FINDING LIST

OF THE

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

EIGHTH EDITION.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY

THE CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

NOVEMBER, 1901.

INDEX TO HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

PAGE.

Africa 108
Africa, South..... 109
Alabama 161
  Regimental Histories..... 151
Alaska 161
America 112
  Central 214
  South 214
American Civil War..... 139
  Regimental Histories 150
American Indians..... 117
American Revolution..... 132
Ancient History 7
Arabia 102
Arkansas 161
  Regimental Histories..... 151
Asia 101
  Central 102
Asia Minor..... 101
Atlases, General Historical..... 3
Australia and the Colonies..... 106
Austria 87
Austro-Prussian War (1866)..... 86
Belgium 89
Biographical Dictionaries and Encyclopædias 216
Biography, Collected..... 219
  Individual 253
Boer War..... 109
Bohemia 87
Boston 183
Brazil 214
British-Boer War..... 109
Buenos Ayres..... 214
Bulgaria 95
California 161
Camden Society Publications..... 47
Canada, Dominion of..... 209
Central America..... 214
Central Asia..... 102
Chicago 168
Chili 214
China 107

PAGE.

Chivalry and the Crusades..... 19
Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain during Middle Ages..... 49
Chronology 3
Civil War in America..... 139
Collected Biography..... 219
Colorado 162
  Regimental Histories..... 151
Connecticut 162
  Regimental Histories..... 151
Crimean War..... 99
Crusades and Chivalry..... 19
Cuba 213
Dakota 164
Delaware 164
  Regimental Histories..... 151
Denmark 100
Dictionaries, Biographical 216
District of Columbia..... 164
Dominion of Canada..... 209
Egypt 110
Encyclopædias, Biographical..... 216
England—General Histories..... 26
  Local Histories 42
Epitaphs 252
Europe 21
Family Histories..... 245
Farther India 103
Filibusters 214
Florida 164
France 62
Franco-Prussian War..... 77
French Revolution and First Empire..... 71
Genealogy and Heraldry..... 240
Georgia 165
  Regimental Histories..... 151
Germany 80
Great Britain..... 26
  Calendar of State Papers..... 46
  Chronicles and Memorials of, during Middle Ages 49
Greece, Ancient 10
  Modern 92

~~117728~~
~~p10210~~

INDEX.

PAGE.

Harleian Society 51
Hawaii 112
Heraldry and Genealogy 240
Historical Atlases 3
History, Ancient 7
  Modern 21
  Philosophy and Study of 1
  Universal 4
Holland 89
Holy Land 101
Hungary 87
Illinois 165
  County Atlases 168
  County Histories 167
  Regimental Histories 151
India and Farther India 103
Indian Mutiny 106
Indians, The (American) 117
Indiana 173
  County Atlases 173
  County Histories 173
  Regimental Histories 152
Individual Biography 253
Inscriptions 252
Iowa 173
  County Histories 174
  Regimental Histories 152
Ireland 54
Italy 92
Jamaica 213
Japan 107
Java 112
Jews, The 16
Kansas 174
  Regimental Histories 152
Kentucky 174
  Regimental Histories 153
London 44
Louisiana 175
  Regimental Histories 153
Maine 176
  Regimental Histories 153
Manx Society 52
Maryland 177
  Regimental Histories 153
Massachusetts 177
  Regimental Histories 153
Mexican War 139
Mexico 212
Michigan 185
  County Histories 185
  Regimental Histories 154

PAGE.

Middle Ages 20
Minnesota 186
  County Histories 186
  Regimental Histories 154
Mississippi 186
Missouri 186
  County Histories 186
  Regimental Histories 154
Modern History 21
Montana 187
Names 251
Nebraska 187
Netherlands, The 89
New England 187
New Hampshire 190
  Regimental Histories 155
New Jersey 191
  Regimental Histories 155
New Mexico 192
New South Wales 106
New York 192
  County Histories 195
  Regimental Histories 155
New York City 196
New Zealand 106
North Carolina 197
  Regimental Histories 156
Norway 100
Oceanica 112
Ohio 197
  County Histories 199
  Regimental Histories 156
Oregon 199
Oxford Historical Society 52
Palestine 101
Paraguay 214
Paris Commune (1871) 77
Peninsular War 76
Pennsylvania 200
  County Histories 201
  Regimental Histories 157
Persia 102
Peru 214
Philadelphia 202
Philippine War 160
Philosophy of History 1
Poland 97
Polynesia 112
Portugal 90
Regimental Histories—American Civil War 150
Revolution, American 132

PAGE.
Revolution, French, and First Empire... 71
Rhode Island 203
Regimental Histories 158
Rome, Ancient 12
Modern. *See* Italy.
Roumania 95
Russia 97
Russo-Turkish War (1877-8)..... 96
St. Domingo 213
Scandinavia 100
Scotland 60
South Africa 109
South America 214
South Carolina 203
Regimental Histories 158
Spain 90
Spanish-American War 160
Study of History 1
Surtees Society Publications 53
Sweden 100
Switzerland 88
Syria 101
Tennessee 204
Regimental Histories 159
Texas 204
Regimental Histories 159

PAGE.
Transvaal 109
Turco-Russian War (1877-8) 96
Turkey 95
United States 123
Civil War 139
Regimental Histories 150
States and Local History 161
Universal History 4
Venezuela 214
Vermont 204
Regimental Histories 159
Victoria 106
Virginia 205
Regimental Histories 159
Wales 26
War of 1812 137
Washington (State) 207
Waterloo, Battle of..... 77
West, The 207
West Indies 213
West Virginia 206
Regimental Histories 159
Wisconsin 208
County Histories 209
Regimental Histories 159
Wyoming 209

FINDING LISTS

OF THE

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

HISTORY.

PHILOSOPHY AND STUDY OF HISTORY.

ACTON. Study of History. 1895.....A 2185
ADAM. Inquiry into the Theories of History. 1864.. .....L 1931
ADAMS, B. Law of Civilization and Decay; an Essay on History. 1895.A 2163
ADAMS, C. K. Historical Work in Colleges and Universities. 1890....B 841,4
Manual of Historical Literature. 1882 .....A 185
The same. 1889.....*R 223
ADAMS, H. B. Methods of Historical Study. 1884..... .....*L3201,2
ALLEN. History Topics for Schools. 1883 .....A 2114
American Historical Association: Study of History in Schools. 1899.....A 2191
ANDREWS. Brief Institutes of General History. 1887 .....A 2128
ATKINSON. History and Study of History. 1884 .....A 2108
BARNES. Studies in Historical Methods. 1896 .....A 2190
BERNHEIM. Lehrbuch der historischen Methode. 1889 .....D 5647
BIGLAND. Historical Effects of Physical and Moral Causes on Nations. 1816..... .....A 2101
BISSET. Essay on Historical Truth. '71.A 17
BLACKIE. What does History teach? 1886 .....A 2126
BOLINGBROKE. Study of History. 1809.J 244,3
BOSSUET. Discours sur l'Histoire universelle. 2v. 1839.....*V 2140
BOYCE. Study of History. 1884.....A 2122
BRINTON. An Ethnologist's View of History. 1896 .....*J 2183
BUCKLE. History of Civilization. 3v. 1872 .....A 460
BUNSEN. God in History. 3v. 1868..M 1177
Gott in der Geschichte. 3v. 1857-8.D 3533
CANNING. History in Fact and Fiction. 1897 .....A 2188
CHAMBERS. Historical Questions with Answers. 1892 .....A 6
DAUNOU. Cours d'Études historiques. 20v. 1842-9 .....C12261
DAWSON. Meeting-Place of Geology and History. 1894 .....K 9418
DELEPIERRE. Historical Difficulties. '68.A 2124
DESMOND. Mooted Questions of History. 1895 .....A 2137
DEW. Laws and Customs of Nations. 1856 .....A 34
DROYSEN. Grundriss der Historik. 1882D 5653
DRUMMOND. Origines; Origin of Empires. 4v. 1824-9.....A 2421
FEUILLET DE CONCHES. Causeries d'un Curieux. 4v. 1862-8.....,..C12374

FLINT. Historical Philosophy in France, Belgium and Switzerland. 1894.A 2182
Philosophy of History in France and Germany. 1874 .....A 2107
FOSTER. Seminary Method of Original Study in the Historical Sciences. 1888 .....L 1540
FOURNIER. L'Esprit dans l'Histoire. '83.C 4862
FREDERICQ. Study of History in England and Scotland. 1887.....*L3201,5
Study of History in Germany and France. 1890 .....*L3201,8
Study of History in Holland and Belgium. 1890 .....*L3201,8
FREEMAN. Comparative Politics. 1873.A 12
Methods of Historical Study. 1886.A 2127
Unity of History. 1872.....A 14
The same. 1873.....A 12
GREGOROVIUS. Kleine Schriften zur Geschichte. 3v. in 2. 1887-8 .....D 5564
HARRISON. Meaning of History. 1894.A 2183
HEGEL. Lectures on Philosophy of History. 1872 .....I 3315
HEILPRIN. Historical Reference Book. 1898 .....*R 216
HERBST. Historiches Hilfsbuch. 1882-4.D 5604
HINSDALE. How to Study and Teach History. 1894. .....L 1731
Jahresberichte der Geschichtswissenschaft, 1878-98. 21v.....**Ser.*
JAMESON. History of Historical Writing in America. 1891 .....B 1983
JANKO. Historische Irrthümer und Fälschungen. 1880 .....D 5614
Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science; ed. by Adams. 17v. 1883-99.....*L 3201
KEARY. The Dawn of History; Pre-historic Study. 1878.....A 198
KINGSLEY. Limits of Exact Science applied to History. 1860.....A 2113
KRAUSE. Philosophie der Geschichte. '89.D 3207
LANGLOIS. Manuel de bibliographie historique. 1896 .....*O 2631
LAVOLLEE. La Morale dans l'Histoire. 1892 .....C12734
LECKEY. Political Value of History. '93.L 3231
LENORMANT. Beginnings of History. '82.A 2424
LLOYD. Citizenship and Salvation; Philosophy of History. 1897.....A 2184
LORD. Points of History for Schools. 1887 .....A 2125
MABLY. Two Dialogues concerning Manner of writing History. 1783....A 2103
MACE. Method in History for Teachers and Students. 1897.....A 2187
MAGOON. Westward Empire; or, Great Drama of Human Progress. 1856.A 2104
MAHAN. Influence of Sea Power on History. 1889 .....A 2152
MILLER. History philosophically illustrated. 4v. 1832.....A 2102
MONTESQUIEU. Spirit of Laws; tr. by Nugent. 2v. 1873.....L 2031
The same. 2v. 1878.....I 2994
MORRIS. Hegel's Philosophy of History. 1887 .....L 1946
OESTERLEY. Wegweiser durch die Literatur der Urkunden sammlungen. 2v. 1885-6 .....*O 198
OGER. Cours d'Histoire générale. 5v. 1875 .....C 6101
PATTEN. Development of English Thought. 1899 .....A 2189
Points of History.....A 188
RANKE. Weltgeschichte. 16v. in 14. '83.D 5702
ROGERS. Economic Interpretation of History. 1888 .....L 3483
ROUGEMONT. Les deux Cités. 2v. 1874.C 6534
SCHLEGEL. Philosophy of History. 1859.I 3075
Philosophie der Geschichte. 1877.D 3303
SCHOULER. Historical Briefs. 1896....A 2186
SCOTT and DAVEY. Guide to Collector of Historical Documents. 1891...*R 1352
SHAFFER. How to remember History. 1890 .....A 2134
SHEDD. Lectures on Philosophy of History. 1873.....L 2014
SMITH. Lectures on the Study of History. 1866.....E 1518
STEBBING. Some Verdicts of History reviewed. 1887.....A 293
STUBBS. Lectures on Mediæval and Modern History. 1886.....A 303
SYBEL. Kleine historische Schriften. 3v. 1869-80 .....D 5689
TAYLOR. Process of Historical Proof.A 2110
TIMBS. Curiosities of History. 1880..E 6001
TORRENS. Use and Study of History. '45.A 39
TYLOR. Primitive Culture. 2v. 1874..L 772
Researches into Early History of Mankind. 1878.....L 746

VOLNEY. Lectures on History. 1801..A 182
Les Ruines. 1871.....C 6994
The Ruins; or, Revolutions of Empires. 1890.....L 241
WAITES. Historical Student's Manual.A 2121
WHITE. European Schools of History and Politics. 1887.....*L3201,5
and others. Methods of Teaching History. 1885.....A 2109

CHRONOLOGY AND GENERAL HISTORICAL ATLASES.

ADAMS. Synchronological Chart of Ancient, Modern and Biblical History. 1878 .....*P 2507
ALBÎRÛNÎ. Chronology of Ancient Nations. 1879.....*V 1322
Art de vérifier les Dates, avec Tables générales. 42v. 1818-44.....A 193
Black's General Atlas of the World. '71.*R 4933
BLAIR. Chronological Tables to 1856...I 3242
Index of Dates; ed. by Rosse. 2v. '68.I 3243
BOND. Rules and Tables for verifying Dates. 1866.....*A 2116
Book of Dates. 1866.....*R 201
BOUILLET. Dictionnaire universel d'Histoire et de Géographie. 1880..*R 698
BRADY. Clavis Calendaria; Analysis of the Calendar. 2v. 1815.....A 2119
BROCKMANN. System der Chronologie.D 2984
CHAMBERS. Book of Days. 2v.....*R 209
Chronological Tables (Oxford). 1835-9.*R 4912
v. 1. Ancient History.
2. The Middle Ages.
3. Modern History.
COLLIER and SCHMITZ. International Atlas. 1873.....*R 249
CRAM. Geographical and Historical Atlas. 1892.....*R 4921
FREEMAN. Historical Geography of Europe. 2v. 1881.....A 333
GAGE. Modern Historical Atlas. 1869.*R 228
GEORGE. Tables of Modern History. '74.*R 232
The same. 1886.....*R 233
HALES. New Analysis of Chronology. 4v. 1833.....A 38
Harper's Book of Facts; ed. by Willsey. 1895 .....*R 213
HAYDN. Dictionary of Dates. 1872..*R 205
The same; new ed. 1883, 1898.*R 206
HEILPRIN. Chronological Table of Universal History. 1892.....A 2160
Historical Reference Book. 1898.*R 216
HOLGATE. Atlas of American History.*R 4907
HONE. Every-day Book. 2v. 1816....E 1214
IRVING. Annals of Our Time, 1837-87. 2v. 1880-89 .....*R 211
JOHNS. Naval and Military Heroes of Great Britain, 1066-1854; Calendar of Victory. 1860.....C 117
The same .....I 3138
LABBERTON. Historical Atlas, 1884....*R 243
The same, 1885 .....*R 242
The same, 1886 .....*R 244
LARNED. History for Ready Reference. 5v. 1894-5.....*R 532
LAS CASES. Genealogical, Historical and Chronological Atlas. 1821.....*R 4902
LITTLE. Cyclopædia of Classified Dates. 1900 .....*R 2620
MAS LATRIE. Trésor de Chronologie.*R 4334
MILNER and PETERMANN. Atlas of Political Geography. 1851.....*R 4959
MUNSELL. Every-Day Book of History and Chronology. 1858.....*R 234
NICHOL. Tables of Ancient History to A. D. 200. 1877.....*R 276
Tables of European History to A. D. 1875. 1877.....*R 277
NICOLAS. Chronology of History. 1838.I 3825
OVERALL. Dictionary of Chronology..*R 217
PUTNAM. World's Progress; Dictionary of Dates. 1877.....*R 202
and JONES. Tabular Views of Universal History. 1890.....A 2133
RHODE. Historischer Schul-Atlas. '75.*R 4977
RUEHL. Chronologie des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit. 1897.....D 3294
SHEAHAN. Universal Historical Atlas.*R 4930
SPRUNER and MENKE. Atlas des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit. 1880..*R 4957
TABARI, Mohammed. Chronique. v.1.*V 1269
THOMS. Important Events in the World's History; Tables. 1892.....A 2159
TOWNSEND. Manual of Dates. 1877..*R 204
WILLARD. Synopsis of History, 800-1876. 1878 .....*R 280
WOODWARD and CATES. Encyclopædia of Chronology. 1872.....*R 231
For other Atlases *see* Geography.

UNIVERSAL HISTORY.

ANDREWS. Brief Institutes of General History. 1887.....A 2128
Annual Register, 1758-1899. 140v.....*Ser.
ARCHER. Decisive Events in History. '79.A 176
BARNES. Brief General History. 1883.A 2123
BARTHÉLEMY. Erreurs et Mesonges historiques. 16v. 1878-83.....C11953
BAYLE. Historical and Critical Dictionary, 1734-8. 5v.....*R 24
BECKER. Weltgeschichte. 20v. 1874..D 24
BICKNELL. Mutability of Fortune. 1791.A 2132
BOUILLET. Dictionnaire universel d'Histoire et de Géographie. 1880..*R 698
BOSSUET. Discours sur l'Histoire universelle. 1853.....C 4240
The same. 2v. 1839.....*V 2140
BREWER. Historic Note-Book. 1891..*R 222
BROOKS. Story of the Nineteenth Century. 1900.....A 2193
BURNHAM. Struggles of the Nations; Wars, Battles, Treaties, etc. 2v.A 2154
Cambridge Historical Essays. 1889-99..A 355
No. 1. WHIBLEY. Political Parties in Athens.
2. KELLETT. Pope Gregory the Great.
3. JENKS. Constitutional Experiments, 1649-60.
6. ARCHBOLD. The Somerset Religious Houses.
7. RADFORD. Thomas of London before his Consecration.
8. BRYANT. Reign of Antoninus Pius.
9. FIGGIS. Theory of the Divine Right of Kings.
11. CLAPHAM. Causes of the War of 1792.
Cambridge Historical Series; ed. by Prothero. 1894-8:
BROWN. History of Scotland....A 3581
CHANNING. United States of America, 1765-1865.....B 2241
CUNNINGHAM. Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects.....A 2448
and MCARTHUR. English Industrial History.....A 3390
HUME. Spain; its Greatness and Decay, 1479-1788.....A 4002
JENKS. History of Australasian Colonies to 1893.....A 4584
JOHNSTON. History of the Colonization of Africa by Alien Races..A 4649
MORRIS. Ireland, 1494-1868.....A 1385
ROSE. Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era, 1789-1815.....A 1727
STILLMAN. Union of Italy, 1815-95.A 4104
CANTU. Histoire universelle. 19v. in 18. 1865-7.....C12250
Cassell's Illustrated History of the World; by Ollier. 4v. in 2. 1882-5.....A 2147
Century Cyclopedia of Names; ed. by Smith. 1894.....*R 30
CHAMBERS. Historical Questions, with Answers. 1892.....A 6
CHAPIN. Young Folks' Story of the World. 1894.....*V 2241
Choice Notes from History. 1858.....A 10
CLARE. History of the World. 5v. 1889-93.....A 2140
CRABB. Universal Historical Dictionary. 2v. 1825.....*R 252
CRANE. Great Battles of the World. '00.A 2208
CREASY. Fifteen Decisive Battles from Marathon to Waterloo. 1883...A 306
DAVITY. Les Estats, Empires et Principavtez du Monde. 1630.....*P 874
DEAN. History of Civilization. 7v. 1869.....L 773
DELEPIERRE. Historical Difficulties. 1868.A 2124
DITTMAR. Weltgeschichte im Umrisse.D 5569
DUCOUDRAY. Histoire sommaire de la Civilisation. 1886.....C 4533
DURUY. General History of the World.A 2194
DUTT. Historical Studies. 2v. 1879..A 187
DUYCKINCK and others. Treasury of Universal History. 4v. 1881...A 2148
FAULMANN. Illustrirte Culturgeschichte. 1881.....*D 4764
FISHER. Outlines of Universal History. 1885.....A 2143
FREDET. Modern History from the Coming of Christ. 1873.....A 287
FREEMAN. Historical Essays. 4v. 1872-92A 455
Select Historical Essays. 1873....G 210
Sketch of European History. 1889.A 352
FROST. Great Cities of the World. '56.A 2198
FUSTEL DE COULANGES. Problèms d'Histoire. 1891.....C12421
Geschichtslügen. 1887.....D 5598
GILBERT. The World, Historical and Actual. 1882.....*V 522
GILMAN. General History. 1874.....A 2
GOODRICH. Pictorial History of the World. 1868.....A 5
GOULD. Historic Oddities and Strange Events. 2v. 1889.....A 2151
GRACE. Outlines of History. 1852...A 2157

GROSVENOR. Contemporary History of the World. 1898.....A 2192
GRUBE. Aus Geschichte und Sage. 3v. 1877 .....D 102
GUTHRIE and others. History of the World. 12v. 1764-7.....A 192
HAACKE. Allgemeine Geschichte. 1863.D 17
Harper's Book of Facts; ed. by Willsey. 1895 .....*R 213
HEEREN. Historical Works. 6v. 1842.A 290
HEILPRIN. Chronological Table of Universal History. 1891.....A 2160
HERMANN. Lexikon der Weltgeschichte. 1883 .....*R 3823
HERTSLET. Trepenwitz der Weltgeschichte. 1886 .....D 5599
Historische Zeitschrift (Sybel's), 1873-1899. 55v. .....*Ser.
Historisk Archiv, 1869-83. 29v.....C 7250
History Primers; ed. by Green:
Development of Roman Constitution; by Tighe. 1886.....A 2704
Europe; by Freeman. 1877.....A 334
France; by Yonge. 1882.....A 1621
Geography; by Grove. 1877.....I 2187
Greece; by Fyffe. 1877.....A 231
Mediæval Civilization; by Adams. 1883 .....A 2941
Old Greek Life; by Mahaffy. 1879.A 230
Roman Antiquities; by Wilkins. 1878 .....A 232
Rome; by Creighton. 1875.....A 94
HOLLAND. Rise of Intellectual Liberty.L 2206
HONEGGER. Allgemeine Kulturgeschichte. 2v. 1882-6.....D 5659
Jahresberichte der Geschichtswissenschaft, 1878-98. 21v. .....*Ser.
JAMES. Dark Scenes of History. 1874.F 924
JANKO. Fabel und Geschichte. 1880...D 5614
KEIGHTLEY. Outlines of History. 1830.I 3822
KERNEY. Compendium of Ancient and Modern History. 1876.....A 186
KING. Famous and Decisive Battles of the World [from Marathon to Plevna]. 1884.....A 2205
KLEMM. Allgemeine Culturwissenschaft. 1855 .....D 4701
KOEPERT. Geschichts-Cursus für mittlere Klassen. 1870.....D 5736
KORTUEM. Geschichtliche Forschungen.D 155
LAHRSSEN. Weltgeschichte in Biographien. 1868.....D 160
LAING. Human Origins. 1892.....A 2181
LANGLOIS. Manuel de Bibliographie historique, v.1. 1896.....*O 2631
LARNED. History for Ready Reference. 5v. 1894.....*R 532
LAVISSE and RAMBAUD. Historic générale. 11v. 1893-9.....C 5511
LIEBER. Great Events described by Historians. 1855 .....A 2150
LIGHTFOOT. Historical Essays. 1895...E 4248
LITTLE. Cyclopedia of Classified Dates. 1900 .....*R 2620
LORD. Beacon Lights of History. 1st Series. 1888 .....A 280
v. 1. Old Pagan Civilizations.
2. Jewish Heroes and Prophets.
Beacon Lights of History. 2d Series. 1884-96 .....A 286
v. 1. Antiquity.
2. The Middle Ages.
3. Renaissance and Reformation.
4. Warriors and Statesmen.
5. Great Women.
6. Modern European Statesmen.
7. American Statesmen.
8. Nineteenth Century Writers.
Points of History for Schools and Colleges. 1881. .....A 2125
MACCARTHY. History of the World. '83.A 2142
MACKINNON. History of Civilization. 2v. 1846. .....L 768
MAGOON. Westward Empire; Drama of Human Progress. 1856.....A 2104
MALKIN. Historical Parallels. 2v. 1831-5.I 3559
MAUNDER. Treasury of History. 1876.A 189
The same. 1870 .....*R 212
MAURER. Entscheidungsschlachten. '82.D 5671
MENZEL. Allgemeine Weltgeschichte.'62D 5629
MUELLER. Allgemeine Geschichte.4v.'61D 177
History of the World to 1783. 4v..A 7
MYERS. General History for Schools. '90A 2153
NOESSELT. Weltgeschichte für Töchterschulen. 4v. 1880 .....D 5630
Observations upon Asia, Africa and America. 2v. 1750.....A 28
OGER. Cours d'Histoire générale. 5v. 1875 .....C 6101
ONCKEN (Ed.). Allgemeine Geschichte; Namen und Sachregister, von Henne-am-Rhym. 1890-2 .....*D12837
1001 Questions and Answers on General History. 1895 .....A 2214

PETIT. Les Sièges célèbres. 1881.....C 6146
PEYRAT. Histoire et Religion. 1858...C12986
PICART. Cérémonies et Coutumes religieuses. 4v. 1783 .....*P 929
Pictorial Record of Events in the History of the World. 1884.....A 2141
PLOETZ. Epitome of History. 1884...A 2105
PRESCOTT. Volume of the World. 1854.A 2203
PRÉVOST-PARADOL. Essais sur l'Histoire universelle. 2v. 1865 .....C 6234
PRINCE. Parallel History of the World. 3v. 1842-3 .....A 2117
PUETZ. Handbook of History and Geography. 1872 .....A 3
PUTNAM and JONES. Tabular Views of Universal History. 1890 .....A 2133
QUACKENBOS. School History of the World. 1876 .....A 18
RALEIGH. History of the World. '29...J246,2-7
RANKE. Sämmtliche Werke. 54v. in 42. 1873-90 .....D 211
Weltgeschichte. 16v. in 14. 1883-8.D 5702
RAWSON. Twenty Famous Naval Battles: Salamis to Santiago. 2v. 1899..A 2207
READ. The Hand of God in History. '65.E 1470
READE. The Martyrdom of Man. 1887.L 4099
REICH. History of Civilization. 1887..L 4162
Révue critique d'Histoire et de Littérature. 1866-99. 48v.....*Ser.
Table générale. 1876-95.....*Ser.
RIDPATH. Cyclopædia of Universal History. 4v. 1890.....A 2144
ROBBINS. Ancient and Modern History.A 11
ROBERTSON. Lectures on Ancient and Modern History. 1859 .....A 184
ROBSON. Great Sieges of History. 1858.A 305
ROTTECK. Allgemeine Geschichte. 11v. in 7. 1867 .....D 217
History of the World to 1840. 4v..A 2156
Royal Historical Society, Transactions, 1873-99. 23v. .....*Ser.
RUSSELL. Sacred and Profane History. 2v. 1869 .....A 2118
SANDERSON. History of the World to 1898... .....A 2196
Outlines of the World's History. '85A 2149
SCHEDEL. Liber chronicarum (Nuremberg Chronicle, 1493) .....*P 1221
SCHLOSSER. Weltgeschichte. 18v. '70-5.D 229
SCHMIDT, A. Epochen und Katastrophen. 1874 .....D 185
SCHMIDT, F. Weltgeschichte. 4v. 1882.D 5693
SEIDLITZ (Ed.). Allgemeines historisches Porträtwerk. 12v. in 6. 1883-90.*P 1600
SEIGNOBOS. Histoire de la Civilisation. '85C 6677
SHUCKFORD. History of the World. 2v. 1810 .....A 2158
SIMONDS and MCENNIS. The World's Great Nations. 1889 .....A 2211
SIMPSON. Sketch of Universal History. 1871 .....A 178
SMITH. History of the World. 3v. 1885 .....A 36
SPIESS and BERLET. Weltgeschichte in Biographien. 1869-72.....D 237
SPOFFORD and others (Ed.). Historic Characters and Famous Events. 12v. 1894-1900 .....*A 2161
STEELE. History of Mediæval and Modern Peoples. 1883 .....A 2166
STRICKLAND. Stories from History. '70.H 690
SULLIVAN. Historical Class Book. '33.A 2146
SWINTON. Outlines of the World's History. 1879 .....A 179
SYBEL. Kleine Historische Schriften. 3v. 1869-80 .....D 5689
THOMS. Important Events in the World's History. 1892 .....A 2159
TREITSCHKE. Historische und Politische Aufsätze. 1870 .....D 197
TYTLER. Universal History to the Beginning of the Eighteenth Century. 6v. 1839 .....I 3600
The same; continued to 1820 by Nares. 6v. 1868 .....I 3717
Universal History from the Earliest Times to the Present Time. 60v. 1779-84 .....A 190
WARD. Hand of Providence in History. 1883 .....A 2155
WEBER. Allgemeine Weltgeschichte. 15v. in 16. 1882-9 .....D 5746
Register, v. 1-15. 4v. in 3. 1883-1890 .....*D 5746
Lehrbuch der Weltgeschichte. 2v. 1888.. .....D 5762
Outlines of Universal History. 1873.A 15
WEIGEL. Hauptwerke der deutschen Literatur; Geschichte und Geographie. 1887.....*O 339
WERNICKE. Weltgeschichte. 5v. 1864-72.D 243
WHEELER. Course of Empire. 1884..A 2115
WHELPLEY. Compend of History. 1825.A 2145

WHITE, H. Elements of Universal History. 1874 .....A 180
Outlines of Universal History. '73.A 181
WHITE, J. Eighteen Christian Centuries.A 256
WILBERFORCE (Ed.). Great Battles, from Marathon to Santiago. 2v. 1898.A 2206
WILLARD. Universal History in Perspective. 1853 .....A 13
WILLIAMS. Eras and Characters of History. 1882 .....A 285
YONGE. Landmarks of History. 1870.A 9
v. 1. Ancient History.
2. Mediæval History.
3. Modern History.
Zeitschrift für Allgemeine Geschichte, 1884-7. 4v. .....*Ser.

ANCIENT HISTORY.

ALLEN and MYERS. Ancient History for Colleges and High Schools. 2v..A 2438
Ancient Empires .....A 29
ANTHON. Ancient and Mediæval Geography. 1871 .....I 2170
Classical Dictionary. 1873.....*R 240
ARRIANUS. Anabasis of Alexander; tr. by Chinnock. 1884.....A 2434
History of Alexander's Expedition; tr. by Rooke. 2v. 1814.....A 2426
ARUNDELL. Secret of Plato's Atlantis. 1885 .....A 2427
BABELON. Carthage. 1896 .....C12619
BAIRD. Classical Manual. 1868.....A 32
BALDWIN. Pre-Historic Nations. 1873.A 1
BENJAMIN. Story of Persia. 1887....A 4522
BERLIOUX. Les Atlantes. 1883.....C 4248
BERRY. Genealogia Antiqua; Tables on Ancient History. 1840.....*V 1371
BEVAN. Smith's Student's Manual of Ancient Geography. 1875.....I 9722
BOISSIER. Roman Africa. 1899 .....K10888
BOUGHTON. History of Ancient Peoples. 1897 .....A 2450
Brief History of Ancient Peoples. 1883.A 2429
BRYANT. Ancient Mythology. 6v. '07..A 2386
BRYDGES. Dynasty of the Kajars. 1833.A 2063
BUCKE. Ruins of Ancient Cities. 2v. 1872 .....I 3694
The same. 2v. .....I 3616
BUCKLEY. Great Cities of the Ancient World .....A 24
BUDGE. Babylonian Life and History. 1884 .....A 2437
History of Esarhaddon, B. C. 681-668. 1881 .....A 2047
BUSCH. Urgeschichte des Orients. 3v..D 29
BUTLER. Atlas of Ancient Geography. 1841 .....*R 229
CAMPBELL. The Hittites. 2v. 1891...A 4561
CASPARI. Urgeschichte der Menschheit. 2v. 1877 .....D 32
CESNOLA, A. P. DI. Salaminia (Cyprus); History, Treasures and Antiquities. 1882 .....*I 7901
CESNOLA, L. P. DI. Cyprus; its Ancient Cities, etc. 1878.....*R 4106
CHARNAY. Ancient Cities of the New World. 1887 .....I 5614
CHURCH. Story of Carthage. 1886...A 4492
Story of the Persian War. 1884...L 2925
CONDER. Altaic Hieroglyphs and Hittite Inscriptions. 1887 .....J 2124
The Hittites and their Language. '98A 4562
COOPER. Archaic Dictionary. 1876...*R 226
CORY. Ancient Fragments of Phœnician and other Authors. 1876.....A 2422
COX. Comparative Mythology. 1881..A 2112
Tale of the Great Persian War. '61.A 2039
CUNNINGHAM. Western Civilization in Ancient Times. 1898 .....A 2448
CUNO. The Skythen. 1871.....D12855
DAVIES. Ruins of Bible Cities. 1868..A 23
DAVIS. Buried Cities of Carthage and Numidia. 1862.....I 1722
Carthage and her Remains. 1861..I 1721
The same. 1861 .....I 1765
DEMOUSTIER. Lettres sur la Mythologie. 3v. 1883.....C 4770
DONNELLY. Atlantis; Antediluvian World. 1882 .....A 2423
DROYSEN. Kleine Schriften zur alten Geschichte. 2v. 1893-4.....D 12863
DRUMMOND. Origines; Origin of Empires. 4v. 1824-9.....A 2421
DUCOUDRAY. History of Ancient Civilization. 1889 .....A 2389
DUNCKER. Geschichte des Alterthums. 9v. 1874-84 .....D 55
History of Antiquity. 6v. 1877-87.A 2425
ELLIOT. Story of Atlantis. 1896.....A 2443
ELLIS. Hannibal's Passage of the Alps. 1853 .....A 160

Epochs of Ancient History; ed. by Cox and Sankey. 1876-80:
BENJAMIN. Troy; its Legend, History, etc. .....A 89
COX. The Athenian Empire.....A 82
The Greeks and the Persians ...A 83
SANKEY. Spartan and Theban Supremacies .....A 2547
CURTEIS. The Macedonian Empire.A 88
IHNE. Early Rome .....A 85
SMITH. Rome and Carthage.....A 90
BEESLY. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla .....A 87
MERIVALE. The Roman Triumvirates .....A 84
CAPES. The Early Empire.....A 81
The Age of the Antonines .....A 86
FOWLER. City-State of the Greeks and Romans. 1893 .....A 2391
FRASER. History of Assyria and Mesopotamia. 1865 .....I 3758
FREDET. Ancient History. 1875.....A 31
FROST. Pictorial Ancient History. 1846.A 21
FUSTEL DE COULANGES. The Ancient City; Study of Greece and Rome. 1874.A 67
GOBINEAU. Histoire des Perses. 2v. '69.A 2058
GOELL. Illustrirte Mythologie. 1884...D 2975
GOSSE. Assyria. 1852.....A 4549
HANOTAUX. Les Villes retrouvées. '85.C 5198
HEEREN. Manual of Ancient History. 1842. .....A 290,6
HERODOTUS. Geschichten; übers. von Stein. 2v. 1876.....D 5602
History; tr. by M. Cary. .1886.....I 3201
The same; tr. by Rawlinson. 4v. 1862 .....L 2941
Boys' and Girls' Herodotus; by White. 1884 .....L 2924
HOMMEL. Geschichte Babyloniens und Assyriens. 1885 .....*D 5792
Geschichte des alten Orients. 1885.D 5768
HOW. Hannibal and the Great War between Rome and Carthage. 1899.A 2742
HOYNS. Die Alte Welt. 1876.....D 118
IHERING. Vorgeschichte der Indoeuropäer. 1894 .....D12927
JUSTI. Geschichte des alten Persiens.*D 5794
The same .....D 5634
KAULEN. Assyrien und Babylonien nach den neuesten Entdeckungen. '85.D 5641
KEARY. Dawn of History. 1878.....A 198
The same K7232,4
KENRICK. Phœnicia. 1855 .....I 1732
KIEPERT. Atlas der alten Welt. 1861.*R 4980
Lehrbuch der alten Geographie. '78.D 3797
KING. Babylonian Religion and Mythology. 1899 .....A 4704
KNIGHT. Ancient Art and Mythology.A 2387
KNOETEL. Atlantis und die Atlanten..D 2915
KORTUEM. Forschungen im Alterthume. 1863 .....D 155
LANCIANI. Destruction of Ancient Rome. 1899. .....A 2735
LAW. Alps of Hannibal. 2v. 1866....A 118
LE BON. Les Premières Civilisations. 1889 .....*P 825
LEMPRIERE. Classical Dictionary. 1833.*R 224
LENORMANT. Beginnings of History to the Deluge. 1882.....A 2424
Histoire ancienne de l'Orient. 6v. 1881-8.. .....*V 1362
Histoire des Peuples orientaux. '69.C 5712
and CHEVALLIER. Ancient History of the East. 2v. 1879.....A 2060
LINDSAY. History and Coinage of the Parthians. 1852 .....*V 1504
LONG. March of Hannibal from the Rhone to the Alps. 1831.....A 159
LORD. Ancient States and Empires. '69.A 25
McBURNEY. Handbook of Ancient History. 1856 .....A 27
McCURDY. History, Prophecy and the Monuments. 2v. 1894-7.....M 2463
MACDONALD. Harmony of Ancient History. 1891 .....A 2445
MAHAFFY. Story of Alexander's Empire. 1887 .....A 2435
Prologomena to Ancient History. 1871 .....A 2381
MALLIOT. Costumes, Mœurs et Usages des Ancien Peuples. 3v. 1804..*P 688
MANN. Ancient and Mediæval Republics. 1879 .....A 2440
MASPERO. History of the Ancient Peoples of the Classic East. 1896-1900..*V 2100
v. 1. Dawn of Civilization; Egypt and Chaldea.
2. Struggle of the Nations: Egypt, Syria and Assyria.
3. Passing of the Empires, 850 B. C. to 330 B. C.
The same, v. 1, 2.....A 2409
Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria. 1892 .....A 4484

MAYO. New System of Mythology. 4v. 1816-19 .....*A 2136
MELTZER. Geschichte der Karthager. 2v. 1879-96 .....D 13011
MENZIES. Early Ancient History; the Ante-Greek Period. 1858.....A 2390
MEYER. Geschichte des Alterthums. 2v. 1884-93 .....D 5637
MONTFAUCON. Antiquity explained. 10v. in 7. 1821-5 .....*R 122
MORRIS. Hannibal and the Crisis between Carthage and Rome. '97..C10995
MUELLER. Scientific System of Mythology. 1844 .....A 2135
MYERS. Outlines of Ancient History. '82.A 2430
NICHOL. Tables of Ancient History. '77.*R 276
Tables of European History, 200-1875. 1877 .....*R 277
NIEBUHR. Geography of Herodotus. '30.A 2399
Lectures on Ancient History. 3v. 1852 .....A 30
OLIPHANT. Jerusalem the Holy City. '91.A 4570
OROSIUS. History; Alfred's Anglo-Saxon Version tr. by Thorpe. 1857....I 3362
PAULY. Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft. 6v in 8. 1842-66 .....*R 227
PERRY. Carthage and Tunis. 1869....A 4490
PETER. Lexikon der Geschichte des Alterthums. 1882 .....*R 3817
PIETSCHMANN. Geschichte der Phœnicier. 1889 .....*D 5794
PIGGOT. Ancient and Modern Persia. '74.A 2049
POLYBIUS. Histories; tr. by Schuckburgh. 2v. 1889 .....L 2848
PRUTZ. Aus Phönizien. 1876.....D 3865
RAGOZIN. History of the World; Earliest Peoples. 1899 .....A 2204
Story of Assyria. 1887.....A 4523
Story of Chaldæa. 1886.....A 2433
Story of Media, Babylon and Persia. 1888 .....A 4534
RANKE. Universal History; oldest Historical Group of Nations and the Greeks. 1884 .....A 2106
RAWLINSON. Egypt and Babylon. 1885.A 4465
Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World. 3v.....A 40
History of Phœnicia. 1889.....A 4556
Manual of Ancient History to the Fall of the Western Empire. '73.A 19
The same. 1869 .....*P 160
RAWLINSON. Origin of Nations. 1878.A 42
Sixth Oriental Monarchy; Parthia. 1873 .....A 41
Seventh Oriental Monarchy; Sassanian or New Persian Empire..A 43
Story of Phœnicia. 1889.....A 4555
Story of Parthia. 1893.....A 4551
Records of the Past; ed. by Birch. 12v. 1875 .....A 2026
The same; new Ser., ed. by Sayce. 6v. 1888-91 .....A 4473
RENAN. Mission de Phénicie. 1864-6:
Texte .....*P 600
Planches .....*P 973
RITCHIE. History of Oriental Nations. 2v. 1848. .....A 2040
ROISEL. Études anté-historiques; les Atlantes. 1874 .....C 6388
ROLLIN. Ancient History. 2v. 1857..A 35
Histoire ancienne. 10v. in 5. '46-62.C 6507
ROUGEMONT. Le Peuple primitif. 3v. 1855-7 .....C 6535
SAYCE. Ancient Empires of the East. '84A 2431
Assyria; its Princes, Priests and People. 1885 .....A 4524
Babylonians and Assyrians. 1899..A 2455
Fresh Light from Ancient Monuments. 1883 .....M 2398
Higher Criticism and the Verdict of the Monuments. 1894 .....M 2456
The Hittites. 1888 .....A 4560
SCHMITZ. Ancient History to A. D. 476. 1855 .....A 37
SCHRADER. Sprachvergleichung und Urgeschichte. 1883 .....D 2714
SEECK. Geschichte des Untergangs der Antiken Welt. 1897 .....D13102
SESTIER. La Piraterie dans l'Antiquité. 1880 .....C 6758
SEYFFARTH. Entdeckungen in der Weltgeschichte. 1857 .....D 214
SEYFFERT. Lexikon der klassischen Altertumskunde. 1882.....*R 3821
SMITH, H. A. Great Cities of the Ancient World. 1885 .....I 9725
SMITH, P. History of the World to the Fall of the Western Empire. 3v. 1865-6 .....A 36
The same; Student's ed. '71..A 2028
SMITH, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians. 1878 .....A 158

SMITH, W., and GROVE. Atlas of Ancient Geography. 1875 .....*R 4929
STAHL. Historische Bilder aus der alten Welt. 1870 .....D 5729
STEVANS. History and Romance of Ancient Empires. 1900.....A 2462
STRICKLAND. Stories from Ancient History. 1870 .....H 688
SULLIVAN. Historical Class Book. 1833.A 2146
TAYLOR. Ancient History. 1873.....A 33
THALHEIMER. Ancient History. 1872.A 20
TURNER. Sacred History of the World to the Deluge. 3v. 1870.....I 3674
VAUX. Ancient History from the Monuments: Persia. 1876.....A 2055
VOIGT. Wiederbelebung des classischen Alterthums. 1880-81 .....D 5765
VOLLBEDING. Mythologisches Worterbuch. 1821 .....D 2703
VOLNEY. Récherches sur l'Histoire ancienne. 2v. 1826 .....C6946,5-6
WACHSMUTH. Studium der alten Geschichte. 1895.....D13242
WHEELER, B. I. Alexander the Great. 1900 .....C17050
WHEELER, J. T. Analysis and Summary of Herodotus. 1854 .....I 3317
Geography of Herodotus. 1854...A 2400
Life and Travels of Herodotus. 2v. 1856 .....A 22
WHITAKER. Course of Hannibal over the Alps. 2v. 1794.....A 2741
WICKHAM and CRAMER. Hannibal's Passage over the Alps. 1828.....A 113
WIETERSHEIM. Geschichte der Völkerwanderung. 2v. 1880-81.....D 5757
WILBERFORCE. Five Empires of Ancient History. 1868.....A 2432
WILKINS. Phœnicia and Israel. 1874.A 2452
WINCKLER. Orientalische Geschichte. '89D13245
WRIGHT, W. Empire of the Hittites. '84.A 4520
WRIGHT, W. B. Ancient Cities. 1886.A 2428

GREECE.

ABBOTT. Hellenica; Essays. 1880....A 79
History of Greece. 1888.....A 2549
ADAMS. Temples of Ancient Greece. '72.A 45
ARNOLD. History of Greece.....A 60
BAESSLER. Geschichte der Griechen. '62.D 21
BALDWIN. The Pantheon; Gods of Greece and Rome. 1810. .....A 2385
BAUMEISTER and others. Denkmäler des klassischen Altertums. 3v. '85-8.*R 4137
BECKER. Charicles; Private Life of the Ancient Greeks. 1866.....A 62
BELL. New Pantheon. 1790.....*V 338
BERENS. Myths of Greece and Rome. '82A 93
BLACKIE. Horæ Hellenicæ. 1874.....A 71
BLUEMNER. Home Life of the Ancient Greeks. 1893 .....A 2596
BOECKH. Public Economy of the Athenians. 1857 .....L 405
BOETTICHER. Olympia; das Fest und seine Stätte. 1883 .....D 4322
BOJESEN. Grecian and Roman Antiquities. 1856 .....A 95
BONNER. Child's History of Greece. 2v. 1873 .....H 250
BOTSFORD. History of Greece for High Schools and Academies. 1899..A 2599
BRUCE. Society in the Age of Homer. 1827 .....L 3134
BULFINCH. Age of Fable. 1877.....A 92
BURY. History of Greece to Death of Alexander. 1900. .....A 2607
CAPES. University Life in Ancient Athens. 1877 .....L 1208
CHANDLER. History of Ilium, or Troy. 1802 .....*V 21
CHURCH. Greek Life and Story. 1894.A 2595
CLINTON. Chronology of Greece to Death of Augustus. 1851.....A 73
COCKERELL and others. Antiquities of Athens, etc. 1830.....*P 946
COX. Athenian Empire .....A 82
Greeks and Persians. 1876.....A 83
History of Greece to B. C. 404. 2v. 1874.... ....A 61
The same, to B. C. 323. 1876..A 75
Manual of Mythology. 1868.....A 100
Mythology of the Aryan Nations.2v.A 101
Tales of Ancient Greece. 1877....A 76
CRAMER. Description of Ancient Greece, with maps. 4v. 1828.....A 63
CURTEIS. Rise of the Macedonian Empire .....A 88
CURTIUS. Griechische Geschichte. 3v.D 38
History of Greece. 5v. 1871-4....A 64
The same. 4v. 1873.....A 48
Stadtgeschichte von Athen. 1891.D 5703
DROYSEN. Geschichte des Hellenismus. 6v. 1877-8 .....D 42
DUNCKER. History of Greece. 2v. '83-6.A 2543

Duruy. Histoire des Grecs. 2v. 1883..C 4762
History of Greece. 8v. 1890.....*P 819
Dwight. Grecian and Roman Mythology. 1866 .....A 102
Dyer, L. Studies of the Gods in Greece. 1891 .....A 2560
Dyer, T. H. Ancient Athens. 1873....A 47
Ely. Olympos; Gods of Greece and Rome. 1891 .....A 2561
Falke. Greece and Rome; their Life and Art. 1886.....*V 894
Farnell. The Cults of the Greek States. 2v. 1896 .....M 1752
Felton. Ancient and Modern Greece. '83A 2541
Finlay. History of Greece. 1851-61:
v. 1. Greece under the Romans, 146-716 .....A 70
2-3. Byzantine and Greek Empires. 716-1453 .....A 241
4. Medieval Greece and Trebizond. 1204-1566 .....A 242
5. Greece under Ottoman and Venetian Domination, 1453-1821..A 74
6-7. Greek Revolution .....A 69
Fowler. City-State of the Greeks and Romans. 1893.....A 2391
Fustel de Coulanges. The Ancient City; Study of Greece and Rome. '74..A 67
Fyffe. History of Greece. 1877.....A 231
Gardner. New Chapters in Greek History. 1892 .....A 2589
and Jevons. Manual of Greek Antiquities. 1895..... .....A 2557
Gerlach. Der alten Griechen Götterlehre. 1882 .....*V 1013
Gilbert. Constitutional Antiquities of Sparta and Athens. 1895 .....A 2556
Gladstone. Juventus Mundi. 1870...A 104
Goell. Kulturbilder aus Hellas und Rome. 2v. 1880.....D 3989
Goldsmith. History of Greece. 1872..A 52
Grant. Greece in the Age of Pericles. 1893 .....A 2594
Grote. History of Greece to Alexander the Great. 10v. 1888.....A 2600
History of Greece. 12v. 1869-70..A 65
Guhl and Koner. Life of Greeks and Romans. 1875 .....A 66
Haacke. Griechische und römische Alterthümer. 1863 .....D 17
Hammond. Political Institutions of the Ancient Greeks. 1895.....A 2597
Hardwicke and others. Athenian Letters. 2v. 1798.....*V 236
Harper's Dictionary of Classical Antiquities. 1897 .....*R 236
Harrison. Story of Greece. 1885....A 2546
Hart. Greek and Roman Mythology (in Latin). 1857 .....A 98
Heeren. Ancient Greece. 1842.....A 2901
Hertzberg. Geschichte Griechenlands. 4v. 1876-9 .....D 5609
Geschichte von Hellas und Rom. 2v. 1879 .....*D 5770
Hicks. Greek Historical Inscriptions. 1882 .....A 78
Hill. Sources for Greek History between the Persian and Peloponnesian Wars. 1897 .....A 2608
Holm. Griechische Geschichte. 4v. in 3. 1886-94 .....D12910
History of Greece to the close of the Independence of the Greeks. 4v. 1894-98 .....A 2601
Jacobs. Hellas; or, History and Art of the Greeks. 1855 .....A 2593
Jaeger. Geschichte der Griechen. '77.D 127
Jannet. Les Institutions sociales et le droit civil à Sparte. 1880.....C 5316
Joy. Grecian History. 1892.....A 2592
Judeich. Kleinasiatische Studien; zur Griechisch-Persischen Geschichte. 1892 .....D12945
Keightley. History of Greece. 1850..A 54
Mythology of Greece and Rome. '54A 106
The same. 1877 .....I 3233
Kennedy. Ancient and Hindu Mythology. 1831 .....*V 520
Kiepert. Atlas von Hellas. 1872....*R 4892
Lau. Die Gracchen und ihre Zeit. 1854.D12986
Lloyd. Age of Pericles. 2v. 1875..A 55
Lytton. Athens; its Rise and Fall. '43.G 371
Mahaffy. Greek Life from Alexander to Roman Conquest. 1887.....A 2548
Greek World under Roman Sway, from Polybius to Plutarch. 1890.A 2550
Old Greek Education. 1882.....L 1289
Old Greek Life (History Primers). 1879 .....A 230
Problems in Greek History. 1892.A 2590
Social Life in Greece from Homer to Menander. 1875 .....A 68
Survey of Greek Civilization. '96.A 2588
Maurer. Geschichte der Hellenen. '84.D 5672

MAURY. Religions de la Grèce antique. 3v. 1857-9 .....C 6015
MITFORD. History of Greece. 8v. '38.A 59
MUELLER. History of the Doric Age. 2v. 1830 .....A 56
MURRAY. Manual of Mythology. 1874.A 99
NOESSELT. Greek and Roman Mythology. 1885 .....A 2545
OMAN. History of Greece to death of Alexander the Great. 1891....A 2591
Story of the Byzantine Empire. '92.A 2583
PATTERSON. National Character of the Athenians. 1860 .....A 2555
PAUSANIAS. Descriptio Græciæ. '81-3.L 5653
Description of Greece; tr. by Frazer. 6v. 1898 .....A 2610
The same; tr. by Taylor. 3v. '94A 49
The same; tr. by Shilletto. 2v.'86I 3235
PERVANOGLU. Culturbilder aus Griechenland. 1880 .....D 3862
PETER. Chronological Tables of Greek History. 1882 .....*V 1442
PETISCUS. Gods of Olympos. 1892...A 2563
Der Olymp. 1875.....D 189
POCOCKE. History of Greece. 1851...A 53
POTTER. Antiquities of Greece. 2v. 1751 A 46
PRELLER. Griechische Mythologie. '94.D 3551
RICH. Dictionary of Roman and Greek Antiquities. 1873 .....*R 221
ROBERTS. The Ancient Bœotians. '95..A 2598
ROBINSON. Short History of Greece. '95.A 2558
ROSCHER. Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie. 2v. in 4. 1884-90 .....*R 1382
ST. JOHN. Manners and Customs of Greece. 3v. 1842.....A 51
SANKEY. Spartan and Theban Supremacies. 1886 .....A 2547
SCHEINPFLUG. Mythologie der Griechen und Romer. 1868 .....D 221
SCHMITZ. History of Greece to B. C. 146. 1851 .....A 57
SCHOEMANN. Griechische Alterthümer. 2v. 1871-3 .....D 5718
SCULL. Greek Mythology. 1880.....A 72
SEEMANN. Mythologie der Griechen und Römer. 1886 .....D 3072
Mythology of Greece and Rome. 1889 .....A 2562
SEWELL. First History of Greece. 1873.A 50
SMITH. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 1872 .....*R 456
SMITH. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities; ed. by Anthon. '72.*R 293
The same; rev. and enlarged. 2v. 1890-91 .....*R 461
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3v. 1872 .....*R 458
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2v. 1872.....*R 457
History of Greece to the Roman Conquest. 1873 .....A 58
SNYDER. Comic History of Greece. '98.A 2603
STOLL. Geschichte der Griechen und Romer. 2v. 1878.....D 4205
STUART and REVETT. Antiquities of Athens. 1841 .....A 44
The same. 1858.....I 3158
The same. 3v. 1762-94.....*P 945
THIRLWALL. History of Greece. 8v. 1835-44 .....I 3831
TIMAYENIS. Greece in Times of Homer. 1885 .....A 2544
History of Greece. 2v. 1883-8....A 2552
TORR. Rhodes in Ancient Times. 1885.A 2553
TORRENS. Industrial History of the Greeks. 1846 .....A 8,1
TSOUNTAS and MANATT. The Mycenæan Age. 1897 .....K10945
VERRALL and HARRISON. Mythology of Ancient Athens. 1890.....A 2551
WAEGNER. Hellas; das Land und Volk der Griechen. 2v. 1873.....D 248
WHIBLEY. Political Parties in Athens during Peloponnesian War. 1889.A 355,1
WHITE. Student's Mythology. 1870..A 96
WILLSON. Mosaics of Grecian History. 1883 .....A 2542
WITT. Classic Mythology. 1883.....A 91
Myths of Hellas; Greek Tales. '83.A 2564
Retreat of the Ten Thousand. '91.A 2582
YONGE. Young Folks' History of Greece. 1879 .....H 782
YOUNG. History of Athens. 1804.....A 77
Modern Greece, *see* Italy and Greece.

ROME.

ADAM. Roman Antiquities; Manners and Customs. 1837 .....A 2708
ADAMS. Buried Cities of Campania. '73.A 142
Temples and Monuments of Rome and Greece. 1872 .....A 45

ALLCROFT and MASOM. Rome under the Oligarchs, 202-133 B. C.....A 2760
ALLEN. Short History of the Roman People. 1890 .....A2438,2
AMPÈRE. L'Empire romain à Rome. '72.C 4064
L'Histoire romain à Rome. 4v. '66.C 4065
ANTHON. Roman Antiquities. 1870..A 114
Classical Dictionary. 1873.....*R 240
APPIAN of Alexandria, Roman History of; tr. by H. White. 2 v. 1899.A 2752
ARNOLD, T. History of Rome to end of Second Punic War. 1873.....A 137
The same. 3 v.....A 2701
The same. 3 v. 1869-71.....*P 10
Later Roman Commonwealth. 2v. '82.A 2702
The same. 2 v. 1857.....*P 12
The Second Punic War. 1886.....A 2703
and others. History of the Roman Republic; edited by Pococke. 1852. A..... 127
ARNOLD, W. T. Roman Provincial Administration. 1879 .....L 3
BARBAULT. Denkmäler des alten Rom. 1803 .....*V 1236
BAUMEISTER and others. Denkmäler des Klassischen Altertums. 3v. '85-8.*R 4137
BECKER. Gallus; Roman Scenes. 1866.A 150
Gallus; römische Scenen. 3v. '63..D 23
and MARQUARDT. Römische Alterthümer. 5 v. 1843-64.....D 5697
BECKETT. Comic History of Rome.....A 151
BEESLY, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla .....A 87
BEESLY, E. S. Catiline, Clodius and Tiberius. 1878 .....A 119
BENDER. Rom und römisches Leben im Alterthum. 1879 .....*V 999
The same .....D 25
BEVER. Legal Polity of the Roman State. 1781 .....*V 235
BLACKWELL. Memoirs of the Court of Augustus. 3v. 1760-63.....*V 667
BOISSIER. Cicero and his Friends; Roman society in the time of Cæsar. '97.C17457
La Religion romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. 2v. 1884.....C11979
L'Opposition sous les Césars. '85.C11981
BOJESEN. Manual of Roman Antiquities. 1856 .....A 95
BONGHI. Die römischen Feste. 1891..D 6997
BONNER. Child's History of Rome. 2v. 1874 .....H 251
BROGLIE. L'Église et l'Empire romain au IV. Siècle. 6v. in 3. 1867-8..C 4250
BRYANT. Reign of Antoninus Pius. '95.A 355,8
BURN. Ancient Rome and its neighborhood. 1895 .....I 7202
Rome and the Campagna. 1871...*V 363
Old Rome; Epitome of Rome and the Campagna. 1880.....I 909
BURCKHARDT. Zeit Constantins des Grossen. 1880 .....D13545
BURTON. Antiquities of Rome. 1828...I 906
BURY. History of the Later Roman Empire from Arcadius to Irene. 2v. 1889 .....A 2715
CAPES. Roman History; Early Empire.A 81
Roman Empire of Second Century. 1879 .....A 86
CHURCH. Roman Life in the Days of Cicero. 1884 .....L 2729
COLERIDGE. Res Romanæ; Ancient Rome. 1896 .....A 2731
COOKE. Medallic History of Rome. 2v. 1781 .....*V 2101
CRAMER. Description of Ancient Italy. 2v. 1826 .....A 121
CRAWFORD. Ave Roma Immortalis. 2v. 1898 .....I 7203
CREIGHTON. History of Rome (History Primer). 1875 .....A 94
CREVIER. Roman Emperors from Augustus to Constantine. 10v. 1814..A 2721
CURTEIS. History of the Roman Empire, A. D. 395-800. 1875.....A 125
DAVIDSON. Cicero and the fall of the Roman Republic. 1894.....C11120
DILL. Roman Society in the Last Century of the Western Empire. 1898.A 2746
DRUMANN. Geschichte Roms. 6v. 1834-1844 .....D 5679
DURUY. Histoire des Romains. 7v. 1877-1885 .....C 4763
History of Rome. 6v. in 11. '83-6.*V 666
DYER. Ancient Rome. 1864.....A 146
History of the City of Rome, its Structures and Monuments. '65.A 145
History of the Kings of Rome. '68.A 144
Pompeii. 1871 .....A 143
The same. 1875 .....I 2981
ELIOT. Liberty of Ancient Rome. 2v. 1849 .....L 39
ELLIOT. Pictures of Old Rome. 1882.G 973
The same. 1872.....I 911

Ellis. Hannibal's Passage of the Alps. 1853..... .....A 160
Ely. Olympos; Gods of Greece and Rome. 1891 .....A 2561
Falke. Greece and Rome; their Life and Art. 1886 .....*V 894
Ferguson. History of the Roman Republic. 1873 .....I 3775
Forchhammer. Die Gründung Roms. 1868 .....D 5680
Formby. Ancient Rome. 1880.....*P 797
Fowler. City-State of the Greeks and Romans. 1893 .....A 2391
Roman Festivals in the Period of the Republic. 1899 .....A 2764
Freeman. History of Sicily. 4v. '91-4. A 4079
Story of Sicily. 1892.....A 4083
Friedlaender. Aus der Sittengeschichte Roms. 3v. 1888-90.....D 3859
Fuss. Roman Antiquities. 1840.....A 115
Gardthausen. Augustus und seine Zeit. 4v. 1891-6 .....D 5936
Gell. Topography of Rome. 2v. 1846. A 129
and Gandy. Pompeiana. 1852...A 141
Gibbon. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 6v. 1776-88.....*V 2089
The same. 6v. 1874.....A 134
The same; Student's edition; ed. by Smith. 1881 .....A 155
Gilman. Story of Rome. 1885.....A 149
Goell. Kulturbilder aus Hellas und Rom. 2v. 1880.....D 3989
Goldsmith. History of Rome. 2v. 1812. A 123
The same; Pinnock's ed. 1872. A 122
Granger. Worship of the Romans. '95. A 2729
Gregorovius. The Emperor Hadrian; the Græco-Roman World in his Time. 1898 .....A 2441
Der Kaiser Hadrian. 1884.....D 4057
Greswell. Origines Kalendariæ Italicæ; Roman Calendar, B. C. 750-A. D. 355. 4v. 1854.....A 2120
Gueranger. Sainte Cécile et la Société romaine. 1884 .....C 5125
Guhl and Koner. Life of the Greeks and Romans. 1875.....A 66
Hall. The Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone. 1898.....A 4109
Harper's Dictionary of Classical Antiquities. 1897 .....*R 236
Hertzberg. Geschichte des römischen Kaiserreiches. 1880 .....*D 5771
Hertzberg. Geschichte von Hellas und Rom. 2v. 1879 .....D 5770
History of Rome to Fall of the Empire. 1846 .....A 135
Hobler. Records of Roman History on Roman Coins. 2v. 1860.....*V 865
Hodgkin. Italy and her Invaders, 376-814. 8v. 1880-99.....A 1946
Hoefer. Die Varusschlacht. 1888....D 5656
Holm. Sicilien im Alterthum. 2v. 1870-1874 .....D 12909
Hooke. Roman History to the Ruin of the Commonwealth. 6v. 1821..A 140
Horne. Buried Cities of Vesuvius: Herculaneum and Pompeii. 1895....I 7180
How. Hannibal and the Great War between Rome and Carthage. 1899. A 2742
and Leigh. History of Rome to Death of Cæsar. 1896 .....A 2727
Ihne. Early Rome. 1876.....A 85
History of Rome. 5v. 1871-82....A 111
Römische Geschichte. 8v. 1868-90. D 5769
Inge. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 1888.....A 2707
Jordan. Der Tempel der Vesta. 1886. *V 854
Joy. Rome and the Making of Modern Europe. 1893 .....A 2757
Jung. Leben und Sitten der Römer. 2v. 1883-4 .....D 5663
Keightley. History of the Roman Empire. 1845 .....A 105
Rome to the End of the Republic. 1856 .....A 107
Kennett. Antiquities of Rome. 1812. A 156
Kingsley. Roman and Teuton. 1864. A 147
The same; ed. by Müller. 1879. A 148
Kuhn. Verfassung des römischen Reichs. 1864-5.....D 5763
Lamé Fleury. La Storia romana. 2v. 1851 .....C 9590
Lanciani. Ancient Rome in Light of Recent Discoveries. 1888.....A 2712
Destruction of Ancient Rome. 1899. A 2735
Pagan and Christian Rome. 1893. A 2719
Ruins and Excavations of Ancient Rome. 1897 .....A 2734
Lange. Römische Alterthümer. 3v. '76. D 3417
Law. Alps of Hannibal. 2v. 1866....A 118
Lewis. Credibility of Roman History. 2v. 1855 .....A 97
Liddell. History of Rome to the establishment of the Empire. 2v. 1855. A 138
The same; Student's ed. 1874. A 139

LIVIUS. Legendary History of Rome; tr. by Baker. 1883.....*R 4337
LLOYD. History of Sicily to the Athenian War. 1872 .....A 1949
LONG, G. Decline of the Roman Republic. 5v. 1864-74.....A 152
LONG, H. L. March of Hannibal from the Rhone to the Alps. 1831....A 159
LORD. Old Roman World. 1873.....A 130
LYNAM. History of the Roman Emperors. 2v. 1850 .....A 2713
Map of Ancient Rome.....I 7157
MARQUARDT and MOMMSEN. Handbuch der römischen Alterthümer. 7v. 1876-88 .....D 3968
v. 1-3. Römisches Staatsrecht: von Mommsen.
4-6. Römische Staatsverwaltung: von Marquardt.
7. Privatleben der Römer; von Marquardt.
MARY-LAFON. Rome jusqu'à la Chute de l'Empire. 1853 .....C 5791
MASSY. Romans under the Emperors. 1864 .....A 2706
MAU. Pompeii; its Life and Art. 1899.I 7181
MÉRIMÉE. Études sur l'Histoire romaine. 1869 .....C 5815
MERIVALE. Fall of the Roman Republic. 1853 .....A 131
General History of Rome. 1875...A 136
Roman Triumvirates.....A 84
Romans under the Empire. 8v. 1872-1874 .....A 128
The same. 7v. 1866.....A 132
MEYER. Römische Alterthümer. 1816.D 5638
MICHELET. Histoire romaine. 1866...C 5885
Roman Republic. 1863.....I 3054
The same. 1847.....A 120
MIDDLETON. The Roman Senate. 1747.A 2720
MILEY. Rome under Paganism and under the Popes. 2v. 1843.....A 117
MILNER. History of Rome. 1848.....A 112
MOMMSEN. History of Rome. 4v. '71-2.A 133
History of Roman Republic; abridged by Bryans and Hendy. 1889....A 2709
Provinces of the Roman Empire. 2v. 1887 .....A 2710
Römische Geschichte. v. 1, 2, 3, 5. 1874-85 .....D 176
Römische Forschungen. 1864-79..D 5675
Römisches Staatsrecht. 3v. 1876-1888 .....D3968,1-3
MONTESQUIEU. Grandeur and Decadence of the Romans. 1882.....A 124
The same. .....J 193,3
Grandeur et décadence des Romains. 1843 .....C 5932
The same. 1866.....C 5931
MORRIS. Hannibal and Crisis between Carthage and Rome. 1897.....C10995
NEWMAN. Regal Rome. 1852.....A 116
NIEBUHR. History of Rome. 2v. 1835.A 103
Lectures on History of Rome. 3v. 1853 .....A 109
Römische Geschichte. 1853.....D 183
PAPENCORDT. Die Stadt Rom im Mittelalter. 1857 .....D 5687
PARKER. Archæology of Rome. 12v. in 10. 1874-7 .....*A 2711
v. 1. Primitive Fortifications.
2. Walls and Gates of Rome.
3. Historical Construction of Walls.
4. Egyptian Obelisks.
5. Forum Romanum.
6. Via Sacra; Excavations in Rome.
7. Flavian Amphitheatre, commonly called the Colosseum.
The same A154, 7
8. Aqueducts of Ancient Rome.
The same A154, 8
9. Tombs in and near Rome.
10. Sculpture.
11. Church and Altar Decorations, and Mosaic Pictures.
12. Catacombs.
Plates to v. 1-3.
PELHAM. Outlines of Roman History. 1893 .....A 2722
PELLISON. Roman Life in Pliny's Time. 1897 .....A 2749
PETER. Geschichte Roms. 3v. 1881..D 5681
Römische Geschichte in kürzerer Fassung. 1878 .....D 3992
PETISCUS. Gods of Olympos. 1892....A 2563
PIRANESI. Veduta di Roma. 1765....*P 964
PISTOLESI. Antiquities of Herculaneum and Pompeii. 2v. 1842.....*P 601
Pompeii: its Past and Present. 2v. 1831.I 3564
RAMSAY. Manual of Roman Antiquities; revised by Lanciani. 1895.....A 2725
REUMONT. Geschichte der Stadt Rom. 3 v. in 4. 1867-70.....D 220
RÉVILLE. La Religion à Rome sous les Sévères. 1886 .....C 6478

RICH. Dictionary of Roman and Greek Antiquities. 1873 .....*R 221
ROLLIN. Histoire romaine. 10 v. in 5. 1862 .....C 6508
The same. 16v. 1738-48 .....A 108
ROSSINI. Le Antichità romane .....*P 963
ROUX. Herculanum et Pompéi, avec texte par Barré. 8v. 1870.....*P 340
SAVIGNY. Römisches Recht im Mittelalter. 7v. 1834-51.....D 3416
SCHILLER. Geschichte der römischen Kaiserzeit. 2v. 1883.....D 5732
SCHMITZ. History of Rome to A. D. 192. 1857 .....A 157
SCHREIBER. Atlas of Classical Antiquities. 1895 .....*R 4341
SCHWEGLER. Römische Geschichte. 3v. in 4. 1867-72 .....D 3965
SEEMANN. Mythology of Greece and Rome. 1889 .....A 2562
SÉGUR. Histoire du Bas-Empire.....C 6679
SEWELL. Child's History of Rome. '74. A 110
SHEPPARD. The Fall of Rome. 1861....A 2716
SHUCKBURGH. History of Rome to Battle of Actium. 1894.....A 2723
SHUMWAY. A Day in Ancient Rome. 1891 .....A 2755
SIMONS. Aus altrömischer Zeit. 4v. 1872-8 .....*V 984
SISMONDI. Fall of the Roman Empire. 2v. 1834 .....I 3827
SMITH, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians. 1878.....A 158
Rome and Carthage; the Punic Wars .....A 90
SMITH, *Sir* W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 1872.....*R 456
The same; ed. by Anthon. 1872..... ....*R 239
The same; rev. and enlarged. 2v. 1890-1 .....*R 461
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3v. 1872.*R 458
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2v. 1872.....*R 457
History of Rome to the Establishment of the Empire. 1899.....A 2767
STOLL. Geschichte der Römer bis zum Untergange der Republik. 2v. '79. D 3998
STRICKLAND. Rome, Regal and Republican. 1854 .....A 2717
SUETONIUS. History of Twelve Cæsars. 2v. 1899 .....*L 3114
TAYLOR and CRESY. Architectural Antiquities of Rome. 1874 .....*R 4876
THIERRY. Tableau de l'Empire romain. 1868 .....C 6902
THIRLWALL. History of Rome. 2v. '34-5. I 3832
THOMAS. Roman Life under the Cæsars. 1899 .....A 2730
TIGHE. Roman Constitution. 1886...A 2704
VENUTI. Antichità di Roma. 1803...*V 96
VINCENT and JOY. Outline History of Rome. 1889 .....A 2714
WAEGNER. Rom; Anfang und Verfall. 3v. 1869 .....D 249
WATERS. The Eternal City, Rome. 2v. 1896 .....A 2773
WEICHARDT. Pompeii vor der Zerstörung. 1897 .....*P 2530
WESTROPP. Early and Imperial Rome. 1884 .....A 153
WEY. Rome; Introduction by Story. 1875 .....*R 4333
The same. 1875.....*P 798
WHITAKER. Course of Hannibal over the Alps. 2v. 1794.....A 2741
WICKHAM and CRAMER. Hannibal's Passage over the Alps. 1828.....A 113
WIETERSHEIM. Bevölkerung des römischen Reichs. 1859.....D 5753
WILKINS. Roman Antiquities. 1878..A 232
WRIGHTSON. Sancta Respublica Romana, A. D. 395-888. 1890.....A 4078
YONGE. Young Folks' History of Rome. 1879 .....H 783
ZOSIMUS. History of Rome. [A. D. 216-410.] 1814 .....A 2718
For Modern Rome *see* Italy and Greece.

THE JEWS.

ABRAHAMS. Jewish Life in the Middle Ages. 1896 .....A 2875
ADAMS. The History of the Jews. '87. A 2866
ALEXANDER. The Israelitish Nation. '53. A 210
BARTLETT and PETERS. Hebrew Story; from Creation to Exile. 1887..M2239,1
BASNAGE DE BEAUVAL. History of the Jews. 1708 .....*R 4335
BENNY. Criminal Code of the Jews. '80. A 239
BERLINER. Geschichte der Juden in Rom. 1893 .....D12853
BESANT and PALMER. Jerusalem. '71. A 225
BIEZ. La Question juive. 1886.....C12037

BLUNT. History of the Jews in England. 1830 .....A 2865
BRAMSTON. Judæa and her Rulers, from Nebuchadnezzar to Vespasian.'82.A 227
BURTON. The Jew, the Gypsy and El Islam. 1898 .....A 2914
CASSEL. Jüdische Geschichte. 1879 ....D 34
Manual of Jewish History. 1883..A 237
CASTELLI. Storia degl' Israeliti. 2v. 1887-1888 .....C 9261
CORNILL. History of the People of Israel to Destruction of Jerusalem. '98.A 2886
COWLES. Hebrew History. 1875.....A 220
DALY. Settlement of the Jews in North America. 1893 .....B 2131
DELITZSCH. Jewish Artisan Life in time of Jesus. 1883 .....A 233
DEPPING. Die Juden im Mittelalter. '34.D 5651
DRUMONT. La France juive. 2v. '86..C 4557
DUEHRING. Die Judenfrage. 1886.....D 49
EATON. An Hour with the American Hebrew. 1879 .....A 219
EDREHI. Historical Account of the Ten Tribes. 1855 .....A 4521
EGAN. Status of the Jews in England. 1848 .....A 2901
ERRERA. The Russian Jews. 1894....A 2883
EWALD. Antiquities of Israel. 1876..A 235
History of Israel. 8v. 1876-86...A 212
Geschichte des Volkes Israel. 8v. 1864-8 .....D 41
FARRAR. The Herods. 1897 .....A 2878
FENTON. Early Hebrew Life. 1880...A 223
FERGUSON. Ancient Topography of Jerusalem. 1847 .....*V 58
FERRIÈRE. Paganisme des Hébreux. '84..C 4882
FINN. Sephardim; Jews in Spain and Portugal. 1841 .....A 2869
FLAD. Falashas (Jews) of Abyssinia. 1869 .....A 203
FLEURY. Mœurs des Israélites. 1860..C 4958
FORSTER. Sinai photographed; Records of Israel in the Wilderness. '62.*V 884
FREDERIC. The New Exodus; Israel in Russia. 1892 .....I 7877
GEIGER. Judenthum und seine Geschichte. 1865.....D 77
GILL. Notices of Jews in Classic Writers of Antiquity. 1872 .....A 204
GLOVER. Jewish Laws and Customs. '00.A 2891
GOLDZIHER. Mythology among the Hebrews. 1877.....A 215
GRAETZ. Geschichte der Juden. 11v. 1870-4 .....D 5595
History of the Jews. 6v. 1891-8..A 2872
GROOT. History of the Israelites. 2v. '79.A 199
GUÉNÉE. Letters of certain Jews to Voltaire. 1845 .....A 196
HALE. History of the Jews. 1850....A 209
HARTMANN. Das Judenthum in Gegenwart und Zukunft. 1885.....D 4717
HECHT. Israelitische Geschichte. 1881.D 119
HENNE-AM-RHYN. Kulturgeschichte des jüdischen Volkes. 1892 .....D12915
HOSMER. Story of the Jews. 1886....A 195
HUDSON. History of the Jews in Rome, B. C. 160—A. D. 604. 1884 .....A 240
HUELLMANN. Staatsverfassung der Israeliten. 1834 .....D 5603
HUIDEKOPER. Judaism at Rome, B. C. 76-A. D. 140. 1885.....A 194
ISAACS. Ceremonies and Customs of the Jews. 1830 .....A 236
JACOBS. Jews of Angevin, Eng. '93.A 2902
Sources of the History of the Jews of Spain. 1894 .....A 2903
and WOLF. Catalogue of Anglo-Jewish Historical Exhibition. 1887.*V 1834
JAHN. History of the Hebrew Commonwealth. 2v. 1829 .....A 207
Jahrbuch der Geschichte der Juden. 4v. 1860-9 .....D 130
JALAL-ADDIN. History of the Temple of Jerusalem. 1836 .....*V 1393
Jewish Question, and Mission of the Jews. 1894 .....A 2880
Jewish Women's Congress, '93, Papers.M 4521
Jewish Year Book, 1896-1900. 4v.....L 9975
Jews in Roumania. 1872.....*A 296
JOSEPHUS. Jewish War; tr. by Traill. 1858 .....A 216
Complete Works; tr. by Maynard. 1800 .....*V 1984
The same; tr. by Whiston. 2v. 1841 .....A 217
The same; 4v. 1870.....A 218
The same; revised by Shilleto. 5v. 1889-90 .....I 3098
JOST. Geschichte der Israeliten seit der Zeit der Maccabäer. 10v. 1820-46.D 129
Geschichte des Judenthums. 3v. '57.D 131
Judaism at World's Parliament of Religions. 1894 .....M 3750
Juedische Zeitschrift, 1862-75. 11v. in 4..*Ser.

KAYSERLING. Columbus and Participation of Jews in Spanish Discoveries. 1894 .....C10656
Geschichte der Juden in Portugal. 1867 .....D 5611
Geschichte der Juden in Spanien und Portugal. 2v. 1867.....D 134
KEARY. Nations around Palestine. '70.A 200
KELLOGG. The Jews. 1893.....A 197
KENT. History of the Hebrew People. 2v. 1896-7 .....A 2920
Jewish People during the Babylonian, Persian and Greek Periods. '99.A 2921
KITTEL. History of the Hebrews. 2v. 1895-6 .....M 2348
KITTO. Ancient Jerusalem. 1846.....A 2867
KLEIN. Das Judenthum. 1860.....D 3592
KRAEMER. Bilder aus dem jüdischen Volksleben. 1845 .....D 8314
LANGEN. Das Judenthum in Palästina zur Zeit Christi. 1866.....D12979
LATIMER. Judea from Cyrus to Titus, 537 B. C.—70 A. D. 1890.....A 2885
LAZARUS. Vorträge über Juden. 1887.D 4778
LEHNHARDT. Antisemitische Bewegung in Deutschland. 1884 .....D 4768
LEROY-BEAULIEU. Israel among the Nations. 1895 .....A 2907
Israél chez les Nations. 1893.....C12692
LEWIN. Siege of Jerusalem. 1863....A 214
LINDO. History of the Jews in Spain and Portugal. 1848 .....A 208
LOEB. Le Juif de l'Histoire. 1890.....C 5545
McCAUL. Der wahre Israelit. 1855...D 3522
MAGNUS. About the Jews since Bible Times. 1881 .....A 234
Outlines of Jewish History B. C. 586—C. E. 1885.....A 2910
MAYER. Die Rechte der Israeliten. '62.D 3411
MEARS. From Exile to Overthrow, B. C. 586 to A. D. 70.....A 221
MILMAN. History of the Jews. 3v. '64.A 202
The same. 3v. 1837.....A 2863
The same. 3v. 1830.....I 3576
The same. 3v. 1863.....I 3651
MOCATTA. Jews of Spain and Portugal and the Inquisition. 1877.....A 229
MOORE. Lost Tribes and Saxons. 1861.A 201
MORRISON. The Jews under Roman Rule. 1890 .....A 2871
National Council of Jewish Women. '96.M 4521
NEUBAUER (Ed.). Mediæval Jewish Chronicles. 2v. 1887.....A 2877
NEWMAN. History of Hebrew Monarchy. 1847 .....A 205
NUEBLING. Judengemeinden des Mittelalters. 1896 .....D 7056
OLIPHANT. Jerusalem the Holy City. 1891 .....A 4570
PASCHELES. Sippurim; jüdischer Volkssagen, etc. 5v. in 2. 1864-83....D 3023
PETERS. Justice to the Jew. 1899.....A 2888
PHILIPSON. Old European Jewries. '94.A 2917
PICCIOTTO. Anglo-Jewish History. '75.A 226
Quellen zur Geschichte der Juden in Deutschland. 3v. 1888-98.....D 4784
RAPHALL. Post-Biblical History of the Jews. 2v. 1866.....A 206
RENAN. Histoire du Peuple d'Israél. 5v. 1887-94 .....C 6441
History of the People of Israel. 5v. 1888-95 .....A 2862
RENDU. Jewish Race in Ancient and Roman History. 1895.....A 2923
RIGGS. Jewish People during Maccabean and Roman Periods. 1900.....A 2922
ROTHSCHILD. History and Literature of the Israelites. 2v. 1870.....A 211
SAALSCHÜTZ. Archäologie der Hebräer. 1855-6 .....D 4326
SALAMAN. Jews as they are. 1882....A 228
SAMUEL. Jewish Life in the East. 1881.A 224
SAYCE. Early History of the Hebrews. 1897 .....A 2928
SCHREIBER. Die Selbstkritik der Juden. 1880 .....D 6526
SCHUERER. Jewish People in the Time of Christ. 5v. 1885-90.....A 2864
SHARPE. Geschichte des hebräischen Volkes. 1869 .....D 201
History and Literature of the Hebrew Nation. 1872.....A 213
SIME. Kingdom of all-Israel. 1883....A 2861
SIMON. The Ten Lost Tribes of Israel. 1836 .....A 222
STADE. Geschichte des Volkes Israel. 2v. 1887 .....D 5787
Statistics of Jews of the United States. 1880 .....L 1619
TONNA. Judæa Capta. 1845 .....A 2868
TOUSSENEL. Les Juifs rois de l'Époque. 2v. 1888. .....C13227
TRUSEN. Sitten der alten Hebräer. '53.D 199
WALLACE. Jerusalem the Holy. 1898...I 7981
WEBER and HOLTZMANN. Geschichte des Volkes Israel. 2v. 1867.....D 5594

WELLHAUSEN. History of Israel and Judah. 1891 .....A 2873
Prolegomena zur Geschichte Israels. 1883 .....D 5754
Prolegomena to History of Israel. 1885 .....A 2870
WHITE. The Modern Jew. 1899.....A 2889
WILKINS. Phœnicia and Israel. 1874..A 2452
WISE. History of the Israelitish Nation. v. 1. 1854 .....A 238
WOLSKI. La Russie juive. 1887.....C13382
Zeitschrift für die Geschichte der Juden in Deutschland, 1887-92, 5v..*Ser.
ZUNZ. Namen der Juden. 1837.....D 3021

CHIVALRY AND THE CRUSADES.

ADDISON. The Knights Templars. '42.L 898
The same; enlarged by Macoy. 1874 .....L 899
ARCHER, J. H. L. Orders of Chivalry. 1887 .....*R 4449
ARCHER, T. A. Crusade of Richard I., 1189-92. 1889 .....A 278
and KINGSFORD. The Crusades. 1895.A 259
BATTY. Spirit and Influence of Chivalry. 1890 .....A 2954
BESCHERELLE. Les Grands Guerriers des Croisades. 1877 .....C12061
BIGSBY. Spirit of Chivalry. 1873.....A 2957
BRUN-LAVAINNE. Godefroi de Bouillon et précis de l'Histoire des Croisades. 1875 .....C12350
BULFINCH. Age of Chivalry; Legends of King Arthur. 1872 .....A 260
BUSK. Mediæval Popes, Crusaders, etc., 1125-1268. 4v. 1854-6.....C 4
CAMPION. Crusaders in Ireland. 1856.A 1181
CHOISEUL-D'AILLECOURT. De l'Influence des Croisades. 1809.....C 5418
Chronicles of the Crusades. 3v. 1865..I 3345
CLARK. Knighthood in Europe. 2v...A 3097
COLLIN DE PLANCY. Godefroid de Bouillon; les deux premières Croisades, 1095-1180. 1842 .....C12562
COX. The Crusades. 1874.....A 162
DIGBY. Broad Stone of Honour. 5v. 1844-76 .....A 249
DORAN. Knights and their Days. '56.A 341
DRANE. Knights of St. John.....A 267
DUTTON. History of the Crusades. '77.A 268
ELVIN. Hand-Book of Orders of Chivalry. 1892 .....*R 4100
FULLER. History of the Holy War. '40.A 277
GAUTIER. La Chevalerie. 1883.....*V 1941
Chivalry. 1891.....A 2946
GMELIN. Schuld oder Unschuld des Templer Ordens, mit Tafeln. 2v. 1893 .....D 7022
GRAY. The Children's Crusade. 1884..A 274
HAGENMEYER. Peter der Eremite. 1879.D 6082
HAYE. Persecution of the Knights Templars. 1865 .....L 4566
HENNE-AM-RHYN. Die Kreuzzuge; illustr. von Doré.....*P 528
JAMES. History of Chivalry. 1871....I 3664
KEIGHTLEY. The Crusaders. 1847....A 272
KLEIN. Raimund von Aguilers; Quellenstudie zur Geschichte des I. Kreuzzuges. 1892 .....D13661
KUGLER. Geschichte der Kreuzzüge. '80*D 5773
LAPORTE. Les Croisades.....C 5656
MAIMBOURG. History of the Crusade; tr. by Nalson. 1685 .....*V 1361
MICHAUD. The Crusades; illus. by Doré. 2v. 1890 .....*P 2081
History of the Crusades. 3v. 1881.A 269
and POUJOULAT. Histoire des Croisades abrégée. 1882.....C 5926
MILLS. History of Chivalry. 2v. 1826.A 266
History of the Crusades. 2v. 1822.A 265
MOMBERT. Short History of the Crusades. 1894 .....A 279
NEUMANN. Weltstellung des byzantinischen Reiches vor den Kreuzzügen. 1894 .....D13017
PEARS. Fall of Constantinople. 1886..A 2942
PERRY. History of the Crusades. 1865.A 264
PFAHLER. Der erste Kreuzzug. 1868..D 200
PRUTZ. Entwicklung und Untergang des Tempelherrnordens. 1888.....D 5704
Kulturgeschichte der Kreuzzüge. '83D 5686
ROEHRICHT. Geschichte der Kreuzzüge. 1874-8 .....D 5699
ROTH V. SCHRECKENSTEIN. Geschichte der Reichsritterschaft. 2v.. .....D 144
SEGAR. Honor, Military and Civil. 1602*V 1363
SIMMONDS. British Roll of Honour; Recognized Orders of Chivalry in Various Countries. 1888.....A 3095
SMITH. Knights and Sea-Kings.1874..A 253
STEBBING. History of Chivalry and the Crusades. 2v. 1830.....I 3532

SYBEL. Geschichte des ersten Kreuzzugs. 1881 .....D 5712
History and Literature of the Crusades. 1861. .....A 273
TESSIER. Quatrième Croisade. 1884....C13203
TOWNSEND. Sea Kings of the Mediterranean. 1872 .....A 276
WILKEN. Geschichte der Kreuzzüge. 7v. 1807-32 .....D 5758
WOODHOUSE. Military Religious Orders of the Middle Ages. 1879.....L 4564

MIDDLE AGES.

ABDY. Feudalism; its Rise and Progress. 1890 .....A 2947
ABRAHAMS. Jewish Life in the Middle Ages. 1896 .....A 2875
ADAMS. Civilization during the Middle Ages. 1894.....A 2955
Mediæval Civilization. 1883.....A 2941
ASSMANN. Geschichte des Mittelalters, 375-1492. 1875-9 .....D 5562
BARLOW. The Normans in South Europe. 1886 ..... A 357
BAX. German Society at Close of Middle ages. .....A 4158,1
BELL. History of Feudalism. 1863....A 2956
BRYCE. Holy Roman Empire. 1871....A 1968
BUCKINGHAM. Bible, Schools, etc., in the Middle Ages. 1853.....A 247
BUCKLEY. Great Cities of the Middle Ages. 1853 .....A 251
BULFINCH. Legends of Charlemagne.'72.A 263
BURCKHARDT. Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy. 2v. 1878.....A 1959
BUSK. Mediæval Popes, Emperors, Crusaders, 1125-1268. 4v. 1854-6....C 4
CHATFIELD. History of the Darker Ages. 1824 ..... A 245
CHEVALIER. Les Sources historiques du Moyen-Age. 1877-86 .....*R 530
Chronological Tables of the Middle Ages. 1838 .....*R 4912
CHURCH. Beginning of Middle Ages...A 171
COMYN. History of Western Empire, 772-1520. 2v. 1841.....A 1866
CUTTS. Scenes and Characters of the Middle Ages. 1872.....*K 168
DARMESTETER. End of the Middle Ages. 1889 ..... A 2945
DOZY. L'Espagne pendant le Moyen Age. 2v. 1881 .....C12676
DUNHAM. Europe during Middle Ages. 4v. 1833-4 ..... I 3814
DURUY. Histoire du Moyen Age. 1890..C12297
History of the Middle Ages. 1891..A 2949
EMERTON. Mediæval Europe, 814-1300. 1894 ..... A 258
Study of the Middle Ages. 1888....A 2944
FIELD. Introduction to the Study of the Renaissance. 1898 .....A 2990
FISHER. The Mediæval Empire. 2v. '98.A 2970
FROISSART. Boy's Froissart; by Lanier. 1879 ..... A 261
Chronicles; tr. by Bourchier, ed. by Macaulay. 1895 .....A 257
Chronicles of England, France, Spain, etc. 2v. 1874.....A 262
Chroniques. 14v. 1824-6..C 11919, 11-25
Chroniques. 3v. 1838.....C 4994
Chroniques, 1322-99. 25v. in 26. 1867-77 ..... *C12394
Illuminated Illustrations of; by Humphreys. 1845 .....*P 745
Stories from; by Newbolt. 1899..A 2994
Stories from; by St. Leger. 3v. '32.A 275
GOULD. Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. 1881 .....E 818
GREEN. Town Life in the Fifteenth Century. 2v. 1894.....A 3405
GREENE. History of the Middle Ages.'70A 252
GREENWOOD. Empire and Papacy in the Middle Ages. 1892.....A 2953
GREGOROVIUS. Geschichte der Stadt Athen im Mittelalter. 1889 .....D 5760
Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter. 8v. in 7. 1869-74.....D 87
The City of Rome in the Middle Ages. 7v. in 11. 1894-1900....A 2724
HALLAM. Europe during the Middle Ages. 1872 .....A 250
HAMPSON. Medii Aevi Kalendarium. 2v. 1841 .....A 246
HARRISON. Byzantine History in the Early Middle Ages. 1900.....A 2584
HENDERSON. Germany in the Middle Ages. 1894.....A 4157
Historical Documents of the Middle Ages. 1896.....I 3340
HODGETTS. The English in the Middle Ages. 1885.....A 3307
HUELLMAN. Städtewesen des Mittelalters. 4v. 1826.....D 5610

JANSSEN. History of the German People at the Close of the Middle Ages. 2v. 1896.....A 2965
JUSSERAND. English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages. 1889.....A 3169
KAMPSCHULTE. Zur Geschichte des Mittelalters. 1864.....D 5615
KEIGHTLEY. Secret Societies of the Middle Ages. 1837.....I 3569
KOEPPEN. The World in the Middle Ages. 1854. ..... *V 1524
KRAUSE. Die Byzantiner des Mittelalters. 1869.....D12961
LACROIX. Arts in the Middle Ages. '75 *R 4174
Manners, Customs and Dress during the Middle Ages. 1874.....*R 4177
Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages. 1874.....*R 4176
Science and Literature in the Middle Ages. 1878.....*R 4175
LAMPRECHT. Deutsches Wirthschaftsleben im Mittelalter. 3v. 1885-6..D 7014
LANE. Arabian Society in Middle Ages. 1883 .....A 271
LELEWEL. Géographie du Moyen Age. 4v. in 2. 1852.....C 5572
Atlas .....*V 1500
LITTRÉ. Études sur les Barbares et le Moyen Age. 1874.....C 5715
McLAUGHLIN. Studies in Mediæval Life. 1894 .....E 4517
MAITLAND. The Dark Ages. 1853....A 254
MANN. Ancient and Mediæval Republics. 1879 .....A 2440
MAS LATRIE. Trésor de Chronologie d'Histoire et de Géographie du Moyen Age. 1889.....*R 4334
MAURY. Croyances et Légendes du Moyen Age. 1896.....C12866
Mediæval Towns:
Assisi; by Gordon, 1900.....A 3016
Constantinople; by Hutton. 1900.A 3015
Florence; by Gardner. 1900.....A 3014
Moscow; by Gerrare. 1900.....A 3013
Nuremberg; by Headlam. 1899....A 3011
Rouen; by Cook. 1899.....A 3010
Toledo; by Lynch. 1898 .....A 3012
MENZIES. Europe from Decadence of the Western Empire to the Reformation. 1873. .....A 2951
MERRYWEATHER. Glimmerings in the Dark. 1850.....A 2943
MYERS. Mediæval and Modern History. 1889 .....A 2950
POTTHAST. Bibliotheca Historica Medii Aevi. 2v. 1862-8.....*O 303
PRUTZ. Das Abendland im Mittelalter. 2v. 1885.....*D 5789
PUETZ. Mediæval History and Geography. 1872.....A 3
RANKE. Latin and Teutonic Nations. 1887 ..... I 2931
RUEHL. Chronologie des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit. 1897.....D 3294
RYDBERG. Magic of the Middle Ages. 1879 .....A 248
SCHAFF. The Renaissance. 1891.....A 2948
SCHINDLER. Aberglaube des Mittelalters. 1858 .....D 193
SCHMITZ. History of the Middle Ages. 1871 .....A 255
SHAW. Dresses and Decorations of the Middle Ages. 2v. 1858.....*P 689
SMITH. Knights and Sea-Kings; or, the Middle Ages. 1874.....A 253
SPRUNER. Hand-Atlas des Mittelalters.*R 4957
STEELE. History of Mediæval and Modern Peoples. 1883.....A 2166
STILLÉ. Studies in Mediæval History. 1891 .....A 2952
STUBBS. Lectures on Mediæval and Modern History. 1886.....A 303
SYMONDS. History of the Renaissance in Italy. 1893.....A 4089
THATCHER. Mediæval Europe. 1897...A 2961
and SCHWILL. Europe in the Middle Ages. 1896.....A 2960
TOUT. The Empire and the Papacy, 918-1273. 1898.....A3059,2
TRAUT. Aus dem Mittelalter. 1867....D 240
WOODHOUSE. Military Religious Orders of the Middle Ages. 1879 .....L 4564
WRIGHTSON. Sancta Respublica Romana, 395-888. 1890.....A 4078
ZELLER. Entretiens sur l' histoire du Moyen Age. 4v. 1884-92.....C13395

MODERN HISTORY.

ADAMS, C. Great Campaigns in Europe, 1796-1870. 1877.....A 321
ADAMS, G.B. European History. 1899.A 3040
AIRY. English Restoration and Louis XIV. 1888.....A 301

ALISON. History of Europe, 1789-1815. 4v. 1872 .....A 335
The same. 10v. 1842.....A 346
Atlas to same. 1850 .....*R 4985
History of Europe, 1815-1852. 4v. 1871 .....A 336
The same; with Index. 9v. 1853-1859 .....*A 347
American Annual Cyclopædia and Register, 1861-75. 15v.....*R 17
Index, 1861-75.
Continued as Appleton's Annual.
ANDREWS. Historical Development of Modern Europe, 1815-97. 2v....A 3031
Annual Register, 1758-1899 ....*Ser.
Annual Summaries from the "Times," 1851-92. 2v.....A 358
Appleton's Annual Cyclopædia and Register, 1876-99. 24v.....*R 17
Index, 1876-87.
ARND. Geschichte der Jahre 1848-60. 1863 .....D 16
Geschichte der Jahre 1860-7. 2v. 1868 .....D 14
Geschichte der Jahre 1867-71. 2v. 1872 .....D 15
ARNOLD, H. P. Historic Side-Lights. 1899 .....E 1789
ARNOLD, T. Lectures on Modern History. 1866.....A 302
The same. 1871 .....*P 16
BAIN. Gustavus III. and his Contemporaries. 1894.....C10914
BARAUDON. La Maison de Savoie et la Triple Alliance, 1713-1722. 1896.C12877
BAUER. Anekdoten aus dem 18ten Jahrhunderts. v. 1-4, 7-8. 1804-6....D 6
Geschichte des 18ten Jahrhunderts. 4v. in 2. 1803-4.....D 7
BEAUMONT-VASSY. Histoire des États européens. 6v. in 3. 1843-53...C11978
BENEDETTI. Essais diplomatiques. 2v. 1895-7 .....C13117
Studies in Diplomacy. 1896.....A 4163
BLOCK. L'Europe politique et sociale. 1869 .....C12081
BORNSTEIN (Her.). Am Ende des Jahrhunderts. 18v. in 14. 1898-1900.D13530
BOURGOING. Histoire diplomatique de l'Europe pendant la Révolution française. 4v. in 3. 1865-85.....C12975
BRISTOL. Providential Epochs. 1894..A 2162
BROGLIE. La Paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle. '92.C12650
BRYCE. Holy Roman Empire. 1871...A 1968
BULLE. Geschichte der neuesten Zeit, 1815-1885. 4v. in 2. 1888.....D 5649
BUTLER. Revolutions of the Empire of Charlemagne, 814-1806. 1807....A 281
CANTU. Storia di Cento Anni, 1750-1850. 3v. 1855.....C 9160
Les trente dernière années, 1848-78. 1888 .....C12222
CAPEFIGUE. L'Europe depuis l'Avénement de Louis-Philippe. 10v. 1845-6 .....C12244
L'Europe pendant la Révolution française. 4v. 1843.... .....C12242
L'Europe pendant le Consulat et l'Empire. 10v. 1840.....C12243
Louis XIV. et ses relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe. 6v. 1837-8 .....C12227
COCHRANE. Historic Pictures. 2v. 1865.A 310
COFFIN. Story of Liberty.....A 299
CONDILLAC. Histoire moderne....C12206, 15-20
CORVIN. 1848-1871; Geschichte der Neuzeit. 2v. 1882.....D 5678
CUST. Wars of the 18th Century. 5v. 1858-60 .....A 322
Wars of the 19th Century. 2v. 1862.A 323
Cyclopædic Review of Current History; ed. by Johnson, 1891-1900. 9v.....*Ser.
DAVIS. A Year from a Reporter's Notebook. 1898.....E 2500
DEBIDOUR. Histoire diplomatique de l'Europe, 1814-78. 2v. 1891....C12329
DESMOND. Mooted Questions of History. 1895.....A 2137
DOELLINGER. Addresses upon Historical and Literary Subjects. 1894.....A 370
Studies in European History. 1890.A 353
DOHM. Denkwürdigkeiten meiner zeit; Geschichte, 1778-1806. 5v. 1814-1819 .....D13562
DORAN. Monarchs retired from Business. 2v. 1857.....C 836
DRAPER. Geschichte der geistigen Entwickelung Europas. 1871.....D 5582
Intellectual Development of Europe. 2v. 1874.....L 2166
The same. 2v. 1875.....I 2980
DROYSEN. Abhandlungen zur neueren Geschichte. 1876.....D 43
DRUFFEL. Zur Geschichte des 16. Jahrhunderts. 3v. 1873 .....D 5677

DUCOUDRAY. History of Modern Civilization. 1891.....L 3893
DURUY. Histoire des Temps modernes, 1453-1789. 1887.....C 4798
DYER. History of Modern Europe. 4v. 1861-64 .....A 325
EDGAR. History of Modern Europe for Boys .....A 329
Epochs of Modern History; ed. by Morris and others. 1874-88:
CHURCH. Beginning of the Middle Ages .....A 171
JOHNSON. The Normans in Europe.A 173
COX. The Crusades.....A 162
STUBBS. The Early Plantagenets..A 169
WARBURTON. Edward the Third..A 170
GAIRDNER. Houses of Lancaster and York .....A 165
MOBERLY. The Early Tudors, Henry VII. and Henry VIII.....A 3142
SEEBOHM. Era of the Protestant Revolution .....A 161
CREIGHTON. Age of Elizabeth....A 166
GARDINER. Thirty Years' War, 1618-1648 .....A 163
First Two Stuarts and Puritan Revolution .....A 167
AIRY. English Restoration and Louis XIV. .....A 301
HALE. Fall of the Stuarts, and Western Europe, 1678-1697.....A 168
MORRIS. Age of Anne.....A 172
Early Hanoverians .....A 3141
LONGMAN. Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War.....A 174
MORRIS. French Revolution and First Empire .....A 164
McCARTHY. Epoch of Reform, 1830-1850 .....A 175
FABYAN. New Chronicles of England and France. 1811 .....*V 2088
FITCHETT. How England saved Europe; the Great War, 1793-1815. 4v....A 3503
FOERSTER. Die Höfe und Cabinette Europa's im 18. Jahrhundert. 3v in 2. 1836-9 .....D12875
FORBES and others. Battles of the Nineteenth Century. 2v. 1896.....A 3050
FREDET. Modern History from the Coming of Christ to 1867. 1873.....A 287
FREEMAN. Chief Periods of European History, 1886 .....A 328
Fifty Years of European History.'88A 297
FREEMAN. General Sketch of European History. 1889 .....A 352
Historical Geography. 2v. 1881..A 333
Maps to the same .....*A 333.2
History of Europe. 1877.....A 334
Lectures to American Audiences.'82A 662
FROST. Pictorial Modern History. 1846.A 342
FROUDE. The Spanish Story of the Armada and other Essays. 1892...A 3272
FYFFE. History of Modern Europe. 3v. 1881-90 .....A 338
GABOURD. Histoire contemporaine depuis 1830. 12v. 1863-74 .....C12448
GAGE. Modern Historical Atlas. 1869.*R 228
GARDINER. Thirty Years' War, 1618-48. 1894 .....A 163
GENTZ. Europe before and after the French Revolution. 1802.....A 351
GEORGE. Genealogical Tables of Modern History. 1874 .....*R 232
The same; new ed. 1886....*R 233
GERARD. The Peace of Utrecht. 1885..A 343
GERVINUS. Historische Schriften. 1871.D 5589
Einleitung in Geschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts. 1864 .....D 84
History of 19th Century. 1853....A 332
Geschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts. 8v. 1855 .....D 85
GHILLANY. Europäische Chronik, 1492-1867. 3v.....D 81
GRIESINGER. Geschichte der Neuzeit, 1866-69. 1870.....D 95
GUIZOT. Histoire de la Civilisation en Europe. 1857 .....C 5148
History of Civilization in Europe.'42L 770
The same; tr. by Hazlitt. 1871.I3029,1
History of Representative Government in Europe. 1861 .....I 3027
GURNEY. Historical Sketches, 1400-1546. 3v. 1852-8 .....A 289
HARLAND. Where Ghosts Walk; Familiar Characters in History. 1898.....C16953
HASSALL. The Balance of Power, 1715-1789. 1896 .....A3059.6
Hand-book of European History, 476-1871. 1897 .....A 3060
HEEREN. European States and Colonies. 1842 .....A 290.5
HERBST. Encyclopädie der neuren Geschichte. 5v. 1880-96.....*R 237
HILL, R., Diplomatic Correspondence. 1703-6. 2v. 1845 .....A 349

Historical Register, 1714-38. 25v.....*A 3021
Historische Zeitschrift, 1873-99. v. 29-82..*Ser. Register, v. 1-56.
Historisches Taschenbuch, 1830-91. 62v..*Ser.
HORNE. Events in Europe, 1811-15. '17.*P 2366
HOWITT. Colonization and Christianity.A 282
HUME. The Year after the Armada. '96.A 3027
IDEVILLE, D'. Les Petits cotés de l'Histoire, 1870-86. 2v. 1884-7.....C 5284
IRVING. Annals of our Time, 1837-87. 2v. 1880-9 .....*R 211
JAEGER and MOLDENHAUER. Aktenstücke zur Geschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts. 1893 .....D12939
JOHNSON. Normans in Europe. 1877..A 173
JOSEPH BEN JOSHUA, *Rabbi*. Chronicles. 2v. 1835-6 .....*V 1299
JOY. Rome and the Making of Modern Europe. 1893 .....A 2757
JUDSON. Europe in the 19th Century. '94A 3032
KEMBLE. State Papers, 1686-1707. '57.A 330
KINGSTON. Monarchs I have met. 2v. '87.C 3479
KNOX. Decisive Battles since Waterloo, 1815-1887 .....A 326
KOCH. Révolutions de l' Europe. 3v. '23.C 5524
Revolutions in Europe. 3v. 1828..I 3521
Tableau des Révolutions. 3v. 1807.A 4
KONER. Repertorium der Geschichts-Aufsätze, 1800-1850. 1852-6.....*O 645
LAING. Social and Political State of Europe in 1848. 1850 .....L 806
LATOUR (Ed.). Petits Chefs-d'Oeuvre historiques. 1863 .....C 6180
LAVISSE. Political History of Europe.'91A 356
LAWRENCE. Historical Studies. 1876..A 177
LAWSON. Conspiracies in European History. 2v. 1829 .....I 3527
LEAKE. Historic Bubbles. 1896 .....A 2200
LILLY. A Century of Revolution. 1889.L 3332
Chapters in European History. 2v..A 292
LODGE. History of Modern Europe. 1886.A 331
LORD, J. Modern History from Luther to Napoleon I. 1849.....A 313
LORD, W. F. Lost Empires of the Modern World. 1897 .....A 3039
LORENZ. Staatsmänner und Geschichtsschreiber des 19. Jahrhunderts..D13668
LUBOMIRSKI. Histoire contemporaine. 5v. 1889-93 .....C12736
MCCARTHY. The Epoch of Reform, 1830-1850. 1882 .....A 175
MACKENZIE. The 19th Century. 1880..A 316
MAHAN. Influence of Sea Power upon History, 1660-1783. 1890.....A 2152
MALCOLM. Manners and History of Europe. 1811 .....A 354
MAURER. Marksteine in der Geschichte der Völker, 1492-1880. 1880.....D 148
MAURICE, C. E. Revolutionary Movement of 1848-9 in Europe. 1887.....A 350
MAURICE, J. F. Balance of Military Power in Europe. 1888 .....L 3280
MAY. Democracy in Europe. 2v. 1877.A 314
MAZADE. L'Europe et les Neutralités: la Belgique et la Suisse. 1893.....C12757
MENZEL. Geschichte Europas, 1789-1815. 2v. 1866 .....D 166
Geschichte der neuesten Zeit, 1856-1860. 1866 .....D 162
Die neuesten Jesuiten-Umtriebe.'72.D 168
Die letzten 120 Jahre der Weltgeschichte, 1740-1860. 6v. 1860...D 169
Wichtige Weltbegebenheiten, 1860-1870. 4v. 1869-71.....D 163
MENZIES. History of Europe, from the Decadence of the Western Empire to the Reformation. 1873.....A 2951
MERIVALE. Historical Studies. 1865....A 340
MICHELET, C. L. Geschichte der Menschheit seit 1775. 2v. 1859-60.....D 170
MICHELET, J. Modern History, 1453-1789; tr. by Potter. 1865.....I 3761
The same; tr. and cont. to 1874, by Simpson. 1875 .....A 315
Précis de l'Histoire moderne. 1881.C 5891
MILLER. History from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revotion. 4v. 1832.....A 2102
MUELLER. Europäische Geschichte, 1871-1881. 1882 .....D 63
Political History, 1816-75. 1882...A 317
Politische Geschichte, 1816-75. 1875.D 179
Politische Geschichte der Gegenwart, 1867-98. 33v. in 22.....D 5674
MUENSTER-LEDENBURG, *Graf zu*. Political Europe, 1814-67. 1868.....A 3042
MURDOCK. Reconstruction of Europe. '89A 348
MYERS. Mediæval and Modern History.A 2950
NEWMAN. Europe of the near Future.'71A 1891
NICHOL. Tables of European History, 200-1875 .....*R 277
Periods of European History; ed. by Hassall. 1895-8.....A 3059
v. 1. 476-918, The Dark Ages; by Oman.

Periods of European History; ed. by Hassall. 1895-8 .....A 3059
2. 918-1272, The Empire and the Papacy; by Tout.
3. 1272-1494, End of the Middle Ages; by Lodge.
4. 1494-1598. Europe in the 16th Century; by Johnson.
5. 1598-1715, Ascendency of France; by Wakeman.
6. 1715-1789, The Balance of Power; by Hassall.
7. 1789-1815, Revolutionary Europe; by Stephens.
8. 1815-1878, Modern Europe; by Prothero.

PHILIPPSON. Europa unter Philipp II.*D 5776
Points of History .....A 188
POLITIKOS, *pseud.* Sovereigns and Courts of Europe. 1891.....C10177
PRÉVOST-PARADOL. Quelques Pages d'Histoire contemporaine. 4v. in 2. '71.C 6232
PRUTZ. Staatengeschichte des Abendlandes. 2v. 1885 .....*D 5789
PUETZ. Modern History and Geography. 1851 .....A 300
RANKE. History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations, 1494-1514. 1887..I 2931
RAUMER. Contributions to Modern History. 2v. 1836-7 .....A 339
Geschichte Europas seit 1500. 8v.'32D 219
History of the 16th and 17th Centuries. 2v. 1835.....A 307
RAYNAL. Settlements in East and West Indies. 6v. 1798.....A 345
REMMER. Russland und die europäische Lage. 1888 .....D 4782
Revue historique, 1876-1900. 72v.....*Ser.
RUSSELL, J. History of the Principal States of Europe. 2v. 1826.....A 337
RUSSELL, W. History of Modern Europe. 3v. 1872 .....A 327
SAINT-PREST. Histoire des Traités de Paix du XVIIe Siècle. 2v. 1725.*R 129
SCHAFF. The Renaissance. 1891 .....A 2948
SCHLEGEL. Modern History. 1862.....I 3077
Vorlesungen über die neuere Geschichte. 1877 .....D 5716
SCHLOSSER. History of the 18th Century. 8v. 1843 .....A 308
Geschichte des 18ten Jahrhunderts. 8v. 1864 .....D 224
SCHULTHESS. Europäischer Geschichts-Kalender, 1860-99. 40v.....*D 39
SCHWILL. History of Modern Europe.A 3030
SEARS. An Outline of Political Growth in the Nineteenth Century. 1900.A 3046
SÉGUR. L'Europe depuis 1786 à 1796. 3v. 1803 .....C 6552
Histoire du Bas-Empire. 1857....C 6679
SEIGNOBOS. Political History of Europe since 1814. 1899 .....A 3036
SENTUPÉRY. L'Europe politique, gouvernement, etc. 3v. 1894-5.....C13145
SEYMOUR. Wars resulting from the French Revolution. 2v. 1815...A 1681
SIKES. Studies of Assassination. 1881.A 283
SMYTH. Lectures on Modern History. 2v. 1854 .....I 3082
SOREL. The Eastern Question in the Eighteenth Century; Partition of Poland. 1898 .....A 3066
L'Europe et la Révolution française. 4v. 1887-92 .....C 6729
Staatsarchiv, Das. 1861-99. 63v.....*Ser.
STACKE. Erzählungen aus der neuesten Geschichte. 1880 .....D 5733
STEBBING. Some Verdicts of History reviewed. 1887 .....A 293
STERN. Geschichte Europas, 1815-71. 2v. 1894-97 .....D13111
STRAHLHEIM. Geschichte unserer Zeit, 1789-1830. 34v. .....D 5739
STRICKLAND. Stories from Modern History. 1870 .....H 691
SWINBURNE. Courts of Europe, 1774-1803. 2v. 1841 .....I 609
SYBEL. Kleine historische Schriften. '69.D5689,2
TAYLOR, J. Age we Live in; History of 19th Century, 1815-83. 4v. in 7..*V 763
TAYLOR, T. S. First Principles of Modern History. 1882 .....A 324
TAYLOR, W. C. Modern History. 1873.A 320
Revolutions, Insurrections and Conspiracies of Europe. 2v. 1843...A 284
THOU (Thuanus). Historiarum sui temporis. 7v. 1733 .....*R 131
TILLOTSON. Stories of the Wars, 1574-1658. 1864 .....A 288
TOUSSENEL. Histoire contemporaine, 1789-1815. 1884 .....C 6856
University of Pennsylvania, Translations and Reprints from the Original Sources of European History. 4v. in 2. 1897-8 .....*A 3022

VAN PRAEDT. Political History, 15th-17th Centuries. 1868 .....A 309
VILLEMAIN. Études d'Histoire moderne. 1862 .....C 6934
WAKEMAN. Europe, 1598-1715. 1894.A3059,5
WEIR. Historical Basis of Modern Europe, 1760-1815. 1886 .....A 291
WIEL. Romance of the House of Savoy, 1003-1519. 2v. 1898 .....A 4110
WILSON. Ironclads in Action, 1855-95. 2v. .....A 3033
WOLFF. Odd Bits of History. 1894...A 3029
YEATMAN. Shemetic Origin of the Nations of Western Europe. 1879.A 598
YONGE. Three Centuries of Modern History. 1872 .....A 304
ZIMMERMANN. Die europäischen Kolonien. 3v. 1896 .....D13443

ENGLAND AND WALES.

A BECKETT. Comic History of England.A 488
ACLAND and RANSOME. Handbook of English Politics. 1883 .....A 667
Political History of England. 1882.A 666
ADAMS. Before the Conquest. 1870...A 467
England at War; Great Campaigns of the British Army. 2v. 1886.....A 3144
England on the Sea; Story of the British Navy. 2v. 1885.....A 3112
Good Queen Anne. 2v. 1886.....A 759
Memorable Battles in English History. 2v. 1879 .....A 3265
The Merry Monarch; England under Charles II. 2v. 1885.....A 760
The White King; Charles I. 2v. '89.C10606
ADDY. The Evolution of the English House. 1898 .....A 3469
ADOLPHUS. History of England under George III. 7v. 1840.....A 389
AIKIN, J. Annals of Reign of George III., 1760-1815. 2v. 1816.....A 525
The same. 2v. 1820.....A 542
AIKEN, L. Court of Elizabeth, 2v. 1818.A 526
Court of Charles I. 2v. 1833....A 531
Court of James I. 2v. 1822.....A 527
AIRY. English Restoration and Louis XIV., from Peace of Westphalia to Nimwegen. 1888 .....A 301
Text-Book of English History. '91.A 3274
ALFRED, *the Great*. Life and Times; ed. by Bowker. 1899 .....C17054
ALLEN, G. Anglo-Saxon Britain. 1885.A 648
ALLEN, JOHN. Rise and Growth of the Royal Prerogative in England.'49L 3320
ALLEN, JOSEPH. Battles of the British Navy. 2v. 1872.....I 3100
ALLEN, W. F. Reader's Guide to English History. 1882 .....A 603
AMOS. Fifty Years of the English Constitution, 1830-80 .....L 224
Ancient and Modern Britons. 2v. '84..A 3170
ANDERSON, J. H. History of George III's Reign. 1891 .....A 3263
ANDERSON, J. P. Book of British Topography. 1881 .....*O 604
ANDREWS, A. The Eighteenth Century; Manners and Customs. 1856 ...L 4257
ANDREWS, W. Bygone England. 1892.A 3399
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; ed. by Giles.'68I 3341
Anglo-Saxon Chronicles; ed. by Earle.*P 46
The same; rev. by Plummer. 2v. 1899 .....A 3549
Annals of England. 1876 .....A 402
ARCHBOLD. Somerset Religious Houses. 1892 .....A 355,6
ARCHER, J. H. L. The British Army; its Records, Badges, etc. 1888 ....A 3279
ARCHER, T. Pictures and Portraits illustrative of English History. 2v.'84*V 1474
Gladstone and his Contemporaries, 1830-86. 4v. .....A 3218
ARMITAGE. Childhood of the English Nation. 1877 .....A 438
ARMSTRONG'S Primer of English History. 1885 .....A 754
ARMYTAGE. Court Customs and Court Rule. 1883 .....A 687
Wars of Queen Victoria's Reign. 1837-87 .....A 3129
Arraignment and Execution of Traitors, 1606 .....E 5891
ASHBURNHAM, J., Narrative of his Attendance on Charles I. 2v. 1830....A 716
ASHLEY (Ed.). Edward III. and his Wars, 1327-60 .....A 3209
ASHMOLE. History of the Order of the Garter. 1715 .....A 3096
Institution and Laws of the Noble Order of the Garter. 1672.....*P 1562
ASHTON. Dawn of the 19th Century in England. 1886 .....A 3109
Florizel's Folly. 1899 .....A 3486
Old Times; Social Life in 18th Century. 1888 .....A 734

ASHTON. Social England under the Regency. 2v. 1890 .....A 3261
Social Life in Reign of Queen Anne.A 675
When William IV. was King. 1896.A 3482
ASSER. Annals of the Reign of Alfred the Great, 849-887 .....I 3365
AUBREY. Rise and Growth of the English Nation. 3v. 1896 .....A 3415
AUDIN. Life of Henry VIII. 1852....C 749
BABCOCK. Two Lost Centuries of Britain. 1890 .....A 3219
BAILEY. Succession to the English Crown. 1879 .....A 519
BAKER. Chronicle of Kings of England. 1653 .....*V 201
BANKS. Nature of the Kingly Office; Forms of Coronation Ceremony..A 3281
BARRINGTON. The Magna Charta, and other Great Charters. 1900....A 3488
BARRY. Cæsar and the Britons. 1831.A 3280
BATEMAN. The Acre-ocracy of England. 1876 .....L 3582
BAYNE. Chief Actors in the Puritan Revolution. 1879 .....A 558
BEAMISH. The King's German Legion. 2v. 1832-7 .....A 3145
BEATSON. Political Index to Histories of Great Britain. 3v. 1806.....A 665
BEATTIE. Castles and Abbeys of England. 2v. .....A 3136
BEAVEN. Popular Royalty. 1897.....C18999
BEDE. Ecclesiastical History of England.I 3341
The same. 1843 .....M1738,2-3
Historia Ecclesiastica Anglorum..*P 268
BEESLY. Elizabeth. 1892 .....C 3571
BELL (Ed.). Memorials of the Civil War: Fairfax Correspondence. 2v. 1849..A 3302
BELSHAM. Memoirs of the Reign of George III. 8v. 1813.....A 529
BELTZ. Memorials of Order of the Garter. 1841 .....A 421
BERARD. School History of England. '89.A 439
BESANT. Fifty Years Ago. 1888.....A 3148
The Rise of an Empire. 1898.....A 3490
BETHAM. Origin and History of the English Constitution. 1834 .....A 487
BIRCH. Court and Times of James I. 2v. 1849 .....A 363
Court and Times of Charles I. 2v..A 364
BIRD. Guide to Documents in Public Record Office. 1891 .....*O 597
BISSETT. Omitted Chapters in History of England, 1649-50. 2v. 1864..A 424
BLAAUW. The Barons' War. 1871....A 679
BLORE. Monumental Remains of Royal Persons .....*V 571
BOUTELL. English Heraldry. 1879....A 641
The same. 1863 .....*R 350
BOWES. Synopsis of English History..A 588
BRADDON. Essex's Honour Vindicated.*A 3126
BRADLAUGH. Impeachment of the House of Brunswick. 1875 .....A 553
BRAND. Popular Antiquities. 1877....E 871
The same. 3v. 1873 .....I 3343
BRENTON. Naval History, 1783-1836. 2v. 1837 .....A 644
BRETT. The Yoke of Empire; the Queen's Prime Ministers. 1896.....C16970
BREWER. English Studies in History.'81.A 624
Reign of Henry VIII. 2v. 1884...A 715
BREWSTER and HUMPHREY. England and its Rulers. 1892 .....A 3511
BRIDGEMAN. History of the Princes of South Wales. 1876 .....A 3220
BRIGHT. History of England, 449-1880. 4v. 1877-88 .....A 405
BRODIE. Constitutional History of the British Empire. 3v. 1866.....A 457
BROOKE. Battle Fields in England of the 15th Century. 1857 .....A 3200
BROOKES. Manners and Customs of the English Nation .....A 645
BRUNET. Regal Armorie of Great Britain to Reign of Queen Victoria. 1839.A 642
BUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS, *Duke of*. Courts and Cabinets of George III. 4v. 1853 .....A 534
Court of England during the Regency, 1811-20. 2v. 1856.....A 535
Court of George IV., 1820-30.2v.'59.A 536
Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2v. 1861.....A 532
BUCKLE. History of Civilization in England. 3v. 1872.....A 460
Builders of Greater Britain:
BROOKE, *Sir* J.; by St. John. 1899..C17284
CABOT, J. and S.; by Beazley. 1898.C11016
CLIVE, *Lord;* by Arbuthnot. 1899..C17518
PHILLIP, A.; by Becke and Jeffery. 1899 .....C18706
RAFFLES, *Sir* T. S.; by Egerton. 1900 .....C18783
RALEIGH, *Sir* W.; by Hume. 1897.C11604
WAKEFIELD, E. G.; by Garnett. 1898C19111
BUNBURY. Narratives of War with France, 1799-1810. 1854.....A 647

BURDETT. Prince, Princess and People; Prince and Princess of Wales, 1863-1889 .....A 3212
BURGHLEY, *Lord*. Collection of State Papers, 1571-1596. 1759.....*Doc.
BURKE, J. B. Historic Lands of England. 1849 .....A 3138
BURKE, S. H. Portraits of Tudor Dynasty and Reformation Period. 4v. 1879-83 .....A 556
Men and Women of the English Reformation. 2v. 1871.....M 193
BURN. Parish Registers in England. '62.A 482
BURNET. History of my own Time, 1660-1713 .....A 412
The same. 6v. 1833 .....*P 36
BURNS. Story of English Kings according to Shakespeare. 1899.....E 9995
BURROWS. Foreign Policy of Great Britain. 1895 .....A 3464
Imperial England .....L 236
BURTON, A. Rush-Bearing. 1891.....A 3276
BURTON, J. Journal of the Escape of the Young Chevalier. 1884 .....*P624,39
BURTON, J. H. Reign of Queen Anne. 3v. 1880 .....A 706
BURTON, T. Diary from 1656 to 1659; ed. by Rutt. 4v. 1828.....A 618
BUSCH. England unter den Tudors. '92.D12848
v. 1. Heinrich VII. (1485-1509.).
Cabala; sive Scrinia Sacra; Letters in Reigns of Henry VIII. to Charles I. 1691 .....*V 154
CAINE. The Little Manx Nation. 1891.A 3310
Calendar of State Papers. 142v.....*Doc.
CALLCOTT. Little Arthur's History. '84.A 742
CAMDEN. Camden's Britannia epitomized and continued by Tymms. 7v. '42.A 379
CANNING. Literary Influence in British History. 1889 .....J 1776
CAPEFIGUE. La Reine Vierge; Elisabeth d'Angleterre. 1863 .....C 4284
CARREL. Counter Revolution in England. 1857 .....I 3007
CARTER. Medals of the British Army. '61A 3202
CARTWRIGHT (Ed.). Wentworth Papers, 1705-39. 1883 .....A 728
CARY. Memorials of the Civil War in England, 1646-1652. 2v. 1842...A 698
CASSELL'S Illustrated History of England. 10v. 1865-74 .....A 548
CAULFIELD. The High Court of Justice; Judgment on Charles I. 1820..*V 1364
CHADWICK. King John of England. '65.A 669
CHARLES I.; by Skelton. 1898.....*P 1736
Eikon Basilike. 1824 .....A 429
Court and Times of; by Birch. 2v.A 364
Karl I. von England.....D13655.21
Life and Reign; by Disraeli. 2v.'51.C 657
Trials of. 1845 .....I 3595
CHARLES II., Account of Second Escape from Worcester. 1883 .....*P624,26
Court of, 1649-73; comp. from State Papers by Forneron. 1897.....A 3462
CHICHESTER and BURGES-SHORT. Records and Badges of the British Army.A 3373
CHILD. Church and State under the Tudors. 1890 .....M 2875
CHURCH. Henry V. 1889 .....C 3912
Story of Early Britain. 1890.....A 3207
CLARENDON. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars, 1641-60. 7v. '49.A 410
The same. 3v. in 6. 1731-2..*A 3163
The same. 7v. 1849 .....*P 68
Clarendon State Papers, 1523-1657. 3v. 1872-6 .....A 656
CLARKE, S. R. Vestigia Anglicana; History and Antiquities of England. 2v. 1826 .....A 419
CLARKE, T. B. Memoirs of the King's Supremacy. 1809 .....A 756
CLAYDEN. England under Beaconsfield, 1873-80 .....A 485
England under the Coalition, 1885-1892 .....A 3298
CLINTON. Compendium of English History to 1872. 1874.....A 514
From Crécy to Assye; Five Centuries of Military History of England .....A 605
COBBE. Norman Kings of England. '69.A 369
COBBETT. History of Regency and Reign of George IV. 2v. 1830-4.....A 676
Parliamentary History of England, 1066-1803. 36v .....*Doc.
The same; cont. by Hansard. 1803-1900. 442v .....*Doc.
COLCHESTER, C. A. Diary and Correspondence. 3v. 1861.....A 442
Collection of Remonstrances, etc., 1641-1643 .....*A 392
COLLIER. History of England. 1868...A 425
COMAN and KENDALL. Growth of the English Nation. 1894 .....A 3398
CONNOLLY. Royal Sappers and Miners. 2v. 1857 .....A 498

Cooke, F. E. England (For Young Readers). 1897 .....H 4361
Cooke, G. W. History of Party in England, 1666-1832. 3v.....A 462
Cooper. History of England to the Reign of Victoria. 2v.....A 486
Cope. History of the Rifle Brigade. '77.A 496
Corbett. Drake and the Tudor Navy. 2v. 1898 .....A 3432
The Successors of Drake. 1900...A 3433
Corner. The United Kingdom. 1852..A 3213
Cornwallis, *Marquis*. Correspondence. 3v. 1859 .....A 445
Cory. Guide to Modern English History, 1815-35. 2v. 1880-2 .....A 411
Craik and McFarlane. Pictorial History of England. 9v. 1837-41.....A 545
Creasy. Imperial and Colonial Constitutions of Great Britain. 1872.....A 441
History of England to 1485. 2v. 1869-1870 .....A 440
Invasions of England. 1852.....A 518
Creighton. Age of Elizabeth. 1876..A 166
Cardinal Wolsey. 1888.....C 3564
Queen Elizabeth. 1899.....C17829
Croly. Historical Sketches. 1842....A 3293
Cromb. The Highland Brigade; its Battles and Heroes. 1891.....A 3025
Crouch (*R. Burton*). History of the House of Orange. 1814 .....A 3292
Cumberland. Story of the Union Jack. 1897 .....A 2356
Cumming. The Isle of Man. 1848....A 3423
Cunningham, G. G. The English Nation. 5v.....C 2892
Cunningham, W. Alien Immigrants to England, 1066-1792. 1897.....L 6580
and MacArthur. English Industrial History. 1895.....A 3390
Curling. Ancient Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. 1850 .....A 3283
Dalrymple. Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland from Charles II. to Battle of La Hogue. 2v. 1771-73.*V 2123
Daly. Radical Pioneers of the 18th Century. 1886 .....A 3119
Davidson. New Book of Kings. 1884.A 741
Davies. Celtic Researches on Ancient Britons. 1804 .....A 476
Mythology of British Druids. 1809.A 475
Day. Pythouse Papers, Civil War, Popish Plots, etc. 1879.....A 738
DeLabilliere. Federal Britain. 1894..A 3406
DeLolme. On the Constitution of England. 1853 .....I 3015
Denton. England in the 15th Century. 1888 .....A 3199
D'Ewes. Journals of the Parliaments of Queen Elizabeth. 1682.....*V 845
Dicey. The Privy Council; William I. to William IV. 1886.....A 3206
Dickens. Child's History of England. 874 .....H 321
Dickinson. Development of Parliament during 19th Century. 1895.....A 3557
Dilke. The British Empire. 1899.....A 3830
Dixon. History of two Queens; Catharine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn. 6v. in 3. 1873.....G 182
Domesday Book. 4v. 1783-1816.....*P 922
Key to same; by Eyton. 1878....*P 923
Doran. Lives of Queens of England of the House of Hanover. 2v. 1875.C 1339
Doyle, J. E. Chronicles of England, B. C. 55.—A. D. 1485. 1864....*R 4185
Doyle, R. Manners and Customs of ye Englyshe .....*V 814
Duncan. History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery. 2v. 1872-3.....A 3191
Dyer. Popular British Customs. 1876.I 3368
Earle, J. Land Charters and other Saxonic Documents. 1888.....A 3444
Earle, J. C. English Premiers, from Walpole to Peel. 2v. 1871.....A 454
Early Britain. 1884-6:
Rhys. Celtic Britain.....A 3300
Allen. Anglo-Saxon Britain.....A 648
Hewlett. Post-Norman Britain..A 3143
Edgar. Wars of the Roses; or, York and Lancaster. 1860 .....A 490
Edwards, A. B. Outlines of English History. 1857 .....A 437
Edwards, H. Collection of Old English Customs. 1842 .....A 634
Ellis, A. B. The 1st West India Regiment. 1885 .....A 3278
Ellis, H. (Ed.). Original Letters illustrative of English History. IIV..A 614
Ser. 1. Henry V. to Elizabeth. 3v.
2. Glendower's Rebellion to George II. 4v.
3. Time of Lanfranc to George III. 4v.
Ellis, W. Royal Jubilees of England. 1886 .....A 3208
Elton. Origins of English History. '90A 3216

English Historical Review, '86-99. 14v....*Ser.
English Historical Society, Monastic Chronicles of English History. 29v. 1838-56 .....*A 1066
Englische Armee, Die (mit farbigen Tafeln).....*P 351
ENTICK. History of the War, 1748-63. 5v. 1764-66 .....A 632
ESCOTT. Personal Forces of the Period. 1898 .....A 3475
EVELYN, J. Diary and Correspondence; ed. by Bray. 4v.....I 3301
EWALD. Stories from State Papers. '82A 607
Studies Re-Studied. 1885.....A 3108
Extraordinary Black Book. 1831.....A 481
Extraordinary Red Book. 1816.....A 651
Facsimiles of National MSS. of England. 4v. 1865-8.....*P 852
Fairfax Correspondence; Memoirs of Reign of Charles I.; ed. by Johnson. 2v. 1848.....A 3301
FARNBOROUGH, *Baron*. Constitutional History of England. 2v. 1872.....A 387
FEA. The Flight of the King; Escape of Charles II. from Worcester. 1897.A 3422
FEILDEN. Short Constitutional History of England. 1895 .....A 3386
FELLOWES. Historical Sketches of Charles I., Cromwell and Charles II. '28*V 409
FENN (Ed.). The Paston Letters; Original Letters from Henry VI. to Richard III. 1849.....A 694
FERGUSON, R., The Plotter; or, Secret of the Rye-House Conspiracy. 1887.C 1033
FIGGIS. Theory of the Divine Right of Kings. 1896 .....A 355.9
FISHER. History of England for Beginners. 1887 .....A 3134
FITCHETT. Deeds that won the Empire; Historic Battle Scenes. 1898....A 3372
Fights for the Flag. 1898.....A 3504
How England saved Europe; the Great War, 1793-1815. 4v. '99-00.A 3503
FLORENCE of Worcester. Chronicle. '54.I 3349
FONBLANQUE. England under Seven Administrations, 1827-36. 3v 1837..A 391
FORBES. The Black Watch; Record of an Historic Regiment. 1896.....A 3377
FORD. British Officers serving in the American Rev., 1774-83. 1897..*R 305
FORSTER, H. O. A. Our Home Army. '92A 3284
FORSTER, J. Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I. 1860.....A 422
FORSTER, J. Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641. 1860 .....A 657
Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England. 1846 .....C17024
and others. Lives of Eminent British Statesmen. 7v. 1831-9.....I 3838
FORSYTH. Antiquary's Portfolio of Historical Curiosities. 2v. 1825....A 680
FORTESCUE. History of the British Army. 2v. 1899 .....A 3561
FOX. History of Reign of James II. '08.I 3007
The same. 1857.....*V 78
FRANQUEVILLE. Gouvernement et Parlement britanniques. 3v. 1887.....C 4929
FREEMAN. English People in its Three Homes. 1882 .....A 662
Growth of the English Constitution. 1872 .....G 211
History of the Norman Conquest. 5v. 1870-6 .....*P 56
The same, with Index. 6v. '70-9A 388
Old English History. 1871.....A 374
Reign of William Rufus. 2v. '82.A 655
Short History of the Norman Conquest. 1880 .....A 491
Teutonic Conquest in Gaul and Britain. 1888 .....A 297
William the Conqueror. 1888.....C 3562
FRIEDMANN. Anne Boleyn. 2v. 1884..C 2759
FROISSART. Froissart in Britain; tr. by Newbolt. 1900.....A 3387
FROUDE. The Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 1891 .....A 3267
English Seamen in the 16th Century. 1895 .....A 3394
History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to Death of Elizabeth. 12v. 1874 .....A 479
The Spanish Story of the Armada. 1892 .....A 3272
GAIRDNER. England. 1879.....A 652
Henry VII. 1889.....C 3567
Houses of Lancaster and York. '75.A 165
Life and Reign of Richard III. '79.C 2975
(Ed.). The Paston Letters, 1422-1509. 3v. 1872-5.....A 674
and SPEDDING. Studies in English History. 1881 .....A 3270
GALT. George III., his Court and Family. 2v. 1824 .....C10876
Pictures of English, Irish, and Scottish History. 2v. 1821.....A 587

GARDINER, MRS. B. M. C. and PHILLPOTTS. King and Commonwealth; History of Charles I. 1876.....A 432
GARDINER, S. R. The Commonwealth and Protectorate, 1649-1660. 2v. '94-7.A 3410
Constitutional Documents of Puritan Revolution, 1628-60. 1889.....A 3215
Cromwell's Place in History. '97.A 3382
England under Buckingham and Charles I. 2v. 1875.....A 430
English History for Students. '81.A 517
English History for Young Folks. 1881 .....A 516
Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I. 2v. 1882 .....A 3106
The First Two Stuarts, and Puritan Revolution, 1603-60 .....A 167
Great Civil War, 1642-9. 3v. '88-91.A 3205
History of England, 1603-42. 10v. 1883-4 .....A 678
Personal Government of Charles I., 1628-37. 2v. 1877.....A 511
Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage, 1617-23. 2v. 1869.....A 3409
What Gunpowder Plot was. 1897.A 3383
GARNIER. History of the English Landed Interest. 2v. 1892-3.....L 3592
GASQUET. Eve of the Reformation. '00.M 7340
Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries. 2v. 1889 .....M 2873
GEFFCKEN. The British Empire. 1889.A 3305
GEORGE. Battles of English History. '95.A 3416
GERARD. Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot. 1872 .....A 472
GILES. History of Ancient Britons. 2v. 1847 .....A 474
GILLY. Shipwrecks of the Royal Navy. 1850.... .....A 502
GIUSTINIAN. Four Years at the Court of Henry VIII. 2v. 1854.....A 744
GLEIG, C. When all Men starve 1898.A 3467
GLEIG, G. R. Eminent British Military Commanders. 3v. 1831-2.....I 3837
Family History of England. 3v. '36.A 507
GNEIST. Das englische Verwaltungsrecht der Gegenwart. 1883-4....D 7251
Englische Verfassungsgeschichte.'82D 5590
The English Parliament. 1886....A 758
History of the English Constitution. 2v. 1886 .....A 3101
GOADBY. The England of Shakespeare.A 497
GODWIN. History of the Commonwealth of England. 4v. 1824.....A 384
GOODMAN, G. Court of James I. 2v. '39.A 658
GOODMAN, W. Great Britain during the Reigns of the Stuarts. 2v. 1845.A 3203
GOULD. An Old English Home and its Dependencies. 1898 .....A 3468
GRAFTON. Grafton's Chronicle; or, History of England (1509). 2v. '09.*V 1443
GRAHAM, C. S. M. England from Accession of James I. to 1778. 9v..*V 830
GRAHAM, P. A. The Victorian Era. '97.A 3384
GRANGER. Biographical History of England to 1688. 6v. in 3. 1824.....A 575
The same; continued to 1727 by Noble. 3v. 1806.....A 576
GRANT, J. British Battles on Land and Sea. 3v. 1873-5.....A 726
Recollections of the House of Commons, 1830-5. 1836.....L 229
Recollections of the House of Lords, 1830-5. 1836 .....L 228
Graphic History of the British Empire. 1890 .....A 3179
Great Britain and Ireland:
Documents preserved in France; History of Great Britain, 918-1206...*Doc.
Historical Manuscripts Commission.*Doc.
v. 1. Manuscripts in Welsh Language.
House of Commons, Journals, 1547-1833, 1835-42, 1844-59. 111 v. in 113.*Doc.
General Index. v. 1-55, 75-92.
House of Lords, Journals, 1509-1859. 88v. in 94 .....*Doc.
Calendar of the Journals, 1509-1826. 2 v. .....*Doc.
General Index, v. 1-10, 20-64.
Manuscripts, 1693-5.
Issues of the Exchequer; ed. by Devon. 3v. 1835-7 .....*A 3543
v. 1. From Henry III. to Henry VI.
2. During Reign of Edward III.
3. During Reign of James I.
Master of the Rolls; Catalogue of Ancient Deeds. 3v. 1890-1900...*Doc.
Navy List, 1878-81, 1898.....*R 3886
Proceedings and Ordinances of the Privy Council of England; ed. by Nicolas. 7v. 1834-7 .....*A 3544
Public Record Office, Lists and Indexes .....*Doc.
Royal Commission on Historical MSS., Reports. 18v. in 52. '70-99.*Doc.

Great Britain and Ireland:
Manuscript of the Duke of Portland. 1899 .....*Doc.
The Statutes of the Realm to end of Reign of Queen Anne. 9v. in 10. 1810-21 .....*Doc.
Alphabetical Index.
Chronological Index.
Great Seals of England from Edward the Confessor to William IV.'37*R 4347
GREEN, MRS. A. S. Town Life in the 15th Century. 2v. 1894.....A 3405
Henry II. 1888 .....C 3566
GREEN, J. R. Conquest of England. '84A 712
History of the English People, 449-1815. 4v. 1878-80.....A 509
Short History of the English People. 1888 .....A 510
The same (Illus. ed.). 4v. '93.A 3295
The Making of England. 1881....A 659
GREEN, W. Chronological History of the Reign of George III. 1822.....A 3123
GREGO. History of Parliamentary Elections. 1886 .....A 3133
GREVILLE. Journal of Reigns of George IV. and William IV. 2v. 1875..A 513
The same; abr. by Stoddard. '75C 77,5
Journal of Victoria's Reign, 1837-1860. 3v. 1885 .....A 746
GREY, *Earl.* Correspondence, 1830-32. 2v. 1867 .....A 443
GRIMALDI. English History to 1870. '71.A 367
GROSE. Antiquities of England and Wales. 8v. 1783-7.....*V 546
Military Antiquities of the English Army. 2v. 1812.....*V 233
GROSS. Sources and Literature of English History to 1485. 1900.....*O 2419
GUEST, E. Origines Celticæ; Contributions to History of Britain. 2v. '83A 670
GUEST, N. J. Lectures on History of England. 1879 .....A 426
and UNDERWOOD. Handbook of English History. 1886.....A 3122
GUIZOT. Charles I. and the Revolution, 1625-48. 2v. 1854 .....A 362
The same. 1868.....I 3028
Cromwell and the Restoration. 2v.A 361
Embassy to the Court of St. James's in 1840. 1862.....A 661
Études sur la Révolution de l'Angleterre. 1851 .....C 5158
Histoire d'Angleterre. 2v. '77-8..*V 1134
GUIZOT. Popular History of England. 4v. 1876-9 .....A 444
Protectorat de R. Cromwell. 2v. '56C 5154
La Révolution d'Angleterre. 1850..C 5413
GURDON. History of the High Court of Parliament. 2v. 1731.....A 3312
GURNEY. Reference Handbook of English History. 1890.....A 3217
HACK. English Stories of Olden Time. 2v. 1839 .....A 743
HAIGH. Anglo-Saxon Sagas. 1861....A 3171
Conquest of Britain by the Saxons.A 711
HALE. Fall of the Stuarts, 1678-97. '76.A 168
HALL, H. Court Life under the Plantagenets (Reign of Henry II.)..'90.A 3177
Society in the Elizabethan Age. '86.A 3116
HALL, MRS. M. Queens before the Conquest. 2v. 1854.....A 466
HALLAM. Constitutional History of England. 3v. 1872.....A 385
The same; Student's ed. 1873.A 386
HALLIDAY. Annals of the House of Hanover. 2v. 1826.....A 3195
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS. Books of Characters; Habits and Manners from James I. to the Restoration. '57.*V 1951
HAMILTON, *Lady* A. Secret History of the Court of England from 1760-1830. 1832 .....A 3288
HANNAY. Short History of the Royal Navy, 1217-1688. 1898 .....A 3417
HANSARD. Parliamentary Debates, 1803-1900. 442v. .....*Doc.
Continuation of Cobbett's Parliamentary History.
HARDY. Catalogue of Materials relating to Great Britain. 3v. 1862-71..*O 650
Harleian Miscellany. 12v. 1808-11...*A 1070
HARRIS, W. History of the Radical Party. 1885 .....A 736
HARRIS, W. James I., Charles I., Cromwell and Charles II. 5v. 1814...C 652
HARRISON. Oliver Cromwell. 1888....C 3565
HASSALL. Making of the British Empire, 1714-1832. 1896.....A3426,6
HATHERTON, *Baron.* Occurrences in 1834. 1872 .....A 493
HEARN. Government of England. 1877.L 3400
HEARNE (Ed.). Historia vitæ et regni Ricardii II. 1729.....A 3472
HEATH. Chronicle of Reign of Charles I. 1676 .....*V 87

HEATON. Three Reforms of Parliament. 1885 .....A 3110
HENDERSON, E. F. (Ed.). Historical Documents of the Middle Ages. '96..I 3340
Side Lights on English History. '00A 3492
HENDERSON, T. F. The Casket Letters and Mary Queen of Scots. 1889.C 3884
HENRY VIII., Chronicle of; tr. by Hume. 1889 .....A 3211
HENRY. History of Great Britain to 1542. 12v. in 6. 1814.....A 397
HENRY of *Huntingdon*. History of the English, B.C. 55 to A.D. 1154. '53.I 3352
HERBERT, A. Britannia after the Romans. 2v. 1836-41 .....*V 165
HERBERT, *Baron*. England under Henry VIII. 1870 .....C 746
HERBERT, *Sir* T. Two last Years of the Reign of Charles I. 1815.....C 2908
HERTSLET (Comp.). Collection of Treaties subsisting between Great Britain and Foreign Powers. 12v. 1840-71 .....*L 3367
HEWLITT. Post Norman Britain; Henry III. to Revolution of 1688. 1886.A 3143
HIGGINS. The Celtic Druids. 1827...*V 179
HIGGINSON and CHANNING. English History for Americans. 1896.....A 3509
HILLIER. Attempted Escapes of Charles I. from Carisbrook Castle. 1852.A 697
HINDS. The Making of the England of Elizabeth. 1895 .....A 3414
Historical Documents relating to Tudor and Stuart Sovereigns. 1886..*P623,13
History of England for Schools.....A 371
HODGETTS. The English in the Middle Ages. 1885 .....A 3307
HOLLAND. Memoirs of the Whig Party. 2v. 1852-4 .....A 664
HOLT, E. Life of George III. 2v. 1820.C10877
HOLT, E. S. Ye Olden Time; English Customs in Middle Ages. 1884..A 735
HOPE. First Divorce of Henry VIII. as told in State Papers. 1894.....A 3311
HOSKINS. Charles II. in the Channel Islands. 2v. 1854.....A 368
HOTTEN. Topography and Family History of England and Wales. 1863.*O 610
Household Narrative of Current Events, 1850-55. 6v..... .....*Ser.
HOZIER. Invasions of England. 2v. '76.A 589
HUGHES, J. (Ed.). Boscobel Tracts relating to Escape of Charles II. '57A 433
HUGHES, T. Alfred the Great. 1874...C 604
HUGHES, T. S. History of England, 1760-1835. 7v. 1836.....A 398
HUISH. Coronation of George IV. '21.A 3289
Life of George III. 1821.....*V 24
Memoirs of George IV. 2v. 1830..C 713
HUME. England during the Reign of Henry VIII. 1807.....*P 1331
England during the Reign of Elizabeth. 1807 .....*P 1327
History of England to 1688. 6v. '71.A 380
The same. 8v. 1826.....A 3128
The same; continued to 1852 by Smollett and Gaspey. 8v....*V 928
The same; abridged and continued to 1878; by Brewer. '80.A 508
HUMPHREYS. Record of the Black Prince. 1849 .....*P 376
HUNNEWELL. The Imperial Island; England's Chronicle in Stone. 1886..A 3102
HUNT. Prisoners of the Tower of London. 1899 .....A 3505
HUNTER, JOHN. Orders of British Knighthood. 1844 .....*R 4268
HUNTER, JOSEPH. Critical and Historical Tracts. 1849-57 .....*A 3470
No. 1. Agincourt.
2. Founders of New Plymouth.
3. Milton.
4. The Ballad-Hero, Robin Hood.
5. Pope, his Descent and Family Connections.
HUTTON, R. H. Studies in Parliament; Sketches of Leading Politicians. 1866 .....L 3185
HUTTON, W. Battle of Bosworth Field, 1485. 1788 .....A 3198
HUTTON, W. H. King and Baronage, A. D. 1135-1327. 1896 .....A3426,2
(Ed.). Misrule of Henry III. '87.A 3210
Simon de Montfort and his Cause, 1251-66. 1888 .....A 3193
INDERWICK. The Interregnum (1648-1660). 1891 .....A 3266
Side-Lights on the Stuarts. 1891..A 3262
INGRAM. England and Rome, 1066-1688. 1892 .....A 3269
INGULPH. Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland. 1854 .....I 3353
INNES. Britain and her Rivals in the 18th Century, 1713-89. 1895....A 3478
Cranmer and the Reformation in England. 1900 .....C16841

IRVING. Our own Time, 1837-87. 2v. 1880-1889 .....*R 211
JAMES. Naval History of England, 1793-1828. 6v. 1837.....A 506
JARDINE. Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot. 1857 .....A 470
JENKS. Constitutional Experiments of the Commonwealth, 1649-60. '90.A 355,3
JENNINGS. Anecdotal History of Parliament. 1881 .....A 484
JEPHSON. The Platform; its Rise and Progress. 2v. 1892.....L 3397
JESSE. Court of England, 1688-1760. 3v. 1843 .....A 568
Life and Reign of George III. 3v..A 521
Memoirs of the Pretenders. 2v. '60.I 3304
The same. 2v. 1845.....A 567
Memoirs of Richard III. 2v. '94..A 3303
Court of England during the Reign of the Stuarts. 3v. 1857.....I 3303
JESSOPP. Coming of the Friars. 1889..E 3779
JEWETT. Story of the Normans. 1887.A 3124
JOHNS. Naval and Military Heroes of Great Britain, 1066-1854. 1860:..C 117
The same .....I 3138
JOY. 20 Centuries of English History.'98A 3508
JUSSERAND. Les Anglais au Moyen Age. 1884 .....C 5361
English Wayfaring Life in Middle Ages (XIV. Century). 1889....A 3169
A French Ambassador at Court of Charles II. 1892 .....A 3286
KEBBEL. English Statesmen since the Peace of 1815. 1868.....C 101
Essays upon History and Politics. 1864 .....A 2111
Toryism from Pitt to Beaconsfield. 1886 .....A 3131
KEDDIE (*S. Tytler*). Tudor Queens and Princesses. 1896 .....C10389
KEIGHTLEY. History of England. 3v. '39.A 400
The same. 2v. 1851.....A 478
The same. 5v. 1860.....I 3730
KEMBLE. The Saxons in England. 2v. '76.A 415
KIERNAN. Ireland and America versus England. 1864 .....*A 296
KING. National Arms of the United Kingdom. 1886 .....A 3093
KINGSTON. Our Soldiers. 1870.....A 978
KIRKLAND. Short History of England for Young People. 1891.....A 3275
KLOPP. Fall des Hauses Stuart und des Hauses Hannover. 14v. in 7. '75-8D 5642
KNIGHT (Ed.). Half Hours of English History. .....A 499
v. 1. From the Roman Period to the Death of Henry III.
2. From Edward I. to Death of Elizabeth.
3. From James I. to William and Mary.
4. From Anne to Queen Victoria.
Popular History of England. 8v. 1856-62 .....A 377
Old England; Popular Antiquities. 2v. 1845 .....*R 4281
KNOX. Little Folks' History of EnglandA 375
KUMMER. Epitome of English History. 1883 .....A 673
LANCASTER. Manual of English History for Schools. 1900 .....A 3517
LANG. Pickle the Spy (Incognito of Prince Charles). 1897 .....C17420
The Companions of Pickle. 1898..C17421
Sequel to Pickle the Spy.
LANGMEAD. English Constitutional History from the Teutonic Conquest. 1896 .....A 396
LANGTOFT. Chronicle; tr. by Hearne. 1724 .....J93,3-4
LAPPENBERG. England under Anglo-Saxon Kings. 2v. 1845.....A 416
The same. 2v. 1881.....I 3095
England under Norman Kings. '57.A 417
and others. Geschichte von England. 11v. 1834-98 .....D12804
LARNED. History of England for Schools. 1900 .....A 3518
LATHBURY. Guy Fawkes; History of the Gunpowder Treason. 1839.....A 714
LATIMER. England in the Nineteenth Century. 1894 .....A 3407
LAURIE. English History. 1876.....A 372
LAWRANCE. Historical Memoirs of the Queens of England. 2v. 1838-40.C 2906
LECKY. History of England in the 18th Century. 8v. 1882-90.....A 705
The same. 8v. 1879-90.....A 559
LEDRU-ROLLIN. Decline of England. 1850 .....A 574
LEE, F. G. The Church under Queen Elizabeth. 2v. 1880.....M 461
LEE, G. C. Source-Book of English History. 1900 .....A 3516
L'ESTRANGE. Brief History of the Times, etc. 1687-88 .....A 3507

LEWIN. Cæsar's Invasion of Great Britain. 1862 .....A 450
LINDSAY. The Royal Household. '98.*V 2063
LINGARD. History of England to 1688. 13v. 1874 .....A 461
The same; abridged by Burke. 1867 .....A 409
LIVESEY. Notable Events in England's History .....A 663
LLOYD. History of Powys Fadog. 6v. 1881-7 .....A 3253
LODGE. Illustrations of British History, 1513-1618. 3v. 1838.....A 403
LONDONDERRY, *Marquis of*. Life, Letters and Dispatches. 12v. 1850.....A 917
LONGMAN. History of England; Lectures. 1868 .....A 408
Life and Times of Edward III. 2v. 1869 .....A 660
Loseley Manuscripts from Henry VIII. to James I.; ed. by Kempe. 1835.A 3152
LOSSING. History of England. 1871...A 390
LOW, C. R. Battles of the British Army. 1890 .....A 503
England's Sea Victories. 1893.....A 3400
LOW, S. J., and PULLING. Dictionary of English History. 1884.....*R 230
LUCAS. Historical Geography of British Colonies. 4v. 1888-97.....A 921
LUCKOCK. The Bishops in the Tower. 1887 .....M 2837
LUCY. Diary of Parliaments.....A 727
v. 1. The Disraeli Parliament, 1874-80.
2. The Gladstone Parliament,'80-5.
3. The Salisbury Parliament, 1886-1892.
4. The Home Rule Parliament, 1892-5.
LUPTON. Concise English History. '83.A 708
LUTTRELL. Historical Relations of State Affairs, 1678-1714. 6v. 1857....A 446
The same. 6v. 1857.....*P 106
LYTTELTON. Life and Age of Henry II. 4v. 1767 .....*V 1444
MACAULAY, C. *See* Graham, Mrs. C.
MACAULAY, T. B. History of England from Accession of James II. [1685-1702]. 5v. 1861-73.....A 406
The same. 10v. in 5. 1849-55..G 403
The same. 4v. 1871.....*P 108, 1-4
MACCABE. Catholic History of England. v. 1. 1847 .....A 578
MCCARTHY, J. Epoch of Reform, 1830-1850 .....A 175
History of the Four Georges (George I. and II.). 2v. 1885-90.....A 717
The same. 2v. 1885-90.....G 1104
History of our own Times, 1837-97. 3v. 1880-97.....A 612
The same. 5v. 1880-97.....*A 3162
The same, 1837-80. 5v. in 3. 1879-80 .....G 1112
Short History of our own Times, 1837-80. 1884.....A 713
The Story of the People of England in the Nineteenth Century. 2v. 1898-99 .....A 3149
MCCARTHY, J. H. England under Gladstone, 1880-84. 1884.....A 3214
MCCULLOCH. Account of the British Empire. 2v. 1854 .....A 427
MACDONALD (Comp.). The Royal Regiment of Artillery, 1625-1897. '99.*P 1746
MACFARLANE. Cabinet History of England. 26v. in 13. 1845-7.....A 407
MCGREGOR. History of the British Empire. 2v. 1852.....A 522
MACKENZIE. Castles of England. 2v.'96.*P 2205
MACKINNON. History of Edward the Third, 1327-1377. 1900.....A 3547
MACKINTOSH. History of England to 1760. 10v. 1830-40.....I 3823
MACLISE. Story of the Norman Conquest. 1866.....*R 4420
M'NAIR. Colours of the Grenadier Guards. 1869 .....*V 1660
MACRAY. Manual of British Historians to 1600. 1845 .....A 739
MADOX. Baronia Anglica; History of Land-honors and Baronies. 1741.*R 4370
MAHAN. Life of Nelson. 2v. 1897....C11373
MAHON, *Lord*. History of England, 1713-1783. 7v. in 4. 1853.....G 568
Reign of Queen Anne. 1870.....G 569
MALAN, A. H. (Ed.). Famous Homes of Great Britain. 2v. 1900.....*P 2218
MALAN, C. H. Old Comrades; Life in British Army. 1879.....A 653
MALEY. Historical Recollections of William IV. 2v. 1859.....A 740
MANCHESTER, *Duke of*. Court and Society from Elizabeth to Anne. 2v. 1864 .....A 528
MANLEY. Rebellions in England, Scotland and Ireland, 1640-85. 1691..A 3306

Manx Society Publications. 17v. 1859-1869 .....*A 1095
MARSHMAN. Brave Deeds; Flanders to Crimea. 1889 .....*V 1449
MARTIN (Comp.). The Record Interpreter of English Historical MSS. 1892 .....*R 394
MARTINEAU. History of England, 1800-1815. 1851 .....A 546
The same. 1878.....I 2991
History of England, 1816-46. 2v. 1849-50 .....A 547
The same. 4v. 1877-8.....I 2992
The same from Commencement of XIXth Century to the Crimean War. 4v. 1864 .....A 395
MASSEY. History of England in Reign of George III. 4v. 1855-63.....A 404
MASSON. Life of John Milton and History of his Time. 7v. 1859-94...C 842
MATTHEW of Westminster. Flowers of History to 1307. 2v. 1853.....I 3360
MAXWELL, C. (Comp.). Ancient English and Scottish History. 1828.....A 3514
MAXWELL, W. H. Victories of Wellington and the British Armies. 1871.I 3133
MAY. History of the Long Parliament of 1640. 1854.....A 549
The same. 1854.....*P 112
MAYO. Medals and Decorations of the British Army and Navy. 2v. 1897 .....*A 3419
MEDLEY. A Student's Manual of Constitutional History. 1894.....A 3396
MELBOURNE, *Viscount*. Papers; ed. by Sanders. 1890 .....A 3304
MILES. Epitome of the Royal Naval Service. 1841.....K 5949
MILLER, S. H. and SKERTCHLY. The Fenland. 1878 .....A 639
MILLER, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 1867.....I 3135
MILTON, J. History of Britain. 1853..J 185
MOBERLY. Early Tudors; Henry VII. and Henry VIII. 1887 .....A 3142
MOLESWORTH. History of England, 1830-1874. 2v. 1874 .....A 471
The same. 3v. 1876.....A 480
MOLLOY. Court Life below Stairs; London under the first Georges, 1714-1830. 4v.....A 682
Royalty restored: London under Charles II. 2v. 1885.....A 3107
MONTAGU. Recent Events. 1886.....A 3513
MONTAGUE. Elements of English Constitutional History. 1894.....A 3404
MONTGOMERY. Facts of English History. 1888 .....A 3178
MORGAN. England under Norman Occupation. 1858.....A 3135
MORLEY. Edmund Burke; a Historical Study. 1867 .....A 401
Walpole. 1889.....C 3568
MORRIS, E. E. Age of Anne. 1876.....A 172
Early Hanoverians. 1886.....A 3141
MORRIS, T., and others. The Three Serjeants. 1858 .....A 3299
MORRIS, W. O'C. The Great Campaigns of Nelson. 1898.....A 3515
MURDOCH. Constitutional Reform in Great Britain. 1885.....A 3125
MURRAY. The Scottish Regiments in the British Army. 1863.....A 3147
MYLIUS. Abridged History of England for Schools. 1871.....A 583
Navy & Army illustrated, 1895-1900. 10v.*Ser.
NEALE. Mutiny at Spithead and the Nore. 1842 .....I 3622
NEELE. Romance of the History of England. 3v. 1833 .....A 420
NELSON, *Lord*. Dispatches and Letters. 7v. 1844-6 .....A 918
NEWCASTLE, *Duke of*. Changes in the Ministry, 1765-67. 1898 .....A 3484
NEWMAN. Historical Sketches. 3v. 1873.A 465
NICHOLAS. Pedigree of the English People. 1868 .....A 463
NICHOLS. Public Processions of Queen Elizabeth. 3v. 1823.....*V 1420
NICOLAS. Battle of Agincourt. 1832....A 468
Historical Literature in England.'30A 3290
History of Orders of British Knighthood. 4v. 1842 .....*R 4294
History of the Royal Navy. 2v. '47.A 505
Testamenta Vetusta; Manners and Customs from Henry II. to Elizabeth. 1826 .....N 4999
NORGATE. England under the Angevin Kings. 2v. 1887 .....A 3194
Norman People and their Descendants.A 646
NYE. Bill Nye's History of England to Reign of Henry VIII. 1896 ....A 3393
O'BYRNE. The Victoria Cross from 1856-1880 .....A 3197

O'Connor. Gladstone's House of Commons. 1885 .....A 3104
Oliphant. Historical Characters of the Reign of Queen Anne. 1894.....C10386
Sketches of Reign of George II. 2v.A 543
Oman. England and the Hundred Years' War, 1327-1485. 1898 .....A3426,3
England in the Nineteenth Century.A 3385
History of England. 1895 .....A 3510
Warwick the Kingmaker. 1891....C 3914
Oppenheim. Administration of the Royal Navy, 1509-1660. 1896.....A 3391
Ordericus Vitalis. Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. 4v. '53.I 3361
Orridge. Jack Cade's Rebellion. 1869..A 3139
Our National Cathedrals; their History and Architecture. 3v. 1887-9...*A 3252
Oxford Manuals of English History. 1896-8 .....A 3426
v. 1. Robertson. Making of the English Nation, B.C.55-1135 A.D.
2. Hutton. King and Baronage, 1135-1327.
3. Oman. The Hundred Years' War, 1327-1485.
4. Powers. England and the Reformation, 1485-1603.
5. Wakeling. King and Parliament, 1603-1714.
6. Hassall. Making of the British Empire, 1714-1832.
Palgrave. History of Anglo-Saxons. '45.I 3587
History of Normandy and England. 4v. 1851-64 .....A 448
Paris, Matthew. English History, 1235-1273. 3v. 1852.....I3359,3-5
Parmele. Evolution of an Empire. '95.A 3520
Parry. Britain's Roll of Glory; the Victoria Cross. 1895 .....A 3376
Paton. British History and Papal Claims, 1066-1892. 2v. 1893.....A 3523
Patten. History of the Late Rebellion, 1715. 1717 .....A 3587
Pauli. Geschichte Englands seit 1815. 3v. in 2. 1864-1875.....D13045
Pearson. England in the Early and Middle Ages. 2v. 1867.....A 418
English History in the XIVth Century. 1876 .....A 423
Peck. Desiderata Curiosa; Curious Pieces relating to English History. 1779.*V 1441
Peel, *Sir* R. Memoirs. 2v. 1856.....A 458
Pegge. Curialia Miscellanea; Anecdotes of Old Times. 1818 .....A 627
Penrose (*Mrs. Markham*). History of England to Reign of Queen Victoria. 1848 .....A 3524
Phillimore. England during the Reign of George III. v. 1. 1863.....A 544
Phillips, J. R. Civil War in Wales, 1642-9. 1878 .....A 608
Phillips, T. Wales; Language, Social Condition, etc. 1849.....A 610
Pike, G. H. Oliver Cromwell and his Times. 1899 .....A 3480
Pike, L. O. Constitutional History of the House of Lords. 1894 .....A 3397
Pimblett. English Political History, 1880-85 .....A 3408
Pixley. History of the Baronetage. 1900.C16729
Planché. The Conqueror and his Companions. 2v. 1874.....A 585
Pope. History of Ancient Britain. '66.A 649
Poulet, *Sir* A., Keeper of Mary, Queen of Scots. Letter-Books. 1874..A 449
Powers. England and the Reformation, 1485-1603. 1898 .....A3426,4
Preston. Yeomen of the Guard, 1485-1885 .....A 3132
Prothero. Documents illustrative of the Reigns of Elizabeth and James I. 1898 .....A 3542
Pyne. History of the Royal Residences. 3v. 1819 .....*P 2227
Rae. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox; Opposition under George III. 1874 ....C 981
Raikes. History of Honorable Artillery Company. 2v. 1878-9 .....A 723
History of First Regiment of Militia. 1876 .....A 722
Raleigh and others. Last Fight of the Revenge. 1591. *rpr.* 1896.....*P624,21
Ramsay. The Foundations of England, B. C. 55 to A. D. 1154. 2v. 1898.A 3526
Lancaster and York, 1399-1485. 2v. 1892 .....A 3297
Rands (*M. Browne*). Chaucer's England. 2v. 1869 .....A 435
Ranke. Englische Geschichte. 9v. '73D211,14-22
History of England, principally in the 17th Century. 6v. 1875.....A 613
Rannie. Historical Outline of the English Constitution. 1882. .....A 520

RANSOME. History of England to the Present Day. 1895 .....A 3530
RAPIN DE THOYRAS. History of England to 1727. 5v. 1743-7.....*V 2
Readings in English History. 1874....H 611
REED. English History in Shakespeare.'81A 654
Reprint of 1st American Edition of Magna Charta printed in 1687.'97*V 2390
RHYS. Early Britain: Celtic Britain. '84.A 3300
and JONES. The Welsh People. 1900A 3428
RICHARDS. Her Majesty's Army. 3v. 1890-1895 .....*P 1730
Heroes of our Day; Recent Winners of the Victoria Cross. 1894.....A 3375
Warriors of Britain. 1894.....C10268
RICHARDSON. National Movement in the Reign of Henry III. 1897.....A 3545
RICRAFT. Survey of England's Champions. 1647 .....A 683
RIDPATH. Border History of England and Scotland. 1848 .....*V 88
RIMMER. Ancient Streets and Homesteads of England. 1877.....A 592
RITCHIE. British Senators. 1869.....A 451
ROBERT of Gloucester. Chronicle; tr. by Hearne. 1724 .....J93,1-2
ROBERTS. Houses of York and Lancaster. 2v. 1827.....A 512
ROBERTSON. Making of the English Nation, B. C. 55-1135 A. D. 1896..A3426,1
ROE. English History for Girls. 1876..A 591
ROEBUCK. The Whig Ministry of 1830. 2v. 1852 .....A 680
ROGER de Hovenden. Annals of English History, 732-1201. 2v. 1853.....I 3364
ROGER of Wendover. Flowers of History to 1235. 2v. 1849.....I3359,1-2
ROGERS. Strife of the Roses. 1890....A 3271
ROMNEY, *Earl of*. Diary of Times of Charles II. 2v. 1843.....A 537
ROSE. Papers of the Earls of Marchmont, 1685-1750. 3v. 1831.....A 3264
ROSEBERY. Pitt. 1891 .....C 3570
ROUND. Feudal England; XIth and XIIth Centuries. 1895 .....A 3535
Geoffrey de Mandeville; a Study of the Anarchy. 1892 .....C11307
ROUTLEDGE. History of Popular Progress in England. 1876 .....N 4978
ROWBOTHAM. Troubadours and Courts of Love. 1895 .....A 3392

Royal Historical Society Publications:
The Domesday of Inclosures, 1517-8. 2v. 1897 .....*A 755
RUSH. Court of London, 1817-18. 1872.A 393
The same, 1819-25. 1873.....A. 394
RUSHWORTH. Historical Collections, 1618-1648. 8v. 1659-1701.....*Doc.
RUSSELL. History of the Government and Constitution of England. 1865..L 211
Recollections and Suggestions, 1813-1873 .....A 447
RYMER (Comp.). Fœdera. 10v. 1739-45*R 4700
The same. 4v. in 7. 1816-69.*R 4701
SADLER, *Sir* R. State Papers and Letters, 1539-1584. 2v. 1809.....*V 563
ST. JOHN. Four Conquests of England. 2v. 1862 .....A 473
SANDERSON. England and the British Empire, B. C. 55-A. D. 1890.....A 3403
SANFORD. Estimates of English Kings.'72A 747
The Great Rebellion. 1858 .....A 737
SCHAIBLE. Geschichte der Deutschen in England. 1885 .....D 5727
SCHOLES. The British Empire and Alliances. 1899.....L 6488
SCOTT. Border Antiquities of England and Scotland. 2v. 1814 .....*V 561
SEARLE. Anglo-Saxon Bishops, Kings and Nobles. 1899.....*R 290
SEELEY, *Sir* J. R. Expansion of England. 1884 .....G 1049
The same. 1883 .....A 672
Growth of British Policy. 2v. 1895.A 3501
SEELEY, R. B. Life and Reign of Edward I. 1872 .....C 2566
SILVER. Coronation Service; or, Consecration of Anglo-Saxon Kings.'31A 693
SIMMONDS. British Roll of Honor. 1888.A 3095
Six Old English Chronicles; ed. by Giles, 1848: Ethelwerd's Chronicle; Asser's Life of Alfred; Geoffrey of Monmouth's British History; Works of Gildas; Nunnius's History of the Britons; Richard of Cirencester .....I 3365
SKELTON. Charles I. 1898.....*P 1736
Impeachment of Mary Stuart and other Papers. 1876.....C 2807
Essays in History and Biography.'83A 720
SKOTTOWE. Our Hanoverian Kings; History of the Four Georges. 1884.A 3113
Short History of Parliament. 1887.A 3115

SMILES. Hugenots in England. 1872..A 1630
The same. 1868 .....A 270
SMITH, C. J. Historical and Literary Curiosities. 1845 .....*R 4440
SMITH, E. Story of the English Jacobins. 1881 .....A 599
SMITH, G. Three English Statesmen; Pym, Cromwell, Pitt. 1868.....A 459
The United Kingdom; a Political History. 2v. 1899 .....A 3412
SMITH, G. B. The English Parliament. 2v. 1892 .....A 3296
SMITH, P. V. History of English Institutions. 1874.....A 453
SMOLLETT. History of England, 1689-1760. 5v. 1837 .....A 709
The same. 5v. 1827.....A 3127
Society of Antiquaries of London, Publications of:
Archæologia, 1770-1899. 56v.....*Ser. Index, v. 1-30.
Liber quotidianus Garderobæ, 1299-1300.
Ordinances for Royal Household, Edward III. to William and Mary, 1790.
Vetusta Monumenta rerum Britannicarum. 7v. 1747-1835.....*P 958
SOMERS, *Lord* J. Collection of Tracts. 13v. 1809-15 .....*V 898
SOUTHEY. Naval History of England. 5v. 1833-40.....I 3842
SPALDING. The House of Lords. 1894.A 3313
SPEED. Great Britaine under the Conquests of ye Romans, etc. .1650.*R 4696
SPENCE. Cloister Life in the Days of Cœur de Lion. 1892 .....*V 2056
SPRAT. Account of the Conspiracy at the Rye House. 1886 .....*P623,14
SPRIGG. Anglia Rediviva; Army of Sir Thomas Fairfax. 1647. *rpr.* 1854*P 292
STACE (Comp.). British Historical Intelligencer; English Historians. '29*O 2465
STEBBING. Some Verdicts of History reviewed. 1887 .....A 293
STENZEL. The British Navy. 1898.....A 3413
STERN. Geschichte der Revolution in England. 1881 .....*D 5777
STILLINGFLEET. Origines Britannicæ; Antiquities of British Churches. 2v.*P 296
STOCQUELER. Familiar History of the British Army. 1871 .....A 494
STOCQUELER. Personal History of the Horse Guards. 1873.....A.. 495
STOKES. British War History during Present Century. 1869.....A 376
Stories from English History for Young Americans. 1892 .....H 2443
STORY. Building of the British Empire, 1558-1895. 2v. 1898.....A 3519
STRICKLAND. Bachelor Kings of England; William Rufus, Edward V. and Edward VI. 1861 .....C 1595
Lives of the Tudor Princesses. '68.C 158
Lives of the Tudor and Stuart Princesses. 1888 .....I 3308
Queens of England, 1066-1702.8v.'92C 95
The same. 6v. 1873 .....I 3306
The same; abridged by Kaufman. 3v. 1883.....H 2427
Tales from English History. 1870.H 689
STRUTT. Antiquities of England. 1842.*P 683
Dress and Habits of English People. 2v. 1842.....*P 682
STRYPE. Annals of the Reformation in England. 4v. in 7. 1824.....*P 126
Ecclesiastical Memorials of England. 3v. in 6. 1822.....*P 134
STUBBS. Constitutional History of England. 3v. 1875-8.....A 469
Early Plantagenets. 1877 .....A 169
Select Charters of English Constitutional History to Reign of Edward I. 1884 .....A 456
The same. 1870 .....*P 263
SULLIVAN. Story of England, v. 1. 1872.A 399
SYDNEY. Social Life in England, 1660-90. 1892 .....A 3402
SYMMONS. Vindication of Charles I.1648C10605
TANCRED. Medals conferred on the British Navy and Army. 1891.....*A 3374
TAYLOR, A. Glory of Regality; Crowning Kings and Queens of England. '20A 668
TAYLOR, H. Origin and Growth of the English Constitution. 2v. 1889-98.L 3350
TEMPLE, *Sir* R. The House of Commons. 1900 .....A 3551
Life in Parliament, 1886-92.....A 3309
THACKERAY. State of Ancient Briton under the Roman Emperors. 2v. '43.A 650
THIERRY. Conquête de l'Angleterre. 4v. in 2. 1872 .....C 6906
Conquest of England by the Normans. 1841 .....A 452

THIERRY. Conquest of England by the Normans. 2v. 1861.....I 3086
THOMSON, MRS. A. T. Memoirs of Court of Henry VIII. 2v. 1826 .....A 710
THOMSON, R. Ceremonies observed in the Coronation of George III. '20.A 3282
Illustrations of British History. 2v. 1828 .....I 3513
Magna Charta of King John. 1829.A 581
THORNBURY. Shakespeare's England. 2v. 1856 .....A 436
THORNTON. The Brunswick Accession..A 3158
THOU (Thuanus). Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot. 1674 *rpr.* 1885....*P623,11
THRUPP. The Anglo-Saxon Home; Domestic Institutions to the 11th Century. 1862 .....A 629
THURLOE. State Papers, 1638-60. 7v....*Doc.*
THURSFIELD. Peel. 1891 .....C 3569
TIMBS. Abbeys, Castles and Ancient Halls of England and Wales. 3v.....A 593
Ancestral Stories illustrative of English History. 1869 .....A 533
TODD. Parliamentary Government in England. 2v. 1892 .....L 173
TORRENS. History of Cabinets from 1707-1760. 2v. 1894.....A 3552
TOUT. Edward I. 1893 .....C 3572
TOWLE. History of Henry V. of England. 1866 .....A 700
Young People's History of England. 1886 .....A 757
TOWNEND. Descendants of the Stuarts; a Page in England's History. 1858.A 3273
TOWNSEND. History of the House of Commons, 1688-1832. 2v. 1843-4.A 699
TRAILL (Ed.). Social England. 6v. 1894-1897 .....A 3401
William III. 1888 .....C 3563
TREVELYAN, G. M. England in the Age of Wycliffe. 1899 .....A 3554
v. 1. 1376-85.
2. The Peasants' Rising and the Lollards; ed. by Powell and Trevelyan.
TREVELYAN, M. Land of Arthur. 1895.A 3430
Trial of the Regicides of Charles I.1660*A 365
Trials of Charles I. and the Regicides.'45I 3595
TRIMEN. Regiments of the British Army. 1878 .....A 721
TULLOCH. English Puritanism and its Leaders. 1861 .....A 3294
TURNER. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 3v. 1823 .....A 381
History of England from William the Conqueror to Henry VIII. 5v.A 382
Modern History of England; Henry VIII. to Elizabeth. 4v. 1828.....A 383
TYLER. Memories of Henry V. 2v. 1838.C 2665
TYMMS (Ed.). Camden's Britannia. 7v.A 379
The same. 2v.....*V 32
TYTLER. England under Edward VI. and Mary. 2v. 1839 .....A 701
Life of Henry VIII. 1851 .....C 751
VAUGHAN. England under the Stuarts. 2v. 1840 .....A 551
Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty. 2v. 1831 .....A 539
Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell. 2v. 1838 .....A 413
Revolutions in English History. 3v. 1859 .....A 414
VERNON. Letters illustrative of the Reign of William III. 3v. 1841.....A 3165
VINE, F. T. Cæsar in Kent and Battles with the Ancient Britons. 1887..A 3189
VINE, J. R. S. English Municipal Institutions, 1835-79. 1879.....L 3299
VINOGRADOFF. Villainage in England; Mediæval History. 1892 .....A 3268
WADE. The Black Book; Abuses in Church and State, with Appendix. 1835.A 688
WAKELING. King and Parliament, 1603-1714. 1896 .....A3426,5
WAKEMAN and HASSALL (Ed.). English Constitutional History. 1894 ....A 3388
WALFORD. Parliamentary Generals of the Civil War. 1886 .....A 3117
WALKER, *Sir* E. Account of Coronation of Charles II. 1820 .....A 3196
WALKER, J. Sufferings of the Clergy in the Rebellion in England. 1714.*V 100
WALL, A. Outlines of English History.A 483
WALL, J. C. Tombs of the Kings of England. 1891 .....A 3564
WALLINGTON. Events in Reign of Charles I. 2v. 1869 .....A 3157
WALPOLE, H. Historic Doubts of Richard III. 1768 .....A 538
Reign of George II. 3v. 1847.....A 523
Memoirs of Reign of George III. 4v. 1845 .....A 524
WALPOLE, S. History of England, 1815-1861. 5v. 1878-86.....A 707

WALPOLE, S. Land of Home Rule; Isle of Man. 1893 .....A 1096
WALSH. Chapters of Contemporary History. 1836 .....A 3146
WARBURTON. Edward III. 1875.....A 170
WARD. Essay on the Revolution in 1688. 1838 .....A 3159
WARNER. English History in Shakespeare. 1894 .....E 9962
WARRINGTON. History of Wales. 2v. '23.A 611
WARWICK. Memoires of the Reigne of Charles I. 1701 .....C 3193
WHINYATES. From Coruña to Sevastopol, C Battery, Royal Horse Artillery. 1884 .....A 3570
WHITE, H. Great Britain and Ireland.'66A 378
WHITE, J. History of England. 1861...A 477
WHITE, W. Inner Life of the House of Commons. 2v. 1897 .....A 3558
WHITELOCKE. English Affairs from Charles I. to the Restoration. 4v. 1853...A 431
The same. 4v. 1853 .....*P 164
WHITWORTH, *Earl.* England and Napoleon in 1803; Despatches. 1887..A 3201
WILKINSON. Cato-Street Conspiracy..A 703
WILLIAM of Malmesbury. Chronicle of Kings of England. 1866.....I 3366
WILLIAMS, H. Britain's Naval Power from Earliest Times to Trafalgar. 1894 .....A 3395
WILLIAMS, J. Barddas; Bardo-Druidic System. 2v. 1862-74.....A 609
Traditional Annals of the Cymry.'67A 3254
WILLIAMS, W. and STAFFORD. England's Battles by Sea and Land. 4v. 1854-1859 .....A 725
WILMOT. Queens of England. 2v. 1887*P 1618
WINKELMANN. Geschichte der Angelsachsen bis zum Tode König Alfreds. 1883 .....*D 5772,4
WOOD. Famous British War Ships and their Commanders. 1897 .....A 3420
WOODWARD, B. B. History of Wales. '64A 750
WOODWARD, W. H. Expansion of the British Empire, 1500-1870. 1899.A 3521
WORDSWORTH. Who wrote Eikon Basilike? 1824 .....A 428
WORSAAE. Danes and Norwegians in England. 1852 .....*A 3153
WRAXALL. Historical Memoirs, 1772-84. 2v. 1815 .....C 3140
WREN. History of England to 1485. '81.A 515
WRIGHT. Caricature History of the Georges. 1868 .....C 1633
Same as England under the House of Hanover.
The Celt, Roman and Saxon. 1875.A 594
England under House of Hanover. 2v. 1848 .....A 3130
Feudal Manuals of English History. 1872 .....A 590
Homes of other Days. 1871.....A 595
Literature, Superstitions and History of England in the Middle Ages. 2v. 1846 .....A 434
Queen Elizabeth and her Times. 2v. 1838 .....C 2671
WYLD. Maps and Plans of Battles and Sieges of British Army, 1808-1814. 1840 .....*R 4891
WYLIE. History of England under Henry IV., 1399-1413. 4v. 1884-98.....A 3308
WYON. History of Reign of Queen Anne. 2v. 1876 .....A 596
YEATMAN. Early English History. 1874.A 597
Shemetic Origin of Western Europe. 1879 .....A 598
YONGE, C. D. Constitutional History, 1760-1860. 1882 .....A 704
History of the Revolution of 1688.'74A 702
History of the British Navy. 3v. '66.A 501
YONGE, C. M. Cameos from English History. 1883-99.....A 500
v. 1. From Rollo to Edward II.
2. Wars in France.
3. Wars of the Roses.
4. Reformation Times.
5. England and Spain.
6. Stewart Rule.
7. The Rebellion and the Restoration, 1642-1678.
8. End of the Stewarts, 1662-1748.
9. The Eighteenth Century.
Kings of England; History for the Young. 1870 .....H 2830
The Victorian Half Century. 1886.A 3121
Young Folks' History of England.H 784
ZIMMERMANN. Die Kolonialpolitik Grossbrittanniens. 3v. 1898-9.....D13443

ENGLAND—LOCAL HISTORIES.

ALLEN. History of County of York. 6v. 1828-32 .....A 749
ANDREWS (Ed.). Bygone Cheshire. '95.A 3365
Bygone Derbyshire. 1892.....A 3354
ATKINSON, J. C. Forty Years in Moorland Parish; Danby in Cleveland. 1891 .....A 3258
Memorials of Old Whitby. 1894..A 3352
ATKINSON, T. D. Cambridge; Short History of Town and University. '97.A 3360
AXON. Annals of Manchester. 1886..A 3118
Cheshire Gleanings. 1884.....A 751
Lancashire Gleanings. 1883.....A 752
BAINES, E. and WHATTON. History of County Palatine of Lancaster. 2v. 1868 .....*V 94
BAINES, T. History of Liverpool. 1852.A 3345
Yorkshire, Past and Present. 4v. *V 1456
BANKES. Story of Corfe Castle. 1853.A 3285
BARCLAY. Stonehenge and its Earth-Works. 1895 .....*V 2340
BATEMAN. Diggings in Celtic and Saxon Grave Hills; Derby, Stafford and York. 1861 .....A 3174
and GLOVER. Antiquities of Derbyshire. 1848 .....A 3175
BATENHAM and MUSGROVE. Ancient Chester. 1880 .....*P 1163
BOASE. Oxford. 1887.....A 3222
BOND. History of Corfe Castle. 1883.A 753
BONNEY. Historic Notices of Fotheringhay. 1821 .....A 3146
BRAMSTON and LEROY. Historic Winchester; England's First Capital. 1884.A 3343
BRITTON. Abbey and Cathedral Church of Peterborough. 1828.....*R 4456
Cathedral Church of Lichfield. '20.*R 4453
Cathedral Church of Norwich. '36.*R 4451
Cathedral Church of Oxford. 1821.*R 4452
Cathedral Church of Salisbury. '14*R 4447
Cathedral Church of Wells. 1836.*R 4457
Cathedral Church of Winchester.'17*R 4460
Illustrations of Fonthill Abbey.'23.*R 4454
Metropolitan Church of Canterbury. 1836 .....*R 4455
Metropolitan Church of St. Peter of York. 1819 .....*R 4458
Redcliffe Church, Bristol. 1813..*R 4069
BROWNE. Lambeth Palace and Associations. 1882 .....A 732
BUNCE. History of Birmingham. 2v. 1878-85 .....A 3348
BURROWS. Cinque Ports. 1888.....A 3226
CAMDEN. Britannia. 7v. 1842.....A 379
The same. 2v.....*V 32
CHANCELLOR. Historical Richmond. '85.A 3137
CLARK. Cambridge; Historical and Descriptive. 1890 .....A 3240
COATES. History of Reading. 1802...*V 183
COUCH, J. History of Polperro, Cornwall. 1871 .....A 604
COUCH, M. Q. Holy Wells of Cornwall. 1894 .....A 3358
CREIGHTON. Carlisle. 1889.....A 3227
CRICKMORE. Old Chester. 1895.....A 3359
CUMMING. Rushen Castle and Abbey, Isle of Man. 1857.....A 3150
CUTTS. Colchester. 1888.....A 3225
DENT. Old and New Birmingham. 1880*V 594
DE VAYNES. The Kentish Garland. 2v. 1881-82 .....E 6673
DIXON. Royal Windsor. 4v. 1879-80.A 681
DODSWORTH. Cathedral of Salisbury.'14*V 735
DORAN. Memories of our Great Towns. 1878 .....I 702
DUNCAN. History of Guernsey. 1841.A 606
ELLER. History of Belvoir Castle. 1841.A 3287
ENGLISH. Crowland and Burgh. 3v. '71.A 3351
FERGUSON. History of Cumberland. '90.A 3344
FISHER. Stroud in Gloucestershire. 1871.A 530
FOSBROOKE. History of Gloucester. '19.*V 484
FREEMAN. Cathedral Church of Wells. 1870 .....K 221
English Towns and Districts. 1883.A 671
Exeter. 1887 .....A 3221
GATTIE. The Goodwin Sands. 1890....A 3259
GIBSON. Legends and Historical Notes on Westmorland. 1877 .....A 3357
GLOVER. History of County of Derby. 2v. 1829 .....A 601
GLYDE. Norfolk Garland. 1872 .....A 626
New Suffolk Garland. 1866.....A 3238
GOULD. Yorkshire Oddities and Events. 2v. 1877 .....A 631
GRAINGE. Battles and Battle Fields of Yorkshire to end of Civil War.'94A 3418
Castles and Abbeys of Yorkshire.'55A 748
GROSS. Bibliography of British Municipal History. 1897 .....B 2260.5
GUNNING. Reminiscences of Cambridge from 1780. 2v. 1884.....A 621
HALL. Baronial Halls of England. 2v. 1881 .....*P 592
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS. History of Stratford-upon-Avon. 1864 .....*R 108

HARRIS. Life in an Old English Town; Coventry. 1898.....A 3361
HARRISON. Annals of the Old Manor-House Sutton Place, Guildford.'99A 3494
HINE. Nottingham. 1876.....*V 2260
Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, Transactions, 1848-98. 50v.*A 3381
History of County and City of York. '47A 3183
History of New Forest and Richmond New Park. 1751.....A 636
History of the Town of Poole. 1788...A 685
HORE. History of Newmarket. 3v. 1885-1886 .....A 3120
HOWITT. Ruined Castles and Abbeys of Great Britain. 1862-64.....A 3192
HOWSON and RIMMER. Chester as it was. 1872 .....*P 1166
HUGHES. Handbook to Chester and its Environs. 1856 .....A 3187
HULME. The Town of Marlborough. '81A 3185
HUNT. Bristol. 1887 .....A 3224
HUTCHINSON. History of Durham. 3v. 1785-94 .....*V 668
HUTTON, W. History of Birmingham.'35A 635
HUTTON, W. H. Hampton Court. 1897.A 3338
INDERWICK. King Edward and New Winchelsea. 1892 .....A 3347
INGRAM. Memorials of Oxford. 3v. '37*A 554
The same. 3v. 1847 .....A 554b
INGULPHUS. Chronicle of Abbey of Croyland. 1854 .....I 3353
IRELAND. History of Kent County. 4v. 1829-30 .....A 640
JEAFFRESON. Annals of Oxford. 2v. '71.A 555
JEAKE. Charters of the Cinque Ports. 1728 .....*V 2052
JERNINGHAM. Norham Castle. 1883..A 3182
JESSE. A Summer's Day at Hampton Court. 1841 .....A 3164
JONES. Sandringham, past and present. 1883 .....A 731
KENNET. Parochial Antiquities in Counties of Oxford and Bucks. 2v. '18*P 174
KING. Handbook to Cathedrals of England. 6v. 1861-9 .....A 3250
Handbook to Cathedrals of Wales. 1873 .....A 3251
KIRKPATRICK. Religious Orders, Hospitals, and Castles of Norwich.'45M 3766
KITCHEN. Winchester. 1890.....A 3228
LANG. Oxford; Historical Notes. 1870.A 3241
LANGFORD. Modern Birmingham. 2v. '73.A 617
Century of Birmingham Life, 1741-1841. 2v. 1868 .....A 550
LAPSLEY. The County Palatine of Durham. 1900 .....B2260,8
LAW. Hampton Court Palace. 3v. 1885-1891 .....A 3188
LEE. Stratford-on-Avon from earliest Times to death of Shakespeare.'90A 3260
The same, with illustrations.'85*P 1099
LEFROY. Ruined Abbeys of Yorkshire.'83*P 1676
LOFTIE. Windsor Castle; Park, Town and Neighborhood. 1887 .....A 3151
LOWER. Bodiam and its Lords. 1871...A 3349
MARSHALL. Cathedral Cities of England. 1880 .....A 579
MEREWETHER and STEPHENS. Boroughs and Municipal Corporations. 3v. 1835 .....A 619
MILNER. Antiquities of Winchester. 2v.A 3154
MOORE. Liverpool in Charles the Second's Time. 1667-8 *rpr.* 1899.....A 3368
MOULE. Old Dorset. 1893 .....A 3355
MURRAY. St. Alban's Cathedral. 1877.A 3248
NASH. Mansions of England. 4v. in 2. 1869 .....*P 566
NICHOLLS and TAYLOR. Bristol, past and present. 3v. in 2. 1881-2.....*V 930
NOBLE and ROSE. Counties of Chester, Derby, Leicester, Lincoln and Rutland; illus. by Allom. 1837....*V 949
ORMEROD. History of County Palatine and City of Chester. 3v. 1882.....*P 1107
PALIN. Stifford and its Neighborhood. 1871 .....*V 322
Parish Registers of Ongar, Essex. '86.*V 1448
PENDLETON. History of Derbyshire. '86.A 3342
PERRY. Croyland Abbey. 1867.....E 1433
PIGOT. Town of Hadleigh. 1860.....A 600
PLANCHÉ. A Corner of Kent; Ash-next-Sandwich. 1864 .....A 3167
POTE. History of Windsor Castle. 1749.*R 4088
POWNALL. History of Epsom. 1825...A 3168
Preston, History of; with the Guild Merchants. 1822 .....*V 918
PRYCE. Popular History of Bristol. 1861.A 3103
RAINE. York. 1893 .....A 3229
REID. History of Wargrave, Berkshire. 1885 .....A 3291
RIMMER. Ancient Streets and Homesteads of England. 1877.....A 592
RITCHIE. Windsor Castle and Environs. 1840 .....*A 719

ROBERTS. Social History of the People in Southern Counties of England.'56A 492
ROBY. Traditions of Lancashire. 2v. '67.A 3105
RYE. History of Norfolk. 1885.....A 3356
Index to Norfolk Topography. '81*O570,10
SAINTSBURY. Manchester. 1887 .....A 3176
SANDYS. Consuetudines Kanciæ; Customs in County of Kent. 1851.....A 3436
SMITH, W. (Ed.). Old Yorkshire. 8v. 1881-91 .....A 3350
SMITH, W. and WEBB. Vale Royal of England; Chester illustrated. '52.A 637
SPENCE. The White Robe of Churches (Gloucester Cathedral). 1900 ...K11259
STANLEY. Memorials of Canterbury. 1857 .....A 541
STATHAM. History of Dover. 1899....A 3364
STEVENSON. Bygone Nottinghamshire.'93A 3353
STREATFEILD. Lincolnshire and the Danes. 1884 .....A 3346
SUMMERS. History of Sunderland, v. 1. 1858 .....A 620
THOMPSON. History of Boston. 1856.A 616
TIERNEY. History of the Castle and the Town of Arundel. 1834 .....A 3181
TOULMIN. History of Taunton. 1822..A 628
TWYFORD and GRIFFITHS. Records of York Castle. 1880 .....A 602
WARTER. An Old Shropshire Oak. 2v.'86A 3186
WHELER. History of Stratford-upon-Avon. 1806 .....A 745
WHITCOMBE. Bygone Days in Devonshire. 1874 .....A 633
WHITTOCK. Microcosm of Oxford. '30.*R 4459
WILD. Cathedral Church of Lincoln. '37*R4463
WILLIAMS. History of Liverpool Privateers. 1897 .....A 3369
WILLIS. Parochiale Anglicanum. 1733.*V 737
Survey of the Cathedrals. 3v. in 2. 1727-30 .....*V 736
WINKLES. Cathedral Churches of England. 3v. 1851 .....*V 405
WISE. New Forest; its History, etc. '80.A 684
WODDERSPOON. Historic Sites of Suffolk. 1841 .....A 3362
WORTH. History of Devonshire. 1886.A 3341
WRIGHT, G. N. Lancashire; its History, Legends, etc. 1843 .....*V 917
WRIGHT, T. History of County of Essex. 2v. 1836 .....*V 321
WYATVILLE. Illustrations of Windsor Castle. 1841 .....*P 1019
Yorkshire; its History and Antiquities.A 630

LONDON.

ACKERMANN. History of St. Peter's, Westminster Abbey. 2v. 1812.*P 584
Microcosm of London. 3v. 1811.*P 1577
ADAMS, A Book about London. 1890..A 3180
ALLEN. History and Antiquities of London. 4v. 1827-9 .....A 582
ARCHER. The Highway of Letters. '93.A 3320
ARUNDELL. Historical Reminiscences of London. 1869 .....A 571
ASHTON. The Fleet; its River, Prison and Marriages. 1888 .....A 3190
BAYLEY. History of the Tower of London. 2v. 1825 .....*V 92
BELL. Persons buried in the Tower of London. 1877 .....C 1354
BESANT. London. 1892 .....A 3318
Westminster. 1894-5 .....A 3332
South London. 1898 .....A 3333
BRAYLEY. Londiniana. 4v. .....A 3242
History and Antiquities of Westminster Abbey. 2v. 1818-23.....*R 4469
Theatres of London. 1826.....*V 1735
and BRITTON. Ancient Palace and Houses of Parliament at Westminster. 1836 .....A 643
BURT. Historical Notices of Chelsea, Kensington, etc. 1871.....A 3239
CALLOW. Old London Taverns. 1899..A 3339
CAPES. Old and New Churches of London. 1880 .....*V 909
CAPPER. Port and Trade of London. '62.A 569
CARPENTER and WHITINGTON. Liber Albus; the White Book of London. 1861 .....A 3316
Charter-House, its Foundation and History. 1849 .....A 3327
Chronicles of London *P623,10
Chronicles of Mayors and Sheriffs of London, 1187-1274. 1863 .....*A 570
CUNNINGHAM. London, past and present. 3v. 1891 .....*A 3317
DANIELL. London City Churches. 1896.A 3334
DART. Westmonasterium; or, History of Westminster Abbey. 2v.....*R 4344
DASENT. History of St. James's Square. 1895 .....A 3335
DEFOE. History of the Plague in London, 1665 .....A 366
The same. 1871 .....A 373
The same. 1839 .....I 3602

DIXON. Her Majesty's Tower. 4v. in 2. 1869 .....G 181
The London Prisons. 1850 .....L 4121
DORAN. London in the Jacobite Times. 2v. 1877 .....A 577
FAIRHOLT. Gog and Magog; Giants in Guildhall. 1859 .....A 622
FARRAR. Westminster Abbey. 1899....A 3336
FEASEY. Westminster Abbey. 1899...*P 1767
FIRTH. Municipal London. 1876 .....A 3172
French Chronicles of London, 1259-1343. 1863 .....*A 570
GODWIN. Churches of London. 2v. 1838-1839 .....A 689
GOMME. London in the Reign of Victoria, 1837-97. 1898 .....A 3452
HABBEN. London Street Names. 1896..A 3337
HARRISON. History of London and Westminster. 1775-6 .....*V 2042
HAZLITT. Livery Companies of the City of London. 1892 .....*A 3321
HENDRIKS. The London Charter House. 1889 .....A 3247
HOLMES. The London Burial Grounds.'96A 3340
HOPE. Chronicles of an old Inn; Gray's Inn. 1887 .....A 3204
HOWITT. Northern Heights of London.'69I 746
HUNT, L. The Town; its Characters and Events. 1860 .....A 566
HUNT, V. B. Prisoners of the Tower.'99A 3505
JESSE. London and its Celebrities.2v.'50.A 563
London; its Celebrated Characters and Places. 3v. 1871.....A 561
Memoirs of London. 2v. 1847....A 565
KNIGHT. London. 6v. 1841.....A 540
LEMON. Up and down the London Streets. 1867 .....A 560
L'ESTRANGE. The Palace and Hospital: Greenwich. 2v. 1886.....A 3111
Village of Palaces: Chelsea. 2v. '80.A 615
LOFTIE. Inns of Court and Chancery.'95.A 3326
History of London. 2v. 1883.....A 730
London. 1887 .....A 3223
Memorials of the Savoy. 1878....A 690
Westminster Abbey. 1891 .....A 3244
London Directory of 1677 .....A 625
London's Roll of Fame, 1757-1884.....*V 671
LONGMAN. History of the three Cathedrals of St. Paul. 1873 .....K 155
McCARTHY. Charing Cross to St. Paul's. 1891 .....*V 1542
MALCOLM. Anecdotes of London in the 18th Century. 2v. 1810.....A 692
MARSH. Memorials of the City Temple. 1877 .....A 691
St. Paul's Cross. 1892 .....A 3325
METEYARD. Hallowed Spots of Ancient London. 1870 .....A 3160
MILMAN. Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral. 1868 .....A 557
MURRAY. St. Paul's Cathedral. 1879..A 3249
NICHOLL. Worshipful Company of Ironmongers. 1851 .....A 3314
NORMAN. London Signs and Inscriptions. 1897 .....A 3323
NORTON. History and Franchises of London. 1829 .....A 3114
Old London; Papers read at London Congress, 1866 .....A 3173
ORRIDGE. Citizens of London and their Rulers, 1060-1867 .....A 3243
PENNANT. Some Account of London. 1793 .....*A 3246
PIKE. Ancient Meeting Houses in Old London. 1870 .....E 1445
PINKS and WOOD. History of Clerkenwell. 1881 .....A 638
PRESTON. Yoemen of the Guard, 1485-1885 .....A 3132
PRICE. Account of Guildhall. 1886 ...*V 818
PUGH. History of London, Westminster and Southwark. 4v. 1817.....A 3245
RIDEING. Popular History of London.'84A 718
RIDGWAY. Gem of Thorney Island; Westminster Abbey. 1860 .....A 623
RILEY. London Life in 13th-15th Centuries. 1868 .....A 572
ROSS. Bygone London. 1892 .....A 3322
ROUND. The Commune of London. '99.A 3457
RYDER. Chronicles of Charter House.'47A 3166
SADLER (*J. Larwood*). Story of the London Parks. 1872 .....A 564
SCOTT and others. Gleanings from Westminster Abbey. 1863 .....A 3161
SHADWELL. The London Water Supply. 1899 .....K 5626
SHARPE. Letters from the Mayor of London, 1350-70. 1885 .....A 729
London and the Kingdom. 3v.1894A 3324
SIMPSON. History of Old St. Paul's.'81.A 3319
SMITH. Illustrations of Roman London. 1859 .....*R 4505
STANLEY. Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey. 1868 .....A 552
STORR. The City Solicitor's "Painful Story." 1879 .....A 3140

Stow. Survey of London, written in 1598; ed. by Thoms. 1876 .....A 573
The same; enlarged by Strype. 2v. 1720 .....*P 856
Tanswell. History of Lambeth. 1858.A 733
Thompson. Collegiate Church of St. Saviour, Southwark. 1898 .....K11166
Thomson. Chronicles of London Bridge. 1827 .....A 695
The same. 1839 .....I 3612
Thornbury. Haunted London. 1865..A 562
and Walford. Old and New London, with Maps. 7v. .....*A 586
Thorpe, M. S. London Church Staves. 1895 .....A 3331
Thorpe, W. G. Middle Temple Table Talk. 1894.....A 3446
Still Life of the Middle Temple. '92.A 3445
Timbs. Club Life of London. 2v. 1866.E 1586
London and Westminster. 2v. 1868.I 764
Romance of London. 3v. 1865....A 696
Walford. Greater London. 1894-5....A 3328
Londoniana. 2v. 1879.....A 584
Welch. The Tower Bridge. 1894....*V 1928
Modern History of the City of London from 1760. 1896.....*V 2121
Monument and Fire of London. '93.A 3329
Wheatley. London, Past and Present. 3v. 1891 .....*A 3317
Widmore. History of Westminster Abbey. 1751 .....*R 4068
Wilkinson. Londina Illustrata. 2v. '25*P 857
Worshipful Company of Needlemakers of London. 1876 .....A 3315
Wroth. London Pleasure Gardens of the Eighteenth Century. 1896.....A 3330
See also Travels.

---

*CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS.

Calendarium genealogicum: Henry III. and Edward I. 2v.
Carew MS. in Lambeth Library, 1515-1624. 6v.
Report upon.
Close Rolls: Edward I., 1272-9.
Edward II., 1307-27. 4v.
Edward III., 1327-39. 4v.
Colonial Series: 1574-1660.
America and West Indies, 1661-88. 6v.
East Indies, China and Japan, 1513-1624. 3v.
East Indies, China and Persia, 1625-9.
East Indies and Persia, 1630-4.
Documents preserved in France; History of Great Britain and Ireland, 918-1206, v. 1.
Domestic Series: Reigns of Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth, 1547-80.
Reign of Elizabeth, 1581-1603. 6v.
Reigns of Elizabeth and James I., 1580-1625.
Reign of James I., 1603-25. 4v.
Reign of Charles I., 1625-49. 23v.
1649-60. 13v.
Reign of Charles II., 1660-72. 13v.
Reigns of William and Mary, 1689-91. 2v.
Entries in the Papal Registers relating to Great Britain and Ireland. 3v.
Foreign Series: Reign of Edward VI., 1547-53.
Reign of Mary, 1553-58.
Reign of Elizabeth, 1558-77. 11v.
Home Office Papers, Reign of George III., 1760-75. 4v.
Ireland, 1171-1307. 5v.
Ireland in the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth, 1509-73.
Ireland in the Reign of Elizabeth, 1574-1600. 6v.
Ireland in the Reign of James I., 1603-25. 5v.
Ireland in the Reign of Charles I., 1625-32.
Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, Reign of Henry VIII. 17v.
Negotiations between England and Spain preserved in Archives at Simancas, 1485-1544. 7v. in 13.
Supplement to v. 1, 2.
Patent Rolls: Edward I., 1281-92, 1301-7. 3v.
Edward II., 1313-17.
Edward III., 1327-43. 5v.
Richard II., 1377-89. 3v.
Edward IV., 1461-77. 2v.
Proceedings of the Committee for the Advance of Money, 1642.
Proceedings of the Committee for Compounding, etc., 1643-60. 5v.
Public Record Office, Catalogue of Ancient Deeds. 3v.
Inquisitions and Assessments relating to Feudal Aids, 1284-1431.
Inquisitions, Post Mortem and other Documents, Henry VII., v. 1.
Lists and Indexes. 11v.
Scotland, 1509-1603. 2v.
State Papers and MSS. relating to English Affairs preserved in the Archives of Simancas, 1558-1603. 4v.

State Papers and MS. relating to English Affairs in Archives of Venice, 1202-1607. 10v. in 12.

Report upon; by Hardy.

Syllabus to Rymer's Foedera, 1066-1654; by Hardy. 2v.

Treasury Papers, 1556-1714. 6v.

Treasury Books and Papers, 1729-38. 3v.

---

*CAMDEN SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

1. Arrival of Edward IV. in England.A 771
2. Kynge Johan, a Play; by J. Bale..A 772
3. Alliterative Poem on the Deposition of Richard II.; by R. Maydiston.A 773
4. Plumpton Correspondence .....A 774
5. Early English History and Literature; ed. by Thoms.....A 775
7. First four years of the Reign of Elizabeth; by Sir J. Hayward..A 777
8. Ecclesiastical Documents .....A 778
9. Speculi Britanniæ pars; Description of the County of Essex; by Norden .....A 779
10. Chronicle of first 13 years of Reign of Edward IV.; by Warkworth..A 780
11. Kemps Nine Daies Wonder .....A 781
12. Egerton Papers; ed. by Collier....A 782
13. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda..A 783
14. Contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690A 784
15. Chronicle of William de Rishanger. Miracles of Simon de Montford.A 785
16. Latin Poems, attributed to Walter Mapes; ed. by Wright .....A 786
17. Second Book of Travels of Nicander Nucius; ed. by Cramer.....A 787
18. Three Early English Metrical Romances .....A 788
19. Private Diary of Dr. John Dee....A 789
20. Apology for Lollard Doctrines, attributed to John Wicliffe; ed. by Todd .....A 790
21. Rutland Papers; Courts and Times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII.; ed. by Jerdan .....A 791
22. Diary of Dr. T. Cartwright, Bishop of Chester, 1686-7 .....A 792
23. Original Letters of 16th, 17th and 18th Centuries; ed. by Ellis ...A 793
24. Proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler for Sorcery in 1324 .....A 794
25. Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum. v. 1.....A 824
26. Letters relating to the suppression of Monasteries; ed. by Wright....A 796
27. Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, 1585-6.....A 797
28. Chroniques de London, 1260-1344..A 798
29. Three Books of Polydore Vergil's English History .....A 799
30. Thornton Romances; ed. by Halliwell .....A 800
31. Verney Papers; Notes of Proceedings in the Long Parliament....A 801
32. Autobiography of Sir J. Bramston.A 802
33. Letters from James, Earl of Perth, to his Sister .....A 803
34. De Antiquis Legibus Liber, 1178-1274 .....A 804
35. Chronicles of Calais in Reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. to 1540 .....A 805
36. Polydore Vergil's English History prior to the Norman Conquest..A 806
37. A Relation of the Island of England, 1500 .....A 807
38. Documents relating to the Collegiate Church of Middleham .....A 808
39. Camden Miscellany. v. 1.....A 809
40. Commentary of Services and Charges of Wm. Lord Grey, by his Son..A 810
41. Diary of Walter Yonge, Esq., 1604-1628 .....A 811
42. Diary of Henry Machyn, Citizen and Merchant Tailor of London, 1550-1563 .....A 812
43. Visitation of the County of Huntingdon, 1613 .....A 813
44. Obituary of Richard Smyth; ed. by Ellis .....A 814
45. Considerations upon the Government of England; by Sir R. Troysden.A 815
46. Letters of Queen Elizabeth and James VI. of Scotland; ed. by Bruce...A 816
47. Chronicon Petroburgense .....A 817
48. Chronicle of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary.....A 818
49. Wills and Inventories from Bury St. Edmunds and Sudbury.....A 819
50. Gualteri Mapes de Nugis Curialium Quinque; ed. by Wright.....A 820
51. Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, 1506...A 821
52. Moneys received and paid for Secret Services of Charles II. and James II. .....A 822

53. Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London .....A 823
54. Promptorium Parvulorum. v. 2...A 824
55. Camden Miscellany. v. 2.....A 809
56. Verney Papers to 1639.....A 826
57. Ancren Riwle; Rules and Duties of Monastic Life .....A 827
58. Letters of Lady B. Harley.....A 828
59. Roll of Household Expenses of Richard de Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford. v. 1.....A 829
60. Grants from the Crown during the Reign of Edward V.....A 830
61. Camden Miscellany. v. 3.....A 809
62. Roll of Household Expenses of Richard de Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford. v. 2.....A 829
63. Charles I. in 1646. Letters of Charles I. to Henrietta Maria.....A 833
64. English Chronicle of the Reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V. and Henry VI.....A 834
65. Knights Hospitallers in England, 1338 .....A 835
66. Diary of John Rous; ed. by Green.A 836
67. Trevelyan Papers, part 1.....A 837
68. Journal of Rev. Rowland Davies..A 838
69. Domesday of St. Paul's of 1222....A 839
70. Liber Famelicus of Judge Whitelocke .....A 840
71. Savile Correspondence .....A 841
72. Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin; by P. de Reimes .....A 842
73. Camden Miscellany, v. 4.....A 809
74. Diary of J. Symonds during Great Civil War .....A 844
75. Papers illustrative of Life and Writings of John Milton .....A 845
76. Letters of George, Lord Carew, to Sir T. Roe, 1615-17.....A 846
77. Days of the Reformation, chiefly from MSS. of John Foxe.....A 847
78. Correspondence of JamesVI. of Scotland with Sir R. Cecil and othersA 848
79. Letters written by John Chamberlain during the Reign of Elizabeth..A 849
80. Proceedings in connection with the Parliament called in 1640.....A 850
81. Parliamentary Debates in 1610....A 851
82. Lists of Foreign Protestants and Aliens in England, 1618-88.....A 852
83. Wills from Doctors Commons, 1495-1695 .....A 853
84. Trevelyan Papers, part 2.....A 837
85. Life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York .....A 855
86. Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou and Bishop Beckington.....A 856
87. Camden Miscellany. v. 5.....A 809
88. Letters of Sir Robert Cecil to Sir G. Carew .....A 858
89. Promptorium Parvulorum. v. 3....A 824
90. Relations between England and Germany at the Commencement of 30 Years' War, part 1 .....A 860
91. Registrum-sive Liber Prioratus Beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis .....A 861
92. Pope Alexander VII. and the College of Cardinals, 1662-80.....A 862
93. Accounts and Papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots.....A 863
94. History from Marble; Reign of Charles II., by Dingley, part 1..A 864
95. Manipulus Vocabulorum; Dictionary of English and Latin Words, by Levins .....A 865
96. Voyage into the Mediterranean by Sir K. Digby in 1628.....A 866
97. History from Marble; Reign of Charles II., by Dingley, part 2..A 864
98. Relations between England and Germany at the Commencement of 30 Years' War, part 2.....A 860
99. Diary of John Manningham, 1602-3.A 869
100. Treaty between King Charles I. and the Covenanters, 1640.....A 870
101. Spanish Marriage Treaty.....A 871
102. Churchwarden's Accounts of Ludlow and Shropshire, 1540-1603.....A 872
103. Debates in the House of Lords, 1621.A 873
104. Camden Miscellany. v. 6.....A 809
105. Trevelyan Papers, part 3.....A 837

New Series.

1. Fortescue Papers; ed. by Gardiner .....A 875
2. Letters and Papers of John Shillingford .....A 876
3. Old Cheque-Book of the Chapel Royal, 1561-1744 .....A 877
4. Life and Death of William Bedell; ed. by Jones.....A 878
6. Debates in the House of Commons, 1625; ed. by Gardiner.....A 880

7. Military Memoir of Col. John Birch; by J. Webb.....A 891
8, 9. Letters to Sir Joseph Williamson.A 892
10. Account of Executors of Richard, Bishop of London, 1303, and Thomas, Bishop of Exeter, 1310.....A 893
11. Chronicle of England under the Tudors; by C. Wriothesley, v. 1....A 894
12. Quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell.....A 895
13. Autobiography of Anne Lady Halkett .....A 896
14. Camden Miscellany, v. 7.....A 809
15. Letters of Humphrey Prideaux, Dean of Norwich, to John Ellis.....A 897
16. Common Place Book; by J. Milton.A 898
16a. The same; revised edition.....A 902
17. Historical Collections of a Citizen of London in 15th Century.....A 899
18. Proceedings against Wm. Prynne, 1634 and 1637.....A 901
19. Christ Church Letters; ed. by Sheppard .....A 903
20. Chronicle of England under the Tudors; by C. Wriothesley, v. 2....A 894
21. Pretended Divorce between Henry VIII. and Catharine of Aragon; by Harpsfield .....A 904
22, 23. Correspondence of the Family of Hatton, 1601-170 .....A 905
24. Debates in the House of Lords, 1624-6 .....A 906
25. Oeconomy of the Fleete; by Harris.A 907
26. Documents illustrating the History of St. Paul's Cathedral.....A 908
27. Hamilton Papers, 1638-50.....A 909
28. Three Fifteenth-Century Chronicles .....A 910
29. Register of Visitors of University of Oxford, 1647-58.....A 911
30. Catholicon Anglicanum.....A 912
31. Camden Miscellany, v. 8.....A 809
32. Voyage to Cadiz in 1625; by Glanville .....A 914
33. Letter-Book of Gabriel Harvey....A 1071
34. Lauderdale Papers; ed. by O. Airy. v. 1 .....A 1072
35. Political Memoranda of Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds.....A 1073
36. Lauderdale Papers, v. 2.....A 1072
37. Troubles with the Prayer Book of 1549 .....A 1074
38. Lauderdale Papers, v. 3.....A 1072
39. Cases in the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission; ed. by Gardiner .....A 1075
40. The Nicholas Papers; Correspondence of Sir E. Nicholas, v. 1.....A 1076
41. Custumals of Battle Abbey; ed. by Scargill-Bird .....A 1077
42. Dr. Pococke's Travels in England in 1750-57, v. 1.....A 1078
43. Visitations of Norwich, 1492-1532; ed. by Jessopp.....A 1079
44. Dr. Pococke's Travels, v. 2.....A 1078
45. Impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham; ed. by Gardiner.....A 1080
46. Memoirs of Lord Torrington; ed. by Laughton.....A 1081
47. Essex Papers; ed. by Airy, v. 1...A 1082
48. Memorials of Southwell Minster; ed. by Leach.....A 1083
49. Clarke Papers; ed. by Firth, v. 1..A 1084
50. Nicholas Papers; ed. by G. F. Warner, v. 2 .....A 1076
51. Obedientiars of Abingdon Abbey; ed. by Kirk.....A 1085
52. Expeditions to Prussia and the Holy Land made by Henry IV., 1391-3.A 1086
53. Camden Miscellany, v. 9.....A 809
54. Clarke Papers; ed. by Firth, v. 2.A 1084
55. Visitations of Churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral, 1297 and 1458.A 1087
56, 58. The Archpriest Controversy; ed. by Law, 2 v.....A 1088
57. Nicholas Papers; ed. by G. F. Warner, v. 3 .....A 1076
59. Clarke Papers; ed. by Firth, v. 3..A 1084

THIRD SERIES: .....A 1089

1. The Cely Papers, 1475-88; ed. by Malden.
2. Despatches and Correspondence of John, 2d Earl of Buckinghamshire, Ambassador to Russia, 1762-5, v. 1.
3. Narrative of General Venables, 1654-5; ed. by Firth.

CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN DURING THE MIDDLE AGES.

1. Chronicles of England; by Capgrave.
2. Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. 2 v.
3. Lives of Edward the Confessor.
4. Monumenta Franciscana. 2 v.

5. Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico; ascribed to T. Netter.
6. The Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland. 3 v.
7. Johannis Capgrave Liber de Illustribus Henricis.
8. Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis; by Thomas of Elmham.
9. Eulogium (Historianum sive Temporis). 1366. 3 v.
10. Memorials of Henry VII.
11. Memorials of Henry V.
12. Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. 3 v. in 4.
13. Chronica Johannis de Oxenedes.
14. Political Poems and Songs relating to English History, 1326-1485. 2 v.
15. Opus Tertium, Opus Minus, etc., of Roger Bacon.
16. Bartholomæi de Cotton Historia Anglicana, 449-1298.
17. Brut y Tywysogion; Chronicle of the Princes of Wales.
18. Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of Henry IV.
19. Repressor of over much Blaming of the Clergy; by R. Pecock. 2 v.
20. Annales Cambriæ, 447-1288.
21. Works of Giraldus Cambrensis. 8 v.
22. Wars of the English in France during Reign of Henry VI. 2 v. in 3.
23. Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. 2 v.
24. Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII. 2 v.
25. Letters of Bishop Grosseteste.
26. Catalogue of MSS. relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. 3 v. in 4.
27. Royal and other Historical Letters illustrative of the Reign of Henry III. 2 v.
28. Chronica Monasterii S. Albani. 12 v.
29. Chronicon Abbatiæ Eveshamensis, 1213-1418.
30. Ricardi de Cirencestria Speculum Historiale de Gestus Regum Angliæ, 447-1066. 2 v.
31. Year Books of Reigns of Edward I. and Edward III. 13 v.
32. Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449-50.
33. Historia Monasterii S. Petri Gloucestriæ. 3 v.
34. Alexandri Neckam De Naturis Rerum Libra duo and DeLaudibus Divinæ Sapientiæ.
35. Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of Early England. 3 v.
36. Annales Monastici. 5 v.
37. Magna Vita S. Hugonis Episcopi Lincolniensis.
38. Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of Richard I. 2 v.
39. Croniques et anchiennes Istories de la Grant Bretaigne; par Jehan de Waurin. 5 v.
40. Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain; by John de Waurin.
41. Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, with Trevisa's Translation. 9 v.
42. Livere de Reis de Brittannie, et Livere de Reis d' Engletere.
43. Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, 1150-1406. 3 v.
44. Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Anglorum, 1067-1253. 3 v.
45. Liber Monasterii de Hyda, 455-1023.
46. Chronicon Scotorum; Chronicle of Irish Affairs to 1150.
47. Chronicle of Pierre de Langtoft, in French Verse. 2 v.
48. War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill.
49. Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatis, 1169-92. 2 v.
50. Munimenta Academica (Oxford). 2 v.
51. Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houedene. 4 v.
52. Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi de Gestis Pontificum Anglorum Libri quinque.
53. Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, 1172-1320.
54. Annals of Loch Cé, 1014-1590. 2 v.
55. Monumenta Juridica; Black Book of the Admiralty. 4 v.
56. Memorials of the Reign of Henry VI. 2 v.
57. Matthæi Parisiensis. Chronica Majora. 7 v.
58. Memoriale Fratris Walteri de Coventria. 2 v.
59. Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the 12th Century. 2 v.
60. Materials for a History of Henry VII. 2 v.
61. Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern Registers.
62. Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense, 1311-1316. 4 v.

63. Memorials of St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury.
64. Chronicon Angliæ, 1328-1388.
65. Thomas Saga Erkibyskups. 2 v.
66. Radulphi de Coggeshall Chronicon Anglicanum.
67. Materials for the History of Thomas Becket. 7 v.
68. Radulphi de Diceto Decani Londoniensis Opera Historica. 2 v.
69. King's Council of Ireland, 1392-93.
70. Henrici de Bracton de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ. 6 v.
71. Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops. 3 v.
72. Registrum Malmesburiense. 2 v.
73. Historical Works of Gervase of Canterbury. 2 v.
74. Henrici Archidiaconi Huntendunensis Historia Anglorum, 55-1154.
75. Historical Works of Symeon of Durham. 2 v.
76. Chronicles of Reigns of Edward I. and II. 2 v.
77. Registrum Epistolarum fratris J. Peckham. 3 v.
78. Register of St. Osmund. 2 v.
79. Chartulary of the Ancient Benedictine Abbey of Ramsey. 3 v.
80. Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin. 2 v.
81. Eadmeri Historiæ Novorum in Anglia.
82. Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II. and Richard I. 4 v.
83. Chronicon Abbatiæ Ramesiensis.
84. Rogeri de Wendover, sive Flores Historiarum. 3 v.
85. Letter Books of the Monastery of Christ Church, Canterbury. 3 v.
86. Metrical Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester. 2 v.
87. Chronicle of Robert of Brunne. 2 v.
88. Icelandic Sagas relating to the Northmen on the British Isles. 4 v.
89. Tripartite Life of St. Patrick. 2 v.
90. Wilhelmi Malmesbiriensis de Regum Gestis Anglorum. 2 v.
91. Lestorie des Engles Solum Geffrei Gaimar. 2 v.
92. Chronicle of Henry Knighton, Canon of Leicester. 2 v.
93. Chronicle of Adam Murimuth, with Chronicle of Robert of Avesbury.
94. Chartulary of the Abbey of St. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin.
95. Flores Historiarium to 1326. 3 v.
96. Memorials of St. Edmunds Abbey. 3 v.
97. History of the Cathedral and City of Sarum, 1100-1300.
98. Memoranda de Parliamento, Edward I., 1305.
99. Red Book of the Exchequer. 3 v.

HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

Publications .....*A 1069

8. Le Neve's Catalogue of Knights.
9. Visitation of Cornwall, 1620.
10. Registers of Westminster Abbey.
11. Visitation of Somersetshire, 1623.
12. Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619.
13, 14. Visitations of Essex, 1552, 1558, 1612, 1634.
15, 17. Visitation of London, 1633-4.
16. Visitation of Yorkshire in 1564.
18. Visitation of Cheshire in 1580.
19. Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582 and 1634.
20. Visitation of Dorsetshire in 1623.
21. Visitation of Gloucestershire in 1623.
22. Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634.
23. Marriage Licences: Westminster, 1558-1699.
    Canterbury, 1660-1679.
24. Marriage Licences: Canterbury, 1543-1869.
25, 26. Marriage Licences: London, 1520-1828.
27. Visitation of Worcestershire in 1569.
28, 29. Visitation of Shropshire, 1623.
30, 31. Marriage Licences: Canterbury, 1679-1694.
32. Visitations of Norfolk, 1563, 1589 and 1613.
33, 34. Marriage Licences: Canterbury, 1660-1679.
35, 36. Hampshire Allegations, 1689-1837.
37-40. Familiæ Minorum Gentium.
41. Visitation of Cambridge in 1575 and 1619.
42. Visitation of Kent, 1619-21.
43. Visitation of Surrey, 1530-1623.
44-47. Obituary prior to 1800.

Register Section .....*A 1068

1, 4. Registers of St. Peter's, Cornhill, London, 1538-1754.
2. Registers of Canterbury Cathedral.

3. Registers of St. Dionis Backchurch, London:
5. Registers of St. Mary Aldermary, London.
6. Registers of St. Thomas Apostle, London.
7. Registers of St. Michael, Cornhill, London.
8. Registers of St. Antholin, Budge Row; and St. John Baptist on Wallbrook, London.
Registers of St. James, Clerkenwell, London.
9. Christenings, 1551-1700.
10. Christenings, 1701-1754.
13. Marriages, 1551-1754.
17. Burials, 1551-1665.
19. Burials, 1666-1719.
20. Burials, 1720-1754.
11,14. Marriage Registers of St. George, Hanover Sq., London, 1725-1809. 2 v.
15. Registers of Baptisms and Marriages, St. George's Chapel, May Fair.
16. Registers of the Parish Church of Kensington.
18. Registers and Monumental Inscriptions of Charterhouse Chapel.
21. Registers of Christ Church, Newgate, 1538-1754.
22. Register Book of Marriages in Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1810-32. v. 3.
23. Registers of the Cathedral Church at Durham, 1609-1896.
24. Register Book of Marriages in Parish of St. George, Hanover Square, 1824-37. v. 4.
25. Register in Parish of St. Martin in the Fields, in Co. Middlesex, 1550-1619.
26. Registers of St. Paul's Cathedral.
27. Registers of Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath.

MANX SOCIETY.

Publications .....*A 1095
1. Sacheverell. Account of the Isle of Man.
2. Kelly. Practical Grammar of the Antient Gallic.
3. Legislation; by Three of the Stanleys.
4, 7, 9. Oliver. Collection of National Documents.
5. Oswald. Armorial Bearings of the Isle of Man.
6. Feltham. Tour through the Isle of Man, 1797-98.
8. Harrison. Bibliotheca Monensis.
10. Chaloner. Short Treatise on the Isle of Man.
11. Waldron. Description of the Isle of Man.
12. Parr. Laws, Customs and Ordinances of the Isle of Man.
13. Kelly. Manx Dictionary.
14. Feltham and Wright. God's Acre in the Isle of Man.
15. Cumming. Antiquities of the Isle of Man.
16. Harrison. Proverbs, Ballads, etc., of the Isle of Man.
17. Clay. Currency of the Isle of Man.

OXFORD HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Publications .....*A 1067
1. Register of the University of Oxford, v. 1 (1449-63, 1505-71); ed. by Boase.
2. Remarks and Collections of Thomas Hearne, v. 1; ed. by Doble.
3. Early History of Oxford, 727-1100, v. 1; by Parker.
4. Memorials of Merton College; ed. by Brodrick.
5. Collectanea, 1st Ser.; ed. by Fletcher.
6. Magdalen College and King James II., 1686-1688; ed. by Bloxam.
7. Remarks and Collections of Hearne, v. 2.
8. Elizabethan Oxford; ed. by Plummer.
9. Letters of Richard Radcliffe and John James, 1755-83; ed. by Evans.
Register of the University of Oxford, 1571-1622; ed. by Clark:
10. Introduction and Special Lists.
11. Matriculations and Tables.
12. Degrees.
14. Indexes.
13. Remarks and Collections of Hearne, v. 3.
15. Survey of the Antiquities of Oxford, 1661-1666, v. 1; by Wood.
16. Collectanea, 2d. Ser.; ed. by Burrows.
17. Survey of the Antiquities of Oxford, 1661-1666, v. 2; by Wood.
18. Oxford City Documents, 1268-1665; ed. by Rogers.
19. Life and Times of Anthony Wood, 1632-1695, v. 1; by Clark.
20. Grey Friars in Oxford; by Little.
21. Life and Times of A. Wood, v. 2.
22. Reminiscences of Oxford, by Oxford Men, 1559-1850; comp. by Couch.
23. Index to Wills of Berks, 1508-1652; ed. by Phillimore.

24. Three Oxfordshire Parishes: Kidlington, Yarnton and Begbroke; by Stapleton.
25. History of Corpus Christi College; by Fowler.
26. Life and Times of A. Wood, v. 3.
27. Registrum Collegii Oxoniensis; by Boase.
28. Cartulary of the Monastery of St. Frideswide at Oxford, v. 1; by Wigram.
29. Early Oxford Press; by Madan.
30. Life and Times of A. Wood, v. 4.
31. Cartulary of the Monastery of St. Frideswide at Oxford, v. 2; by Wigram.
32. Collectanea, 3d Ser.; ed. by Burrows.
33. History of Pembroke College, Oxford; by Macleane.
34. Remarks and Collections of T. Hearne, v. 4; ed. by Rannie.
35. 36. Epistolae Academicae Oxon; ed. by Anstey.
37. Survey of the Antiquities of Oxford, 1661-1666, v. 3; by Wood.
38. Old Plans of Oxford, 1899.....*P 2580
39. Oxford Topography, an Essay; by Hurst.
40. Life and Times of A. Wood, Indexes to. v. 5.

---

*SURTEES SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

1. Reginaldi Libellus de Beati Cuthberti. Virtutibus .....A 1011
2. Wills and Inventories of Northern Counties of England from 11th Century. v. 1.....A 1012
3. Towneley Mysteries .....A 1013
4. Testamenta Eboracensia; Wills registered at York from 1300. v. 1..A 1014
5. Sanctuarium Dunelmense et Beverlacense .....A 1015
6. Charters of Endowment, etc., of the Priory of Finchale.....A 1016
7. Catalogues of the Library of Durham Cathedral .....A 1017
8. Miscellanea Biographica .....A 1018
9. Historiæ Dunelmensis Scriptoreis Tres .....A 1019
10. Rituale Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis.....A 1020
11. Chronicle of the War, 1173-74; by Fantosme .....A 1021
12. Correspondence, etc., of the Priory of Coldingham .....A 1022
13. Liber Vitæ Ecclesiæ Dunelmensis..A 1023
14. Ancient Monuments, etc., within Monastical Church of Durham, 1593.A 1024
15. Correspondence of Robert Bowes..A 1025
16. Anglo-Saxon and Early English Psalter. v. 1.....A 1026
17. Correspondence of Archbishop Matthew Hutton.....A 1027
18. Durham Household Book, 1530-34.A 1028
19. Anglo-Saxon and Early English Psalter. v. 2.....A 1026
20. Libellus de Vita S. Godrici, Reginaldo .....A 1029
21. Depositions from Courts of Durham .....A 1030
22. Injunctions of Bishop Richard Barnes, 1575-87 .....A 1031
23. Latin Hymns of the Anglo-Saxon Church .....A 1032
24. Memoir of Robert Surtees; by Taylor .....A 1033
25. Boldon Buke .....A 1034
26. Wills from Registry of Richmond.A 1035
27. Pontifical of Egbert, Archbishop of York, 732-766.....A 1036
28. Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels. v. 1.....A 1037
29. Inventories of Jarrow and Monk-Wearmouth, County Durham....A 1038
30. Testamenta Eboracensia. v. 2.....A 1014
31. Obituary Roll of Wm. Ebchester and John Burnby, Priors of Durham.A 1039
32. Bishop Hatfield's Survey of the See of Durham.....A 1040
33. Rural Economy in Yorkshire, 1641.A 1041
34. Acts of the High Commission Court in Durham .....A 1042
35. Fabric Rolls of York Minster.....A 1043
36 Dugdale's Visitation of the County of Yorke, 1165-6.....A 1044
37. Miscellanea .....A 1045
38. Wills and Inventories at Durham. v. 2 .....A 1012
39. Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels. v. 2.....A 1037
40. Depositions from Castle of York..A 1046
41. Tonge's Heraldic Visitation, 1530..A 1047
42. Memorials of Abbey of St. Mary of Fountains; ed. by Walbran .....A 1048
43. Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels. v. 3 .....A 1037
44. Priory of Hexham. v. 1.....A 1049
45. Testamenta Eboracensia. v. 3....A 1014
46. Priory of Hexham. v. 2.....A 1049
47 Remains of Dennis Granville.....A 1050

48. Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels. v. 4 .....A 1037
49. Kirkby's Survey of Co. of York...A 1051
50. Life of Ambrose Barnes.....A 1052
51. Symeonis Dunelmensis Opera.....A 1053
52. Correspondence of John Cosin. v.1.A 1054
53. Testamenta Eboracensia. v. 4....A 1014
54. Diary of Abraham de la Pryme....A 1055
55. Correspondence of John Cosin. v.2.A 1054
56. Rolls of Walter Gray.....A 1056
57. Register of the Guild of Corpus Christi in York.....A 1057
58. Feodarium Prioratus Dunelmensis.A 1058
59, 60. Missale ad usum Ecclesiæ Eboracensis .....A 1059
61. Liber Pontificalis Chr. Bainbridge.A 1060
62. Autobiog. of Mrs. Alice Thornton.A 1061
63. Manuale ad usum Ecclesisæ Eboracensis .....A 1062
64. Acts of Chapter of SS. Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon, 1452-1506.....A 1063
65. Yorkshire Diaries and Autobiographies in 17th and 18th Centuries, v. 1 .....A 1064
66. Chartularium Abbathiæ de Novo Monasterio Ordinis Cisterciensis.A 1065
67. Abbey of St. Mary of Fountains; v. 2, pt. 1.
68. Household Books of Lord Wm. Howard.
69. Cartularium Abbathiæ de Whiteby. v. 1.
70. Dialogi Laurentii Dunelmensis Monachi ac Prioris.
71. Breviarium ad Usum Insignis Ecclesie Eboracensis.
72. Cartularium Abbathiæ de Whiteby, v. 2.
73. Family Memoirs of William Stukeley, v. 1.
74. Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon, v. 1.
75. Breviarium ad Usum Insignis Ecclesie Eboracensis, v. 2.
76. Family Memoirs of Wm. Stukeley, v. 2.
77. Yorkshire Diaries and Autobiographies, v. 2 .....A 1064
78. Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon, v. 2.
79. Testamenta Eboracensia; Wills from Registry at York, v. 5.....A 1014
80. Family Memoirs of Wm. Stukeley, v. 3.
81. Memorials of the Church of SS. Peter and Wilfrid, Ripon, v. 3.
82. Halmota Prioratus Dunelmensis, 1296-1384, v. 1.
83. Cartularium Abbathiæ de Rievalle.
84. Churchwardens' Accounts of Pittington and other Parishes, 1580-1700.
85. English Miscellanies.
86. Cartularium Prioratus de Gyseburne, v. 1.
87. Life of St. Cuthbert in English Verse, 1450.
88. Three Assize Rolls for Northumberland.
89. Cartularium Prioratus de Gyseburne, Ebor. diœceseos, Ordinis St. Augustini, v. 2.
90. Chartulary of Brinkburn Priory.
91, 92. Certificates of Commissioners appointed to survey Chantries, Guilds, Hospitals, etc., in County of York. 2v.
93. Records of the Merchant Adventurers of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, v. 1.
94. Pedes finium Ebor. Regnante Johanne, 1199-1214.
95. Memorials of St. Giles's, Durham.
96. Register of the Freemen of the City of York, 1272-1558, v. 1.
97. Inventories of Church Goods for the Counties of York, Durham and Northumberland.
98. Memorials of Beverly Minster, 1286-1347, v. 1.
99, 100. Extracts from the Account Rolls of the Abbey of Durham. 2v.
101. Extracts from Records of Merchant Adventurers of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, v. 2.
102. Register of the Freemen of the City of York, 1559-1759. v. 2.

IRELAND.

ALLINGHAM. History and Antiquities of Ballyshannon. 1879 .....A 1317
AMORY. Transfer of Erin. 1877.....A 1281
Ancient Irish Histories. 2v. 1809 ....A 1223
v. 1. Spencer. State of Ireland, 1596. Campion. Historie of Ireland, 1571.
2. Hanmer. Chronicle of Ireland, 1571. Marleburrough. Chronicle of Ireland, 1571.
Ancient Laws of Ireland; Senchus Mor. 4 v. 1865-79 .....*Doc.
ANDERSON. Historical Sketches of the Native Irish. 1830 .....A 1177
Annals of Ireland by the Four Masters; ed. by O'Donovan. 7v. 1851...*V 134
The same; tr. by Connellan.'46*V 108
ARGYLL, *Duke of*. Irish Nationalism.'93.A 1467

BAGWELL. Ireland under the Tudors. 3 v. 1885-91 .....A 1336
BALL. Legislative Systems in Ireland, 1172-1800. 1888 .....A 1414
BANNISTER. Revelations in Irish History; Sheridan's Power of Parliaments. 1870 .....A 1322
BARLOW. History of Ireland. 2v. 1814.A 1330
BARNARD. Strongbow's Conquest of Ireland. 1888 .....A 1412
BARRINGTON. Historic Memoirs of Ireland. 2v. 1835 .....*P 1671
Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation.'43A 1214
BATTERSBY. History of Abbeys and Churches. 1856 .....M 346
BEAUMONT. Ireland; Social, Political, Religious. 2 v. 1839.....A 1271
BECKER. Disturbed Ireland, 1880-81..A 1298
BELING. History of the Irish Confederation and War, 1641-9. 7v. 1882-1891 .....*A 1291
BETHAM. Gael and the Cymbri. 1834..A 1258
BLACKBURNE. Illustrious Irishwomen. 2v. 1877 .....C 1297
BLAKE (*McGrath*). Pictures from Ireland. 1881 .....A 1301
BONWICK. Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions. 1894 .....M 2929
BORLACE. Execrable Irish Rebellion. 1680 .....*V 112
BOURKE. Aryan Origin of Gaelic Race. 1876 .....A 1173
BOYLE. Battle-fields of Ireland, 1688-91. 1871 .....A 1201
BRADY. English State Church in Ireland. 1869 .....M 324
BRYANT. Celtic Ireland. 1889 .....A 1351
BURKE, E. Letters, Speeches and Tracts on Irish Affairs. 1881 .....A 1305
BURKE. *Father* T. N. English Misrule in Ireland. 1873 .....A 1204
Ireland's Case stated in Reply to Froude. 1873 .....A 1194
Ireland's Vindication .....A 1259
BUTT. Irish People and Irish Land. '67.A 1318
Calendar of State Papers, 1596-7; ed. by Atkinson. 1893 .....**Doc.*
CAMPION. Crusaders in Ireland. 1856.A 1181
CANNING. The Divided Irish. 1894...A 1352
CAREY. Ireland vindicated. 1819.....A 1210
CARSON. Bibliotheca Hibernica. 1879.*O 174
Case of Ireland stated historically. 1880.A 1276
CAULFIELD. Council Book of Kinsale, 1652-1800. 1879 .....*A 1169
Council Book of Cork, 1609-43, 1690-1800. 1876 .....*A 1171
Council Book of Youghal, 1610-1800. 1878 .....*A 1170
Annals of St. Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork. 1871 .....A 1172
CAVOUR. Thoughts on Ireland. 1868..A 1215
Celtic Society Publications:
1847. Book of Rights .....*A 1260
1848. Cambrensis eversus; by Lynch. 3v. .....*A 1264
1849. Miscellany .....*A 1262
See also Irish Archæological and Celtic Society.
Centennial of Declaration of Irish Independence at Dungannon, 1782, [Chicago, 1882] .....A 1314
Church Establishment in Ireland. 1868.M 215
CLANCY. Ireland, as she is, has been and ought to be. 1877 .....A 1284
CLARENDON. History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars. 1756 .....A 1188
CLONEY. Transactions in Wexford County, 1798. 1832.....A 1174
COMERFORD. History of Ireland to Invasion of Henry II. 1826.....A 1185
CONWELL. Ramble round Trim. 1878.A 1315
CONYNGHAM. Ireland, Past and Present. 1884 .....A 1470
COX. History of Ireland, 1689-90....*V 588
CROUCH (*R. Burton*). History of the Kingdom of Ireland. 1811.....A 1415
CUSACK (*Nun of Kenmare*). History of City and County of Cork. 1875.A 1168
Illustrated History of Ireland. 1876.A 1175
Patriot History of Ireland. 1869..A 1180
Present Case of Ireland. 1881.....A 1304
D'ALTON. History of Drogheda and its Environments. 2v. 1844 .....A 1311
King James's Irish Army List, 1689. 2v. 1861 .....A 1329
History of County of Dublin. 1838.A 1429
DALY. Ireland in the Days of Dean Swift (1720-34). 1887 .....I 6413
DAUNT. Catechism of History of Ireland. 1845 .....A 1316
Ireland and her Agitators. 1867..A 1182
DAVIES, E. Celtic Researches on Ancient Britons. 1804 .....A 476
DAVIES, J. Historical Tracts Relating to Ireland. 1786 .....A 1206

DEANE. Short History of Ireland. 1886.A 1473
DE VERE. English Misrule and Irish Misdeeds. 1848 .....A 1183
DEWAR. Character, Customs and Superstitions of the Irish. 1812.....A 1420
DICEY. England's Case against Home Rule. 1886 .....A 1343
A Leap in the Dark [Home Rule Bill]. 1893 .....L 3169
The Verdict; Report of the Parnell Commission. 1890 .....A 1427
Difficulties of Ireland. 1882 .....*A 191
DOHENY. The Felon's Track; Narrative of '48. 1867 .....A 1268
Dublin 100 years ago. 1879 .....*R 4226
DUFFERIN. State of Ireland. 1866.....A 1285
DUFFY. Bird's Eye View of Irish History. 1882 .....A 1312
Irish History, 1845-49. 1883.....A 1321
League of North and South; Irish History, 1850-4. 1886 .....A 1349
Young Ireland, 1840-50. 1881....A 1286
DUNLOP. O'Connell and Revival of National Life in Ireland. 1900....C18662
ELLIS. Irish Ethnology socially considered. 1852 .....A 1313
FERGUSON. Story of the Irish before the Conquest. 1868 .....A 1413
FITZGERALD and MCGREGOR. History of Limerick. 2v. 1826 .....A 1270
FITZGIBBON. Life in Ireland in 1868...A 1217
FITZPATRICK. Ireland before the Union. 1870 .....A 1203
Secret Service under Pitt. 1892 ..A 1472
Sham Squire and Informers of 1798. 1895 .....A 1202
FORSTER. Irish Chieftains. 1872.....A 1325
FOSTER. The Crime against Ireland. '88A 1411
FRENCH, N. Historical Works. 1846..A 1287
FROUDE. The English in Ireland in the 18th Century. 3v. 1873 .....A 1200
Froude's Slanders on Ireland; ed. by McGee. 1872 .....A 1199
Gaelic Society of Dublin, Trans., v. 1.'08A 1273
GALT. Pictures from English, Scottish and Irish History. 2v. 1821....A 587
GANNON. Review of Irish History. 1900.A 1355
GEORGE. The Irish Land Question. 1881.L 132
GIBSON. Historical Portraits of Irish Chieftains and Knights. 1871...A 1274
History of the County and City of Cork. 2v. 1861 .....A 1345
GILBERT (Ed.). Affairs in Ireland, 1641-1652. 3v. in 6. 1879-80.....*A 1451
Crede Mihi; Register Book of the Archbishops of Dublin before the Reformation. 1897 .....*A 1453
Documents relating to Ireland, 1795-1804. 1893 .....*A 1474
Facsimiles of National Manuscripts of Ireland. 5v. 1874-84.....*P 1001
Account of the same. 1884..*P 332
Historical and Municipal Documents of Ireland, 1172-1320.....*Doc.
History of the City of Dublin. 3v. 1861 .....A 1428
History of Viceroys of Ireland. '65.A 1225
Jacobite Narrative of the War in Ireland, 1688-91. 1892.....*A 1426
Narratives of the Detention of Maria Clementina Stuart. 1894 .....A 1452
Parliament House, Dublin, 1661-1800. 1896 .....*V 2248
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS. Historical Works. 1863 .....I 3350
The same. 7v.....*Doc.
GLADSTONE. The Irish Question. 1886.A 1335
GODKIN. Ireland and her Churches. '67.A 1176
Land War in Ireland. 1870 .....A 1242
GORDON. History of Ireland to 1801. 2v.A 1186
GRAVES and PRIM. History of St. Canice Church, Kilkenny. 1857.....*V 381
GREGG. Irish History for English Readers. 1886 .....A 1320
GROUSSET (*P. Daryl*). Ireland's Disease; Notes and Impressions. 1888....A 1348
Guide to Glasnevin Cemetery. 1880....A 1309
HARDINGE. Irish Transplantation of 1653-1654. 1866 .....*V 550
HARRIS. Hibernica; Ancient Pieces. 1770A 1187
HAVERTY. History of Ireland. 1872...A 1211
HAY. Insurrection of the County of Wexford, 1798. 1803 .....A 1416
HEALY. Why there is an Irish Land Question. 1881 .....L 3286
HENNEBERRY. Short History of Ireland. 1901 .....A 1353
HENNESSY (Ed.). Annals of Loch Cé. '71*Doc.
HEYGATE. Ireland since 1850. 1880..*A 191
HICKSON. Ireland in the 17th Century. 2v. 1884 .....A 1331
HILL. The Macdonnells of Antrim. '73.A 1295
Plantation in Ulster, 1608-20. 1877.A 1296
Historic Literature of Ireland. 1851..A 1232
History of the War of Ireland, 1641-53.A 1307

HOGAN. Description of Ireland in 1598.A 1297
HOPKINS. Kilmainham Memories. 1896.A 1354
HURLBERT. Ireland under Coersion. 1888.I 6412
HUTCHINSON. Commercial restraints of Ireland. 1882.....A 1293
INGRAM. History of Legislative Union of Great Britain and Ireland. 1887.A 1342
Instruction for Valuation of Lands and Tenements in Ireland. 1853 ....K 5597
Invasion of Ireland by Danes and Norsemen. 1867 .....*Doc.
Ireland as a Kingdom and a Colony; by Brian Borohme. 1843 .....A 1189
Ireland Ninety Years Ago. 1876.....I 791
Irish Archæological and Celtic Society, Publications of. 1841-80:
1841. Tracts relating to Ireland. 2v.A 1430
1842. Jacobi Grace, Kilkenniensis, Annales Hiberniæ .....A 1431
1842. Banquet of Dun Na N-Gedk and Battle of Magh Rath.....A 1432
1843. Tribes and Customs of Hy-Many .....A 1433
1843. Book of Obits and Martyrology of Christ Church, Dublin...A 1434
1844. Registrum Prioratus Sanctorum juxta Dublin .....A 1435
1844. Genealogies, Tribes and Customs of Hy-Fiachrach .....A 1436
1845. Chorographical Description of West or H-Iar Connaught; by O'Flaherty .....A 1437
1846. Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society, v. 1.....A 1438
1847. Irish Version of the Historia Britonum of Nennius, v. 1.....A 1439
1848. Annals of Ireland; by J. Clyn and T. Dowling, with Annals of Ross .....A 1440
1849-50. Macariæ Excidium; Secret History of the War, 1688-91; by C. O'Kelly .....A 1441
1851. Acts of Archbishop Colton in his Visitation of Derry, 1397 ....A 1442
1852. History of the Down Survey, 1655-6; by W. Petty.....A 1443
1854. Book of Hymns of the Ancient Church of Ireland, v. 1 .....A 1444
1857. Life of St. Columba; by Adamnan .....A 1445
1860. Irish Glosses; Mediæval Latin Declension .....A 1446
Irish Archæological and Celtic Society, Publications of. 1841-80:
1860. Annals of Ireland; by Dubhaltach Mac Firbisigh.....A 1447
1862. Topographical Poems of John O'Dubhagain and Giolla Na Naomh O'Huidhrin .....A 1448
1863. Martyrology of Donegal; Calendar of the Saints of Ireland; by M. O'Clery .....A 1449
1868. Cormac's Glossary .....A 1450
1869. Book of Hymns of the Ancient Church of Ireland, v. 2.....A 1444
1879-80. Contemporary History of Irish Affairs, 1641-52. 3v. in 6..A 1451
Irish at Home and Abroad. 1856.....A 1222
Irish Compendium; Nobility of Ireland. 1756 .....*R 319
JERVIS. Ireland under British Rule. '68.A 1207
JONES. The Life Work of a Landlord.'80A 1299
JOYCE. Child's History of Ireland. '97.H 4482
Short History of Ireland to 1608.'93A 1471
KAVANAGH. Insurrection of 1798. 1874.A 1269
KEANE. Temples and Towers of Ancient Ireland. 1867 .....A 1280
KEATING. History of Ireland. 1865...A 1212
KELLY. Historic Memoirs of Ireland. 2v. 1835 .....*P 1671
KING. The Irish Question. 1882.....A 1306
LAWLESS, E. The Story of Ireland. 1888.A 1346
LAWLESS, J. Compendium of the History of Ireland. 1823 .....A 1282
LECKY. Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland. 1872 .....C 126
LEFEVRE. Peel and O'Connell; Irish Policy of Parliament. 1887.....A 1344
LELAND. History of Ireland from the Invasion of Henry II. 3v. 1773.*V 8
LENIHAN. Limerick; its History and Antiquities. 1866 .....A 1424
LODGE. Peerage of Ireland. 7v. 1789.*R 338
MACAULAY. Ireland in 1872. 1873....A 1302
MCCARTHY, J. Ireland's Cause in England's Parliament. 1888 .....A 1347
MCCARTHY, J. G. Home Government in Ireland. 1872 .....L 129
MCCARTHY, J. H. The Case for Home Rule. 1887 .....A 1341
Ireland since the Union (1798-1886)A 1338
Outline of Irish History. 1883....A 1326
MCDONNELL. Ulster Civil War of 1641.A 1292
MCGEE, J. E. Glories of Ireland. 1877A 1252
Irish Soldiers in every Land. 1873.C 1470

McGee, J. E. Lives of Irishmen's Sons. 1874 .....C 1468
Men of '48. 1874 .....C 1469
McGee, T. D. Attempts to establish Protestant Reformation in Ireland, 1540-1830 .....A 1246
History of Ireland. 2v. 1863.....A 1208
McGeoghegan. History of Ireland. 3v. 1831 .....A 1191
McGrath, T., *pseud. See* Blake.
Macnamara. Story of an Irish Sept [Macnamaras of Clare]. 1896...A 1357
MacNeill. Titled Corruption; Origin of some Irish Peerages. 1894.....C16670
McNevin. Confiscation of Ulster in Reign of James I. 1846 .....A 1231
Madden, D. O. Revelations of Ireland. 1848 .....A 1196
Madden, R. R. United Irishmen. 4v. '42A 1226
Malone. Church History of Ireland, 1169-1539. 1867 .....M 369
Marmion. Ports of Ireland. 1858.....A 1229
Martin, R. M. Before and after the Union. 1848 .....A 1278
Martin, W. G. W. Lake Dwellings of Ireland. 1886 .....K 7845
Pagan Ireland. 1895.....K10937
Matheson. Special Report on Surnames in Ireland. 1894 .....*V 1592
Maxwell. Irish Rebellion, 1798. 1866.A 1190
Meagher. Legislative Independence of Ireland. 1853 .....L 135
Meehan. Confederation of Kilkenny.'73A 1256
Rise and Fall of the Irish Franciscan Monasteries. 1872 .....M 1390
Milner. Catholic Inhabitants and Antiquities of Ireland. 1808 .....A 1230
Mitchel. Crusade of the Period and Last Conquest. 1873 .....A 1192
History of Ireland. 1868 .....A 1224
Ireland since '98. 1871.....A 1265
Last Conquest of Ireland (perhaps). 1861 .....A 1266
Montgomery. History of Land Tenure in Ireland. 1889 .....L 3578
Mooney. History of Ireland. 1857....A 1193
Moore. History of Ireland. 4v. 1835-46.I 3824
Morres. Origin of the Irish Pillar-Tower. 1821 .....A 1279
Morris, M. O'C. Dublin Castle. 1889.A 1360
Morris, W. O'C. Ireland, 1494-1868. '96A 1385
Ireland, 1798-1898. 1898 .....A 1384
Land Question of Ireland. 1870...L 141
Murphy, D. Cromwell in Ireland. '83.A 1319
Murphy, J. N. Ireland; Industrial, Political, Social. 1870 .....A 1198
Murphy, N. D. Home Rule. 1871...*L 170
Musgrave. Rebellions in Ireland. 1801.*V 675
National Manuscripts of Ireland, Facsimiles of; ed. by Gilbert. 5v..*P 1001
Account of the same. 1884...*P 332
Nolan. History of Glendalough. 1871.A 1308
Norman. Bodyke; History of the Irish Landlordism. 1887 .....L 3291
O'Brennan. Ancient Ireland. 1855...A 1216
Antiquities of Ireland. 2v. 1858..A 1233
O'Brien, H. Round Towers of Ireland. 1834 .....A 1218
O'Brien, R. B. Concessions to Ireland, 1831-81. 2v. 1883-5 .....A 1289
O'Brien, W. Irish Ideas. 1893.....A 1350
O'Brien, W. P. The Great Famine in Ireland and a Retrospect, 1845-95. 1896 .....A 1363
O'Callaghan. Irish Brigades in French Service. 1870 .....A 1221
O'Connell, D., Centenary Record of. 1875 .....*V 128
Memoir on Ireland, v. 1. 1844....A 1243
O'Connor, R. Chronicles of Eri. 2v. '22A 1234
O'Connor, T. P. The Parnell Movement; also Irish Parties from 1843. 1886A 1334
O'Conor, C. Dissertations on Ireland.'12A 1235
O'Conor, M. Military History of the Irish Nation. 1845 .....A 1421
O'Conor, W. A. History of the Irish People. 2v.....A 1332
O'Curry. Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish. 3v. 1873.....A 1227
MS. Materials of Irish History. '61.A 1228
O'Daly. Tribes of Ireland; a Satire.'52.A 1240
O'Donoghue. Historical Memoir of the O'Briens. 1860 .....A 1423
O'Donovan. History of Ireland (in Verse). 1848 .....A 1237
O'Flaherty. Description of West or H-Iar Connaught, 1684. 1846.....A 1197
O'Halloran. History of Ireland. 3v.'19A 1247
O'Hanlon. Lives of the Irish Saints. 7v. 1875-95 .....C 1511
O'Hart. Irish Pedigrees. 1876 .....*R 333
Irish Landed Gentry when Cromwell came to Ireland. 1884 .....*R 351
O'Kearney. Prophecies of St. Columbkille and others .....A 1236

O'Leary, A. Vindication of his Conduct during Disturbances in Munster. 1787 .....*E 1431
O'Leary, J. Ireland among the Nations. 1874 .....A 1219
O'Reilly, B. Cause of Ireland. 1886.A 1365
O'Reilly, E. Chronological Account of Irish Writers to 1750. 1820....*V 106
O'Rourke. Great Irish Famine, 1847..A 1238
Ossianic Society, Transactions of. 6v. 1853-61 .....*A 1310
v. 1. Battle of Gabhra, A. D. 283.
2. Festivities at the House of Conan of Ceann-Sleibhe.
3. Pursuit after Diarmuid O'Duibhne and Grainne, Daughter of Cormac Mac Airt.
4. Fenian Poems, v. 1.
5. Proceedings of the Great Bardic Institution.
6. Fenian Poems, v. 2.
Pepper. History of Ireland to the English Invasion. 1835.....A 1245
Perraud. Ireland under English Rule. 1864 .....A 1239
Petrie. Ecclesiastical Architecture and Round Towers in Ireland. 1845.*V 155
Plowden. Historical Review of the State of Ireland. 2v. in 3. 1803.....*V 180
Pool and Cash. Views in Dublin. 1780*A 1324
Powell. The Saving of Ireland. 1898.A 1367
Prendergast. Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland. 1870 .....A 1209
Present State of Ireland, 1673.....*A 1241
Prichard. Eastern Origin of Celtic Nations. 1857 .....A 1425
Redpath. Talks about Ireland. 1881..A 1290
Reid. History of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland. 3v. 1853 .....M 291
Richey. Irish Land Laws. 1881.....A 1303
Short History of the Irish People. 1887 .....A 1417
Russell. New Views on Ireland. 1880.A 1300
Parnell Commission; Speech for the Defence. 1889 .....A 1419
Rutherford. Secret History of the Fenian Conspiracy. 2v. 1877.....A 1263
Ryan. Biographia Hibernica. 2v. 1821.C 1550
Sadler. Ireland; its Evils and their Remedies. 1829 .....A 1195
Savage. Modern Revolutionary History of Ireland. 1856 .....A 1213
Scanlan. Why Ireland is Poor. 1880.L 3504
Senior. Journals and Essays. 2v. 1868.A 1205
Seward. Collectanea Politica. 3v. 1801.A 1244
Shearman. Loca Patriciana; Localities visited by St. Patrick. 1879....A 1275
Sheridan. Discourse on Rise and Powers of Parliaments. 1677...A 1322
Sigerson. History of Land Tenures. '71.L 6632
Smith, C. History of Cork. 2v. 1774.A 1328
History of Waterford. 1774 .....A 1327
Smith, G. Irish History and Character. 1862 .....A 1272
Stafford. Pacata Hibernia; Wars in Ireland in Reign of Elizabeth. 3v..*A 1418
Stokes. Ireland and the Anglo-Norman-Church. 1889 .....M 2867
Ireland and the Celtic Church to 1172. 1888 .....M 2876
Story. Occurrences in Ireland, 1691-3.A 1422
Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 1878.A 1254
Sullivan, D. B. Footprints of the Celt; Irish Intellect in England. 1871.A 1257
Sullivan, M. F. Ireland of To-day. '81.A 1283
Sullivan, T. D. Guide to Dublin ....A 1253
Story of Ireland. 1867.....A 1255
Taaffe. Impartial History of Ireland. 4v. 1809-11 .....A 1184
Taylor. Civil Wars in Ireland. 2v. '31.I 3544
History of Ireland from the Anglo-Normans to the Union. 2v. 1871.I 3684
Teeling. History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798. 1878 .....A 1277
Thebaud. Irish Race, past and present. 1874 .....A 1220
Towle. Young People's History of Ireland. 1877 .....A 1337
Tynan. The Irish National Invincibles and their Times. 1896 .....A 1394
Vallancey. Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis. 4v. 1770-84 .....A 1250
Villanueva. Phœnician Ireland. 1837.A 1251
Wakefield. Ireland; statistical, political. 2v. 1812 .....*V 114
Wakeman. Archæologia Hibernica. '48A 1376
Walker. Historical Dress of the Irish. 1788 .....*V 105
Memoirs of Irish Bards, etc. 2v. '18.E 560
Wall. Ireland under the Land Act. 1882.I 6402
Walpole. Short History of Ireland. '82.A 1288
Warburton and others. History of the City of Dublin. 2v. 1818.....*V 2961
Ware. History and Antiquities of Ireland. 1764 .....*V 111

WARNER. Rebellion and Civil War in Ireland. 1767 .....*V 674
WESTWOOD. Facsimiles of Anglo-Saxon and Irish Manuscripts. 1868...*P 1000
WHITE. Great Britain and Ireland. 1866.A 378
WHITESIDE. Life and Death of the Irish Parliament. 1863 .....A 1339
WIGHT. The Quakers in Ireland, 1653-1700; continued to 1751, by RuttyM 394
WILDE. Ancient Legends of Ireland. 2v. 1887 .....A 1340
WILLS. Irish Nation; History and Biography. 4v. 1875 .....A 1323
WRIGHT. History of Ireland. 3v. 1854.*V 60
WYNNE. General History of Ireland to Death of William III. 2v.. 1772.A 1333
The same. 2v. 1773 .....A 1248
WYSE. History of Catholic Association of Ireland. 2v. 1829 .....A 1249
YOUNG. History of Ireland for Schools. 1865 .....A 1294

SCOTLAND.

ANDERSON. History of Edinburgh. '56.A 1166
Scotland in Early Christian Times. 2v. 1881 .....K 3631
Scotland in Pagan Times. 2v. 1883-1886 .....K 3630
ARCHER. Pictures and Portraits illustrative of Scottish History. 2v.'84*V 1474
ARGYLL, *Duke of*. Scotland as it was and as it is. 2v. 1887.....A 1111
BANNATYNE. Transactions in Scotland, 1570-1573. 1806 .....A 1106
BARBÉ. Tragedy of Gowrie House. '87.A 1105
BELL and PATON. Glasgow; Organization and Administration. 1896.....*V 2215
BILLINGS. Baronial and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Scotland. 4v.....*P 80
BOWER. Abbeys of Melrose. 1822....A 1138
BOYD. St. Andrews and elsewhere. '94.A 3596
BROWN. History of Scotland, v. 1. '99.A 3581
BROWNE. History of the Highlands. 4v. 1838 .....A 1123
BUCHANAN. History of Scotland. 6v. '29A 1119
BURNS. Scottish War of Independence. 2v. 1874 .....A 1151
BURTON. History of Scotland to 1746. 9v. 1876 .....A 1118
The Scot Abroad. 1881.....A 1117
CAMPBELL. The Crofter in History. '86.A 1137
CHALMERS. Caledonia. 3v. 1807-24..*V 2124
CHAMBERS. Domestic Annals of Scotland. 2v. 1859 .....A 1120
Rebellions in Scotland, 1638-60. 2v. 1828 .....I 3520
Rebellions in Scotland, 1689 and 1715. 1829 .....I 3526
Rebellions in Scotland, 1745-6. 2v. 1827 .....I 3510
The same. 1869.....A 1100
Traditions of Edinburgh. 1869....A 1140
Clarendon Historical Society Reprints. 2v. 1884-6.....*A 1116
CLELAND. Abridgement of the Annals of Glasgow. 1817.....A 3593
Rise and Progress of Glasgow. '20.A 1141
COCKBURN, *Lord*. Journal. 2v. 1874..A 1131
Memorial of his Times. 1856.....A 1130
Trials for Sedition in Scotland. 2v. 1888 .....A 1108
CONOLLY. Fifiana; Memorials of Fife. 1869 .....A 1127
Crieff; its Traditions and Characters. 1881 .....A 1159
DALRYMPLE *(Lord Hailes)*. Annals of Scotland, 1034-1370. 3v. 1797..A 1098
DODDS. Struggles of the Scottish Covenanters. 1868 .....A 1121
DUNBAR, A. H. Scottish Kings, 1005-1625. 1899 .....A 3595
DUNBAR, E. D. Social Life in Former Days. 1865 .....A 1128
DUNCAN (Ed.). Literary History of Glasgow. 1831 .....*V 1595
DUNLOP. Book of Old Edinburgh. 1886 .....A 3585
FORBES (Ed.). Curiosities of a Scotch Charta Chest, 1600-1800. 1897...A 3582
GALT. Pictures from English, Scottish and Irish History. 2v. 1821....A 587
GORDON. Ecclesiastical Chronicle for Scotland. 4v. 1867.....*V 38
GRAHAM. Social Life of Scotland in the Eighteenth Century. 2v. 1899..A 3598
GRANT. Old and New Edinburgh. 3v. 1881-3 .....A 1163
GUNNYON. Scottish History from Song and Ballad. 1879.....A 1124
GUTHRIE, E. J. Old Scottish Customs. 1885 .....A 1132
GUTHRIE, W. History of Scotland. 10v. 1767-8 .....A 1107

HENDERSON. Annals of Dumfermline, 1069-1878 .....*V 662
Historians of Scotland, 1871-80.....A 1134
v. 1. Johannis de Fordum. Chronica.
4. The same; translated by Skene.
2, 3, 9. Andrew of Wynton. Cronykil.
5. Lives of St. Ninian and St. Kentigern.
6. Adamnan. Life of St. Columba.
7, 10. Liber Pluscardensis.
8. Innes. Ancient Inhabitants of Scotland.
Holyrood, History of, with descriptive Guide. 1849 .....A 1149
Holyroodhouse Abbey, History of. 1821.A 1139
HOME. History of the Rebellion in 1745. 1822 .....J 114, 2-3
HOOKE...Negotiations in Scotland in 1707. 1760 .....A 1142
INNES. Scotland in the Middle Ages. 1860 .....A 3603
Sketches of Early Scotch History. 1861 .....A 1165
IRVING. West of Scotland in History. 1885 .....A 1112
JERVISE. Memorials of Angus and the Mearns. 2v. 1885.....A 3184
JOHNSTON and ROBERTSON. Historical Geography of Clans of Scotland. 1873.*V 664
KEITH, D. History of Scotland to A. D. 1153. 2v. 1886.....A 1129
KEITH, R. Church and State in Scotland from the Reformation to 1568. 3v. 1844-50 .....M 1775
KELTIE (Ed.). History of the Scottish Highlands. 2v. 1883.....*V 613
KER. Scottish Nationality. 1887.....A 3599
LAING. History of Scotland from James VI. to Queen Anne. 4v. 1819..A 1104
LANG. History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation. 2v. 1900.....A 3608
St. Andrews. 1893.....A 1093
LEITH. Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI. 1885.....M 2805
LESLIE. Historie of Scotland; tr. by Dalrymple. 2v. 1888-95.....*J 1104
LINDSAY. Historie and Cronicles of Scotland from 1437 to 1575. 2v. 1899.*J 1115
LOGAN. The Scottish Gael. 2v. 1876.A 1143
LYNDSAY. Fac-simile of Heraldic Manuscript, 1542. 1878.....*P 853
M'CALLUM. History of the Ancient Scots. 1858.....A 1109
MCCRIE and others. The Bass Rock; its History. 1848.....A 3584
MACGEORGE. Old Glasgow; the Place and the People. 1880.....*V 769
MACIAN. Clans of the Scottish Highlands. 2v. 1845.....*P 591
Gaelic Gatherings. 1848.....*P 2351
MACKENZIE. History of Scotland (in Gaelic). 1867 .....A 1114
MACKIE. Castles, Palaces and Prisons of Mary of Scotland. 1849.....A 1164
MACKINNON. Culture in Early Scotland. 1892 .....A 3600
Union of England and Scotland. 1896 .....A 3601
MACKINTOSH. History of Civilization in Scotland. 4v. 1878-96.....A 1144
Story of Scotland. 1890.....A 1102
MACLAGAN. Scottish History and Tradition. 1882 .....L 2533
M'URE. History of Glasgow. 1830....A 1167
MARMIER. Robert Bruce (in French).C 5858
MARWICK. History of the High Constables of Edinburgh. 1865.....A 580
MASSON. Edinburgh Sketches and Memories. 1892 .....A 1097
MAXWELL, C. (Comp.). Ancient English and Scottish History. 1828.A 3514
MAXWELL, C. A. Battle History of Scotland. 1870 .....A 1147
MAXWELL, H. Robert Bruce and the Struggle for Independence. 1897.C 625
MICHEL. Les Ecossais en France. 2v. 1862 .....A 1625
MICHELL. Scottish Expedition to Norway in 1612. 1886.....A 1133
MILLAR. Castles and Mansions of Scotland. 1890 .....A 1091
MILLER. History of Dunbar. 1830....A 1110
Municipal Constitution of Edinburgh. 1826. .....A 3586
MURRAY. Scottish Regiments in the British Army. 1863 .....A 3147
NAPIER. Life and Times of Montrose. 1840 .....C 3075
Montrose and the Covenanters. 1838 .....A 1145
National Manuscripts of Scotland, Facsimiles of. 3v. 1867-72.....*P 850
NORTH. Book of the Club of True Highlanders. 2v. 1892 .....*P 2357

OLIPHANT. History of Scotland for the Young. 1898 .....A 3621
Royal Edinburgh. 1890 .....A 1101
PATERSON. Origin of the Scots and Scottish Language. 1858 .....A 1115
PATON (Ed.). Scottish National Memorials. 1890 .....*P 1215
PATRICK. Catalogue of Medals of Scotland. 1884 .....*P 1654
PATTEN. History of the Rebellion, 1715. 1717 .....A 3587
PENNECUIK. Account of the Blue Blanket. 1826 .....A 3586
PINCHES. Abbey Church of Melrose.'79*P 1015
PINKERTON. History of Scotland preceding the year 1056. 2v. 1814.....A 1103
REID, H. G. Past and Present; Social and Religious Life in Scotland.'71A 1122
REID, R. Old Glasgow and its Environs. 1864 .....A 1157
RIDPATH. Border History of Scotland and England. 1848 .....*V 88
RITSON. Annals of the Caledonians, Picts and Scots. 2v. 1828.....A 1153
ROBERTSON, E. W. Scotland under her Early Kings. 2v. 1862.....A 1155
ROBERTSON, W. History of Scotland; Reigns of Queen Mary and James VI. 2v. 1794 .....A 1150
ROGERS. Century of Scottish Life. 1871.A 1160
Social Life in Scotland. 3v. 1884-6.A 1154
ROSE. Historical Notes; Essays on the '15 and '45. 1897.....A 3588
ROSS. Scottish History and Literature.'84A 1113
SCOTT, M. Making of Abbotsford; Incidents in Scottish History. 1897..A 3630
SCOTT, *Sir* W. Border Antiquities of Scotland. 2v. 1814.....*V 561
History of Scotland. 2v. 1832-5...I 3826
Tales of a Grandfather [History of Scotland]. 3v. 1888.....A 1156
Scottish Clans and their Tartans. 1899.C16714
SHAW. History of the Province of Moray. 3v. 1882 .....A 1152
SIMPSON. Traditions of the Covenanters. 1857 .....A 1125
SKELTON. Maitland of Lethington and the Scotland of Mary Stuart. 2v. 1887-1888 .....A 3590
SKENE. Celtic Scotland; History of Ancient Alban. 3v. 1876-80.....A 1135
Highlanders of Scotland; their Origin, History, etc. 2v. 1837..*A 1136
Sketches of the Clans of Scotland.....C 3539
SPALDING. Scotland in Reign of Charles I. 1829 .....A 1094
SPOTTISWOODE. Church and State of Scotland. 1677 .....*V 1990
STIRLING, *Earl of*. Royal Letters relative to Scotland, 1615-35. 2v. '85.*V 1402
STODART. Scottish Arms, 1370-1678. 2v. 1881 .....*P 851
STRANG. Glasgow and its Clubs. 1856.A 1158
STRICKLAND. Lives of the Queens of Scotland. 8v. 1873 .....C 115
STUART. History of Scotland, 1542-87. 1782 .....*V 368
TAYLOR. Historic Families of Scotland. 2v. 1887 .....*V 839
Pictorial History of Scotland. 2v. 1859 .....*A 1162
The Scottish Covenanters .....A 1126
TYTLER. History of Scotland. 4v. 1864.A 1161
VEITCH. History and Poetry of the Scottish Border. 2v. 1893 .....E 6207
WADE. History of St. Mary's Abbey, Melrose. 1861 .....A 1148
WALCOTT. Scoti-Monasticon; Ancient Church of Scotland. 1874.....*V 366
WALLACE. History of Glasgow. 1882..A 1092
WHITE. Battle of Bannockburn. 1871.A 1146
WILSON. Memorials of Edinburgh in the Olden Times. 1872.....*V 174
The same. 2v. 1891.....A 1099
Prehistoric Annals of Scotland. 2v. 1863 .....K 4190
WRIGHT. History of Scotland. 3v. 1852-1855 .....*V 70

FRANCE.

ADAMS, C. K. Democracy and Monarchy in France. 1874.....A 1566
ADAMS, G. B. Growth of the French Nation. 1896 .....A 1740
AGOULT (*D. Stern*). Révolution de 1848. 3 v. 1878 .....C 4029
Almanach national; Annuaire officiel de la République, 1898-9. 2v.....*R 3994
Ami du Peuple, L', 1848.....*P 1254
ARAGO. Histoire de Paris moderne, 1841-1852. 2 v.....*V 1122
Archives de la Commission des Monuments historiques. 5v. 1856-72.*P 2406

ARNOULD and MAQUET. Histoire de la Bastille, 1374-1789. 1878 .....*V 1092
Assemblée Nationale, Rapport sur l'Insurrection, 1848. 3v.....*V 1464
ASSOLLANT. Récits de la vieille France.'84C11989
AVENEL. Richelieu et la Monarchie absolue. 4v. 1884-90.....C11932
AZIBERT. Sièges célèbres. 1890.....*V 1424
BABAUD LARIVIÈRE. L'Assemblée nationale constituante. 1850 .....C12356
BABEAU. Le Louvre et son Histoire.'94*P 1582
BAIRD. The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 v. 1886.....A 1646
The Huguenots and the Edict of Nantes. 2v. 1895 .....A 1750
Rise of the Huguenots. 2 v. 1879.A 1629
BAKER. French Society from the Fronde to the Revolution. 2v. 1874....A 1492
BALL. Paris in its Splendour. 2v. 1900.I 6774
BALTAZAR DE GACHEO. La Guerre de Guyenne, 1651-3. 1858.....C13091
BARANTE. Chieftains of Vendée. 1887.*P624,17
Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne, 1364-1482. 8v. .....C 4133
BARBIER. Journal du Règne de Louis XV. 4v. 1847-56 .....C12355
La Régence et Louis XV. 8v. 1885.....C 4113
BARBOU. Les Trois Républiques françaises. 1878.....C 4072
BARRIÈRE et LESCURE. L'Histoire de France pendant la 18e Siècle. 37v. in 21. 1864-81 .....C11954
BARRUEL. History of Jacobinism. 4v. 1798 .....A 1494
BASTARD-D'ESTANG. Les Parlements de France. 2v. 1858.....C 4122
BAUMGARTEN. Vor der Bartholomäusnacht. 1882.....D 3985
BAZIN. Histoire de France sous Louis XIII. 4v. 1846.....C 4123
BEARNE. Early Valois Queens. 1898..C16968
BEAUCOURT. Histoire de Charles VII. 6v.C12306
BEAUCOUSIN. Histoire d'Yvetot. 1884..C12031
BEAUVOIR. Légion étrangère. 1896...*V 2220
BERRY. Recovery of Normandy, 1449. 1887. .....*P623,20
BERTIN. Études sur la Société française. 1889. .....C11927
BINGHAM. The Bastille. 2v. 1888....A 1661
Marriages of the Bourbons. 2v. '90.A 1685
Marriages of the Bonapartes. 2v.'81C 1403
BLAIR. Henry of Navarre and the Religious Wars. 1895.....C10944
BLANC. Histoire de dix ans, 1830-1840. 5v. .....C 4224
Histoire de la Constitution. 1882..C12076
Histoire de la Révolution de 1848. 1870 .....C 4225
1848; Historical Revelations. 1858..A 1588
History of Ten Years, 1830-1840. 2v. .....A 1589
Questions d'aujourd'hui et de demain. 5v. 1873-84.....C12077
BLOCK. Administration de notre Pays. 3v. 1883.....C 4087
Dictionnaire de l'Administration française. 1891-2.....*R 4001
BODLEY. France [Political]. 2v. 1898.L 6505
BONNECHOSE. History of France. 1868..A 1493
BONNEMÈRE. Hier et aujourd'hui. 1882.C 4037
Histoire des Camisards. 1882.....C 4038
Histoire des Paysans. 3v. 1886...C11997
BONNER. Child's History of France. 1893. .....H 959
BOSWELL. Account of Corsica. 1768...A 1590
BOULÉE. Histoire des États-Généraux, 1302-1626. 2v. 1845.....C 4117
BOURGEOIS. France under Louis XIV. 1897 .....*P 1704
BOYER DE SAINTE-SUZANNE. La Principauté de Monaco. 1884 .....C12120
BRAY. Good St. Louis and his Times. '70.A 1491
Joan of Arc and Charles VII. 1874.C 1098
Revolt of the Protestants of the Cevennes. 1870.....A 1571
BROGLIE. King's Secret; Correspondence of Louis XV., 1752-74. 2v. 1879.A 1564
Le Secret du Roi; Correspondance secrète de Louis XV., 1752-74. 2v.C12107
BROOK. French History for Children. 1882. .....A 1619
BROWNING. History of the Huguenots. 3v. 1829-39.....A 1632
BUCHON. Chroniques et Mémoires sur l'Histoire de France. 1842.....C 5397
Chroniques nationales françaises du treizième au seizième Siècle. 47v. 1824-9. .....C11919
BURETTE. Histoire de France à 1830. 2v. 1842. .....*V 2141
BUSH. Memoirs of the Queens of France. 2v. 1843.....C 3455

Bussey and Gaspey. Pictorial History of France. 2v. 1843.....A 1593
Byrne. Feudal Castles of France. 1869. A 1672
Cabinet Council; Secret History of Louis XIV. 1757.....A 1613
Caillet. L'Administration de Richelieu. 1857.....C 4296
Caird. The History of Corsica. 1899..A 4106
Calton. Annals and Legends of Calais. 1852.....A 1643
Canis. Histoire de la République, 1870-1883.....C 4590
Capefigue. Agnes Sorel and Chivalry in XV. Century. 1887.....*P624,16
Anne d'Autriche. 1861.....C 4283
Le Cardinal de Richelieu. 1865....C 4285
François I. et la Renaissance, 1515-47. 4v. 1845.....C 4290
Les Héroïnes de la Ligue. 1864...C 4287
Histoire de la Restauration. 4v. 1845.....C12232
Histoire de Philippe-Auguste. 2v. 1841.....C12233
Hugues Capet et la troisième Race. 2v. 1845.....C12234
La Ligue et Henri IV. 1845.....C12236
Louis XIV., son Gouvernement, etc. 6v. 1837-8.....C12227
The same. 2v. 1844.....C 4289
Louis XV. 1854.....C 4291
Louis XVI. 1856.....C 4292
Mademoiselle de la Vallière. 1859. C 4288
Marie de Médicis. 1861.....C 4282
La Réforme et la Ligue. 1843.....C12240
Le Règne de Henri IV. 8v. in 4. 1834-5.....C12241
Richelieu, Mazarin et la Fronde. 2v. 1844.....C12239
Capitaine. Carte de la France. 1821.*P 2504
Carette. Court Life at the Tuileries. '89A 1677
Erinnerungen aus den Tuilerien. '90D 5993
Carné. Gouvernement représentatif, 1789-1848. 2 v. 1855.....C 4295
Carra. Mémoires sur la Bastille. 1789. C 4327
Carré. La France sous Louis XV. (1723-1774).....C12655
Cesena. Les Bourbons de France. '86.*V 1159
Challamel. History of Fashion in France. 1882.....*L 4322
Mémoires du Peuple français. 8v. 1866-73.....C12124
Précis d'Histoire de France. 1883. C 4325
Challamel. Récits d'autrefois. 1884. C12125
Challeton. Cent ans d'Elections, 1789 à 1890. 3v. 1891.....C12219
Challice. Memories of French Palaces. 1871.....A 1549
Charles X. and Louis Philippe; Revolution of 1830. 1839.....A 1652
Chartier. Chronique de Charles VII. 3v. 1858.....C13037
Chateaubriand. Histoire de France..C4334,10
Chéruel. Dictionnaire historique de la France. 2v. 1870.....*R 214
France pendant la Minorité de Louis XIV. 4v. 1879-80.....C 4344
Histoire de France sous Mazarin. 3v. 1882.....C 4581
Clement. Jacques Cœur et Charles VII. 1873.....C 4362
Clouet. Three Hundred French Portraits, 1515-1560. 2v. 1875.....*P 2384
Comines, P. de. Memoirs. 2v. 1855...I 3311
Cook. Old Touraine; Famous Chateaux of France. 2v. 1892.....A 1701
Story of Rouen. 1899.....A 3010
Cosnac. Souvenirs du Règne de Louis XIV. 6v. 1866-78.....C 4367
Coubertin. Evolution of France under the Third Empire. 1897.....A 1739
France since 1814. 1900.....A 1749
Coulanges. Institutions politiques de l'ancienne France. 1877.....C 4385
Coulisses du Boulangisme; par X. 1890. C12258
Cousin. French Court under Richelieu and Mazarin. 1871.....A 1572
Craik. Paris and its Historic Scenes. 2v. 1831.....I 3562
Crowe. History of France. 5v. 1858-68.*A 1587
The same, abridged. 3v. 1830-31. I 3813
Reigns of Louis XVIII. and Charles X. 2v. 1854.....A 1602
Daguin. Ordres de Chevalerie autorisés en France. 1894.....*R 317
Dally. La France militaire. 1885.....C12260
Dangeau, *Marquis de*. Journal, 1684-1720. 19v. 1854-60.....C12289
Dareste de la Chavanne. Histoire de France. 9v. 1865-80.....C 4414
Histoire de l'Administration en France. 2v. 1842.....C 4415
Histoire des Classes agricoles en France. 1858.....C 4417

DARIMON. A travers une Révolution, 1847-55. 1884 .....C 4531
DAVENPORT. History of the Bastile. '83.A 1579
The same. 1839 .....I 3610
DAVIS. History of Nice. 1807.....A 1719
DEANS and MARTIN. History of France. 2v. .....A 1651
DE LANO. Napoleon III.; Secret of an Empire. 1895 .....C11368
DELMAS. Huguenots of La Rochelle. '80.A 1591
DE LORD. Histoire du Second Empire, 1848-69. 6v. 1869-75.....C 4423
DESJARDINS. Le Petit-Trianon. 1885.*V 1052
DICKINSON. Revolution and Reaction in Modern France, 1789-1871. 1892..A 1720
DONIOL. Histoire des Classes rurales en France. 1867 .....C12299
DOVER. History of the Iron Mask. 1826.A 1678
DROZ. Histoire du Règne de Louis XVI. 3v. 1860 .....C12321
DRUMONT. La France juive. 2v. 1886..C 4557
Les Fêtes nationales à Paris. 1879.*P 1186
DU CAMP. Paris; ses Organes, ses Fonctions, et sa Vie. 6v. 1874-6.....C 4448
DUCLOS. Mémoires secrets sur le Règne de Louis XIV. et XV. 1881.....C12322
DULAURE. Histoire de Paris; avec Atlas. 9v. 1837-8 .....C 4563
Histoire de Paris et ses Monuments. 1854 .....C 4562
DUMAS. Gaule et France. 1862 .....C 4651
Louis XIII. et Richelieu. 1866.....C 4655
Louis XV. et sa Cour. 2v. 1873...C 4685
DURUY. Histoire de France. 2v. 1873.C 4757
History of France to 1889.....A 1676
The same; continued to 1896.2v.A 1676
DUSSIEUX. L'Armée en France. 3v. '84.C 4781
DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE. Histoire du Gouvernement, 1814-48. 10v. 1870.C 4761
EDWARDS. Old and New Paris; its History, etc. 2v. 1893-4.....I 6780
ELISABETH CHARLOTTE *of Bavaria.* Memoirs of the Court of Louis XIV. 1895 .....C17820
ETIENNE DE BOURBON. Anecdotes historiques (in Latin). 1877 .....C 4079
EXNER. Die französische armee in Krieg und Frieden. 1889.....D 7010
EYRIÈS and PERRET. Châteaux historiques de la France. 2v. 1877-9..*P 1570
FAGNIEZ. Le Père Joseph et Richelieu, 1577-1638. 2v. 1894.....C12422
FALVERT. Charlemagne et son Empire. 1869 .....*V 1061
FARMER. Essays on French History. '97.A 1743
FAURIEL. Histoire de la Gaule méridionale. 4v. in 2. 1836 .....C12365
FAVRE. Government of the National Defense. 1873 .....A 1641
FERRY. La Lutte électorale en 1863....C 4881
FLASSAN. Histoire de la Diplomatie française. 7v. 1811 .....C12402
FLINT. Historical Philosophy in France, Belgium and Switzerland. 1874.A 2182
FONCIN. Le Ministère de Turgot. 1877.C12379
FOURNIER. Paris-Capitale. 1881.....C 4875
Paris démoli. 1884.....C12371
France, Actes du Parlement de Paris, 1254-1328. 2v. 1863.....*V 1124
Commission des Monuments Historiques, Archives, 1856-72. 5v.....*P 2406
Haute Cour de Justice, Affaire de 1849 .....*V 1462
FRANKLIN. Les Sources de l'Histoire de France. 1877.....*C 4976
Frankreich in 1850. 1851.....D 70
FREER, M. W. *See* Robinson.
FUNCK-BRENTANO. Légendes et Archives de la Bastille. 1898.....C 5505
Legends of the Bastille. 1899.....A 1758
GARDEN. History of Henry III. 1783..A 1703
GASPARIN. La France; Nos Fautes, nos Périls, notre Avenir. 1872.....C12482
GÉRIN. Louis XIV. et le Saint-Siége. 2v. 1894 .....C12437
GIRARD DE RIALLE. Nos Ancêstres. 1883.C 6464
GLASSON. Histoire du Droit et des Institutions de la France. 7v. 1887-1896 .....C 5294
GODWIN. History of Ancient Gaul. 1860.A 1548
GOODRICH. Pictorial History of France. 1873 .....A 1500
GRANDEFFE. Paris sous Napoléon III. '79.C 5019
GRANT. The French Monarchy, 1483-1789. 2v. 1900.....A 1690
GREGOIRE. Nouvelle Histoire de France. 1885 .....C12500
GRENIER. Nos Députés, 1898-1902. 1898.*R 3838
GROVESTINS. Guillaume III. et Louis XIV. 8v. 1868 .....C12469
GUÉRIN. Histoire maritime de France. 2v. 1844 .....C 5141
GUILBERT. Histoire des Villes de France. 6v. 1845-8 .....*V 1128

GUIZOT. Essai sur l'Histoire de France. 1857 .....C 5160
Histoire de France jusqu'en 1848. 7v. 1875-9 .....C 5147
Histoire de la Civilisation en France. 4v. 1857 .....C 5149
Histoire parlementaire de France, 1819-48. 2v. 1863.....C12526
History of Civilization. 3v. 1871..I 3029
History of France to 1789. 6v....A 1561
History of France to 1848. 8v. 1881.A 1538
The same; abridged by Masson. 1879 .....A 1536
Last Days of the Reign of Louis Philippe. 1867 .....A 1624
Mémoires de mon Temps, 1807-48. 8v. 1858-67 .....C 5156
Mémoires relatifs à l'Histoire de France jusqu'au 13e Siècle. 31v. 1823-34 .....C12523
Memoirs; History of my Time, 1807-1840. 4v. 1858-61.....A 1543
Memoirs of a Minister of State. '64A 1539
HAAS. Administration de la France. 4v. 1861 .....C 5191
HALL. The Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone. 1898 .....A 4109
HASSALL. Louis XIV. and the Zenith of the French Monarchy. 1895....C11167
HÉLIE. Les Constitutions de la France. 1879 .....C12618
HILLEBRAND. Geschichte Frankreichs, 1830-48. 3v. 1879-81.....D 5661
The same. 2v. 1877-9.....D12810
Histoire de Saint Louis. 1883.....C 6635
HOLMES. Caesar's Conquest of Gaul. '99.A 1736
HOLST, v. Ludwig der Vierzehnte. 1868.D 5931
HOPKINS. Dungeons of Old Paris. 1897.A 1759
HUGO. History of a Crime (Napoleon III.). 1888 .....F 888
HUNNEWELL. Historical Monuments of France. 1884 .....A 1638
IDEVILLE. Petits Côtés de l'Histoire, 1870-1886. 2v. 1884-7 .....C 5284
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND. Court of the Second Empire (1856-8). 1898..A 1738
Famous Women of the French Court. 1890-92:
Marie Antoinette and the End of the Old Régime C11267
Marie Antoinette at the Tuileries, 1789-91 .....C11268
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND. Marie Antoinette and Downfall of Royalty.C11269
Citizeness Bonaparte C11068
The Wife of the First Consul...C11069
Court of the Empress Josephine.C11070
The Happy Days of Marie Louise C11265
Marie Louise and the Decadence of the Empire C11266
Marie Louise and the Invasion of 1814 .....C11264
Marie Louise, the Return from Elba and the Hundred Days...C11263
Youth of the Duchess of Angoulême C10498
Duchess of Angoulême and the Two Restorations C10496
Duchess of Berry and the Court of Louis XVIII. 1892.....C10551
Les Femmes de la Cour des derniers Valois. 1884 .....C 5292
Les Femmes de Versailles. 1885..C 5290
v. 1. Cour de Louis XIV.
2-3. Cour de Louis XV.
4-5. Marie Antoinette.
Les Femmes des Tuileries.....C 5291
v. 1. Le Château.
2-4. Marie Antoinette.
5-9. Josephine.
10-12. Marie Louise.
France and Italy. 1899 .....A 1737
La Jeunesse de l'Impératrice Joséphine. 1883 .....C 6629
Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo. 1897.....C11369
Memoirs of the Empress Marie Louise. 1886 .....C 3638
Napoleon III. and his Court. 1898.C11367
Napoleon III. at the Height of his Power. 1900 .....C18632
Revolution of 1848. 1895.....A 1503
Women of the Valois Court.....C10235
Women of Versailles: Court of Louis XIV. 1893 .....C11165
Court of Louis XV. 1893.....C11164
IRELAND. France for the last Seven Years; or, the Bourbons. 1822..A 1669
JACKSON. Court and Society; Reign of Louis XVI. 2v. 1881.....A 1622
Court of France, 1514-59. 2v. 1886.A 1746
Court of the Tuileries. 2v. 1883.A 1623

JACKSON. The First of the Bourbons, 1589-1610. 2v. 1890 .....C10932
Last of the Valois, 1559-1589. 2v. 1888 .....A 1668
Old Paris. 1880 .....A 1497
The Old Régime. 2v. 1880.....A 1499
JAMES. Life and Times of Louis XIV. 2v. 1851 .....I 3041
JERVIS. History of France to 1870. '98.A 1744
History of the Gallican Church. 2v. 1872 .....M 221
JOINVILLE. History of Louis IX. 1870.I 3891
Memoirs of Louis IX. 1865.....I 3345
JUNOT. Les Salons de Paris. 6v. 1837-8.C 5371
KAISER. Französische Verfassungsgeschichte, 1789-1852 .....D 5664
KELLETT. Gregory the Great and his Relations with Gaul. 1889.....A 355,3
KINGSLEY. Lectures on the Ancien Régime of France. 1867.....A 1510
KIRK. Charles the Bold. 3v. 1864...A 1523
KIRKLAND. Short History of France. '80A 1616
KITCHIN. History of France to 1793. 3v. 1873-7 .....A 1546
LABANDE. Beauvais et les Institutions communales. 1892 .....*V 1944
LACOMBE, C. M. DE. Henry IV. et sa Politique. 1860 .....C 5603
LACOMBE, P. Growth of a People. 1883.A 1634
LACROIX. Institutions, Usages et Costumes en France, 1700-1789....*R 4178
XVIIe Siècle; Institutions, Usages et Costumes. 1880.....*P 685
XVIIIe Siècle; Lettres, Sciences et Arts, 1700-89. 1879.....*R 4180
LA GORCE. Histoire du Second Empire. 4v. 1895-9 .....C12713
LAGRELLE. La Diplomatie française. 4v. 1888-92 .....C12760
LA HODDE. Secret Societies of France, 1830-48. 1856.....A 1560
LALANNE. Dictionnaire historique de la France. 1877 .....*R238
LAMARTINE. French Revolution, 1848.'71.I 3045
Geschichte der Restauration. 8v. in 4. 1851 .....D 2081
Geschichte der französischen Revolution, 1848. 1850.....D 2083
Histoire de la Restauration. '62.C5639,17-22
Past, Present and Future of the Republic. 1871 .....L 235
LAMARTINE. Restoration of Monarchy in France. 4v. 1851-3 .....A 1617
The same. 4v. 1865 .....I 3044
Vergangenheit, Gegenwart und Zukunft der französischen Republik. 1850 .....D 2085
LAMETH. Histoire de l'Assemblée constituante. 2v. 1828-9.....C 5560
LAMINGTON. Francis I., and other Historic Studies. 2v. 1870.....A 1597
Historic Châteaux: Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes. 1877.....A 1575
LARMESSIN. Les Roys de France depuis Pharamond à Louis XV. 1714..*V 1431
LATHOM. Castle of the Tuileries. 2v. '03.A 1656
LATHY. Memoirs of the Court of Louis XIV. 3v. 1819.....C 3623
LATIMER. France in the Nineteenth Century, 1830-90. 1892.....A 1713
LAUBE. Französische Lustschlösser.'76D2067,4-5
LAVALLÉE. Histoire des Français. 5v. in 3. 1874 .....C 5677
LAVASSEUR. Histoire des Classes ouvrières en France. 4v. 1859-67...C 5532
LEBON. Modern France, 1789-1895. '98.A 1747
LE COINTE, *l' Abbe*. Conspiracy of the Norman Barons, 1047. 1887.....A 1717
The same *P624,11
LEGEAY. Histoire du Louis XI. 2v. '74.C 5683
LEMONTEY. Histoire de la Régence de Louis XV. 2v. 1832 .....C12569
LESCURE. Le Château de la Malmaison. 1867 .....C 5537
Correspondance secrète sur Louis XVI., 1772 à 1792. 2v. 1866.....C 5557
Les Palais de Trianon. 1867 .....C 5556
LE TRÉSOR DE LA ROCQUE. Les Finances de la République. 1884 .....C 5719
LINGUET. Mémoires sur la Bastille. 1783C 5725
The same. 1822 .....C12001,35
The same. 1866.....C11954,28
Memoirs of the Bastille. 1884-7..*P 623,4
Little Arthur's History of France. 1884.A 1569
LOCKWOOD. Constitutional History of France. 1890 .....A 1709
LOMÉNIE. Les Mirabeau; Société française au XVIII. Siècle. 5v. 1889.C 5564
LONERGAN. Historic Churches of Paris. 1896 .....A 1760
LONG. France and its Revolutions, 1789-1848. 1850 .....A 1502

LURO. Marguerite d'Angoulême et la Renaissance. 1866.....C 5756
LUYNES, *duc de.* Mémoires sur la Cour de Louis XV. 17v. 1860-5.....C12700
MACDONNELL. France since the First Empire. 1879 .....A 1595
MAILLOT. L'Armée française. 2v. 1885-1889 .....*P 1246
Comment on a restauré l'Empire.'84C 6467
MAISTRE. Considérations sur la France. 1832 .....C 5828
Correspondance diplomatique, 1811-1817. 2v. .....C 5759
MARAIS. Journal et Mémoires de Louis XV. 4v. 1863-8 .....C12755
MARCKS. Coligny und das Frankreich seiner Zeit. 1892 .....D13544
MARSH. Protestant Reformation in France; History of the Huguenots. 2v. 1847 .....A 1496
MARSHALL. History of France for Children. 1877 .....A 1620
MARTIN, B. E. and C. M. Stones of Paris in History and Letters. 2v. 1899.A 1761
MARTIN, H. Decline of the French Monarchy. 2v. 1866.....A 1542
Histoire de France jusqu'en 1789, avec Table. 17v. 1864-5.....A 1540
The same. 17v. .....*P 360
Histoire de France depuis 1789. 8v. 1878-85 .....C12785
History of France; Age of Louis XIV. 2v. 1865 .....A 1541
History of France from the First Revolution. 3v. 1877-82.....A 1537
MASON. The Women of the French Salons. 1891 .....*V 1430
MASSON. Early Chroniclers of Europe; France, 300-1525. 1879.....A 1626
Episodes of French History.1880-81A 1639
The Huguenots. 1882 .....A 1628
Mazarin. 1886 .....C 3635
Richelieu. 1884 .....C 3832
Story of Mediæval France. 1888..A 1666
MAUGRAS. The Duc de Lauzun and Court of Louis XV. 1895.....C18375,1
The Duc de Lauzun and Court of Marie Antoinette. 1896 .....C18375,2
MAUPAS. Mémoires sur le Second Empire. 2v. 1884-5.....C 5827
Story of the Coup d'État. 1884....A 1637
MENESTRIER. Histoire civile de Lyon. 1696 .....*R 114
MENZEL. Die entlarvte Bastille. 1789-1790 .....D 5631
MEREDITH. Odes of French History. '98E 7877
MÉTIVIER. Monaco et ses Princes. 2v. 1862 .....C12820
MEZERAY. Chronological History of France to Henry IV. 1683.....*V 380
MICHEL, F. Les Écossais en France. 2v. 1862 .....A 1625
MICHEL, H. L'Idée de l'État (France depuis la Révolution). 1896.....C12868
MICHELET. France before Europe. 1871.A 1516
Histoire de France. 14v. 1856-63.C 5884
Histoire de France. 16v. 1876-7..C12892
History of France. 2v. 1869.....A 1544
Louis XI. et Charles le Téméraire. 1884 .....C12780
Louis XV. et Louis XVI. 1867....C12886
MIGNET. Rivalité de François I. et de Charles V. 2v. 1875.....C 5894
MINUTOLI. Feldzug der Verbündeten, 1792. 1847 .....D 175
MONSTRELET. Chronicles. 2v. 1840...A 1507
MONTEIL. Histoire des Français des divers États. 5v. 1853.....C 5922
MONTFAUCON. Les Monumens de la Monarchie françoise. 5v. 1729-33.*P 1321
MONTGOMERY. Facts of French History. 1889 .....A 1710
NAPOLÉON III. Posthumous Works. '73.A 1512
Narrative of the Siege of Lyons. 1885.*P 623,9
NECKER. Administration of the Finances of France. 3v. 1785.....A 1723
De l'Administration des Finances de la France. 3v. 1784 .....C 6013
NIEL. Portraits des Personnages illustres du XVIe Siècle. 1848-56..*P 2425
NORDAU. Paris unter der dritten Republik. 1881 .....D 3843
NORMAN. Corsairs of France. 1887...A 1663
NORMANBY, *Marquis of.* Revolution in Paris, 1848. 2v. 1857 .....A 1505
NORMAND. Two Eras of France. 1854.A 1754
Notre Histoire, 1848 .....C 6077
OLLIVIER. L'Empire libéral. 5v. 1895-1900 .....C12910
OZANAM. La Civilisation chrétienne chez les Francs. 1893 .....C12911,4
PAJOL. Les Guerres sous Louis XV., 1715-59. 4v. 1881-5 .....C 6141

PAQUIER. L'Unité politique et territoriale de la France. 3v. 1879-80.....C13010
PARDOE. Court and Reign of Francis I. 2v. 1849 .....A 1550
Louis XIV. and Court of France in the 17th Century. 2v. 1868.....C 1154
The same. 3v. 1886 .....C 3622
Paris dans sa Splendeur. 3v. 1861...*R 4866
Paris, Musée des Archives Nationales; Documents de l'Histoire de France. 1872 .....*O 2382
PARMELE. Evolution of an Empire. 1894.A 1517
Short History of France. 1898....A 1735
PATTERSON. Napoleonic Policy in Europe. 1860 .....A 1511
PEMBERTON. History of Monaco. 1867.A 1635
PERKINS. France under Louis XV. 2v. 1897 .....A 1748
France under Mazarin. 2v. 1886..A 1645
France under the Regency. 1892..A 1712
PERRENS. La Démocratic en France au Moyen Age. 2v. 1873.....C 6163
L'Église et l'État sous Henri IV. 2v. 1872 .....C 6169
PERRET. Les Français en Afrique. 2v. '87.C 6115
PERRY. The Franks to the Death of Pepin. 1857 .....A 1612
PERTHES. Sous dix Rois, 1791 à 1867. 8v. in 4. 1863-7 .....C 6178
PETIT-DUTAILLIS. La Vie et le Règne de Louis VIII., 1187-1226. 1894....C13013
PETITOT, C. B. (Ed.). Mémoires de l'Histoire de France. 130v. 1819-29.C13000
PETITOT, E. Origines et Migrations des Peuples de la Gaule. 1894.....C13011
PHILLIPPSON. Heinrich IV. und Philipp III. 3v. in 2. 1870-6.....D13043
Zeitalter Ludwigs XIV. 1879....*D 5778
PHIPSON. Reign of Louis XIV. 1878.A 1577
PICOT. Histoire des États-Généraux, 1355-1614. 4v. 1872 .....C 6184
PIERRE. Histoire de la République de 1848. 2v. 1878 .....C 6185
PIZARD. Origines de la Nation française. 1884 .....C 6153
POIRSON. Histoire du Règne de Henri IV. 4v. 1865-6 .....C 6281
PONTÉCOULANT, *comte de.* Souvenirs historiques et parlementaires, 1764-1848. 4v. 1861-5.....C13014
PONTICH. Administration de Paris. '84.C 6284
POOLE. Huguenots of the Dispersion. '80A 1592
POORE. Rise and Fall of Louis Philippe. 1848 .....C 3603
PRÉVOST-PARADOL. Elisabeth et Henri IV. 1863 .....C 6231
PRIOLO. France under the Ministry of Mazarin. 1671 .....A 1570
PROTH. Depuis 89. 1884 .....C 6289
QUICHERAT. Histoire du Costume en France. 1875 .....*P 715
QUINET. Philosophie de l'Histoire de France C6332,3
RAMBAUD. La France coloniale. 1893.C 6369
Histoire de la Civilisation contemporaine en France. 1888.....C 6363
RANKE. Französische Geschichte. 6v. 1873 .....D211,8-13
Zur Geschichte Frankreichs im 19ten Jahrhundert. 1887 .....D211,49-50
RAUSCHEN. Die Legende Karl's des Grossen. 1890 .....D 5956
Ravaillac, F., Trial of, for the Murder of King Henry the Great. 1885...*P624,24
RAVAISSON. Archives de la Bastille. 1866-1884 .....*C 6412
v. 1-11. Louis XIV., 1659-1710.
12-13. LouisXIV. et Louis XV., 1709-1725.
14-16. Louis XV., 1726-1757.
REEVE. Royal and Republican France. 2v. 1872 .....A 1601
REINACH. La France et l'Italie devant l'Histoire. 1893 .....C 6426
Le Ministère Gambetta. 1884.....C 6423
RICHARDS. Glimpses of the French Court. 1893 .....A 1725
RICHELIEU. Mémoires des Cours de Louis XIV. et Louis XV. 9v. 1793....C 6377
RITCHIE. Versailles. 1839 .....A 1614
RITSON. Memoirs of the Celts or Gauls. 1827 .....A 1721
ROBERT. Les Mystères de la Bastille. '78C 6521
ROBINSON. Elizabeth de Valois and Court of Philip II. 2v. 1857.....C 1087
Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre. 2v. 1855 .....C 3500
Married Life of Anne of Austria. 2v. 1864 .....A 1531
Regency of Anne of Austria. 2v. '66A 1532
Reign of Henry III. 3v. 1858....A 1515
Reign of Henry IV. 2v. 1860.....A 1533
Henry IV. and Marie de Medici. 2v. 1861 .....A 1534

ROBINSON. Last Decade of Henry IV. 2v. 1863 .....A 1535
ROCHAU. Geschichte Frankreichs, 1814-1852. 1858 .....D13006
RODT. Feldzüge Karls des Kühnen. 2v. 1843-4 .....D13067
ROSIÈRES. La Société française au Moyen Age. 2v. 1882 .....C 6510
ROSSEL, L. M. Posthumous Papers. '72.A 1529
ROTHAN. La France et sa Politique extérieure en 1867. 2v. 1887.....C 6540
ROTHSCHILD. Personal Characteristics from French History. 1896.....A 1745
RUSH. Court and Government of Louis Philippe, 1847-8. 1860.....E 5499
Recollections of Louis Philippe. '72.A 393
SAINSBURY. The Napoleon Museum; France from Louis XIV. to Napoleon. 1845 .....*R 4345
SAINT-PAUL. Histoire monumentale de la France. 1884 .....C 6636
SAINT-SIMON. Mémoires sur le Siècle de Louis XIV. 13v. 1856-8.....C 6644
The same. 20v. 1856-8 .....C 6549
Memoirs of the Reign of Louis XIV. 3v. 1876 .....A 1495
SARRANS. Lafayette and the Revolution of 1830. 2v. 1832 .....A 1513
SCHMIDT. Geschichte von Frankreich. 4v. 1835-48 .....D12807
SCOTT. France and Tongking in 1884. '85A 4531
SÉE. Louis XI. et les Villes. 1891....C13148
SEGRETAIN. Sixte V. et Henri IV. 1861.C 6762
SERGEANT. The Franks. 1898 .....A 1752
SHAW. Madagascar and France. 1885.I 8807
SICHEL. Household of the Lafayettes.'97A 1733
Story of Two Salons. 1895.....A 1753
SIMON. Government of Thiers, 1871-73. 2v. .....A 1563
Souvenirs du quatre Septembre; le Second Empire. 2v. 1876.....C13168
SIMONDE DE SISMONDE. France under the Feudal System. 1851 .....A 1704
Histoire des Français. 31v. 1821-44.C 6748
SIMPSON. Revolutionary Paris, 1848 ..A 1684
SMILES. Huguenots in England and Ireland. 1872.....A 1630
The same. 1868 .....A 270
Huguenots in France after the Revocation. 1874 .....A 1631
SMITH (Ed.). Student's History of France. 1878 .....A 1642
SOURCHES. Règne de Louis XIV. 4v. 1882-5 .....C 6790
SOUVESTRE. Loin du Pays; Colonisations françaises. 1865 .....C 6598
SPULLER. Histoire parlementaire de la seconde République. 1891.....C13140
STEPHEN. Lectures on History of France. 1870 .....A 1596
STOURM. Les Finances de l'Ancien Régime et de la Révolution. 2v. 1885.C 6837
SUGENHEIM. Skizzen zur französischen Geschichte. 1872 .....D 233
SULLY, *Duke of*. Memoirs. 4v. 1856.I 3312
TAINE. The Ancient Régime. 1876...A 1509
Entstehung des modernen Frankreich. 6v. in 4.....D 5708
The Modern Régime. 2v. 1890-4.A 1705
Les Origines de la France contemporaine. 6v. 1877-94.....C 6864
v 1. L'Ancien Régime.
2-4. La Révolution.
5-6. Le Régime moderne.
TAYLOR. Memoirs of the House of Orleans. 3v. 1849 .....A 1568
Ten Years of Imperialism in France.'62.A 1558
TÉNOT. Paris en Décembre, 1851; le Coup d'État. 1870.....C 6897
THIERRY, A. S. D. Histoire de la Gaule. 1871 .....C 6900
Histoire des Gaulois. 2v. 1874...C 6901
THIERRY, J. N. A. Dix ans d'Études historiques. 1857 .....C 6905
Essai sur l'Histoire du Tiers État. 1853 .....C13263
Lettres sur l'Histoire de France. '67C 6907
Récits des Temps Mérovingiens. '85C13261
The same and Considérations sur l'Histoire de France. 1868..C 6908
TOCQUEVILLE. Histoire philosophique de Louis XV. 2v. 1847.....C 6912
Society in France before 1789. 1856.A 1508
TOOKE. Monarchy of France. 1855....A 1551
TOPIN. Man with the Iron Mask. 1870.A 1604
TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE. Histoire de Paris. 5v. 1833-4 .....C 5499
TROLLOPE. Sketches from French History. 1868 .....A 1594
TYLOR. Huguenots in the 17th Century. 1892 .....A 1702
UZANNE. Fashion in Paris, 1797-1897.*P 663
VALTER. Paris disparu; Les Tuileries. 1884 .....C13341

VANCE. Romantic Episodes of France. 1868 .....A 1618
VANDAL. Louis XV. et Élisabeth de Russie. 1882 .....C13286
VANDAM. Undercurrents of the Second Empire. 1896 .....A 1734
VAUBLANC. La France au temps des Croisades. 4v. 1844-7 .....C 6940
VAULABELLE. Histoire des deux Restaurations. 10v. 1874 .....C 6939
VIEL-CASTEL. Histoire de la Restauration, 1814-30. 20v. 1860-78.....C13365
VIGNON. Les Colonies françaises. 1886.C13276
VOLTAIRE. Age of Louis XIV. 2v. 1752.A 1574
Annales de l'Empire depuis Charlemagne. 1869 .....C6997,3
VUITRY. Le Régime financier avant 1789C 6954
WACHENHUSEN. Von neuen Babylon.D 241
WAHL. La France aux Colonies. 1896.C13155
WALLON. Saint Louis et son Temps. 2v. 1876 .....C13366
WARBURTON. Rollo and his Race. 1848.A 1615
WASHBURNE. Recollections of a Minister to France, 1869-77. 2v. 1887.C 2368
WATSON. Story of France to Consulate of Napoleon. 2v. 1899.....A 1757
WEHL. Aus dem früheren Frankreich.'89.D 5764
WEISS. History of French Protestant Refugees. 1854 .....A 1633
WHATELY. Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte. 1849.....A 1580
WHITE, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 1868 .....A 1600
WHITE, J. History of France to 1848. 1874 .....A 1565
WHITEHURST. Court and Social Life under Napoleon III. 2v. 1873..A 1547
WICKEDE. Kriege Frankreichs gegen Deutschland. 3v. 1874 .....D 5755
WILLERT. Reign of Louis XI. 1876...A 1581
WITT. Chroniqueurs de l'Histoire de France. 2v. 1883-4.....*V 1145
YONGE, C. D. France under the Bourbons, 1589-1830. 4v. 1866.....A 1603
YONGE, C. M. History of France. 1882.A 1621
Young Folks' History of France. '79.H 779
ZELLER. Richelieu et les Ministres de Louis XIII., 1621-4. 1880.....C13390
and BAYET. Les Derniers Carolingiens. 1884 .....C13391
and DARSY. Charlemagne. 1882....C13392
ZÉVORT. Leçons d'Histoire de France..C13396

FRENCH REVOLUTION AND THE FIRST EMPIRE.

ABBOTT. French Revolution of 1789. '59A 1586
ADOLPHUS. History of France, 1790-1802. 2v. 1803 .....A 1611
ALBINI. Marie Antoinette and the Diamond Necklace. 1900 .....A 1480
ALGER. Englishmen in the French Revolution. 1889 .....A 1679
Glimpses of the French Revolution. 1894 .....A 1607
ALISON. History of Europe, 1789-1815. 4v. 1872 .....A 335
The same. 10v. 1842.....*A 346
Atlas 1850.....*R 4985
ANCELON. La Vérité sur Louis XVI à Varennes. 1866 .....C11970
Anecdotes of the Founders of the French Republic. 1797 .....C 3923
AULARD. Le Culte de la Raison (1793-4). 1892 .....C11909
Études sur la Révolution française. 1893 .....C 5390
Paris pendant la Réaction thermidorienne, 1794-6. 1898.....C12869
La Société des Jacobins. 6v. 1889-1897 .....C12997
BAINES. Wars of the French Revolution, 1792-1815. 2v. 1855.....A 1648
The same. 1817 .....*V 1447
BARANTE. Histoire de la Convention nationale. 6v. 1851.....C11975
Histoire du Directoire. 3v. 1855...C 4134
BARRÉ. History of the French Consulate under Napoleon Buonaparte. 1804.A 1654
BAX. The French Revolution. 1890...A 1697
BEITZKE. Geschichte der deutschen Freiheitskriege, 1813-14. 3v. 1863-4.D 26
Der russische Krieg, 1812. 1862...D 27
BERRIAT SAINT-PRIX. La Justice révolutionnaire. 1870 .....C 4156
BERTIN. La Société du Consulat et de l'Empire. 1890 .....C12358
BERTRAND DE MOLEVILLE. La Révolution de France. 14v. 1801-3.....C11957
BERVILLE and BARRIÈRE (Ed.). Collection des Mémoires relatifs à la Révolution française. 56v. 1821-7.C12001
BINGHAM (Ed.). Selections from Letters and Despatches of Napoleon. 3v. 1884 .....C 3692

Biré, E. Journal pendant la Terreur. 1884 .....C12069
Bishop. Prison Life of Marie Antoinette. 1894.....C11273
Blanc. Histoire de la Révolution de 1798. 2v. .....*V 1093
Boiteau. État de la France en 1789. 1889 .....C11925
Bondois. Napoléon et la Société de son Temps, 1793-1821. 1895.....C12905
Bonnemère. La Vendée en 1793. 1874.C 4238
Bougeart. Danton; Documents authentiques. 1861 .....C11933
Bourgoing. Histoire diplomatique de l'Europe pendant la Révolution française. 4v. in 3. 1865-85.....C12975
Boursin and Challamel. Dictionnaire de la Révolution française. 1893.*R 531
Boyce. Second Usurpation of Buonaparte. 2v. 1816.....A 1662
Boynton. The World's Greatest Conflict. 1890 .....A 1693
Brink. Robespierre and the Red Terror. 1899 .....A 1741
Broc, *vicomte de.* La France pendant la Révolution. 2v. 1891.....C11936
Brunnemann. Revolutions-Geschichte. 1876 .....D 172
Buchez and Roux-Lavergne. Histoire de la Révolution française. 4ov. 1834-8 .....C12003
Burke. Reflections on the French Revolution. 1890.....A 1694
Campardon. Marie-Antoinette à la Conciergerie. 1863.....C 4586
Capefigue. La Duchesse de Polignac. 1866 .....C 4286
Les Cent Jours. 2v. 1841.....C 4294
L'Europe pendant la Révolution française. 4v.....C12242
L'Europe pendant le Consulat et l'Empire. 10v.....C12243
Carlyle. French Revolution. 3v.....A 1573
The same. 3v. in 2. 1851.....G 73
The same. 3v. 1896.....*J200,2-4
Carné. Gouvernement représentatif, 1789-1848. 2v.....C 4295
Cassagnac. Les Causes de la Révolution. 4v. 1856 .....C 4440
Cathcart. War in Russia and Germany, 1812-13. 1850.....A 1878
Challamel. Les Clubs contre-révolutionnaires. 1895.....C12995
Charavay. Assemblée Électorale de Paris, 1791-2. 1894.....C12998
Chassin. Les Élections et les Cahiers de Paris en 1789. 4v. 1888-9.....C12203
Le Génie de la Révolution. 2v. '63-5.C12203
La Vendée patriote, 1793-1800. 4v. 1893-5 .....C12994
Cheslay. La Convention Nationale, 1792-1795. 1884 .....C 4593
Clapham. Causes of the War of 1792. 1899 .....A355,11
Cléry. Captivité de Louis XVI. 1798.A 1599
Occurrences at the Temple during Confinement of Louis XVI. 1798.A 1670
Collier. On the Eve of the Revolution. 1865 .....A 1576
Condorcet. Déclaration des Droits. '47C12207,9
Mémoires sur la Révolution française. 2v. 1824 .....C 5546
Cook. Costumes of the Time of the French Revolution. 1899.....*P 1580
Cooke. Events in the South of France, 1814-1815. 1835 .....A 1756
Cornell University Library, Catalogue of the A. D. White Library. 1894..*O 1423
v. 2. The French Revolution.
Cousin. La Révolution française. 1864.C 4376
Crane and Brun. Tableaux de la Révolution française. 1884.....C 4585
Croker. Essays on the early Period of the French Revolution. 1857....A 1504
Cuneo d'Ornano. La République de Napoléon. 1894.....C12971
Dabney. Causes of the French Revolution. 1888 .....A 1660
Dauban. Madame Roland et son temps. 1864 .....C12291
Davila. Guerre Civili di Francia. 6v. 1807 .....C 9500.178-183
Dayot. La Révolution française d'après Peintures, Sculptures, Gravures, Médailles. 1896.....*V 2237
Dermoncourt. La Vendée et Madame. 1833 .....C12324
Des Écherolles. Side Lights on the Reign of Terror. 1900.....A 1732
Des Essarts. Poèmes de la Révolution, 1789-96. 1879.....C 4790
Doniol. La Révolution et la Féodalité. 1876 .....C 4430
Dumas. Louis XVI. et la Révolution.'66C 4686
Duras, *Duchesse.* Prison Journals during French Revolution. 1891.....A 1699

DURUY. Études sur la Révolution et l'Empire. 1889 .....C12298
DUSAULX. Sur le 14 Juillet; la Prise de la Bastille. 1822.....C12001,35
ECKARDT. Pariser Schreckenzeit, 1791-1794 .....D12865
ELLIOTT, G. D. Journal during the French Revolution. 1859.....A 1664
Journal pendant la Révolution...C11954,27
EVERITT. Guillotine the Great and her Successors. 1890.....A 1698
FARMER. Short History of the Revolution for Young People. 1889....A 1673
FAURIEL. Derniers Jours du Consulat.'86C 4849
Last Days of the Consulate. 1886..A 1644
FEUILLET DE CONCHES. Louis XVI., Marie-Antoinette et Madame Élisabeth. 6v. 1864-73.....C12388
FICHTE. Urtheil über die Revolution.'45D3175,6
Französische Revolution, 1789-1836....D 73
FREDERICK I., *King of Wurtemberg*. Correspondenz mit Napoleon, 1805-13 [Französisch] .....D 6153
GAFFAREL. Les Campagnes de la Première République. 1884.....C 5043
GEORGE. Napoleon's Invasion of Russia, 1899 .....A 4367
GEORGEL, *l' Abbe*. L'Histoire des Événemens, 1760-1810. 6v. 1820.....C12444
GOLDSMITH. Crimes of Cabinets. 1801..A 1700
GOMEL. Histoire financière de l'Assemblée Constituante, 1789-91. 2v. '96.C12553
GONCOURT. Société française pendant la Révolution. 1864 .....C12515
The same, 1889.....*V 841
GOODRICH. Court of Napoleon; or, Society under the First Empire. 1864.*P 1651
GOUDEMETZ. Epochs of the Revolution, with Execution of Louis XVI. 1796 .....A 1682
GOURGAUD. Napoleon and Grand Army in Russia. 1825 .....A 1695
GREENE. Normandy during the Revolution. 1802 .....A 1696
GRIFFITHS. French Revolutionary Generals. 1891 .....C10251
GRONLUND. Ça Ira; or, Danton in the French Revolution. 1888 .....A 1658
GUADET. Les Girondins. 1861.....C 5134
GUGLIA. Die konservativen Elemente frankreich vor der Revolution.'90D 5662
GUILLOIS. Pendant la Terreur. 1890..C12535
GUILLON. Petite Histoire de la Révolution. 1883 .....C 5140
GUINEY. Monsieur Henri; Foot-Note to French History. 1892 .....A 1708
HAEUSSER. Geschichte der französischen Revolution, 1789-99. 1867.....D 5657
HAMEL. Histoire de la Révolution française. 1870 .....C12601
Histoire de Robespierre.....C 5203
Histoire de Saint-Just. 1859 .....C12603
Histoire du Premier Empire, 1804-1814. 1882 .....C12602
HARRISON. Contemporary History of French Revolution. 1889 .....A 1691
HAUSSONVILLE. L'Église romaine et l'Empire, 1800-1814. 5v. 1870.....C12586
HAZEN. Contemporary American Opinion of the French Revolution.'97L3200,16
HEADLEY. Imperial Guard of Napoleon from Marengo to Waterloo. 1888.A 1665
HEDIN. Franska Revolutionens Qvinnor. 1880 .....C 7832
Studier i franska Revolutionens. '90.C16054
HÉRICAULT. La Révolution, 1789-1882.*P 824
La Révolution de Thermidor. 1878.C12620
HÉRISSON. The Black Cabinet. 1887..A 1655
Le Cabinet Noir. 1887 .....C 5212
HESDIN. Journals of a Spy in Paris, 1794. 1896 .....C18121
HÉZEQUES, D'. Memoirs of a Page of Louis XVI. 1873 .....C 1110
HILL. Story of the War in La Vendée.A 1498
HOLST,V. The French Revolution tested by Mirabeau's Career. 2v. 1894.A 1726
HOOPER. Italian Campaigns of Bonaparte in 1796-7 and 1800. 1859 .....C11355
HORNE. Important Events, 1811-15. 1817*P 2366
HOUSSAYE. 1814. 1889 .....C12564
HUE. Dernières années du Règne de Louis XVI. 1860 .....C12626
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND. Court of Josephine. 1890 .....C11070
Marie Antoinette and the Downfall of Royalty. 1891 .....C11269
IUNG. Bonaparte et son Temps, 1769-99. 3v. 1881 .....C 5307
JACKSON. Court and Society; Louis XVI. and First Empire. 2v. 1881.....A 1622
JANET. Philosophie de la Révolution. '75C 5324
JEPHSON. The Real French Revolutionist. 1899 .....A 1490
JENSEN. Napoleon's Felltog i Russland, 1812. 1893 .....C14831

JOANNIS. Le Fédéralisme et la Terreur à l'Isle (1793-4). 1884 .....C 5344
JULLIEN. The Great French Revolution, 1785-93. 1881 .....A 1650
JUNOT, L. P., *Duchesse d'Abrantes.* Mémoires sur Napoléon. 18v. 1831-35C 5370
Memoirs of Napoleon. 2v. 1873..C 1166
KELLY. History of the French Revolution. 2v. 1817 .....*V 1433
KERVERSAU and CLAVELIN. Histoire de la Révolution de 1789. 20v. 1790-1803 .....C 5504
KEYSERLING. Aus der Kriegszeit. 1855.D 135
KLEINSCHMIDT. Charakterbilder aus der französischen Revolution. 1889.D 6136
LACROIX. Directoire, Consulat et Empire. 1884 .....*R 4179
LAMARTINE. Geschichte der Girondisten. 8v. in 3. 1850 .....D 2082
Histoire des Girondins. 1862.C5639,17-22
The same. 4v. in 2. 1851.....C 5638
History of the Girondists. 3v. '54.A 1562
The same. 3v. 1856.....I 3043
LAMBALLE, *Princesse de.* Secret Memoirs of the Royal Family during the Revolution. 2v. 1895.....C18370
LANFREY. Histoire de Napoléon I. 5v. in 3. 1870-84 .....C 5661
History of Napoleon I. 4v. 1871-9.C 1168
LA ROCHEJAQUELIN, *Marquise de.* Memoirs. 1817 .....C11180
The same. 1827 .....I 3503
LATIMER (Ed.). My Scrap-Book of the French Revolution. 1898 .....A 1730
LAURENT. Histoire de l'Empéreur Napoléon. 1840 .....C 6022
History of Napoleon. 2v. 1860...C 1165
LENOTRE. Rédemption; Histoire du Temps de l'Empire .....*V 2142
LEWIS. Secret History of the Cabinet of Bonaparte. 1811 .....C 3697
LIEB. Foes of the French Revolution. '89A 1674
Liste des Conspirateurs condamnés à Mort, 1792-93. 1795 .....C 5706
LONG. France and its Revolutions. '50.A 1502
LOO. De fransche Hopfers van 1789. '85.D 9491
LOWELL. Eve of the French Revolution. 1892 .....A 1711
MCCARTHY. The French Revolution. 2v. 1890-98 .....A 1692
MACKINTOSH. Defence of the French Revolution. 1854 .....J 182,3
MAHAN. Influence of Sea Power upon French Revolution, 1793-1813. 2v. 1892 .....A 1716
MAHRENHOLTZ. Geschichte der französischen Revolution. 1888.....D 5670
MAISTRE. Dampierre et la Maison de Dampierre. 1884 .....C 5824
MALLET. The French Revolution. 1893.A 1718
MARSH. Book about Shams relating to the French Revolution. 1870....A 1659
MARX. Der achtzehnte Brumaire. 1869.D 172
Mémoires tirés des Papiers d'un Homme d'État. 13v. 1831-8.....C12842
MERCIER. Le Nouveau Paris. 6v. in 3. 1800 .....C12843
MICHELET. Les Femmes de la Révolution. 1889 .....C12882
Historical View of the French Revolution. 1848.....I 3055
Histoire de la Révolution. 7v. 1847-1853 .....C 5890
Histoire du XIXe Siècle. 3v. 1875-1876 .....C12883
Précis de la Révolution française.'90C12891
Les Soldats de la Révolution. 1882.C12783
MIGNET. French Revolution, 1789-1814. 1868 .....I 3056
The same. 2v. 1826.....A 1545
Histoire de la Révolution française. 2v. 1875 .....C 5893
MILLINGEN. Republican France, 1790-1801. 1848 .....A 1567
MINUTOLI. Feldzug der Verbündeten, 1792 .....D 175
MITCHELL. Fall of Napoleon I. 3v....C 3685
MONIN. L'État de Paris en 1789. 1889.C12853
MONTGAILLARD. Histoire de France, 1787-1818. 1823 .....C12854
MOORE, J. Journal of a Residence in France in 1792. 2v. 1792 .....I 6683
Society and Manners in France. 1792I 6739
MORRIS, M. C. O'C. Prisoners of the Temple. 1874 .....A 1627
MORRIS, W. O'C. French Revolution and the First Empire. 1874.....A 164
Napoleon and Military Supremacy of Revolutionary France. 1893.....C11351
NAPOLEON I. Commentaires. 6v. 1867.*V 1127
Correspondance. 32v. 1858-69...*P 680
History of France during Reign of Napoleon. 7v. 1823-4.....A 1553
NECKER. De la Révolution française. 2v. 1797 .....C 6011

NICHOLSON. Wars occasioned by French Revolution with History of Revolution. 1816 .....*R 4353
NODIER. Souvenirs de la Révolution et de l'Empire. 1872.....C 6046
NORMAND. The Revolution of 1789. 1854.A 1754
ONCKEN. Zeitalter der Révolution. 2v. 1884-6 .....*D 5785
ORMATHWAITE. Lessons of the French Revolution, 1789-1872. 1873 .....A 1606
PAINE. Rights of Man. 1844.....L 142
The same. 1875 .....M 1175
The same. 1894 .....J 210,2
PARDOE. Episodes of French History, 1793-1815. 2v. 1859.....A 1598
PARQUIN. Napoleon's Victories, 1803-14. 1893 .....*V 1907
PASQUIER. History of my Time, 1789-1815. 3v. 1893-4 .....C11455
PHILIPPART. Campaign in Germany and France, 1813-14. 2v. 1814.....A 4144
PINGAUD. Un Agent secret, le comte d'Antraigues. 1893.....C 6356
PION. Mes Campagnes, 1792-1815. 1889.C13020
PLAYFAIR. History of Jacobinism. 1795.A 1714
PORTALIS. Le Concordat de 1801. 1845.C13023
PORTER. Campaign in Russia in 1812. '15.A 4391
POUGIN. L'Opéra-Comique pendant la Révolution, 1788-1801. 1891 ....C13024
PRESSENSÉ. The Church and the Revolution. 1869 .....M 2780
PRUDHOMME. Révolutions de France depuis la Mort de Louis XV. 12v. 1824-5 .....C 6322
QUINET. La Campagne de 1815. 1867.C 6330
La Révolution. 2v. 1869.....C 6333
RABAUT. Précis de la Révolution française. 6v. 1869 .....C 6361
RANKE. Ursprung und Beginn der Revolutionskriege. 1879 .....D211,45
REEVE. Royal and Republican France. 2v. 1872 .....A 1601
Reign of Terror; by Eye-Witnesses. 2v. 1898 .....A 1729
Réimpression de l'ancien Moniteur; Révolution française, 1789-99. 32v. 1850-54 .....*V 1388
RÉMUSAT, *Mme. de.* Mémoires, 1802-8. 3vC 6435
Memoirs, 1802-8. 1880 .....C 3814
The same. 2v. 1880.....C 3812
RICHTER. Staatsrecht der französischen Revolutionen, 1789-1804. 2v. '65-66.D 195
ROBIDOU. Le Clergé pendant la Révolution française. 2v. 1889.....C 6526
ROBINET. Le Mouvement religieux à Paris pendant la Révolution, 1789-1801. 2v. 1896-8 .....C13123
ROBIQUET. Le Personnel municipal de Paris pendant la Révolution. 1890.C12999
ROCHAMBEAU. Les Guerres de la Révolution, 1789 à 1807. 1831.....C 6538
ROCHECHOUART. Souvenirs sur la Révolution. 1889 .....C 6537
ROCQUAIN. L'Esprit révolutionnaire avant la Révolution, 1715-89. 1878.....C 6493
Revolutionary Spirit preceding the Revolution. 1891 .....A 1728
ROSE. Revolutionary and Napoleonic Era, 1789-1815. 1894 .....A 1727
ROVIGO, *duc de.* Memoirs; illustrating History of Napoleon. 4v. 1828..A 1514
ROY. Les Français en Russie, 1812. '83.C 6530
SALAMON, *Mgr. de,* Mémoires de l'Internonce à Paris, 1790-1801. 1896.C 6555
Memoirs of the Internuncio at Paris during Revolution, 1790-1801. '96.C11628
SAPINAUD. Historical Memoirs on La Vendée. 1824 .....A 1722
SARGENT. Campaign of Marengo. 1897..A 1742
Napoleon Bonaparte's First Campaign. 1895 .....C11346
SCIOUT. Le Directoire. 4v. 1895-7....C13128
SEGUR. Napoleon's Expedition, 1812. 2v. 1872 .....I 3749
The same. 2v. 1840 .....I 3606
SEYMOUR. Wars resulting from the French Revolution. 2v. 1815...A 1681
SIBORNE. War in France and Belgium. 2v. 1844 .....A 1667
Maps to same .....*R 4913
SICHEL. Household of the Lafayettes. '97A 1733
SMYTH. Lectures on French Revolution. 2v. 1860 .....I 3083
SOREL. Bonaparte et Hoche en 1797. 1896C13151
Le Couvent des Carmes pendant la Terreur. 1864 .....C13174
L'Europe et la Révolution française. 4v. 1887-92 .....C 6729
SOULAVIE. Mémoires du Règne de Louis XVI. 6v. 1801 .....C 6559
Memoirs of the Reign of Louis XVI. 6v. 1802 .....C11166
STAËL, *Mme. de.* Considérations sur la Révolution. 2v. .....C 6798

STANHOPE, *Lord*. French Retreat from Moscow. 1876 .....A 4408
STEPHENS. History of the French Revolution. 2v. 1886-91.....A 1647
(Ed.). Speeches of Statesmen and Orators of the French Revolution (in French). 2v. 1892 .....A 1707
STEWARTON. Court and Cabinet of St. Cloud. 3v. 1806 .....A 1671
SUTHERLAND, *Lord*. Despatches, 1790-92; ed. by Browning. 1885 .....A 1653
SYBEL. French Revolution. 4v. 1867...A 1584
Revolutionzeit, 1789-95. 6v. 1865.D 213
Tableaux de la Révolution française. 3v. 1802 .....*P 1220
TAINE. French Revolution. 3v. 1878-85.A 1501
La Révolution. 3v. 1881-90....C6864,2-4
TANERA. Die Revolutions-und Napoleonischen Kriege, 1792-1812. 1893..D13164
TERNAUX. Histoire de la Terreur. 8v. 1862-81 .....C 6898
THIBAUDEAU. Le Consulat et l'Empire, 1799-1815. 7v. 1834-5.....C13242
THIERS. Consulate and the Empire. 5v. 1872 .....A 1552
Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire. 20v. in 10. 1845-61.....C 6914
History of the French Revolution; tr. by Fisher. 2v. 1857.....A 1583
The same; tr. by Shoberl. 4v. in 2. 1871 .....A 1582
The same. 5v. 1881 .....*A 1585
THOUMAS. Les Grands Cavaliers du Premier Empire. 2v. 1890.....C13197
TOCQUEVILLE. Old Régime and the Revolution. 1856 .....A 1506
TOLSTOI. Napoleon and the Russian Campaign. 1888 .....A 4387
TRAPP. Trial of Louis XVI. 1893.....A 1599
VANDAL. Napoléon at Alexandre Ier; l'Alliance russe. 3v. 1896-7.....C13158
VAN LAUN. French Revolutionary Epoch. 2v. 1879 .....A 1578
VENTURINI. Russlands und Deutschlands Befreiungskriege, 1812-15. 4v. 1816-1819 .....D 156
VERESTCHAGIN. "1812"; Napoleon in Russia. 1899 .....A 4430
VILLIAUMÉ. Histoire de la Révolution française. 3v. 1864.....C 6978
VIZETELLY. Story of the Diamond Necklace. 2v. 1867 .....A 1608
WACHSMUTH. Frankreich im Revolutionszeitalter. 4v. 1840-4 .....D12808
WALLON. La Terreur. 2v. 1881.....C13258
WESTMORLAND, *Earl of*. Operations of the Allied Armies, 1813-14. 1822....A 1680
WHITWORTH. England and Napoleon in 1803; Dispatches. 1887.....A 3201
WILLIAMS. Events in France in 1815. '15A 1683
WILSON. Invasion of Russia, 1812. '60.A 2004
WOUTERS. La République et l'Empire, 1789-1815. 1849 .....*V 1429
YOUNG. Travels in France, 1787-9. 1889.I 2966
The same. 2v. 1793 .....*I 6681

PENINSULAR WAR.

BOOTHBY. A Prisoner of France, 1809-14. 1898 .....C17256
CLINTON. Peninsular War and Wellington in France. 1878.....A 724
COLE. British Generals in Peninsular War. 2v. 1856.....C 3937
HAMILTON. Annals of the Peninsular Campaigns. 1849.....A 3993
JONES. Journals of the Sieges by the Army under Wellington, 1811-14. 3v. 1846 .....A 1809
KINCAID. Adventures in the Rifle Brigade, 1809-15. 1838 .....A 3998
LARPENT, F. S. Journal during Peninsular War. 3v. 1853 .....C11187
LECOMTE. Guerre d'Espagne. 1892....C12689
MACKINNON. Campaign in Portugal and Spain, 1809-12. 1812 .....A 3997
Memorials of the late War, 1806-16. 2v. 1828 .....I 3518
NAPIER. Peninsular War, 1807-15. 5v. '76A 900
NEALE. My Comrade and my Colours. 1854 .....*A 294
O'BYRNE. Victories of the British Army in the Peninsula, 1808-14. 1889..A 3277
ROCCA. War of the French in Spain. '23.A 1657
SHAND. The War in the Peninsula, 1808-1814. 1898 .....A 4027
SOUTHEY. Peninsular War. 6v. 1828-37.A 919
SUCHET. War in Spain, 1808-14. 2v. '29.A 3991
TOMKINSON (Ed.). Diary of a Cavalry Officer, 1809-15. 1894.....A 3989
VANE. Narrative of the Peninsular War. 1828 .....*V 1446
WYLD. Maps and Plans of the Battles of the British Army, 1808-14. 1840.*R 4801

BATTLE OF WATERLOO.

Battle of Waterloo; illus. by Jones. '17*V 479
CHESNEY. Lectures; a Study of the Campaign of 1815. 1869 .....K 836
GARDNER. Quatre-Bras, Ligny and Waterloo. 1882 .....A 1557
GÉRARD. La Bataille de Waterloo. 1830.C 6242
GLEIG. Battle of Waterloo. 1847.....A 1559
HOOPER. Waterloo; Downfall of Napoleon I. 1862 .....A 1555
JOMINI. Campaign of Waterloo. 1864.K 845
KENNEDY. Notes on the Battle of Waterloo. 1865 .....*A 1706
KNOOP. Quatre Bras en Waterloo. '55.D 9429
LEEKE. History of Lord Seaton's Regiment at Waterloo. 2v. 1866 ....A 1724
MERCER. Journal of the Waterloo Campaign. 2v. 1870 .....A 1556
MORRIS and others. Three Serjeants; or, Phases of the Soldier's Life. 1858.A 3299
MUEFFLING. Campaign of 1815. 1816..A 1688
QUINET. La Campagne de 1815. 1867..C 6330
ROPES. Campaign of Waterloo. 1892.A 1715
SCHARP. Krijgsroem, Junij, 1815. 1816.D 9745
SCOTT. Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk. '61.A 1675
The same. 1827 .....J 262.5
SIBORNE, H. T. (Ed.). Waterloo Letters by Officers who served in the Campaign. 1891 .....A 1687
SIBORNE, W. The War in 1815. 2v. '44.A 1667
Maps. .....*R 4913
The Waterloo Campaign, 1815. 1894A 1731
STERCK. Waterloo. 1846 .....D 9793
TOMKINSON (Ed.). Diary of a Cavalry Officer, 1809-15. 1894 .....A 3989
Waterloo Memoirs. 2v. 1817.....A 1686
WOOD. Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign. 1896 .....A 1689

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR AND PARIS COMMUNE.

ABBOTT. Prussia and the Franco-Prussian War. 1882 .....A 1890
ABOUT. L'Alsace en 1871-72. 1874....C 4002
AMBERT. Gaulois et Germains. 4v. 1885.C11961
v. 1. L'Invasion.
2. Aprés Sedan.
3. La Loire et l'Est.
4. Siége de Paris.

ARNOULD (*Bertall.*). Communists of Paris. 1873 .....*V 721
BALDAMUS. Literarische Erscheinungen des Krieges. 1870 .....*O 253.3
BARTHÉLEMY. La Guerre de 1870-71. '84.C12047
BASTARD. Armée de Chalons:
Sanglants Combats. 1889 .....C11918
Jour de Bataille. 1889 .....C12352
Charges héroïques. 1892 .....C12354
Défense de Bazeilles. 1889 .....C12353
BAZAINE. Episodes de la Guerre de 1870. 1883 .....C 4256
BECKER. Die Pariser Kommune, 1871. 1879 .....D 5696
Bericht über Krankenpflege.....*V 1021
BERKELEY. French and Prussian War. 1871 .....*A 295
BERLEUX. La Caricature politique en France, 1870-71. 1890 .....C11929
BINGHAM. Journal of Siege of Paris. '75A 1521
BLEIBTREU. Dies Iræ: Erinnerungen an Sedan. 1882 .....D 7346
Wer weiss es? Erinnerungen eines französischen Offiziers. 1884....D 7346
BLUMÉ. The German Armies in France. 1872 .....A 1879
BONIE. The French Cavalry in 1870. '96.K13063
BORBSTAEDT and DWYER. Franco-German War to Fall of Strassburg. 1873.A 1908
BORK. Deutschlands grosse Jahre, 1870-1871. 1889 .....D 6176
BOWLES. Defence of Paris. 1871.....A 1605
BRAUN-WIESBADEN. Während des Kriegs. 1871 .....D 5573
BUELOW. Heldenthaten deutscher Offiziere in dem Feldzuge, 1870-71..D12846
BUSCH. Bismarck während des Kriegs mit Frankreich. 2v. 1879.....D 4015
Bismarck in Franco-German War. 2v. 1879 .....A 1899
CAHN. Pariser Gedenkblätter. 1898..D12856
CAPPER. Wanderings in War Times. '71A 1905
CARETTE. Eve of an Empire's Fall.....A 3903
CARO. Jours d'Épreuves, 1870-71. 1872.C12132
CASSELL'S History of the War. 2v. 1872.A 1909
Chronik des Krieges, 1870. 1870-71....D 31
CLARETIE. Paris assiégé, 1870-1.....C 4345
Histoire de la Révolution, 1870-71. 2v. .....*V 1095
CLUSERET, G. P. Mémoires, 1870-71. 3v.C12259
CORVIN. In France with the Germans. 2v. 1872 .....A 1920
COWDIN. France in 1870-71. 1872.....A 1906

CRAIG. La Debonâdo; France and Germany during the War. 1871.....A 1915
Deutsch-französischer Krieg; red. vom Generalstabe, mit Karten. 6v. 1874-1881 .....D 47
The same. Text. 5v. 1874-81*R 139
Karten. 5v. .....*R 140
DINESEN. Paris under Communen. 1891C14632
DOEHN. Der deutsch-französische Conflict. 1870 .....D 247
DOERR. Der deutsch-französische Krieg. 3v. 1870-71 .....D 51
DUCAMP. Les Convulsions de Paris. 4v. 1881 .....C 4445
DUCROT. La Journée de Sédan. 1877..C 4449
DUDEVANT. Journal pendant la Guerre. 1871 .....C 4476
DURET. Histoire de quatre ans, 1870-73. 3v. 1880 .....C 4755
EDWARDS. The Germans in France....A 1894
Episodes of the Paris Commune. 1876.A 1518
EVANS. American Ambulance in Paris. 1873 .....*V 585
Excursion des deutschen Krieger-Vereins von Chicago zur Sedanfeier. 1895D 6463
FAVRE. Government of the National Defence. 1873 .....A 1641
FECHNER. Der deutsch-französische Krieg, 1870-71. 1872 .....D 5737
FETRIDGE. Paris Commune of 1871.....A 3902
FONTAINE. Der Krieg gegen Frankreich, 1870-71. 2v. 1873-6 .....D 5585
FONVIELLE. Commune van Parijs, 1871.D9269
FORBES. Experiences of the War. 2v. '71.A 1895
The same .....G 208
FRANKLYN. Battles of 1870, and Blockade of Metz. 1887 .....A 1918
FREYCINET. La Guerre en Province, 1870-1871. 1880 .....C 4983
FURLEY. Struggles of a Neutral Volunteer. 2v. 1872 .....A 1896
GAMBETTA. Dépêches, Circulaires, Décrets, etc., 1870-71. 2v. 1886-91.C12426
GAUTIER. Tableaux de Siége, 1870-71. 1872 .....C 5079
Gedenkbuch des Krieges, 1870. 1871...D 80
Gedenkbuch des Krieges, 1870-71; Facsimiles der Handschriften der deutschen Fürsten, etc. 1873.....*V 2242
GOLOVIN. Frankreich's Verfall. 1872..D 83
GRIESINGER. Der Entscheidungskampf.'70D 90
GRIMM. Erinnerungen, 1870. 1871 ...D 100
The same .....D 101
GUERS. French Soldiers in German Prisons. 1890 .....A 3905
HALÉVY. L'Invasion; Souvenirs et Récits. 1883 .....C 5276
Récits de Guerre; L'Invasion, 1870-1871. 1883 .....*P 1070
HARTMANN. Erlebtes aus dem Kriege. 1885 .....D 5692
HEIMWEH. La Question d'Alsace. 1889.C12589
HEPP. Wissembourg au début de l'Invasion de 1870. 1887 .....C 5238
HÉRISSON. Journal d'un Officier d'Ordonnance: Juillet 1870-Février '71C 5285
Journal of a Staff-Officer in Paris in 1870-71. 1885 .....A 1917
La Légende de Metz. 1888.....C 5281
Die Legende von Metz. 1888.....D 5691
Nouveau Journal d'un Officier d'Ordonnance; la Commune. 1889...C 5283
Les Responsabilités de l'Année terrible. 1891 .....C12614
HOFFBAUER. German Artillery near Metz. 1874 .....A 1912
HOFFMAN. Camp, Court, and Siege. '77.B 387
HOLLEBEN. Pariser Kommune, 1871...D12914
HOOPER. Campaign of Sedan; Fall of Second Empire. 1887 .....A 3901
Inside Paris during the Siege. 1871....A 1892
International Relations during War of 1870. 2v. 1871 .....A 1528
JAEGER. Bis vor Paris; Epigramme, Lieder und Sprüche. 1879 .....D 756
JUNCK. Der deutsch-französische Krieg. 2v. 1876 .....D 128
KAEHLER. German Cavalry in Battle of Vionville. 1896 .....K13063
KLEIN. Fröschweiler Chronik. 1892...D12965
The Pastor's Narrative; Battle of Wörth, 1870 .....A 1911
KLEINSTEUBER. Deutsche Helden, 1870.*V 1023
LABOUCHERE. Dairy of a besieged Resident. 1871 .....A 1914
LA CHAPELLE. The War in 1870.....A 1900
LEIGHTON. Paris under the Commune. 1871 .....A 1520
LEO and ANDERE. Unser wiedergewonnenes Land. 1870 .....D13004
L'EPINE. A Coups de Fusil. 1875.....C 5726
LISSAGARAY. Histoire de la Commune.'76C 5705
History of the Commune of 1871.'86A 1649
London Daily News, War Correspondence, 1870 .....A 1893

MARCH. History of the Paris Commune of 1871. 1896 .....A 1763
MARCHI. La Vérité sur Bazaine. 1883.C 5790
MARTHOLD. Siége de Paris, 1870-71. '84C 5802
MATTHES. Im grossen Hauptquartier, 1870-71. 1892 .....D13001
MAURICE (Ed.). The Franco-German War, 1870-1. 1900.....A 3920
MEERHEIMB. Geschichte der Pariser Commüne. 1880 .....D 171
MENZEL. Geschichte des französischen Krieges. 2v. 1871 .....D 167
MÉZIÈRES. Récits de l'Invasion. 1881..C 5871
MICHEL. La Commune. 1898.....C 6038
MISCHNER. Durch Sturm zur Stille! Gedichte eines Krieges von 1870-1871. 1890 .....D 5094
MOLTKE. Der deutsch-französische Krieg, 1891 .....D2094,3
The Franco-German War. 1892 ...A 3904
MOMMSEN and others. Letters on the War. 1871 .....A 1901
MONTIJN. Oorlog van 1870-71.....D 9553
NATZMER. Bei der Landwehr. 1894...D13016
NEWMAN. Europe in the near Future.'71A 1891
O'SHEA. An Iron-bound City; Paris in '71. 2v. 1886.....A 1916
OTT. Bei höheren Stäben. 1892.....D13693
Overthrow of the French Army. 1871.A 1610
PALAT. Bibliographie générale de la Guerre de 1870-71. 1896.....*O 2620
PARR. Echoes of a Famous Year. 1872.A 1524
The same. .....G 485
PEARSON and MACLAUGHLIN. Our Adventures during the War of 1870. 2v. 1871 .....A 1527
RAPPE. Campagne de l'Armée française du Nord. 1884 .....C 6411
RAVAILHE. Une Semaine de la Commune de Paris. 1883 .....C 6413
REGNIER. What is your Name? A Strange Story revealed. 1870.....A 1530
RICH. History of the Franco-German War. 1884 .....*V 739
ROBERTS. Modern War, 1870-71. 1871.A 1907
ROBINSON. Betrayal of Metz. 1874....A 1897
Fall of Metz. 1871 .....A 1526
ROLIN-JACQUEMYNS. La Guerre de 1870.C 6501
ROTHAN. L'Affaire du Luxembourg; le Prélude de la Guerre de 1870....C 6542
L'Allemagne et l'Italie, 1870-71. 2v. 1884-5 .....C 6539
ROTHAN. Les Origines de la Guerre de 1870. 1879.....C 6541
RUSTOW. War for the Rhine Frontier. 3v. 1871-2 .....A 1910
RYAN. With an Ambulance during the Franco-German War. 1896 .....A 3910
SARCEY. Paris during the Siege. 1871.A 1522
SCHELL. Operations of First Army under von Steinmetz. 1873 .....A 1921
SCHERR. 1870-71; Vier Bücher deutscher Geschichte. 2v. 1880 .....D 151
SCHLAEGEL. Gefangen und belagert, 1870D 225
SCHLENKER. Fahrt nach Deutschland zur Jubiläums-Sedanfeier. 1896.....D 6464
SCHULZ. Bibliographie de la Guerre, 1870-71. 1886 .....*O 2621
SHAND. On the Trail of the War. 1870A 1913
SHEPPARD. Shut up in Paris. 1871....G 562
SNIEDERS. Gedenkboek van den Oorlog, 1870-71 .....*R 4336
STRODTMANN. "Alldeutschland in Frankreich hinein!" 1870 .....D 238
STURM. 1870; Kampf-und Sieges-Gedichte .....D 5101
SUTTER-LAUMANN. Histoire d'un trente sous, 1870-71. 1891.....C13180
TANERA. Erinnerungen eines Ordonnanzoffiziers. 1888 .....D 6108
Der Krieg von 1870-71. 7v. in 3. 1888-90 .....D 5720
THIERRY. La Comédie-Française pendant les Siéges, 1871. 1887.....C13262
THIÉRY. Après la Défaite. 1884.....C13212
TIEDEMANN. Der Festungskrieg, 1870.'72D 231
Ursachen des Festungskrieges. 1873D 232
TISSANDIER. Souvenirs d'un Aérostier militaire, 1870-71. 1891.....*V 1851
VESINIER. History of the Commune of Paris. 1872 .....A 1519
VIDIEU. Histoire de la Commune, 1871. 2v. C13356
VIZETELLY. Paris in Peril. 1882.....A 1609
VOLGER. Elsass, Lothringen und unsere Friedensbedingungen. 1870 ....D 2826
WARTENSLEBEN. Operations of the South Army in 1871. 1872 .....A 1919
WASHBURNE. Recollections of a Minister to France, 1869-77. 2v. 1887...C 2368
WATT. Tydske Armeer i Frankrig. 1871.C 7664
WHITEHURST. Diary during Siege of Paris. 2v. 1875 .....A 1898
WILMOWSKI, K. v. Feldbriefe, 1870-71.D14082

WIMPFFEN. La Bataille deSedan. 1887.C13376
WINN. What I saw of the War. 1870.A 1525
WITTIG. Die Commüne von Paris. 1872.D 245
ZEHLICKE. Von Weissenburg nach Paris, 1870-71. 1871 .....D 244

GERMANY.

ABBOTT. History of Prussia. 1882....A 1890
ALBRECHT VON BRANDENBURG. Kaiserliches Buch, 1470-1486. 1850 .....D 271
ALBRECHT, J. Geschichte der Reichsmünzstätten. 1835 .....D 17
Annalen des deutschen Reiches, 1868-98. 31v. .....*Ser.
ARNOLD. Deutsche Geschichte. 2v. 1881.D 3
Ansiedelungen und Wanderungen deutscher Stämme. 1881 .....D 3987
ASCHBACH. Geschichte Kaiser Sigmund's. 4v. in 2. 1838-45 .....D13710
ATKINSON. Queens of Prussia. 1858..C 1676
AUSTIN. Germany from 1760 to 1814..A 4155
AVÉ-LALLEMANT. Das deutsche Gaunerthum. 4v. 1858-62 .....D 5
BACHMANN. Deutsche Reichsgeschichte im Zeitalter Friedrich III. und Max I. 2v. 1884-94.....D12830
BAEHR. Eine deutsche Stadt vor sechzig Jahren. 1886 .....D 5744
BARACK. Zimmerische Chronik. 4v. 1881-1882 .....D 19
BATSCH. Deutsch' See-Gras; ein Stück Reichsgeschichte. 1892 .....D12849
BAUMGARTEN. Geschichte Karls V. 3v. 1885-9 .....D 6147
BAX. The Social Side of the Reformation in Germany. 3v. 1894-9....A 4158
v. 1. German Society at the Close of the Middle Ages.
2. The Peasants' War in Germany, 1525-6.
3. Rise and Fall of the Ana-Baptists.
BEAUCAIRE. Mésalliance in the House of Brunswick. 1886 .....A 4181
BEITZKE. Deutsche Freiheitskriege, 1813. 3v. 1863 .....D 26
BENEDETTI. Studies in Diplomacy. 1896.A 4163
BERGHAUS. Deutschland seit 100 Jahren. 5v. in 3. 1859-62 .....D 5650
BESSE. Geschichte der Deutschen. 1881.D 9
BIEDERMANN. Deutschland im 18ten Jahrhundert. 4v. 1880 .....D 96
BIGELOW. German Struggle for Liberty. 2v. 1896 .....A 4161
BINDING. Gründung des Norddeutschen Bundes. 1889 .....D 5648
BISMARCK. Politische Briefe, 1849-89. 4v.D 5984
Politische Reden, 1847-86. 12v....D 7000
Bismarck; Zwölf Jahre deutscher Politik, 1871-83 .....D 4763
BLACKIE. War Songs of the Germans.'70E 6903
BLOS. Die deutsche Revolution, 1848-9. 1893 .....D12845
BLUM. Auf dem Wege zur deutschen Einheit. 2v. 1893 .....D12847
Das deutsche Reich zur Zeit Bismarcks. 1893 .....D12851
Die deutsche Revolution, 1848-49.'98D12852
BOETTIGER. Deutsche Geschichte. 1855.D 20
Geschichte des deutschen Volkes. 8v. in 2. 1845 .....D 22
Geschichte Sachsens. 4v. 1867-73.D 71
BONIFACE. La Mythologie du Rhin. '62.C13133
BOOS. Geschichte der rheinischen Städte-Kultur. 3v. 1897-9.....*V 2097
BRADLEY. Story of the Goths. 1888...A 1847
BRAUN, F.. Die Tage von Canossa unter Heinrich IV. 1873-4 .....D12831
BRAUN, K. Bilder aus der deutschen Kleinstaaterei. 5v in 3. 1881....D 8
BREWER. History of Germany. 1881...A 1876
BROGLIE. Frédéric II. et Louis XV. 2v.C12109
Voltaire avant et pendant la Guerre de Sept Ans. 1898 .....C12912
BROSIEN. Lexicon der deutschen Geschichte. 1882 .....*R 3806
BRYCE. Holy Roman Empire. 1871....A 1968
BUELAU. Geschichte Deutschlands von 1806-1830. 1842 .....D12809
BUNZ. Was die Franzosen bei uns geschadet haben in 135 Jahren.....D 5567
BUSSON. Landfriedensbund deutscher Städte, 1254. 1874 .....D12850
CAMPBELL. Frederick the Great; his Court and Times. 4v. 1842 .....C 1103
CARLYLE. Battles of Frederick the Great. 1892 .....A 4156
Geschichte von Friedrich dem Grossen. 6v in 4.....D 264
History of Frederick the Great. 13v. in 7. 1858-65 .....G 72
The same. 8v. 1897-8.....*J200,12-19

CATHCART. War in Russia and Germany, 1812-13. 1850 .....A 1878
CHAPMAN. Thirty Years' War and Gustavus Adolphus. 1856 .....C 3380
CHAUCHARD. General Map of Germany. 1800 .....*R 4790
Chronik des Sächsischen Königshauses, 1853-1878 .....*P 1242
COLSHORN. Deutsche Mythologie. 1853.D 36
Die deutschen Kaiser in Geschichte und Sage. 1863.....D 5579
COMYN. History of the Western Empire, 770-1520. 2v. 1841.....A 1866
COSEL. Geschichte des preussischen Staates und Volkes. 8v. 1869-76.D 97
Court of Westphalia under Jerome Bonaparte. 1820 .....C 3720
CRAMER. Geschichte Friedrich Wilhelms I. und Friedrichs II. 1829.....D12859
CUST. Warriors of the Thirty Years' War. 2v. 1865.....C 1322
CUVRY (*H. v. Zollern*). Ein politischer Schachzug Friedrich's des Grossen. 1883 .....D 8438
DAHLMANN and WAITZ. Quellen der deutschen Geschichte. 1894....*D12858
DAHN. Deutsche Geschichte. 2v. 1883-8.D 5640
The same. 3v. 1883-8.....D12814
Könige der Germanen. 8v. in 9. 1861-1899 .....D 3990
Urgeschichte der germanischen Völker. 4v. 1881 .....*D 5772
Davout in Hamburg, 1813-14. 1892....D12842
Deutsche National Bibliothek. 9v. in 3.D 48
Deutsche Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft, 1889-98. 16v.....*Ser.
DEVENTER. L'Histoire fédérale de l'Allemagne. 1870 .....C13298
DICEY. The Schleswig-Holstein War. 2v. 1864 .....A 4437
DROYSEN. Geschichte der preussischen Politik. 5v. in 11. 1868-74.....D 52
DRUFFEL. Bairische Politik, 1519-1594. 1885 .....*V 1517
Briefe und Akten zur Geschichte des 16. Jahrhunderts. 3v. 1873-82..D 5677
DUEMMLER. Geschichte des ostfränkischen Reichs, 826-876. 1862.....D 5577
DULLER. Geschichte des deutschen Volkes bis 1871. 2v. 1872.....D 54
DUNCKER. Aus der Zeit Friedrichs des Grossen und Friedrich Wilhelm III. 1876 .....D 53
DUNHAM. History of Germanic Empire. 3v. 1834-5 .....I 3816
EBERTY. Geschichte des preussischen Staats. 7v. 1867-73.....D 98
EGELHAFF. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. 1885....D12867
EGLOFFSTEIN. Der Reichstag zu Regensburg, 1608. 1886 .....D12866
EHRENBERG. Das Zeitalter der Fugger. 1896 .....D 4783
EINERT. Aus den Papieren eines Rathhauses. 1892 .....D 7011
EISENHART. Unter den vier ersten Königen Bayerns. 1894.....D12869
ERDMANNSDOERFFER. Deutsche Geschichte, 1648-1740. 1892 .....D12841
ERLER. Deutsche Geschichte bis zum Ausgang des Mittelalters. 3v. 1882-4.D 5586
FABER. Preussisches Archiv. 1809-10...D12873
FALVERT. Charlemagne et son Empire. 1869 .....*V 1061
FAY. The Three Germanys; Glimpses into their History. 2v. 1889....A 4147
FIKENSCHER. Der Reichstag zu Augsburg, 1530. 1830.....D12879
FLATHE. Deutsche Reden; Geschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts. 2v. 1893-4...D12876
FLINT. Philosophy of History in Germany. 1874 .....A 2107
FONTANE. Schleswig-Holstein, 1864...D 61
FRANTZ. Die Wiederherstellung Deutschlands. 1865 .....D 93
FREDERICK I., *King of Wurtemberg*. Correspondenz mit Napoleon I., 1805-13. (Franözsisch.) 1889.....D 6153
FREDERICK II., *the Great*. Oeuvres. 30v. in 19. 1847.....C 4970
Kriege, 1740-42. 6v. in 4. 1890-95.D12874
Politische Correspondenz. 25v. '79-99D 5682
Works. 13v. 1789.....J 68
v. 1. History of my Own Times.
2-3. History of the Seven Years' War.
4. Memoirs from the Peace of Hubertsberg.
5-13. Miscellanies and Correspondence.
FREYTAG. Bilder aus der deutschen Vergangenheit. 4v. 1881.....D 75
German Life in 15th, 16th and 17th Centuries 2v. 1862.....A 1868
Der Kronprinz und die deutsche Kaiserkrone. 1889 .....D 6151

FRIEDENSBURG. Der Reichstag zu Speier, 1526. 1887 .....D12878
FRIEDJUNG. Der Kampf um die Vorherrschaft in Deutschland, 1859-1866. 2v. 1899 .....D12877
FRIEDMANN. L'Empereur Guillaume II. et l'Affaire Kotze. 1896.....C12409
FRIEDRICH. Reichstag zu Worms, 1521. 1871 .....D12967
GALLOIS. Geschichte der Stadt Hamburg. 1866 .....D 5592
The same. 3v. 1853-6 .....D 5587
Der Hansabund. 1868.....D 5593
GARDINER. Thirty Years' War. 1874.A 163
GARVE. Fragmente zur Geschichte Friedrichs II. 2v. 1798.....D 76
GEBHARDT. Deutsche Geschichte im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. 2v. 1899 .....D13530,1,9
GEIGER. Berlin, 1688-1840. 2v. 1893-5.D12887
Renaissance in Deutschland. 1882.*D 5774
Geschichte des Bodensees und Umgebung. 2v. 1870 .....D 79
Geschichtschreiber der deutschen Vorzeit. 90v. in 31 .....D12891
GIESEBRECHT. Geschichte der deutschen Kaiserzeit. 6v in 8. 1873-95....D 89
GIFFORD. Germany; her People and their Story. 1899 .....A 4187
GINDELY. Der dreissigjährige Krieg. '85.D 5655
History of Thirty Years' War. 2v. 1884 .....A 1904
GITTERMANN. Deutschland. 1857 ....D 5742
GLEIG. The Leipsic Campaign. 1852..I 4000,14
GOEHRING. Deutschlands Schlachtfelder. 1868 .....D 5591
GOETTE. Das Zeitalter der deutschen Erhebung, 1807-15. 1891 .....D12883
GOETZINGER. Reallexicon der deutschen Alterthümer. 1885 .....*R 219
GOLTZ. Rossbach und Jena. 1883.....D12882
GOSCH. Germany and Denmark since 1815. 1862 .....A 1861
GOULD. Germany, Past and Present. 2v. 1881 .....A 1875
Story of Germany. 1880 .....A 1850
GRIESINGER. Geschichte der Deutschen. 4v. 1872 .....D 91
GRIMM. Deutsche Mythologie. 3v.. 1875-8 .....D 5596
Deutsche Sagen. 1891.....D 2866
Geschichte des Mittelalters auf Friedrich I., etc. 1844 .....*V 966
GRIMM. Teutonic Mythology. 4v. 1880-1884 .....A 1873
GROSSE. Geschichte der Stadt Leipzig. 2v. in 3. 1897-98.....D12889
GRUENHAGEN. Friedrich II. und die Breslauer. 1864 .....D 92
Schlesien unter Friedrich dem Grossen. 1890-2.....D12881
GUMMERE. Germanic Origins. 1892...A 4149
HAAGEN. Geschichte Aachens bis 1024. 1868 .....D 105
HAEDICKE. Das Leben des Fürsten Bismarck. 1894 .....D13516
HAEUSSER. Deutsche Geschichte, 1648-1815. 4v. 1869 .....D 108
HAGELSTANGE. Süddeutsches Bauernleben im Mittelalter. 1898 .....D 7185
HAHN. Zwanzig Jahre, 1862-82.....D 4763
HANSER. Deutschland nach dem 30jährigen Kriege. 1862 .....D 223
HARTFELDER. Zur Geschichte des Bauernkriegs in Südwestdeutschland. '84D12901
HARTMANN. Erinnerungen eines Officiers, 1848-71. 2v. 1885 .....D 4043
HEADLAM. The Story of Nuremberg. 1899 .....A 3011
HEGEL. Städte und Gilden der Germanischen Völker im Mittelalter. '91.D12904
HEINEL. Geschichte Preussens. 1876..D 5607
HENDERSON. History of Germany in the Middle Ages. 1894.....A 4157
HESEKIEL. Das Siebenkönigsbuch. '74.*V 1028
HEYNE. Dokumentirte Geschichte von Breslau. 3v. 1860-68.....D 109
HILDEBRANDT. Album der deutschen Reichs-und Staatswappen, Flaggen und Kokarden .....*R 325
HILLEBRAND. La Prusse contemporaine et ses Institutions. 1867 .....C12610
Historische Vierteljahrschrift, 1898-9. 2v.*Ser.
HOFFMANN, M. Geschichte der Stadt Lübeck. 1889 .....D12905
HOFFMANN, W. Deutschland, einst und jetzt. 1868 .....D 115
Deutschland und Europa . 1869...D 115
Hohenzollern-Jahrbuch, 1897-98. 2v...*P 912
HOHNSTEIN. Heinrich der Löwe. 1881.D 4098
HOLLAENDER. Strassburg im Schmalkaldischen Krieg. 1881 .....D 116
HOLZAPFEL. Das Königreich Westfalen. 1895 .....D12912

HUEFFER. Der rastatter Congress. '78-9.D12906
Oestreich und Preussen gegenüber der französischen Revolution. '68.D 72
Die Politik der deutschen Mächte im Revolutionskriege. 1869.....D12902
HUTCHINSON. Romance of a Regiment; Giant Grenadiers of Potsdam, 1713-1740 .....A 4190
ISAACSOHN. Geschichte des preussischen Beamtenthums. 3v. 1874-84...D 3978
JAMES (Ed.). The Federal Constitution of Germany. 1890 .....*L6696,1-3
JANSSEN. Geschichte des deutschen Volkes. 6v. 1883-88.....D 3971
History of the German People at Close of Middle Ages. 2v. 1896.A 2965
JOACHIM. Geschichte der teutschen Reichstäge. 1762 .....D12950
JUGLER. Aus Hannovers Vorzeit. 1876.D12956
KAEMMEL. Deutsche Geschichte. 1889.D 5644
KANNENGIESSER. Der Reichstag zu Worms. 1891 .....D12966
KEMPF. Geschichte des deutschen Reiches, 1245-1273. 1893 .....D12970
KEYSERLING. Aus der Kriegszeit. '55..D 135
KLEINSCHMIDT. Geschichte Westfalens. 1893 .....D12817
KLOPP. Der 30 jährige Krieg. 4v. '91-6.D 5643
KLUEPFEL. Geschichte der deutschen Einheitsbestrebungen, 1848-71. 2v..D 126
KOHLRAUSCH. Deutsche Geschichte. '75.D 5616
History of Germany. 1845 .....A 1869
The same. 1844 .....A 1871
KORN. Breslauer Urkundenbuch. 1870.D 149
KRAUSE. Growth of German Unity.'92.A 4151
Krieg gegen Dänemark, 1864. 1865....D 45
KRIEGK. Deutsches Bürgerthum im Mittelalter. 2v. 1868-71.....D 3993
Frankfurter Bürgerzwiste und Zustände im Mittelalter. 1862.....D 5633
Geschichte von Frankfurt am Main. 1871 .....D 5617
KROEKER. Germany [History for Young Readers]. 1897. .....H 4362
LAMMERT. Seuchen, Hungers-und Kriegsnoth im 30-jährigen Krieg. 1890.D 5645
LAMPRECHT. Deutsche Geschichte. 5v. in 6. 1891-5 .....D 5646
Deutsches Wirthschaftsleben im Mittelalter. 3v. in 4. 1885-6.....D 7041
LANCIZOLLE. Bildung des preussischen Staats. 1828 .....D 3995
LAURENT (Ed.). Die Aachener Stadtrechnungen. 1866 .....D 105
LAVISSE. Études sur l'histoire de Prusse. 1885 .....C 5586
Trois Empereurs d'Allemagne. '88.C 5558
LE CLERC. Négociations secrètes touchant la Paix de Munster. 4v. in 2. 1725-6 .....*R 130
LEHMANN. Chronica der Stadt Speier. 1698 .....*V 1044
LEWIS. History of Germany. 1874....A 1870
LINDNER. Geschichte des deutschen Reiches, 1361-1400. 2v. 1875-80.D 3999
LIPPE. Husaren-Buch. 1863.....D 5625
LOEHER. Fürsten und Städte zur Zeit der Hohenstaufen. 1846 .....D12982
Kampf um Paderborn, 1597-1604. 1874 .....D 158
Kulturgeschichte der Deutschen im Mittelalter. 3v. 1891-4.....D12984
LOEW. Geschichte der deutschen Reichs-Verfassung. 1832 .....D 3981
LONGMAN. Frederick II. and the Seven Years' War .....A 174
LORENZ. Deutsche Geschichte im 13.-14. Jahrhundert. 2v. 1863-6.....D12980
Drei Bücher Geschichte und Politik. 1879.....D 3980
and SCHERER. Geschichte des Elsasses. 1886 .....D 5623
LUDEN. Geschichte des teutschen Volkes. 12v. 1825-37.....D 5695
LUDEWIG. Die Politik Nürnburgs, 1520-1534. 1893 .....D 7046
LUEDERS. Unter drei Kaisern. 2v. '92.D13665
MAGNUS. History of the Goths. 1658.*V 1393
MALET. Overthrow of the German Confederation. 1870 .....A 1640
MALLESON. Battle Fields of Germany. '84A 4142
Refounding of the German Empire, 1848-71. 1893 .....A 4150
MARTIN. Verfassung des deutschen Reichs. 1872 .....D 3415
MAURENBRECHER. Elsass eine deutsche Provinz. 1870 .....D12940
Gründung des deutschen Reiches, 1859-71. 1892 .....D13002
MAURER, C. F. Völker-und Staatengeschichte. 1884 .....D 5672
MAURER, G. L. v. Dorfverfassung in Deutschland. 2v. 1865-6 .....D 3976
Höfe und Hofverfassung in Deutschland. 4v. 1862-63 .....D 5673

MAURER, G. L. v. Markenverfassung in Deutschland. 1856.....D 3975
Städteverfassung in Deutschland. 4v. 1869-71 .....D 3977
MAURER, K. v. Rechtsgeschichte des germanischen Nordens. 1852 .....D13008
MAURICE. Revolutionary Movement in Germany, 1848-9. 1887.....A 350
MEDING. Memoiren zur Zeitgeschichte. 3v. 1881-4 .....D 141
MEITZEN. Siedelung der Germanen. 4v. 1895 .....D13010
MENZEL. Geschichte der Deutschen. '34D 165
History of Germany. 3v. 1871....I 3052
Elsass und Lothringen sind und bleiben unser. 1870 .....D13004
MEYER, C. Geschichte des Landes Posen. 1881 .....D13003
MEYER, J. Die Hohenzollernherrschaft in Franken. 1890 .....D 5799
MICHIELS. L'Invasion prussienne en 1792. 1880 .....C 5928
MIRABEAU. La Monarchie prussienne sous Frédéric le Grand. 8v. 1788....C12849
Atlas. 1788 .....*R 4903
MUELLER. Mythologie der deutschen Heldensage. 1886 .....D 6495
NATZMER. Unter den Hohenzollern. 4v. in 2. 1887-9.....D 6088
NEUMANN. Geschichte der Bevölkerung in Deutschland. 5v. in 3. 1883-94.D 7048
NICOLSON. German Constitution, 1815-71A 1874
NITZSCH. Deutsche Studien. 1879....D 150
Nuntiaturberichte aus Deutschland. 12v. 1892-9 .....D13018
OECHSLE. Geschichte des Bauernkrieges. 1830 .....D 180
OESFELD. Preussen in staatsrechtlicher Beziehung. 2v. 1871 .....D 3991
ONCKEN. Zeitalter Friedrichs II. 2v. 1881-2 .....D 5780
Das Zeitalter des Kaisers Wilhelm. 2v. 1890-2 .....*D 5793
OZANAM. Les Germains avant le Christianisme. 1872 .....C 6119
The same. 1894 .....C12911,3
PAJOL. La Guerre de Sept Ans. 1881-5.C6141,4
PARMELE. Short History of Germany.'98A 4194
PFAFF. Württembergisches Gedenkbuch. 1865 .....D 195
PFAHLER. Handbuch deutscher Alterthümer. 1868 .....D 5684
PFALZ. Deutsches Städteleben im Mittelalter. 1869 .....D 337
PFISTER. Geschichte der Teutschen. 5v. 1829-35 .....D12801
PFLUGK-HARTTUNG und ANDERE (Her.). Heere u. Flotten der Gegenwart. 6v. 1896-1900 .....D 7095
PHILIPPART. Campaign in Germany and France. 2v. 1814 .....A 4144
PIERSON. Preussische Geschichte bis '71.D 205
PIGEON. L'Allemagne de Bismarck. '85.C 6291
PRAETORIUS. Preussische Schaubühne.'71D 198
PRUTZ. Kaiser Friedrich I. 3v. 1871-4.D 6041
RACHFAHL. Staatsverwaltung Schlesiens vor dem 30 jähr. Kriege. 1894.D4785,13
RANKE. Deutsche Geschichte. 7v. '73.D211,1-7
Ferdinand I. and Max II. 1853...I4000,15
Geschichte Deutschlands in 19ten Jahrhundert. 1887 .....D211,49-50
Hardenberg und die Geschichte des preussischen Staates, 1793-1813. 3v. 1879-81 .....D211,46-48
History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations. 1887 .....I 2931
Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg, and History of Prussia. 3v. 1849 .....A 4143
Preussische Geschichte. 5v. '73.D211,25-29
Romanische und Germanische Völker, 1494-1514.....D211,33-34
RASCHER. Der Schweizer Staat und Preussen-Deutschland. 1893 ...D 7059
RAUMER, F. v. Frederick the Great and his Times. 1837 .....A 339,2
Geschichte der Hohenstauffen. 6v. in 3. 1871 .....D 218
RAUMER, G. W. v. Insel Wollin und Bad Misdroy. 1851 .....D 338
REDLICH. Der Reichstag von Nürnberg, 1522-23. 1887 .....D13065
REIMANN. Geschichte des preussischen Staates, 1763-1814. 1882 .....D 58
REINKING. Kriege der Römer in Germanien. 1863 .....D 5698
REISER. Deutschland's Schmach und Ehre. 1865 .....D 215
RICHTER. Der Reichstag zu Nürnberg, 1524. 1888 .....D13066
RIEHL. Naturgeschichte des Volkes. 4v. 1866-92 .....D 3982
RIEZLER. Geschichte Baierns. 4v. 1878-99D12811
ROBINSON, The German Bundesrath. 1891 .....*L6696,1-3

ROBOLSKY. Der deutsche Reichstag, 1867-1892. 1893 .....D13082
ROTH V. SCHRECKENSTEIN. Das deutsche Patriziat .....D 145
Geschichte der Reichsritterschaft. 2vD 144
RYDBERG. Teutonic Mythology. 1889..A 4146
SARTORIUS. Geschichte des hanseatischen Bundes. 3v. 1802-8 .....D 3962
SCHAEFER. Geschichte des siebenjährigen Kriegs. 2v. in 3. 1867-74 .....D 3964
Die Hansastädte und König Waldemar. 1879 .....D 3969
SCHERR. Germania; Zwei Jahrtausende deutschen Lebens. 1877 .....*P 556
1848; Weltgeschichtliches Drama. 2v. 1875 .....D 5724
SCHILLER. Der dreissigjährige Krieg.'70D2234,4
The same D2169,5
Thirty Years' War. 2v. 1828.....I 3512
The same. 1871 .....I 3072,1
The same. 1883 .....*P 578,4
SCHLIEPHAKE. Geschichte von Nassau. 6v. 1866-84 .....D 5725
SCHMIDT, F. and OTTO. Kaiser Wilhelm und seine Zeit. 2v. 1879.....D 4238
SCHMIDT, W. A. Elsass und Lothringen. 1870 .....D12940
SCHNEIDER. Württembergische Geschichte. 1896.....D13101
SCHOBER. Unter fünf Königen und drei Kaisern. 1891 .....D 5999
SCHOENING. Der siebenjährige Krieg. 3v in 2. 1851-2 .....D13097
SCHULTZ. Deutsches Leben im XIV. und XV. Jahrhundert. 2v. 1892....*P 725
SCHWANN. Das neue Bayern. 1894...D13100
SCHWEBEL. Deutsches Bürgerthum bis 1808. 1883 .....D 5722
Die Sagen der Hohenzollern. 1877.D 5738
SEPP. Ein Volk von 10 Millionen (Bayern). 1882 .....D 5721
SHOBERL. Historical Account of the House of Saxony. 1816 .....C 1590
Remarkable Events near Leipzig in 1813 .....A 318
SIGEL (Comp.). Deutschlands Heer und Flotte in Wort und Bild. 1900.*P 2563
SIME. History of Germany. 1884.....A 4154
SIMON. L'Empereur Frédéric. 1888 ..C 6684
SIMROCK. Deutsche Mythologie. 1874.D 202
Geschichtliche deutsche Sagen. 1850D 818
SINNETT. Byways of History, from the 12th to the 16th Century. 1847..A 1867
SMITH. Bismarck and German Unity. '98C17133
SOUCHAY. Deutschland während der Reformation. 1868 .....D13110
SPIEKER. Der Augsburger Religionsfriede, 1555. 1854 .....D13109
Staatsarchiv, Das, 1861-99. 63v. .....*Ser.
Register, 1861-77. 2v.
STACKE. Deutsche Geschichte. 2v. 1880-1881 .....D 3967
STAELIN. Geschichte Württembergs. 1882-1887 .....D12813
STENZEL. Geschichte des preussischen Staats. 5v. 1830-54.....D 103
STILLFRIED-ALCANTARA and KUGLER. Die Hohenzollern und das deutsche Vaterland. 1882 .....*R 4338
STOEBER. Beiträge zur elsässischen Geschichte. 1875.....D 5734
STOERK. Handbuch der deutschen Verfassungen, 1864, 1866, 1870-71...D 5728
STRANTZ. Die deutschen Einigungskriege. 1892 .....*V 2157
STRAUSS. Men who made the New German Empire. 2v. 1875 .....C 1592
STRECKFUSS. 500 Jahre Berliner Geschichte. 2v. 1880.....D 5730
STROEHL. Deutsche Wappenrolle. 1897*P 1126
STUMPF. Die Reichskanzler des X-XII. Jahrhunderts. 3v. 1865-81.....D 5601
Stuttgart, 1864-89; Jubiläumsfestschrift*P 1244
SUGENHEIM. Geschichte des deutschen Volkes. 3v. 1866-7.....D 124
SYBEL. Begründung des deutschen Reiches durch Wilhelm I. 7v. in 6. 1890-1894 .....D 5714
Founding of the German Empire. 7v. 1890-94 .....A 4148
and SICKEL. Kaiserurkunden in Abbildungen. 2v. 1880-91.....*P 997
Text .....*P 1621
TANERA. Die Befreiungskriege. 2v. '91.D13161
Die deutschen Einigungskriege. 2v. 1894 .....D13165
Deutschlands Kriege; Die Revolutions und Napoleonischen Kriege. 1893 .....D13164
Deutschlands Misshandlung durch Ludwig XIV., 1672-1714. 1891..D13163
Kriege Friedrichs des Grossen. 2v. 1892 .....D13162
TAYLOR. History of Germany. 1894...A 4153
School History of Germany. 1874.A 1872

THIÉBAULT. Frédéric-le-Grand. 5v. in 3. 1827 .....C13241
TOWERS. Life and Reign of Frederick II. 1788 .....C10790
TREITSCHKE. Deutsche Geschichte. 1879.D 203
Deutsche Geschichte im 19. Jahrhundert. 5v. 1894-5.....D13182
Deutsche Kämpfe, 1865-74 .....D 188
TUTTLE. History of Prussia, 1134-1757. 4v. 1884-96 .....A 1903
Uniformen und Fahnen der deutschen Armee .....*D 7096
USINGER. Deutsch-dänische Geschichte, 1189-1227. 1863 .....D 5745
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE. Preussische Geschichte. 5v. in 4. 1868.....D 234
Tagebücher. v. 1-4, 7-10. 1863-8..D 228
VEHSE. Deutsche Höfe seit der Reformation. 48v. in 24. 1851.....D 236
VENTURINI. Russlands und Deutschlands Befreiungskriege, 1812-15. 4v. 1816-1819 .....D 156
VÉRON. L'Histoire d'Allemagne depuis la Bataille de Sadowa. 1885.....C13309
Histoire de la Prusse, 1786-1866...C13310
WACHSMUTH. Geschichte deutscher Nationalität. 3v. 1860-62.....D 5748
WAGNER, A. Elsass und Lothringen. '70D12940
WAGNER, K. Poetische Geschichte der Deutschen. 1858 .....D 6260
WAITZ. Deutsche Verfassungsgeschichte. 8v. 1875-88 .....D 209
Jahrbücher der deutschen Geschichte. 1863 .....D 206
Lübeck unter Jürgen Wullenwever. 3v. 1855 .....D 207
Schleswig-Holsteins Geschichte. 2v. 1851 .....D 208
WATTENBACH. Deutschlands Geschichtsquellen im Mittelalter. 2v. 1877-8.D 5750
WATTERICH. Die Germanen des Rheins. 1872 .....D 5749
Gründung des deutschen Ordensstaates in Preussen. 1857 .....D13241
WERUNSKY. Kaiser Karl IV. und seine Zeit. 3v. 1890-2.....D 5923
WESTPHAL. Geschichte der Stadt Metz. 3v. 1875-8.....D 5751
WHITMAN. Imperial Germany. 1890..G 1393
The same. 1889 .....I 7413
WICHMANN. Hamburgische Geschichte. 1889 .....*V 1554
WICKEDE. Kriege Frankreichs gegen Deutschland. 3v. 1874 .....D 5755
WIGARD. Berichte über die Nationalversammlung zu Frankfurt a. M., 1848-1849. 9v. .....*V 1022
WINCKELMANN. Der Schmalkaldische Bund und der Nürnberger Religionsfriede. 1892 .....D13246
WINTER. Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges. 1893 .....*D12838
WIRTH. Geschichte der Deutschen. 4v. 1865 .....D 2
WOERLE. Deutsche Geschichte bis 1871.D 247
WOLRAD II. Tagebuch während des Reichstages zu Augsburg, 1548 (Lateinisch) D13804
WYATT. History of Prussia. 2v. 1876.A 1877
YONGE. Young Folks' History of Germany. 1879 .....H 785
ZELLER. Histoire d'Allemagne. 6v. 1885-92 .....C13393
ZIMMERMANN. Geschichte des grossen Bauernkrieges. 1841-3 .....D 5759
Popular History of Germany. 4v....A 1865
ZIMMERN. The Hansa Towns. 1889...A 4145
ZSCHOKKE. Baierische Geschichte. 4v. 1821 .....D 222

AUSTRO-PRUSSIAN WAR (1866).

BLANKENBURG. Der deutsche Krieg von 1866 .....D 30
Deutscher Krieg im Jahr 1866. 1869...D 5622
DICEY. Battle-Fields of 1866. 1866....A 3960
EDEN. Lady's Glimpse at the War in Bohemia. 1867.....A 1939
FONTANE. Der deutsche Krieg von 1866. 2v. 1871 .....D 62
HILTL. Der Böhmische Krieg. 1873...D 112
HOZIER. Seven Weeks' War. 2v. 1867.A 1947
KANNGIESSER. Geschichte des Krieges von 1866. 1892 .....D12962
LECOMTE. Guerre de la Prusse et de l'Italie contre l'Autriche, 1866. 2v.C 5540
LETTOW-VORBECK. Geschichte des Krieges von 1866. 2v. 1896-9.....D12985
MENZEL. Der deutsche Krieg, 1866. 2v. 1867 .....D 164
ROGGE. Chaplain in the Field of War. '70.A 1948
Schilderungen vom Kriegsschauplatze, 1866 .....D 100
Schlacht bei Königgrätz. 1866.....D 223

Sieges-Chronik, 1866 .....D 100
TANERA. Die deutschen Einigungskriege. 1894 .....D13165
v. 2. Der Krieg von 1866.
WYATT. Hanoverian and Italian War. 1868 .....A 4304

AUSTRIA, HUNGARY AND BOHEMIA.

ABBOTT. Austria; its Rise and Power. 1882 .....A 4301
ADAIR. Mission to the Court of Vienna, 1806. 1844 .....A 4302
ALLASON. Views of Antiquities of Pola, in Istria. 1819.....*P 2367
Archiv des Vereins für Siebenbürgische Landeskunde, Bd. 10. 1872.....D 18
ARNETH. Geschichte Maria Theresia's. 10v. 1863-79 .....D 4140
ASSELINE. Histoire de l'Autriche depuis la Mort de Marie-Thérèse. 1887..C11941
AUERBACH. Les Races et les Nationalités en Autriche-Hongrie. 1898.....C 5298
BACHMANN. Deutsche Reichsgeschichte mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Oesterreichs. 2v. 1884-94.....D12830
Geschichte Böhmens, v. 1. 1899 ..D12823
BEATTIE. The Danube; its History, Topography, etc .....*V 858
BECK. Adventures during the Hungarian War. 1851 .....A 1944
BEER. Oesterreichische Politik, 1801-10. 1877 .....D 35
BRIGHT. Maria Theresa. 1897.....C18489
CAPEFIGUE. Marie-Thérèse. 1863 .....C 4284
COLDSTREAM. Institutions of Austria.'95.A 4310
COXE. History of the House of Austria, 1218-1848. 4v. 1864..... I 3014
DE PUY. Kossuth and his Generals, '52.A 1945
DUMESNIL. Rodolphe de Habsbourg,'59.C 4780
DUNDER. Die Wiener October-Revolution. 1849 .....D12861
FESSLER. Attila, König der Hunnen. '09.D 64
Geschichte von Ungarn. 5v. 1867-1883 .....D 59
Mathias Corvinus, König der Hungarn. 2v. 1806.....D 65
GINDELY. Gegenreformation in Böhmen. 1894 .....D12886
GODKIN. History of Hungary. 1856...A 1942
GOERGEI. Life and Acts in Hungary in 1848-9. 2v. 1852.....A 1943
GUGLIA. Geschichte der Stadt Wien. '92.D 5828
HENNINGSEN. Past and Future of Hungary. 1852 .....A 4322
Hof-und Staats-Handbuch der Oesterreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie. 1896 .....*R 3856
HORVATH. Geschichte Ungarns. 1863..D 5608
Ungarn von 1823 bis 1848. 2v.....D12907
HUBER. Geschichte Oesterreichs. 3v. in 2. 1885-8 .....D 5660
The same. 5v. in 4. 1885-96..D12815
HUEFFER. Oesterreich und Preussen gegenüber der französischen Revolution. 1868 .....D 72
Hungarian Rebellion, 1671. 1672.....A 4321
Hungary and its Revolutions from the earliest Period to the 19th Century. 1854 .....I 3038
Illustrirte Chronik von Böhmen. 2v. 1852-4 .....D12930
KLAPKA. National-Krieg in Ungarn und Siebenbürgen, 1848-9. 2v. 1851.D 140
War of Independence in Hungary. 2v. 1850 .....A 4320
KRASSER. Geschichte des Dorfes Grosspold in Siebenbürgen. 1870 .....D 157
KRONES, F. Handbuch der Geschichte Oesterreichs. 5v. 1880-81.....D 139
Grundriss der oesterreichischen Geschichte. 1882 .....D12972
Aus Oesterreichs stillen und bewegten Jahren, 1810-15. 1892.....D12969
LEGER. History of Austro-Hungary to 1889 .....A 4303
LICHNOWSKY. Geschichte des Hauses Habsburg. 8v. 1836-44 .....D 5676
LOEHER. Die Magyaren und andere Ungarn. 1874 .....D 3823
LUETZOW. Bohemia; an Historical Sketch. 1896 .....A 4333
MAILATH. Geschichte Oesterreichs. 1858.D 173
Geschichte von Oesterreich. 5v. in 4. 1834-50 .....D12805
MALDEN. Defeat of the Turks before Vienna, 1683. 1883 .....A 1922
MALLET DU PAN. Correspondance inédite avec la Cour de Vienne, 1794-8. 2v. 1884 .....C 5864
MAURICE. Revolutionary Movement. 1848-9. 1887 .....A 350
Story of Bohemia to 1620. 1896....A 4330

MICHIELS. Histoire secrète du Gouvernement autrichien. 1879.....C 5929
Secret History of the Austrian Government. 1859 .....A 1937
MOTTEVILLE. Anne d'Autriche et sa Cour. 4v. 1855 .....C 5947
Oesterreichisch-ungarische Monarchie in Wort und Bild. 18v. 1886-94..*V 1560
PARDOE. City of the Magyar; Hungary and her Institutions in 1839. 3v...I 1026
PATTERSON. The Magyars. 2v. 1869...A 1941
PETROVITS. Oesterreichische Nationaltrachten .....*P 352
PRIDHAM. Kossuth and Magyarland. 1851 .....A 1924
ROGGE. Oesterreich seit der Katastrophe Hohenwart-Beust. 2v. 1879....D13084
Oesterreich seit Világos. 3v. 1872-1873 .....D13083
SCHLESINGER. Geschichte Böhmens. '70.D 5723
Scriptorum rerum Bohemicarum. 3v. 1783 .....A 1935
Siege of Vienna, 1683.....A 267
SPRINGER. Geschichte Oesterreichs seit dem Wiener Frieden, 1809. 2v. 1863-5 .....D 3966
STILES. Austria in 1848-9. 2v. 1852...A 1940
STRAKOSCH-GRASSMANN. Die Deutschen in Oesterreich-Ungarn. 1895....D13112
THIERRY. Attila et ses Successeurs. '74.C 6903
Attila, Koning der Hunnen. 1853...D 9833
Tyrolese Patriots of 1809.....A 1936
UNGEWITTER. Die Oesterreichische Monarchie. 1856 .....D 344
VAMBERY. Story of Hungary. 1886...A 1923
Ursprung der Magyaren. 1882....D 4601
VEHSE. Memoirs of the Court and Aristocracy of Austria. 2v. 1856....A 1938
VERNALEKEN. Mythen und Bräuche des Volkes von Oesterreich. 1859...D 2979
VICKERS. History of Bohemia. 1894..A 4331
Vienne; ses Monuments, etc. 1868.....C13278
WEISS. Geschichte der Stadt Wien. 2v. 1881-2 .....D 5756
WHITMAN. Das Reich der Habsburger. 1892 .....D13247
Realm of the Habsburgs. 1893....A 4305
and McILRAITH. Austria, 1899....A 4306
WOLF and ZWIEDINECK. Oesterreich unter Maria Theresia. 1884.....*D 5783
ZIEGLAUER. Reformbewegung in Siebenbürgen. 1881 .....D 146

SWITZERLAND.

ADAMS and CUNNINGHAM. The Swiss Confederation. 1889.....A 4240
AEBI. Geschichte des Schweizervolkes. 1862-6 .....D 11
ARX and STRICKLER. Illustrirte Schweizergeschichte. 1878 .....D12844
BAKER. The Model Republic. 1895....A 4248
CURTI. Geschichte der schweizerischen Volksgesetzgebung. 1882.....D 3979
DAENDLIKER. Short History of Switzerland. 1899 .....A 4226
DAGUET. Histoire de la Confédération suisse. 2v. 1879-80.....C12287
DEPLOIGE. The Referendum in Switzerland. 1898.....L 6514
DIERAUER. Geschichte der schweizerischen Eidgenossenschaft. 2v. 1887....D12816
FRICKER. Geschichte der Stadt Baden, Schweiz. 1880 .....D 74
GEILFUS. Helvetia; Sage und Geschichte. 1879 .....D 5588
GUERBER. Legends of Switzerland. 1899.L 5413
HENNE-AM-RHYN. Geschichte der Schweiz. 3v. 1871.....D 110
HILTY. Neutralität der Schweiz. 1889.D 4788
HUG and STEAD. Switzerland. 1890...A 4241
McCRACKAN. Rise of the Swiss Republic. 1892 .....A 4243
MACKENZIE. History of Switzerland. '81.A 1927
MORIN. Précis de l'Histoire politique de la Suisse. 5v. 1856-75.....C12855
MUELLER und ANDERE. Geschichte der schweizerischen Eidgenossen. 15v. in 14. 1816-53.....D 178
Histoire de la Confédération suisse. 18v. 1837-51 .....C12860
Observations on Denmark, Russia and Switzerland. 1784 .....A 3037
PLANTA. History of the Helvetic Confederacy. 2v. 1800.....*V 234
READ. Historic Studies in Vaud, Berne and Savoy. 2v. 1897.....A 4235
RICHMAN. Appenzell; Pure Democracy in Inner-Rhoden. 1895.....A 4244
ROCHHOLZ. Tell und Gessler. 1877....D 3961
SCHNEIDER. Bern während des alten Zürichkrieges. 1892 .....D13098
Schweiz unter den Römern. 1862.....*V 1043
SHADWELL. Mountain Warfare in Switzerland, 1799 .....A 1926
VIEUSSEUX. History of Switzerland. '40.A 1928

VINCENT. Government in Switzerland. 1900 .....L 6515
WILSON. History of Switzerland. 1832.I 3833
WINCHESTER. The Swiss Republic. 1891.A 4242
WYSS. Idyllen und Erzählungen aus der Schweiz. 1815 .....D 3076
YOSY. Switzerland. 2v. 1815.....*A 1929
ZSCHOKKE. History of Switzerland. '55.A 1930
Des Schweizerlands Geschichte. '53.D 194
Invasion by the French. 1803.....A 1931

THE NETHERLANDS.

Admonitions sent to the States of Holland. 1598.....*A 1826
ALBERT. Holland and her Heroes to 1585. 1878 .....A 1817
AREND. Geschiedenis des Vaderlands. 5v. in 15. 1840-79.....*V 1386
BILDERDIJK. Geschiedenis des Vaderlands. 13v. 1832-53.....D 9113
BLOK. Geschiedenis van het nederlandsche Volk. 4v. 1892-9.....D 9987
History of the People of the Netherlands to 1559. 3v. 1900.....A 4266
BLOMHERT. Vereenigdt Nederlandt. 1747D 9067
BOSSCHA. Belgische Revolutie. 1853..D 9097
Leven van Willem II. 1871.....D 9098
BOSWORTH. Origin of the Dutch. 1836.A 1825
BRILL. Geschiedenis der Nederlanden. 3v. 1868-80 .....D 9033
DAVIES. History of Holland. 3v. 1841.A 1822
DEVENTER. De Nederlanders op Java.'78.D 9175
DIJKSTRA. Geschiedenis van Vriesland. 1842 .....D 9190
ELLIS. The Revolution in the Dutch Republic. 1789.....A 1828
FRUIN. Tien Jaren uit den tachtigjarigen Oorlong, 1588-1598. 1889.....D 9264
GACHARD (Ed.). Correspondance de Philippe II. sur les Affaires des Pays-Bas. 5v. 1848-79.....*V 1423
GEDDES. Administration of John de Witt. 1880 .....A 1818
Geschiedenis van Nederland. 1869.....D 9284
GRATTAN. History of the Netherlands. 1831 .....A 1840
The same. 1830.....I 3821
GRIFFIS. Brave Little Holland. 1894..A 1829
GROEN VAN PRINSTERER. Archives de la Maison d'Orange-Nassau. 10v. 1835-47 .....C12524
HARTOG. De Patriotten en Oranje, 1747-1787. 1882 .....D 9309
HAVARD. Dead Cities of the Zuyder Zee. 1875 .....I 6577
HOCH. Neutral Territory of Moresnet. 1882 .....A 1823
HOFSTEDE DE GROOT. Geschichte der Reformation in den Niederlanden, 1518-1619. 1893.....D12888
Holländische Geschichte. 1893....D 4374
JUSTE. Histoire de Belgique. 3v. 1868.*V 1387
La Révolution belge de 1830. 1872.C 5327
KAMPEN. Geschichte der Niederlande. 1831-3 .....D12803
History and Topography of Holland and Belgium .....*I 6581
KEVERBERG. Du Royaume des Pays-Bas. 3v. 1834.....C 5510
KLEIJN. Beschrijvning en Geschiedenis van Delfshaven.....D 9428
KOLLEWIJN. Beknopte Geschiedenis der nederlandsche Bezittingen. 1876.D 9444
LANDOLT. Vaderlandsche Geschiedenis. 1857 .....D 9567
LENNEP. Geschiedenis des Vaderlands in Schetsen. 1865.....D 9874
Geschiedenissen van Noord-Nederland. 4v. 1865.....D 9472
MAXWELL. Antwerp delivered in 1577. 1878 .....*P 1272
MEETER. Holland; its Institutions, Press, Kings and Prisons. 1857.....I 6580
MONTVAILLANT. Récits de Hollande, 1878-1884 .....C 5938
MOTLEY. History of the United Netherlands. 4v. 1873.....A 1821
Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3v. '71.A 1820
The same; abr. by Griffis. 1898.A 1830
Life of John of Barneveld. 2v. 1874.A 1819
Opkomst van de Nederlandsche Republick. 12v. 1878-81.....D 9555
Nederland in 1672.....D 9579
NUTTING (*M. Barrett*). William the Silent and the Netherland War, 1555-1584 .....H 1003
Days of Prince Maurice, 1584-1648.A 1834
NUYENS. Het nederlandsche Volk van 1815. 4v. in 2. 1883-6.....D 9595
Oera Linda Book; tr. by Sandbach. '76.J 1370
Omwenteling van 1813.....D 9603
The same.....D 9579
Opstand onzer voorouders tegen Spanje.D 9613

PIRENNE. Bibliographie de l'Histoire de Belgique. 1893.....*O 109
Geschichte Belgiens; übers. von Arnheim. v. 1. 1899 .....D12820
ROGERS. Story of Holland. 1889.....A 1827
SANDWIJK. Geschiedenis van ons Vaderland .....D 9733
SCHARP. Nederlandschen Krijgsroem, Junij 1815. 1816.....D 9745
SCHILLER. Abfall der Niederlande. 1870 .....D2234,4
Revolt of the Netherlands.....A 1841
The same. 1871 .....I3072,1
The same. 1883.....*P 578,3
TERWEN. Koningrijk der Nederlanden.*D 9824
TORRENS. Industrial History of the Dutch. 1846.....A 8,2
VEEGENS. Historische Studien. 1884..D 9891
WENZELBURGER. Geschichte der Niederlande. 2v. 1879-86.....D12802
The same. 2v. 1879-86.....D 5761
WILD. Die Niederlande. 2v. 1862....D 5752
YOUNG. History of the Netherlands. '84.A 1824

SPAIN AND PORTUGAL.

ABBOTT. Romance of Spanish History. 1869 .....A 1810
AL-MAKKARI. Mohammedan Dynasties in Spain. 2v. 1840-3.....*V 1275
AÑIBARRO Y RIVES. Cuadro cronologica de la historia de España. 1880..CC 9858
BACON. Six Years in Biscay. 1837....A 1794
BAUMGARTEN. Geschichte Spaniens. 3v. 1865-71 .....D 5563
Geschichte Spaniens zur Zeit der französischen Revolution. 1861..D 37
BLADÉ. Valley of the Andorra. 1882..A 1806
BOLLAERT. Wars of Succession of Portugal and Spain. 2v. 1870.....A 3995
BONNER. A Child's History of Spain. 1894 .....H 1059
BRUECK. Geheime Gesellschaften in Spanien. 1881.....D 10
BURKE. History of Spain to Death of Ferdinand. 2v. 1895.....A 3981
CALDERON DE LA BARCA. Attaché in Madrid. 1856.....A 3982
CALLCOTT. Short History of Spain. 2v. 1835 .....A 1796
CARDERARA Y SOLANO. Iconografia española. 2v. 1855-64.....*P 1245
CHATEAUBRIAND. Congress of Verona. 2v. 1838.....A 3992
La Guerre d'Espagne.....C 4334,12
CHERBULIEZ. L'Espagne politique, 1868-1873 .....C 4348
CIRCOURT. Histoire des Arabes d'Espagne. 3v. 1846.....C 4359
CONDÉ. Dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3v. 1854.....I 3011
COPPÉE. Conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. 2v. 1881.....A 1814
COXE. Memoirs of the Kings of Spain, 1700 to 1788. 5v. 1815.....A 1799
CURRY. Constitutional Government in Spain. 1889.....A 1781
DIERCKS. Geschichte Spaniens. 2v. 1895-1896 .....D12864
DOZY. L'Espagne pendant le Moyen Age. 2v. 1881.....C12676
Geschichte der Mauren in Spanien, 711-1110. 1874.....D12862
Les Musulmans d'Espagne, 711-1110. 4v. 1861.....C12334
Duke of Anjou's Succession considered. 1701 .....*A 1789
DUNCAN. The English in Spain; War of Succession, 1834-40. 1877.....A 1795
DUNHAM. History of Spain and Portugal. 5v. 1832-3.....I 3818
DUNLOP. Memoirs of Spain, 1621 to 1700. 2v. 1834.....A 1797
FERNALD. The Spaniard in History. '98.A 3988
FLOREZ. Memorias de las Reynas Catholicas. 2v. 1770.....CC 9863
FLORIAN. Histoire des Maures en Espagne. 1863.....C 6180
The Moors in Spain. 1874.....I 3760
FROUDE. The Spanish Story of the Armada. 1892.....A 3272
FURLEY. Among the Carlists. 1876...A 1807
GACHARD (Ed.). Correspondance de Marguerite d'Autriche. 3v. 1867-81.*V 1422
Correspondance de Philippe II. 5v. 1848-79 .....*V 1423
Don Carlos et Philippe II. 1867....C12442
Gibraltar and its Sieges. 1870.....A 1792
GILBARD. History of Gibraltar. 1882..A 3990
HALE. Story of Spain. 1886.....A 1791
HARDMAN. Spanish Campaign in Morocco. 1860.....A 1811
HARRISON. Spain. 1881.....A 1808
HAVEMANN. Innere Geschichte Spaniens, XV.-XVII. Jahrhundert. 1850.D12903

HENNINGSEN. Campaign with Zumalacarregui in Navarre. 2v. 1836...A 3985
HOGENBERG. Procession of Pope Clement VII. and Charles V., 1530. 1875.*P 1271
HUME. Spain: its Greatness and Decay, 1479-1788. 1898.....A 4002
Modern Spain, 1788-1898. 1900...A 4003
The Spanish People. 1901.....A 4001
IRVING. The Alhambra. 1873.....J 130
Conquest of Granada. 1873.....J 137
Spanish Papers. 1886.....J 143
JACOBS. Sources of the History of the Jews in Spain. 1894.....A 2903
JAMES I. *of Aragon.* Chronicle of; tr. by Forster. 2v. 1883.....A 1793
JAMES. History of the Straits of Gibraltar. 2v. 1771.....*V 1511
KIRKPATRICK. Spain and Charles VII. 1873.....A 1798
LAFUENTE *(Gerundio Fray).* Historia general de España. 25v. 1887-90.CC 9864
LATIMER. Spain in the Nineteenth Century. 1897.....A 3987
LEA. The Moriscos of Spain. 1901....A 4010
LEGRELLE. La Diplomatie française et la Succession d'Espagne. 4v. 1888-92.C12760
LEMBKE and others. Geschichte von Spanien. 5v. 1831-90.....D 69
LYNCH. Toledo; Story of an Old Spanish Capital. 1898.....A 3012
MCMURDO. History of Portugal. 3v. 1888-9.....A 1785
MADOZ. Diccionario historica de España y sus posesiones de Ultramar. 16v. 1845-50.....*R 1671
MARLIANA. Histoire politique de l'Espagne moderne. 2v. 1840.....C12776
MAZADE. L'Espagne moderne. 1855...C12777
MIGNET. Antonio Perez and Philip II.A 344
MOREL-FATIO. L'Espagne au XVIe et au XVIIe Siècle. 1878.....C12745
MOUEY. Don Carlos et Philippe II. 1864.C 5950
MUÑOZ Y ROMERO. Diccionario bibliografico-historico de los antiguos Reinos, Villas, etc., de España, 1853.....*O 2488
NOORDEN. Der spanische Erbfolgekrieg. 3v. 1870-82.....D 99
OBER. Spain [History for Young Readers]. 1899.....H 4363
PARMELE. Short History of Spain. '98.A 4004
PARNELL. War of the Succession in Spain, 1702-11. 1888.....A 3994
PEREZ DE HITA. The Civil Wars of Granada. 1803.....A 1815
PEREZ DEL TORO. España en el noroeste de Africa. 1892.....C 9824
POOLE. Story of the Moors in Spain. '86.A 1790
PRESCOTT. History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3v. 1873.....A 1801
History of the Reign of Philip II. 3v. 1873.....A 1800
Regering van Philip II. 3v.....D 9657
RANKE. The Ottoman and Spanish Empires in the 16th and 17th Centuries. 1843.....A 344
REPARÁZ. España en Africa. 1891....C 9826
ROBERTSON. History of Charles V.; cont. by Prescott. 3v. 1873.....A 1802
The same; abridged. 1873.....I 3774
ROMEY. Histoire d'Espagne. 9v. 1839-1850.....C 6386
SALISBURY. Portugal and its People. 1893.....A 1786
SALVANDY. Don Alonso; ou, l'Espagne. 1868.....C 6725
SAYER. History of Gibraltar. 1862....A 1805
SCHAEFER. Geschichte von Portugal. 5v. 1836-54.....D12806
Histoire de Portugal. 1846.....C13161
SCHIRRMACHER. Geschichte Castiliens in 12. und 13. Jahrhundert. 1881...D 3963
SOMERVILLE. The British Legion and War in Spain (1836). 1839.....A 1783
SOUTHEY. Chronicle of the Cid. 1808.*V 304
Spain and Peru, 1866.....*A 296
STANHOPE, A. Spain under Charles II. 1844.....A 1813
STANHOPE, P. H. S. War of the Succession in Spain. 1836.....A 3996
STROBEL. The Spanish Revolution, 1868-1875. 1898.....A 3986
THURM. Dios no quiso; Spanische Kriegs- und Friedenscenen. 5v. 1861....D 3915
VERTOT D'AUBEUF. Histoire des Révolutions de Portugal. 1860.....C 6180
VIARDOT. Histoire des Arabs et des Mores d'Espagne. 2v. 1851.....C13348
WALTON. Revolutions of Spain, 1808-36. 2v. 1837.....A 1780
WATSON. History of Philip II. of Spain. 1839.....A 1804
History of Philip III. of Spain. '39.A 1803
WATTS. The Christian Recovery of Spain, 711-1492. 1894.....A 3999

WHITEHOUSE. Sacrifice of a Throne; Life of Amadeus, Duke of Aosta. 1897 .....C17075
WYLIE. Daybreak in Spain. 1872....A 1812
YONGE. Christians and Moors of Spain. 1878 .....A 1816
ZIMMERMAN. Die Kolonialpolitik Portugals und Spaniens. 1896.....D 13443,1
Peninsular War, *see* p. 76.

ITALY AND GREECE.

ABBOTT. Italy and War for Independence. 1882.....A 4063
ADAMOLI. Da San Martino a Mentana. 1892 .....C 9289
ADAMS. Venice, Queen of the Adriatic. 1872 .....A 1982
AMARI. La Guerra del Vespro siciliano. 3v. 1886.....C 9127
History of the Wars of the Sicilian Vespers. 3v. 1850.....A 1963
Storia dei Musulmani di Sicilia. 3v. 1854-68 .....C 9125
AMICIS. Military Life in Italy. 1882..F 2409
ANDLAW. Die byzantinischen Kaiser. '65.D 5561
ARMSTRONG. Lorenzo di Medici and Florence in XVth Century. 1896....C11337
ARRIVABENE. Italy under Victor Emmanuel. 2v. 1862.....A 4061
ARTHUR. Italy in Transition. 1862...A 1966
BALBO. Della Storia d'Italia. 1856.....C 9190
Storia d'Italia. 1856.....C 9189
BALZANI. Early Chronicles of Italy. '83.A 4062
BELGIOJOSO. Histoire de la Maison de Savoie. 1878 .....C12022
BENT. Republic of Genoa. 1881.....A 1934
A Freak of Freedom; or, Republic of San Marino. 1879.....A 1955
BIANCHI. Politique de Cavour, 1852-1861; Lettres inédites. 1885.....C12034
BICKNELL. Track of the Garibaldians. 1861 .....A 1970
BIGHAM. With the Turkish Army in Thessaly. 1897 .....A 4136
BOISGELIN DE KERDU. Ancient and Modern Malta. 2v. 1805.....*V 529
BONNAL. Chute d'une République; Venise. 1885.....C12080
BOSCO. Compendium of Italian History. 1881 .....*V 688
BOSSOLI. The War in Italy. 1859....*V 1503
BOTTA. History of Italy during Reign of Napoleon I. 2v. 1828.....A 1958
Storia d'Italia, 1534-1789. 15v. in 8. 1832 .....C 9149
BRYCE. Holy Roman Empire. 1871....A 1968
BROFFERIO. Storia del Piemonte. 1849-52.C9219
BROWN. Venetian Studies. 1887.....A 4076
Venice; Historical Sketch of the Republic. 1893 .....A 4088
BROWNING. Age of the Condottieri, 1409-1530. 1895 .....A 4098
Guelphs and Ghibellines, 1250-1409. 1893 .....A 4096
BRUC. Republic of San Marino. 1880..A 1957
BRYCE. Holy Roman Empire. 1871....A 1968
BULLE. Geschichte des zweiten Kaisereiches und des Königreiches Italien. 1890 .....D 5797
BUONAMICI. War in Italy, 1744-48. 1753.A 4081
BURCKHARDT. Renaissance in Italy. 2v. 1878 .....A 1959
BUTT. History of Italy, from Abdication of Napoleon. 2v. 1860.....A 4073
CADORNA. La Liberazione di Roma, 1870. 1889.....C 9237
CANTU. Histoire des Italiens. 12v. in 8. 1849-62 .....C12251
CAPPONI. Geschichte der florentinischen Republik. 2v. 1876.....D 94
Repubblica di Firenze. 3v. 1888..C 9240
CELESIA. Conspiracy of Fieschi. 1886..A 4090
City in the Sea; Chronicles of Venice. 1884 .....A 4068
COLLETTA. History of Naples, 1734-1856. 2v. 1858.....A 1971
COLQUHOUN. Life in Italy and France in olden Time. 1858 .....A 1952
COMBA. History of the Waldenses of Italy. 1889 .....A 4077
CRAWFORD. Ave Roma Immortalis. 2v. 1898 .....I 7203
Rulers of the South; Sicily, Calabria, Malta. 2v. 1900 .....A 4121
DANDOLO. Italian Volunteers in 1848-49.A 4070
DARU. Geschichte der Republik Venedig. 4v. in 2. 1859 .....D 40
Histoire de la République de Venise. 9v. 1853 .....C12288
DASSIER. Les Mercenaires de la Papauté. 1884 .....C 4530
DAWBARN. Naples and King Ferdinand. 1858 .....A 4072

DENINA. Della Revoluzioni d'Italia. 3v. 1820 .....A 1980
DORAN. "Mann" and Manners at the Court of Florence. 2v. 1876....A 1989
DUDEVANT. Garibaldi et l'Italie. 1860..C 4475
DUFFY. The Tuscan Republics (Florence, Siena, Pisa and Lucca) with Genoa. 1893 .....A 4095
DUMAS. Les Garibaldiens. 1868.....C 4650
ELLIS. Asiatic Affinities of the Old Italians. 1870 .....A 1933
FARINI. Roman State from 1815-50. 4v.A 1976
FINLAY. Byzantine and Greek Empires, 1057-1453. 1854 .....A 241,2
Byzantine Empire, 716-1057. 1853..A 241,1
Greece under Othoman and Venetian Domination. 1856 .....A 74
Greece under the Romans, B. C. 146-A. D. 716. 1857 .....A 70
Greek Revolution. 2v. 1861.....A 69
Medieval Greece and Empire of Trebizond, 1204-1461. 1851 .....A 242
FORBES. Garibaldi in the Two Sicilies. 1861. .....A 4086
FREEMAN. History of Sicily. 4v. 1891-4.A 4079
Story of Sicily. 1892.....A 4083
GALLENGA. Historical Memoir of Fra Dolcino and his Times. 1853....A 1964
History of Piedmont. 3v. 1855...A 1995
Italy in 1848. 1851 .....A 1967
Italy, past and present. 2v. 1848..A 1965
Italy, present and future. 2v. 1887.A 4107
The Pope and the King. 2v. 1879.A 1951
GARDNER. Story of Florence. 1900....A 3014
GEIGER. Renaissance in Italien. 1882..D 5774
GERLACHE. Last Days of the Papal Army. 1870 .....A 1977
GIANNONE. History of the Kingdom of Naples. 2v. 1729-31.....*V 2090
GLADSTONE. Rome and the Newest Fashions in Religion. 1875.....G 942
GORDON. Story of Assisi. 1900.....A 3016
GRAY. History of Etruria. 3v. 1868..A 1972
GREENE. Historical Studies. 1850.....A 1974
GREGOROVIUS. Athen im Mittelalter. '89.D 5760
Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter. 8v. in 7. 1869-74.....D 87
Rome in the Middle Ages. 7v. in 11. 1894-1900 .....A 2724
GRESWELL. Origines Kalendariæ Italicæ. 4v. 1854 .....A 2120
GRETTON. Vicissitudes of Italy. 1859.A 1969
GUICCIARDINI. Istoria d'Italia. 10v. 1803 .....C 9500, 99-108
The same. 10v. in 5. 1803....C 9241
History of Italy. 10v. 1755-6....A 4075
HALL. The Romans on the Riviera and the Rhone. 1898 .....A 4109
HARRISON. Byzantine History in the Early Middle Ages. 1900 .....A 2584
HAZLITT. History of the Venetian Republic. 4v..... .....A 1981
The same, 421-1797. 2v. 1900.A 4125
HEGEL. Städteverfassung von Italien. 2v. 1847 .....D 3997
HERTZBERG. Geschichte der Byzantiner und des Osmanischen Reiches. '83.D 5782
HODGKIN. Italy and her Invaders, 376-814. 8v. 1880-99.....A 1946
HOGENBERG. Procession of Pope Clement VII. and Charles V., 1530. 1875*P 1271
HOVE. Memoirs of the House of Medici. 2v. 1797 .....*V 204
IDEVILLE. Rome and her Captors. 1875.A 1984
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND. France and Italy. 1899.....A 1737
Italian Reform Movement, 1866.....*A 296
JEBB. Modern Greece. 1880 .....A 1956
JOHNSON. Genoa the Superb. 1892....A 4085
KEIGHTLEY. War of Independence in Greece. 2v. 1830 .....I 3537
KING. History of Italian Unity, 1814-71. 2v. 1899 .....A 4118
KIRKLAND. Short History of Italy. '96.A 4119
KRAUSE. Die Byzantiner des Mittelalters. 1869 .....D12961
LATIMER. Italy in the Nineteenth Century. 1896 .....A 4123
LE MESURIER. Genoa; her History in her Buildings. 1889 .....A 4084
LEO. Geschichte der italienischen Staaten. 5v. 1829-32 .....D 142
Life of Ali Pacha of Jannina including a Compendious History of Modern Greece. 1823 .....C10492
LLOYD. History of Sicily. 1872.....A 1949
LUSHINGTON. Italian War, 1848-9. 1859.A 1978
MACCHIAVELLI. History of Florence. '82.J 189,1
The same. 1872 .....I 3051
Istorie Fiorentine. 1857.....C 9330
MARIO. Red Shirt; Garibaldian Episodes. 1865 .....A 4065
MARRIOTT. Makers of Modern Italy. '89.A 4080
MARSH. Venice and the Venetians. '75.A 1983
MARTEL. Military Italy. 1884.....A 4069

MARTIN. Venice in 1848-9 under Daniel Manin. 1862 .....A 4071
MARTINENGO-CESARESCO. Italian Characters. 1890 .....C10172
Liberation of Italy, 1815-1870. 1894.A 4097
MARY-LAFON. Rome depuis l'établissement du Christianisme. 1853....C 5792
MASCARDI. Conspiracy of Count de Fieschi against Genoua, 1547. 1886..*P 624,9
MAURICE. Revolutionary Movement in 1848-9 in Italy. 1887 .....A 350
MAZZINI. République et Royauté en Italie. 1850 .....C12749
Memoirs of Secret Societies of South Italy. 1821 .....A 1975
MENDELSSOHN - BARTHOLDY. Geschichte Griechenlands von 1453. 2v. '70-74D13005
MIGNATY. Historical Past of Italy. '76.A 1993
MOLMENTI. Il Carpaccio e il Tiepolo. 1885 .....C 9359
The Dogaressa. 1887.....A 4074
La Dogaressa di Venezia. 1887...C 9364
La Storia di Venezia. 1885.....C 9365
Die Venetianer. 1886.....D 5636
MURALT. Essai de chronographie byzantine, 1057-1453. 2v. 1871.....C12846
MURATORI. Antiquitates Italicæ. 6v. 1738-42 .....*R 123
MUSTON. Israel of the Alps. 2v. 1857.A 1996
NAPIER. Florentine History. 6v. 1846-7.A 1985
NEUMANN. Weltstellung des byzantinischen Reiches vor den Kreuzzügen. 1894 .....D13017
O'CLERY. History of Italian Revolution, 1796-1849. 1875.....A 1979
OLIPHANT. The Makers of Florence. '76.A 1987
Makers of Modern Rome. 1895...A 2770
The Makers of Venice. 1888.....A 4067
OMAN. Story of the Byzantine Empire to 1453. 1892.....A 2583
ORSI. Modern Italy, 1748-1898. 1900...A 4115
PALMER. Going to War in Greece. 1897.A 4137
PERCEVAL. History of Italy, 476 to 1789. 2v. 1825 .....A 1953
PERRENS. Histoire de Florence. 6v. 1877-83 .....C 6311
PHILLIPS. War of Greek Independence, 1821-33. 1897 .....A 4132
PIGNOTTI. History of Tuscany. 4v. 1823.A 1932
PROBYN. Italy from 1815-1878. 1884..A 4064
PROCTER. History of Italy to the French Revolution. 1844 .....A 1973
QUINET. Les Révolutions d'Italie.....C6332,4
RANALLI. Le Istorie italiane, 1846-53. 4v. 1858-9 .....C 9564
REUCHLIN. Geschichte Italiens. 5v. in 4. 1859-73 .....D 60
REUMONT. Carafas of Maddaloni; Naples under Spanish Dominion. 1854..I 3006
Geschichte Toscana's, 1530-1859. 2v.D 46
Rome dans sa Grandeur. 3v. 1870....*P 951
ROSE, A. Christian Greece and Living Greek. 1898 .....A 4138
ROSE, W. K. With the Greeks in Thessaly. 1898 .....A 4135
ST. JOHN. The Court of Anna Carafa. 1872 .....A 4114
SCHACK. Mazzini und die italienische Einheit. 1891 .....D 5955
Die Normannen in Sicilien. 1889..D 5710
SCHEFFER-BOICHORST. Florentiner Studien. 1874 .....D 5731
SCHLUMBERGER. L'Epopée byzantine à la fin du dixième Siècle. 1896....*V 2234
SEDDALL. Malta; past and present. 1870.A 1988
SERGEANT. Greece in the Nineteenth Century, 1821-97 .....A 4130
SEWELL. Outline History of Italy. 1895.A 4117
SFORZOSI. History of Italy. 1855.....I 3712
SILVAGNI. Rome and its People. 3v. 1885-7 .....A 2705
SISMONDI. Histoire des Républiques italiennes. 10v. 1840.....C 6770
History of Italian Republics. 1870.A 1960
The same. 1832 .....I 3828
SMEDLEY. Sketches from Venetian History. 2v. 1831 .....I 3586
The same. 2v. 1832.....A 4066
The same. 2v. 1872.....I 3680
SPALDING. Italy from Earliest Ages. '54.A 1992
The same. 3v. 1870.....I 3756
STAFFORD and BALL. Italy illustrated; History of the Italian States. 2v.*V 536
STEEVENS. With the Conquering Turk. 1897 .....A 4140
Union of Italy, 1815-95. 1898.....A 4104
SYMONDS, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. 1875-86 .....A 1990
v. 1. Age of the Despots.
2. Revival of Learning.
3. Fine Arts.
4-5. Italian Literature.
6-7. The Catholic Reaction.
Short History of the Renaissance in Italy; abr. by Pearson. 1893....A 4089

SYMONDS, M. and GORDON. The Story of Perugia. 1898.....A 4101
TENNENT. History of Modern Greece, B. C. 146-A. D. 1819. 2v. 1830..A 80
TESTA. War against the Communes of Lombardy. 1877.....A 1954
THAYER. Dawn of Italian Independence. 2v. 1893.....A 4087
TOWLE. Modern Greece. 1877.....A 2094
TREVOR. Rome and its Papal Rulers...A 126
TROLLOPE. Social Aspect of the Italian Revolution. 1861.....A 1961
Commonwealth of Florence. 4v. '65.A 1986
TUKER and MALLESON. Christian and Ecclesiastical Rome. 3v. 1900...I 7225
TURNBULL. Genius of Italy. 1849.....A 1991
VANNUCCI. I Martiri della libertà italiana, 1794-1848. 2v. 1887.....C 9470
Storia dell' Italia antica. 4v. '73-6.C 9471
VILLARI. Two firstCenturies of Florentine History. 2v. 1894-5.....A 4093
WACHENHUSEN. Freischaaren und Royalisten. 1867.....D 242
WATERS. Naples the City of the Parthenope. 1894.....A 4094
Queen of the Adriatic; Venice Mediæval and Modern. 1893.....I 7176
WHITEHOUSE. Collapse of the Kingdom of Naples. 1899.....A 4112
WIEL. Romance of the House of Savoy, 1003-1519. 2v. 1898.....A 4110
Two Doges of Venice. 1891.....A 4082
Venice. 1894.....A 4091
WISS. Aus der Kulturgeschichte von Florenz. 1877.....D 5709
WRIGHTSON. Sancta Respublica Romana; Rome and Italy, 395-888. 1890..A 4078
WYLIE. Awakening of Italy. 1866....A 1962
History of the Waldenses. 1880...A 1994
YRIARTE. Florence. 1882.....*P 567
Venice; its History, Art, etc. 1896..A 4092
The same. 1880.....*P 598
ZELLER. Episodes de l'Histoire d'Italie. 1856.....C 6995
ZEVI. La Guerra in Italia. 1742-1815...C 9483

TURKEY, BULGARIA AND ROUMANIA.

ANDLAW. Die byzantinischen Kaiser. '65.D 5561
ARGYLL. The Eastern Question, 1856-79. 2v.....A 2019
BAKER. War in Bulgaria, 2v. 1879....A 2008
BENGESCO. Notice bibliographique sur la question d'Orient, 1821-97.....*O 2622
BLISS. Turkey and the Armenian Atrocities. 1896.....A 4359
BLOCHWITZ. Brief History of Turkey. 1877.....A 2090
BRODHEAD. Slav and Moslem; Historical Sketches. 1894.....A 4377
BURTON. The Jew, the Gypsy and El Islam. 1898.....A 2914
CAMPBELL. Handy Book of the Eastern Question. 1876.....A 2073
CAROL, *King of Roumania.* Reminiscences; ed. by S. Whitman. 1899..C17412
COMBS. L'Ile de Crète. 1897.....C 5419
CREASY. History of the Ottoman Turks. 1877.....A 2016
DENTON. Christians in Turkey. 1876.A 2083
Montenegro. 1877.....A 2084
Servia and the Servians. 1862.....I 1074
DICEY. The Peasant State; Bulgaria in 1894.....A 4356
DJEMALEDDIN BEY. Murad V. and the Turkish Dynasty, 1876-95. 1895.C18580
DRANDAR. Alexandre de Battenberg en Bulgarie. 1884.....C 4536
DUPUY-PEYOU. La Bulgaric aux Bulgares. 1896.....C13104
DWIGHT. Turkish Life in War Times. 1881.....A 2099
Eastern Question:
BLOCHWITZ. Turkey. 1877.....A 2090
ROBERTS. Asia Minor. 1877.....A 2091
SHAW. Russia. 1877.....A 2092
TOWLE. Modern Greece. 1877....A 2094
Montenegro. 1877.....A 2093
Danubian Principalities. 1877.A 2095
FORSYTH. Slavonic Provinces. 1876....A 2096
FOWLER. Turkey; History of the Ottoman Empire. 1854.....A 4347
FREEMAN. Ottoman Power in Europe. 1877.....A 2078
GALLENGA. Two years of the Eastern Question. 2v. 1877.....I 7693
GAMBIER. Servia. 1878.....A 2085
GLADSTONE. Hellenic Factor in Eastern Problem and other Tracts. 1877.G 941
Turco-Servian War. 1876.....A 2013
GLENNIE. Europe and Asia; Eastern Question. 1879.....A 4507
GOSSIP. Turkey and Russia. 1879....*V 1394
GREENE. Armenian Crisis in Turkey. '95A 4360
Armenian Massacres. 1896.....A 4361

GREENE. The Rule of the Turk. 1896..A4360b
Revised ed. of The Armenian Crisis.
GREGORY. The Crime of Christendom; the Eastern Question. 1900.....A 4357
HAJI KHALFA. Maritime Wars of the Turks. pt. I. 1831.....*V 1258
HAMMER-PURGSTALL. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches. 10v. 1827-35.D 5767
HERTZBERG. Geschichte der Byzantiner und des osmanischen Reiches. '83.*D5782
HIDAYETTE, *pseud.* Abdul Hamid, révolutionnaire. 1896 .....C12608
History of the War in Bosnia, 1737-39. 1830 .....*V 1284
HOWE. Cretan Refugees and their American Helpers. 1868.....A 243
HUHN. Struggle of Bulgarians for Independence under Prince Alexander. 1886 .....I 7739
HURMUZAKI. Fragmente zur Geschichte der Rumänen. 5v. in 3. 1878-86.D12908
HUTTON. Story of Constantinople. 1900.A 3015
JACOB and others. History of the Ottoman Empire. 1854.....A 2017
KNOLLES. Turkish History. 3v. 1687-1700 .....*R 4352
KRAUSE. Eroberungen von Constantinopel. 1870 .....D 5618
LAMARTINE. Histoire de la Turquie. 1862 .....C 5639, 23-28
LAROCHE. La Crète. 1897.....C12754
LATIMER. Russia and Turkey in the Nineteenth Century. 1893.....A 4380
LUSIGNAN. Twelve Years' Reign of Abdul Hamid II. of Turkey. 1889.....A 4346
MACCOLL. The Eastern Question. 1877.L 148
The Sultan and the Powers. 1896.A 4351
Three Years of the Eastern Question. 1878 .....L 147
MADDEN. The Turkish Empire and Christianity. 2v. 1862 .....A 2071
MIGNOT. The Turkish, or Ottoman Empire, 1300-1740. 4v. in 2. 1787..A 4348
MIJATOVICH. Constantine; or, Conquest of Constantinople. 1892.....A 4344
MILL. The Ottomans in Europe. 1876.A 4341
MILLER. The Balkans, Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro.'96A 4353
MONTAGU. Camp and Studio. 1890...A 4373
MUIR. The Caliphate; its Rise and Fall. 1891 .....A 4595
NAIMA. Annals of the Turkish Empire, 1591-1659. 1832 .....*V 1260
NEALE. Islamism; its Rise and Progress. 2v. 1854 .....A 2081
NORMAN. Armenia and Campaign of 1877. 1878 .....A 2088
NORTHROP (Ed.). Mohammedan Reign of Terror in Armenia. 1896....A 4361
O'CONNOR. History of Turkey. 1877..A 2018
ODYSSEUS, *pseud.* Turkey in Europe. '00A 4355
OLIPHANT. Trans-Caucasian Campaign. 1856 .....A 2015
Ottoman Empire; the Sultans, Territory and People .....I 1032
PALGRAVE. Essays on the Eastern Question. 1872 .....E 1434
PEARS. Fall of Constantinople. 1886..A 2942
POOLE and others. Story of Turkey. '88.A 4345
PORTER and LARPENT. Turkey. 2v. '54.A 2077
RANKE. Ottoman and Spanish Empires in 16th and 17th Centuries. 1843.A 344
Servia and Servian Revolution. '53.I 3067
Turkey und Servia im neunzehnten Jahrhundert. 1879 .....D211, 43-44
REES. The Muhammadans, 1001-1761. 1894 .....A 3741
ROSEN. Geschichte der Türkei. 1866-7.D13069
RUSSELL. Russian Wars with Turkey. 1877 .....A 4402
SCUDAMORE. France in the East. 1882.A 1636
SPRY. Life on the Bosphorus; Chronicles of the Caliphs from Mahomet to Abdul Hamid II. 1895.....I 7671
STILLMAN. Cretan Insurrection, 1866. '74.A 1950
THIERRY. Chrysostome et l'Impératrice Eudoxie. 1874 .....C 6904
TORR. Rhodes in Ancient Times. 1885.A 2553
Rhodes in Modern Times. 1887..A 2554
TOWLE. Principalities of the Danube. '77A 2095
UPHAM. History of the Ottoman Empire. 2v. 1829.....I 3525
URQUHART. History of Servia. 1843.*L 69,3
Military Strength of Turkey. 1869.*L 69,4
Le Sultan et le Pacha d'Egypte. '39*L 69,6
WEIGAND. Die Aromunen. 1894-5....D13243
ZINKEISEN. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches. 7v. 1840-63.....D 104

TURCO-RUSSIAN WAR.

BAKER. War in Bulgaria. 2v. 1879..A 2008
BOYLE. Narrative of an expelled Correspondent. 1877 .....A 2087
COOKSON. With the Armies of the Balkans in 1877-8. 1879.....A 2074

COOPE. Prisoner of War in Russia. '78.A 2086
DWIGHT. Turkish Life in War Times. 1881 .....A 2099
Elf Jahre Balkan; Erinnerungen eines preussischen Officiers. 1889.....D 5766
FORBES and others: Correspondence of the Daily News, 1877. 3v. in 2. 1878.G 744
GAY. Plevna; the Sultan and the Porte. 1878 .....A 4372
GLADSTONE. Bulgarian Horrors. 1876.G 940
GREENE. Army Life in Russia. 1880..A 2097
Russian Army and its Campaigns, with Atlas. 2v. 1879.....A 1997
HERBERT. Defense of Plevna, 1877. '95.A 4369
HOZIER (Ed.). Russo-Turkish War. 2v.*V 812
LURION. Suleyman-Pacha et son Procès. 1884 .....C 5755
MONTAGU. Camp and Studio. 1890...A 4373
OLLIER. Cassell's History of the Russo-Turkish War. 2v. .....A 4371
PFEIL. A Prussian Officer in the Russian Service. 1893 .....A 4374
RUESTOW. Krieg in der Türkei in 1875-6. 1877 .....D 5701
RYAN and SANDES. Under the Red Crescent. 1897 .....A 4365
SCHUECKING. Türkische Erlebnisse und russische Schicksale. 1879.....D 152
SNIEDERS. Gedenkboek van den Oorlog, 1877-78. 1878 .....*R 4336
STANLEY. St. Petersburg to Plevna. '78.A 4370
STOKER. With the "Unspeakables"; Campaigning in Turkey. 1878.....A 2079
VIZETELLY (*Bertie Clere*). Reminiscences of a Bashi-Bazouk. 1897.....A 4375

RUSSIA AND POLAND.

BAIN. Daughter of Peter the Great; History of Russian Diplomacy. 1899 .....A 4433
Pupils of Peter the Great; Russian Court, 1697-1740. 1897 .....A 4424
BARRY. Russia in 1870. 1871.....A 2000
BEER. Die erste Theilung Polens. 3v. 1873 .....D 3983
BELL. History of Russia. 3v. 1836-8..I 3810
BENSON. Story of Russia. 1885.....A 4404
BERNHARDI. Geschichte Russlands und der europäischen Politik. 4v. 1863-1877 .....D 4
BERTHEZENÉ. Veldtogt in Russland, 1812. 1856 .....D 9053
BOULTON. The Russian Empire. 1882.A 4382
BRODHEAD. Slav and Moslem. 1894..A 4377
BRUECKNER. Geschichte Russlands. '96.D12819
Katharina die Zweite. 1883.....*D 5781
Peter der Grosse. 1879 .....*D 5779
BRUEGGEN. Polens Auflösung. 1878...D 3984
CAPEFIGUE. Catherine II. 1862.....C 4282
CATHCART. War in Russia and Germany in 1812-13. 1850.....A 1878
CELESTIN. Russland seit Aufhebung der Leibeigenschaft. 1875.....D 3988
CHESNEY. Russo-Turkish Campaigns, 1828-29. 1854 .....A 2007
CLARKE. Russia's Sea-Power Past and Present. 1898 .....A 4428
COOPE. Prisoner of War in Russia. '78.A 2086
CRÉMIEUX. Histoire du peuple russe.'98.C 5376
DAY. The Russian Government in Poland. 1867 .....A 4413
DETAILLE. L'Armée russe. 1886.....*P 1135
DOLE. Young Folks' History of Russia. 1881 .....A 1902
DUNHAM. History of Poland. 1831...I 3817
ECKARDT. Modern Russia. 1870.....A 2001
EDWARDS. History of a Polish Insurrection. 2v. 1865 .....A 4420
The same. 1865 .....A 2010
The Romanoffs of Russia. 1890..A 4409
Russian Projects against India. '85.A 4504
Polish Captivity. 2v. 1863.....A 4416
FERRAND. Histoire des trois Démembremens de la Pologne. 3v. 1820.C12364
FISHER. Finland and the Tsars, 1809-99A 4366
FLETCHER. History of Poland. 1854..I 3667
GEORGE. Napoleon's Invasion of Russia. 1899 .....A 4367
GERRARE. The Story of Moscow. 1900.A 3013
GOLOVIN. Russia under Nicholas I. 2v. 1846 .....A 4393
Russland unter Alexander II.....D 311
GOSSIP. Turkey and Russia. 1879...*V 1394
GREENE. Army Life in Russia. 1880....A 2097
GUMPLOWICZ. Zur Geschichte Polens in Mittelalter. 1898 .....D12890
GUROWSKI. Russia as it is. 1854 .....A 1998
HAXTHAUSEN. Études de la Russie. 3v. 1847-53 .....C12585
HORDYNSKI. Late Polish Revolution.'33A 2011
HUEPPE. Verfassung der Republik Polen. 1867 .....D 125
JANE. The Imperial Russian Navy. '99.A 4368
JONGH. L'Armée russe. 1895 .....*P 1137

KARAMSIN. Histoire de la Russie. 11v. 1819-26 .....C 5441
KELLY. History of Russia. 2v. 1854..I 3071
The same .....A 2003
KLEINSCHMIDT. Drei Jahrhunderte russischer Geschichte, 1598-1898,...D12973
Russlands Geschichte und Politik. 1877 .....D 5635
KOHL. Russia. 1844 .....A 1999
KORF. Accession of Nicholas I. 1857.A 4395
KOSMA. La Russie et Alexandre II. '82.C 5523
KOSTOMAROW. Russische Geschichte in Biographien. 1886-8 .....D 5666
KRAPOTKIN. Memoirs of a Revolutionist. 1899 .....C18338
KRASHENINNIKOV. History of Kamtschatka and Kurilski Islands...*V 1473
KRAVTCHINSKI (*Stepniak*). Russia under the Tzars. 1885 .....A 4398
The Russian Storm-Cloud. 1886..A 4399
Underground Russia. 1890.....A 4394
LACROIX. Mystères de la Russie. 1845.C 5654
LAMARTINE. Histoire de la Russie. '62.C5639,31
LATIMER. Russia and Turkey in the 19th Century. 1893 .....A 4380
LAVIGNE. Histoire du Nihilisme russe.'80C 5680
LEGER. Russes et Slaves. 1890.....C 5547
LELEWEL. Histoire de Pologne. 2v. '44..C 5567
Atlas. 1844 .....*V 1501
LÉOUZON LE DUC. La Finlande. 1845..C 5700
LEVESQUE. Histoire de Russie. 8v. 1812C 5568
Atlas. 1812 .....*V 1502
LIND. Present State of Poland. 1773.A 4422
LOEHER. Russlands Werden und Wollen. 3v. 1881 .....D 3821
LOMBARD. Précis historique sur la Pologne. 1863 .....C 5423
LYALL. Character of the Russians and History of Moscow. 1823 ....*V 98
MANSTEIN. Contemporary Memoirs of Russia, 1727-44. 1856.....A 4400
MARX. The Serf and the Cossack. '54*A 294
MASSON. Mémoires secrets sur la Russie pendant les Règnes de Catherine II. et de Paul Ier. 1863.....C11954,22
Secret Memoirs of the Court of St. Petersburg. 1895 .....A 4426
MÉRIMÉE. Episode de l'Histoire de Russie. 1850 .....C 5814
MEYER (*von Waldeck*). Unter dem russischen Scepter. 1894.....D14802
MOLTKE. Poland; an Historical Sketch. 1885 .....A 4418
MORFILL. Story of Poland. 1893.....A 4414
Story of Russia. 1890.....A 4403
MUNRO. Rise of the Russian Empire.'00A 4364
NOBLE. Russia and the Russians. 1900.A 4363
The Russian Revolt. 1885.....A 4397
Observations on Denmark, Russia and Switzerland. 1784 .....A 3037
OLIPHANT. Transcaucasian Campaign. 1856 .....A 2015
PARMELE. Short History of Russia. 1900A 4376
PIGOTT. Savage and Civilized Russia. '79A 4379
PORTER. Campaign in Russia during 1812. 1815 .....A 4391
Portraits of Cossacks in Campaign of 1815. 1820 .....*P 1662
RABBE and DUNCAN. History of Russia. 1854 .....A 4381
RAMBAUD. Histoire de la Russie jusqu' à 1884. 1884 .....C 6409
History of Russia. 2v. 1879.....A 2098
RAWLINSON. England and Russia in the East. 1875 .....A 4506
REMMER. Russland und die europäische Lage. 1888 .....D 4782
RIESENKAMPFF. Der deutsche Hof zu Nowgorod bis 1494. 1854 .....D13068
ROEPELL. Polen um die Mitte des 18 Jahrhundert. 1876 .....D 123
and CARO. Geschichte Polens. 5v. 1840-88 .....D 5700
ROMANOFF. Historical Narratives from the Russian. 1871.....A 4396
RULHIÈRE. Histoire de l'Anarchie de Pologne. 4v. 1807.....C 6390
La Révolution de Russie, 1792. 1863.C 6180
Révolutions de Pologne. 3v. 1862..C 6391
RUSSELL. Russian Wars with Turkey. 1877 .....A 4402
Russian Conspirators in Siberia, 1872..A 4407
Russische Wandlungen. 1882.....D 122
SALVANDY. Sobieski et la Pologne. 2v. 1863 .....C 6551
SAMSON-HIMMELSTJERNA. Russia under Alexander III. 1893.....A 4412
Russland unter Alexander III. 1891.D 5707
SAXTON. Fall of Poland. 2v. 1852...A 4415
SCHEFFER. History of Lapland, 1674..*V 766
SCHIEMANN. Russland, Polen und Livland bis in's 17. Jahrhundert. '86.*D 5790
SCHNITZLER. L'Empire des Tsars. 4v. 1862-9 .....C 6702
Secret History of Russia. 2v. 1847.A 2005
SCHYBERGSON. Geschichte Finlands. '96.D12818

SHAW. Brief History of Russia, 1877..A 2092
SMITT. Suworow und Polen's Untergang. 2v. 1858 .....D 235
SOREL. The Eastern Question in the Eighteenth Century; Partition of Poland. 1898 .....A 3066
STEPNIAK, *pseud.* *See* Kravtchinski.
STRAHL and HERRMANN. Geschichte des russischen Staates. 7v. 1832-66.D 68
SZADURSKI. History of Poland. 1842..A 4419
THOMPSON. Russian Politics. 1896....A 4423
THOMSEN. Ancient Russia and Scandinavia. 1877 .....A 4429
TIKHOMIROV. Russia, Political and Social. 2v. 1888 .....A 4392
TOLSTOI. Romanism in Russia. 2v. 1874.A 2006
The same .....M 2889
TREVOR. Russia; Ancient and Modern. 1862 .....A 2002
URQUHART. Progress of Russia. 1853...A 4410
Secret of Russia in the Caspian and Euxine. 1863 .....*L 69,5
VENTURINI. Russlands und Deutschlands Befreiungskriege, 1812-15. 4v. 1816-1819 .....D 156
VERESTCHAGIN. Napoleon I. in Russia. 1899 .....A 4430
VLADIMIR, *pseud.* Russia on the Pacific and the Siberian Railway. 1899.A 4431
VOLTAIRE. Histoire de la Russie sous Pierre le Grand. 1873 .....C6945,15
The same. 1869.....C 6997,4
Von Nicholas I. zu Alexander III. 1881.D 143
WALISZEWSKI. Autour d'un Trône: Catherine II. 1894.....C 5437
Romance of an Empress, Catherine II. 1894 .....C11028
WILSON. Events during Invasion of Russia in 1812. 1860.....A 2004
WOLSKI. Poland; her Glory and Sufferings. 1883 .....A 4417
ZABA. History of Poland. 1856.....A 2100

CRIMEAN WAR.

ADYE, *Sir* J. Recollections of a Military Life. 1895 .....C17041
BARKER. Short History of the Crimea. 1855 .....A 4383
BAZANCOURT. Crimean Expedition and War in the East. 2v. 1856.....A 4388
BAZANCOURT. Cinq Mois au Camp devant Sébastopol. 1855.....C 4140
BRACKENBURY. The Campaign in the Crimea. 1855-6.....A 4386
BUCHANAN. Camp Life as seen by a Civilian. 1871.....A 4389
CALTHORPE. Letters from Headquarters (Crimea). 2v. 1857.....A 4384
COLBORNE and BRINE. Last of the Brave. 1857 .....*V 1661
COLEBROOKE. Journal of Two Visits to the Crimea. 1856.....I 7880
DODD. Pictorial History of the Russian War, 1854-56. 1856.....A 4401
ELPHINSTONE and others. Siege of Sebastopol, with Maps. 4v. 1859.*P 801
Erzählungen aus dem Krimkrieg; von einem Augenzeugen. 1857 .....D 1190
GEFFCKEN. Geschichte des Orientalischen Krieges. 1881.....D 82
GOSSIP. Turkey and Russia. 1879...*V 1394
HAMLEY. Campaign of Sebastopol. '85..A 4406
War in the Crimea. 1891.....A 4405
KINGLAKE. Invasion of the Crimea. 6v. 1888 .....A 4390
The same. 12v. in 6. 1863-88.G 303
LAKE. Kars and our Captivity in Russia. 1856 .....A 963
LYSONS. The Crimean War. 1895....A 4425
MCCORMICK. Visit to the Camp before Sevastopol. 1855.....A 4427
Medical History of the British Army in the Crimean War. 2v. 1858....*V 273
MORRIS and others. Three Serjeants; or, Phases of the Soldier's Life. 1858 .....A 3299
NEWMAN. Reminiscences of Two Exiles and Two Wars [Crimean and Franco-Austrian]. 1888.....C10253
OSBORNE. Scutari and its Hospitals.'55.*V 767
RANKEN. Six Months at Sebastopol. '57.A 4411
RUSSELL. British Expedition to the Crimea. 1858.....A 965
Crimean War. 2v. 1855-6.....A 966
Great War with Russia; Invasion of the Crimea. 1895 .....A 4421
Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol. 1865.....A 2009
SKENE. With Lord Stratford in the Crimean War. 1883.....A 4385
SOYER. Culinary Campaign in Crimea. 1857 .....A 964

SPENCER. Fall of the Crimea. 1854...A 2012
TYRRELL. History of the War with Russia. 3v. 1856-7.....*V 738
VITZTHUM VON ECKSTAEDT, *Count*. St. Petersburg and London, 1852-64; Reminiscences. 2v. 1887.....C 3936
St. Petersburg und London in den Jahren 1852-64. 1886.....D 6125
Wahrheit über den Krimmkrieg. 1857.D 33
WHINYATES. From Coruña to Sevastopol; Royal Horse Artillery. 1884.A 3570

SCANDINAVIA.

AALL. Norges Historie 1800-1815. '59..C 8200
AFZELIUS. Svenska Folkets Sago-Häfder. 11v. in 7. 1860-8.....C 7692
AGARDH. La Suède depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. 1855.....C 4028
ANDERSEN. Chronological Collection of the Kings of Denmark, 1660-1848. 1878 .....A 4447
ANDERSON, J. (Ed.). The Orkneyinga Saga. 1873.....A 4442
ANDERSON, R. B. Norse Mythology. '76.A 1860
BADEN and HOLBERG. History of Norway. 1817.....A 1848
BAIN. Charles XII. and Collapse of the Swedish Empire, 1682-1719. 1895.C17502
BARFOD. Danmarks Historie, 1536-1670. 3v. in 2. 1891-2.....C14540
Fædrelandets Historie. 2v. 1872..C 7032
BOYESEN. Story of Norway. 1886....A 1849
BRADLEY. Story of the Goths. 1888...A 1847
BROWN. Sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark, 1766-1818. 2v. 1895.....A 4432
CARLYLE. Early Kings of Norway. '75.A 1855
Causes of the Expedition against Copenhagen. 1808.....A 318
CRANZ. History of Greenland. 2v. 1767.A 1863
CRICHTON and WHEATON. History of Scandinavia. 2v. 1872.....I 3695
CRONHOLM. Sveriges Historia under Gustaf II. Adolph. 6v. in 8. 1857-1872 .....C 7789
DAHLMANN. Geschichte von Dännemark. 4v. 1840-93 .....D 67
DASENT. Story of Burnt Njal; Iceland in the 10th Century. 2v. 1861..*A 4440
DICEY. Schleswig-Holstein War. 2v. 1864 .....A 4437
DU CHAILLU. The Viking Age. 2v. '89.A 4445
DUNHAM. History of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 3v. 1839-40.....I 3815
ERSLEV. Den Danske Stat. 1855-7.....C 7137
FABRICIUS. Illusteret Danmarkshistorie. 2v. 1889.....C14653
FRIDERICIA. Adelsvældens, sidste dage; Danmarks historie, 1648-60. 1894.C14654
FRYXELL. Berättelser ur Svenska Historien. 46v. in 20. 1862-80.....C 7800
History of Sweden. 2v. 1844.....A 1854
GALLENGA. Invasion of Denmark, 1864. 2v. 1864.....A 1851
GEIJER. History of the Swedes to 1654..A 344
Svenska Folkets Historia. 4v. 1850-4 .....C 7821,10-13
and CARLSON. Geschichte Schwedens. 6v. 1832-87.....D 66
GOSCH. Denmark and Germany since 1815. 1862.....A 1861
GROVE. Fra Dannevirke til Dybböl. '64..C 7214
GRUNDTVIG. Nordens Mythologie. 1870.C 7207
Saxe Runemester's Krönike. 1873..C 7208
Snorri's Norges Krönike. 1865....C 7209
HAMBRO *(Philojuvenis)*. Edda; or, Tales of a Grandmother. 1875.....A 1844
HAMMERICH. Danmark; Valdemarernes Tid. 1860.....C 7235
Handlingar rörande Sveriges Historia. 9v. in 3. 1830 .....C 7835
HASSEL. Schweden in der neuesten Zeit; statist.-finanz. Skizze. 1865.....D 4728
HEADLEY. Island of Fire; Iceland. '75..A 1858
Historisk Archiv. 29v. 1869-83.....C 7250
HOLBERG. Dänische Reichs-Historie. 3v. 1757-9 .....D 120
Icelandic Sagas; ed. by Vigfusson. 4v. 1887 .....**Doc.*
JOHNSTONE (Tr.). Norwegian Account of King Haco's Expedition. 1885.*P 624, 1
KEARY. Mythology of the Eddas. 1882..A 1864
The Vikings in Western Christendom. 1888.....A 4434
KEMBLE. Horæ Ferales; Archæology of Northern Nations. 1863.....*V 1801
KEYSER. Norges Historie. 2v. 1866...C 8328
Private Life of Old Northmen. '68.A 1853
LA PEYRÈRE. History of Greenland. '55.*I 2362
MACCOLL. Story of Iceland. 1887.....A 4448
MAGNUS. History of the Goths, Swedes and Vandals. 1658.....*V 1393
MALLET. Northern Antiquities. 1859...I 3357
The same. 2v. 1770.....A 1845

MAURER. Island seit seiner Entdeckung. 1874 .....D 3973
MENTZER. Svensk Historisk Atlas. '71.*V 1224
MONTELIUS. Sverige under Hednatiden. 1878 .....C 7904
Sweden in Heathen Times. 1888..A 1842
MORRIS and MAGNUSSON. The Saga Library. 1891-5.....A 4435
v. 1. Howard the Halt—The Banded Men—Story of Hen Thorir.
2. Story of the Ere-dwellers.
3-5. Stories of the Kings of Norway; by Snorri Sturluson.
MÜLLER. Danmarks Historie. v. 2-4.
v. 2 Äldre Midalders Saga. 1867.C 7394
3. Valdemarernes Historie, 1157-1375. 1870.....C 7395
4. Højnordens Historie, 1375-1523. 1875 .....C 7396
MUNCH. Norske Folks Historie. 8v. 1852-63 .....C 8362
Tildragelser af Norges Historie.'47.C 8361
Northern Library. 1895-1899.....A 4436
v. 1. Saga of King Olaf Tryggwason; tr. by Sephton. 1895.
2. Tale of Thrond of Gate; tr. by Powell. 1896.
3. Hamlet in Iceland; ed. by Gollancz. 1898.
4. Sverrissaga; tr. by Sephton. 1899.
Norway; Official Publication. 1900....A 4452
ÖDEGAARD. Norske Jægerkorp's Historie fra dets Oprindelse, 1788-1887....C15981
ODHNER. Sveriges politiska Historia under Gustaf III. 2v. 1885-96.....C 8168
OTTÉ. History of Scandinavia. 1874..A 1857
ÖVERLAND. Illusteret Norges Historie. 4v. 1885-8.....C15621
PETERSEN. Danmarks Historie i Hedenold. 3v. 1854-5.....C 7493
Present State of Denmark, Russia and Switzerland. 1784.....A 3037
RAVN. Krigsbegivenhederne paa Als. '70.C 7509
REVERDIL. Struensee og Hoffet i Kjöbenhavn, 1760-72. 1859.....C 7521
SANDEL. Fortællinger fra Krigen, 1848-1850. 1883.....C15061
SARS. Udsigt over den Norske Historie. 4v. in 2. 1873-91.....C 8410
SCHINKEL. Sveriges Nyare Historia. 11v. in 6. 1852-72.....C 8076
SIDGWICK. Story of Denmark. 1890..A 4438
Story of Norway. 1885.....A 4439
SILFVERSTOLPE. Svenska Arméen. 1869..C 8029
SINDING. History of Scandinavia. 1864.A 1856
The Scandinavian Races. 1875.....A 1859
SNORRI STURLUSON. The Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of Kings of Norway. 3v. 1844.....*A 1846
Norges Konge-Krönike. 1865.....C 7209
Norges Konge-Sagaer. 2v. 1859-71.C 8415
The same. 2v. 1871-81.....C15803
STEPHENS. Bugge's Studies in Northern Mythology examined. 1883.....A 4450
STRINNHOLM. Svenska Folkets Historia. 5v. 1834-54.....C 8078
THORPE. Northern Mythology. 3v. '51.A 1862
TUXEN. Danske og Norske Sömagt. '75.C 7606
VAUPELL. Den danske Hærs Historie. 2v. 1872-6 .....C 7659
VERTOT D'AUBEUF. Histoire des Révolutions de Suède. 1860 .....C 6180
History of the Revolutions in Sweden. 1696 .....A 4446
VICARY. Olav the King. 1886.....A 4441
Saga Time. 1887.....A 4443
VIG. Norges Historie. 1857.....C 8444
VIGFUSSON (Ed.). Sturlunga Saga, and other Works. 2v. 1878.....A 1843
WATSON. Swedish Revolutions under Gustavus Vasa. 1889.....A 4444
WEBER and JAMIESON (Ed.). Northern Antiquities. 1814.....*V 330
WERGELAND. Norges Konstitutions Historie. 1857.....C 8462
WHEATON. History of the Northmen. 1831 .....A 1852

ASIA.

ASIA MINOR, SYRIA, PALESTINE.

AL-MAS'UDI. Historical Encyclopædia. 1841 .....*V 1306
Asiatic Researches. 12v. 1798-1818..*A 4501
BARKER. Lares and Penates; Cilicia. '53A 2062
BENJAMIN. Troy; its Legend, History, etc. .....A 89
BRENTANO. Lösung der Troianischen Frage. 1881.....D 478
BUDGE. Babylonian Life and History. '84.A 2437
History of Esarhaddon. 1881.....A 2047
BUSCH. Urgeschichte des Orients. 3v.D 29

CAMPBELL. The Hittites; their Inscriptions and History. 2v. 1891.....A 4561
CHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAY. Aryan Traits. 1891 .....A 3753
CHURCHILL. Druzes and Maronites under Turkish Rule. 1862.....A 2014
CONDER. Syrian Stone-Lore. 1886.....A 4533
CRAMER. Description of Asia Minor, with Maps. 3v. 1832.....I 1469
ELISHA (Vartabed). History of Vartan and Battle of the Armenians. '30.*V 1257
FINN. Stirring Times; Jerusalem Consular Chronicles, 1853-6. 2v. '78.A 2042
FORBES. Empires and Cities of Asia. '73.A 2068
FRASER. Assyria and Mesopotamia. '65.I 3758
GOODRICH. Lights and Shadows of Asiatic History. 1844.....H 432.4
GOSSE. Assyria. 1852.....A 4549
HAMMER-PURGSTALL. History of the Assassins. 1835.....A 4527
HERBELOT. Bibliothèque Orientale. 1776.*R 96
HOMMEL. Geschichte des alten Orients. 1887 .....D 5768
KAULEN. Assyrien und Babylonien. '85.D 5641
KENRICK. Phœnicia. 1855.....I 1732
KRAUSSE. Russia in Asia, 1558-1899. '99.A 4565
KREMER. Culturgeschichte des Orients unter den Caliphen. 2v. 1875-7..D 4000
LAYARD. Monuments of Nineveh. 2v. 1849-53 .....*P 987
LENORMANT. Histoire ancienne de l'Orient. 6v. 1881-8.....*V 1362
Histoire des Peuples Orientaux. '69.C 5712
and CHEVALLIER. Ancient History of the East. 2v. 1879.....A 2060
LINDSAY. History and Coinage of the Parthians. 1852.....*V 1504
LYALL. Asiatic Studies. 1882.....A 4515
MAHAN. Problem of Asia. 1900.....A 4573
MATTHEW of Edessa. Chronique. 1858.*V 1319
NAPIER. The War in Syria (1839-41). 2v. 1842.....A 4528
NORMAN. Armenia and Campaign of 1877. 1878 .....A 2088
OLIPHANT. Jerusalem, the Holy City. '91.A 4570
PIETSCHMANN. Geschichte der Phönicier. 1889 .....*D 5794
RAGOZIN. Story of Assyria. 1887.....A 4523
Story of Chaldea. 1886 .....A 2433
Story of Media, Babylon and Persia. 1888 .....A 4534
RAWLINSON. Story of Parthia. 1893..A 4551
History of Phœnicia. 1889.....A 4556
RAWLINSON. Story of Phœnicia. 1889.A 4555
Records of the Past; ed. by Birch. 12v. 1875 .....A 2026
The same; new Series; ed. by Sayce. 6v. 1888-91.....A 4473
ROBERTS. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. 1877 .....A 2091
RUSSELL. History of Palestine. 1872...I 3670
ST. MARTIN. Fragments d'une Histoire des Arsacides. 2v. 1850.....A 2059
SAYCE. Assyria; its Princes, Priests and People. 1885.....A 4524
The Hittites; Story of a Forgotten Empire. 1888.....A 4560
Patriarchal Palestine. 1895.....A 4568
SMITH. Students' Ancient History of the East. 1871.....A 2028
SPIEGEL. Eranische Alterthümer. 2v. '71.D 212
SZEREDY. Asiatic Chiefs. 2v. 1856....A 4544
VAUX. Nineveh and Persepolis. 1850.A 2050
WILLIAMS. Armenian Campaign, 1877.A 2089
WINCKLER. Orientalische Geschichte. 1889 .....D13245
WRIGHT. Empire of the Hittites. 1884..A 4520
Oriental Monarchies *see* page 7.

PERSIA, ARABIA AND CENTRAL ASIA.

AMIR ALI. Short History of the Saracens. 1899 .....A 4567
ASHE (Ed.). Personal Records of the Kandahar Campaign. 1881 .....A 2069
BENJAMIN. Story of Persia. 1887....A 4522
BOULGER. Central Asian Questions. '85.A 4548
England and Russia in Central Asia. 2v. 1879.....A 4505
BRYDGES. Dynasty of the Kajar Family. 1833 .....A 2063
CLAVIJO. Embassy to the Court of Timour, 1403-6. 1859 .....*I 2368
COLQUHOUN. Russia against India; Struggle for Asia. 1900.....A 4569
COX. The Great Persian War. 1861...A 2039
CRICHTON. History of Arabia. 2v. 1868.I 3705
CURZON. Persia and the Persian Question. 2v. 1892.....I 8517
DUKE. Recollections of the Kabul Campaign, 1879-80. 1883.....A 982
DURAND. First Afghan War. 1879....A 4525
EYRE. Military Operations at Cabul. '43.A 984
FERRIER. History of the Afghans. 1858.A 2041

FOBRES. The Afghan Wars, 1839-42. 1878-80. 1892.....A 4545
FRASER. Account of Persia. 1871.....I 3706
FREEMAN. History and Conquests of the Saracens. 1876.....A 2048
GEIGER. Civilization of Eastern Iranians. 2v. 1885-6.....A 4550
GILMAN. Story of the Saracens. 1887..A 4517
GOBINEAU. Histoire des Perses. 2v. '69.A 2058
HEEREN. Asiatic Nations. 1842.....A 290,2-3
HENSMAN. The Afghan War of 1879-80. 1881 .....A 4558
HUNT. Outram & Havelock's Persian Campaign. 1858 .....A 2054
HUTTON. Central Asia from Aryan to Cossack. 1875 .....A 4514
JUDEICH. Kleinasiatische Studien. 1892.D12945
JUSTI. Geschichte des alten Persiens. '79D 5634
The same .....*D 5794
KAYE. War in Afghanistan. 3v. 1878A 4511
LANDSEER. Sabæan Researches. 1823.*V 325
LE BON. La Civilisation des Arabes.'84.*P 820
LENORMANT. Histoire ancienne de l'Orient. 6v. 1881-8.....*V 1362
MALCOLM. History of Persia. 2v. 1829..A 4509
MALE. Through the Battle Smoke (1879) C11291
MALLESON. History of Afghanistan to the War of 1878. 1879 .....A 4557
MARKHAM. History of Persia. 1874..A 2057
MARVIN. Russian Campaign against the Turcomans. 1880 .....A 4513
Mémoires sur les Contrées Occidentales. 2v. 1857-8 .....*V 1318
MIRKHOND. Early Kings of Persia. '32.*V 1294
MUELLER. Der Islam im Morgen-und Abendland. 2v. 1885-7.....D 5788
MUIR. The Caliphate; its Rise and Fall. 1891 .....A 4595
Annals of the Early Caliphate. '83.A 4510
NEAMET ULLAH. History of the Afghans. 1829-36 .....*V 1254
OCKLEY. History of the Saracens. 1871.I 3064
OSBORN. Islam under the Arabs. 1876.A 2061
PIGGOTT. Persia, Ancient and Modern.'74A 2049
POPOWSKI. Rival Powers in Central Asia. 1893 .....A 4566
RAGOZIN. Story of Media, Babylon and Persia. 1888 .....A 4534
SALIL-IBN-RAZIK. Imams and Seyyids of Oman. 1871 .....*I 2383
SKRINE and ROSS. Heart of Asia. 1899.A 4563
STUMM. Russia in Central Asia. 1885..A 4526
Tohfut-ul-Mujahideen; an Historical Work (in Arabic) tr. by Rowlandson. 1833.....*V 1296
TOWLE. England and Russia in Asia. '85.I 8491
TOWNSEND. Summary of Persian History. 1858 .....A 2054
URQUHART. The Two Afghan Wars. '78*L 69,1
VAMBERY. History of Bokhara. 1873.A 4508
VAUX. Persia from the Earliest Period to the Arab Conquest. 1876.....A 2055
WALKER. History of Afghanistan. 1881.A 4512
WATSON. History of Persia. 1866....A 2056
WILLIAMS, C. Operations in Lower Afghanistan, 1878-79 .....*A 191
WILLIAMS, C. R. Defence of Kahun: Episode of First Afghan War. 1886.A 4559
YUSUF IBN TAGHRI BIRDI. Annals; ed. by Juynboll and Matthes. 2v. 1852-7*A 4535

INDIA AND FARTHER INDIA.

ADAMS. Episodes of Anglo-Indian History .....A 3661
ADYE, *Sir* J. Recollections of a Military Life [1854-86]. 1895 .....C17041
ANDERSON. The English in Western India. 1856 .....A 931
ANDREW. India and her Neighbors. 1878.A 3662
AUBER. British Power in India. 2v. 1837.A 942
BALFOUR. Cyclopædia of India. 5v. '71-3*R 696
BAYLEY. The Local Muhammadan Dynasties: Gujarat. 1886 .....A 3707
BELL. Bengal Reversion. 1872.....A 952
Indian Policy. 1868 .....A 954
Mysore Reversion. 1866 .....A 932
Our Great Vassal Empire. 1870...A 955
The Oxus and the Indus. 1869....A 933
BEVERIDGE. History of India. 3v.....A 3664
BEYNON. With Kelly to Chitral. 1896.A 3767
BOSE. Hindu Civilisation during British Rule. 3v. 1894-6.....A 3719
BOULGER. Story of India. 1897.....A 3749
BRIGGS. The Nizam and British Government. 2v. 1861 .....A 3680
BROWN. Carnatic Chronology. 1863..A 988
BROWNE. Coming of the Great Queen; Acquisition of Burma. 1888.....A 3690
BRUCE. The Forward Policy and its Results; Thirty-five Years' Work. '00A 3742
BRUNNHOFER. Iran und Turan. 1889..D 6566
Vom Aral bis zur Ganga. 1892...D 6564
CAPPER. Three Presidencies of India.'53A 3758

CARNAC. Presidential Armies in India. 1890 .....A 3727
CATROU. History of the Mogul Dynasty. 1826 .....A 935
CAUNTER. Lives of the Moghul Emperors. 1837 .....*I8243,4
CHANDRA MUKHOPADHYAY. Aryan Traits. 1891 .....A 3753
CHURCHILL. The Malakand Field Force; Frontier War, 1897. 1898.....A 3744
COLCHESTER (Ed.). Administration of Lord Ellenborough. 1874 .....A 937
COMPTON (Comp.). European Military Adventurers of Hindustan. 1893.A 3731
CORNER. History of India.....A 2067
CRAWFORD. History and Manners of the Hindoos. 2v. 1792 .....A 934
CUNNINGHAM. History of the Sikhs. '53.A 3684
DIGBY. Famine Campaign in Southern India, 1876-8. 2v.....A 993
DOSÁBHAÍ FRAMJI KARAKA. The Parsees: their History, Manners, etc. 1858.A 927
DOUGLAS. Book of Bombay. 1883.....A 4518
DOWSON. Dictionary of Hindu Mythology, Religion, etc. 1888.....A 3720
DUFF. History of the Mahrattas. 3v. 1826 .....A 3692
DUTT, R. C. Civilization in Ancient India. 3v. 1889.....A 3694
Famines in India. 1900 .....A 3759
DUTT, S. C. *(J. A. G. Barton)*. Bengal from the earliest Times. 1874...A 981
The Great Wars of India. 1879...A 187,2
EDWARDS. Reminiscences of a Bengal Civilian. 1866 .....A 951
ELLIOT, H. M. History of India. 8v. 1867-1877 .....A 3715
Index to Historians of India. 1850.*O 298
Races of Northwestern Provinces. 2v. 1869 .....A 979
ELLIOT, R. H. Concerning John's Indian Affairs. 1872 .....A 970
ELPHINSTONE. History of India. 2v. '43.A 938
ERSKINE. History of India under Báber and Humàyun. 2v. 1854.....A 989
FELLOWES. History of Ceylon. 1817..*V 124
FIRISHTAH. History of Hindostan. 3v. 1812 .....A 3730
Mahomedan Power in India. 4v. '29.A 3675
FRAMJEE. *See* Dosábhaí Frámji Karaka.
FRAZER. British India. 1897 .....A 3751
FRERE. ImpendingBengal Famine. 1874.A 969
GEARY. Burma after the Conquest. 1886.A 3693
GHOSHA. History of Hindu Civilization. 1889 .....A 3721
GLEIG. British Empire in India. 4v. '83.I 3582
GRANT. Cassell's Illustrated History of India. 2v. 1876-7 .....A 925
GRIBBLE. History of the Deccan. 1896..A 3746
HAMLEY. Strategical Conditions of Indian Northwest Frontier. 1878.*A 191
History and Practices of the Thugs. '37.A 928
HOLDEN. The Mogul Emperors of Hindustan, 1398-1707. 1895 .....A 3770
HOWORTH. The Mongols from the 9th to the 19th Century. 4v. 1876-88.A 4536
HUNTER. Annals of Rural Bengal. 3v. 1868 .....A 953
Bombay, 1885-90. 1892 .....A 3736
Famine Aspects of Bengal. 1874..A 959
History of British India. 2v. 1899-1900 .....A 3745
History of the Indian Peoples. 1892.A 3699
Imperial Gazetteer of India. 9v. '81*R 682
The Indian Empire. 1882 .....A 3663
The Indian Musalmans. 1871 .....A 3747
Orissa; an Indian Province. 2v.'72A953,2-3
HUSAIN ALI. History of Hydur Naik. 1842 .....*V 1309
History of the Reign of Tipu Sultan. 1844 .....*V 1311
HUSSEIN-KHAN. Mohammedan Power in India. v. 1.....*V 1291
HUTCHINSON. Campaign in Tirah, 1897-1898. 1898 .....A 3764
HYNDMAN. Bankruptcy of India. 1886.A 3718
India in the 15th Century. 1857.....*I 2365
India List and India Office List, 1899.*R 3995
INNES. Bengal European Regiment in India. 1885 .....A 3682
IRWIN. Garden of India; Oudh History. 1880 .....A 3750
JA'FAR SHURREEF. Qanoon-e-Islam; Customs of Mussulmans. 1863.....A 1006
KEENE. History of Hindustan. 1885..A 4519
The Moghul Empire. 1866.....A 992
The Turks in India. 1879 .....A 3737
KENNEDY. Campaign of the Army of the Indus in 1838-9. 2v.....A 997
KINGSTON. Our Soldiers; Anecdotes of the British Army. 1870.....A 978
KNIGHTON. History of Ceylon. 1845.A 2070
LASSEN. Indische Alterthumskunde mit Karte. 2v. 1867-74 .....D 159
LAUNAY. Histoire de l'Annam. 1884..C 5669
LAURIE. Our Burmese Wars. 1885....A 3677

LAWRENCE, *Sir* G. ST. P. Forty-three Years in India. 1874 .....A 3760
LAWRENCE, *Sir* H. M. Essays written in India. 1859 .....A 3691
LEFMANN. Geschichte des alten Indiens. 1890 .....D 5795
LETHBRIDGE. Manual of the History of India. 1881 .....A 3665
LEYDEN. Malay Annals. 1821.....A 4502
LOW. History of the Indian Navy, 1613-1863. 2v. 1877 .....A 926
LUDLOW. British India, 1600-1858. 2v.A 3725
Policy of the Crown towards India. 1859 .....A 3697
LYALL. British Dominion in India. 1893.A 3700
McFALL. With the Zhob Field Force, 1890 .....A 3765
M'GREGOR. History of the Sikhs. 2v. '46.A 3740
MACRITCHIE. The Gypsies of India. '86.L 4270
MALCOLM. Memoirs of Central India. 2v. 1823 .....A 971
Political History of India. 2v. 1826.A 973
MALLESON. Decisive Battles of India.'83A 3669
Final French Struggles in India. '84.A 3671
Founders of the Indian Empire: Lord Clive. 1882 .....A 3734
Historical Sketch of the Native States of India. 1875.....A 990
MANNING. Ancient and Mediæval India. 2v. 1869 .....A 3685
MARSHMAN. History of India. 3v. 1871.A 994
The same; abridged. 1880....A 3708
MARTIN. History of Eastern India. 3v. 1838 .....A 977
Indian Empire. 3v. 1858-61.....*A 941
MARTINEAU. British Rule in India. 1857.A 958
MAURICE. Indian Antiquities. 7v. 1800.A 991
History of Hindostan during most Ancient Periods. 2v. 1795-8..*V 494
History of Hindostan from Death of Alexander. 2v. 1802 .....*V 93
MILL and WILSON. History of British India, 1527-1835. 10v. in 9. 1858.A 975
MOOR. The Hindu Pantheon. 1810...*P 1641
MORLEY. Administration of Justice in British India. 1858 .....A 976
MURRAY and others. History of India. 3v. 1873 .....I 3682
The same. 3v. 1832 .....A 3686
NAPIER. Conquest of Scinde. 1845....A 972
NASH. The Great Famine. 1900.....A 3757
NOLAN. British Empire in India. 2v..A 1005
PHAYRE. History of Burma. 1883....A 4503
POOLE. History of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan, illustrated by their Coins. 1892 .....A 3729
PRIDHAM. Historical Account of Ceylon. 2v. 1849 .....A 2072
PRINSEP, C. C. East India Company's Civil Servants, 1741-1858 .....A 3762
PRINSEP, H. T. History of India, 1813-1823. 2v. 1825 .....A 3698
RAGOZIN. Story of Vedic India. 1895.A 3752
RAIKES. The Englishman in India. 1867A 996
RAJENDRALALA MITRA. Indo-Aryans. 2v. 1881 .....A 924
RAMAMOHANA ROY. Judicial and Revenue Systems of India. 1832 .....L 239
RANKING. Wars and Sports of the Mongols and Romans. 1826.....*V 208
REES. The Muhammadans, 1001-1761.'94.A 3741
PITCHIE. British World in the East. 2v. 1847 .....A 974
The same. 2v. 1848 .....A 2040
ROBERTS, F. S. Forty-one Years in India, 1852-93. 2v. 1897 .....A 3761
ROBERTSON. Chitral, the Story of a Minor Siege. 1898 .....A 3768
ROGERS. Land Revenue of Bombay. 2v. 1892 .....A 3735
ROUSSELET. India and its Native Princes. 1882 .....*V 744
The same. 1878 .....*P 839
Rulers of India:
Canning, *Earl;* by Cunningham. '91.C11561
Colvin, J. R.; by Colvin. 1895....C11557
Dalhousie, *Marquess of;* by Hunter. 1890 .....C11562
Dupleix, J. F.; by Malleson. 1890.C11563
Elphinstone, M.; by Cotton. 1892.C11567
Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan; by Bowring. 1893 .....C11569
Hastings, *Marquess of;* by Ross. '93C11568
Mayo, *Earl of;* by Hunter. 1891..C11564
Munro, *Sir* T.; by Bradshaw. 1894.C11571
Ranjit Singh; by Griffin. 1892....C11566
SCOTT. France and Tongking in 1884..A 4531
SÉNART. Les Castes dans l'Inde. 1896.C13149
SEWELL. A Forgotten Empire (Vijayanagar). 1900 .....A 3755
SIRR. Ceylon and the Cingalese. 2v. 1850A 3781
SMITH. Annals of Indian Administration, 1867-9. 2v. 1869-70 .....A 948
SPEIR. Life in Ancient India. 1856....A 3672

STEPHEN. Story of Nuncomar and Impeachment of Impey. 1885.....A 3756
STONE. Cradle-Land of Arts and Creeds. 1880 .....A 1002
STRACHEY. Hastings and the Rohilla War. 1892 .....A 3716
SULLIVAN. Conquerors and Statesmen of India. 1866 .....A 947
Princes of India. 1875 .....A 3668
TEMPLE. Men and Events in India. 1882.A 3717
THORNTON. British Empire in India. '58A 998
THURLOW. The Company and Crown. '76A 3670
TOD. Annals of Rajasthan. 2v. 1829...*V 2041
TORRENS. British Empire in Asia. 1872..A 940
TREVOR. India; an Historical Sketch. '58.I 1397
TROTTER. British Empire in India, 1844-1862. 2v. 1866 .....A 3738
History of India under Victoria. 2v. 1886 .....A 3687
TUPPER. Our Indian Protectorate. 1893.A 3739
VALBEZEN. The English and India. 1883.A 3704
VAN REES. Historisch-indische Schetsen. 1873 .....D 9872
VOLTAIRE. Fragments historiques sur l'Inde. 1869 .....C6945,29
The same. 1870 .....C6997,4
WARD. Literature and Religion of the Hindoos. 1824 .....A 956
WARNER. Protected Princes of India.'94A 3773
WATSON and KAYE (Ed.). People of India. 8v. 1868-75 .....*P 836
WHEELER. Early Records of British India. 1878 .....A 3689
History of India. 4v. in 5. 1867-81..A 999
History of the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi in 1877.....*P 525
India under British Rule. 1886...A 3679
Madras in the Olden Time, 1639-1748. 3v. 1861-2 .....A 3688
WHITEWAY. Rise of Portuguese Power in India. 1497-1550. 1899.....A 3774
WILKINS. Hindu Mythology. 1882....A 2388
WILLIAMS. Indian Wisdom. 1876....A 995
WILSON, H. H. History of British India. 3v. 1848 .....A 961
WILSON, J. Why was Lord Mayo assassinated? 1872 .....*A 295
WILSON, W. J. History of the Madras Army. 5v. in 4. 1882-9.....A 3722
WOODTHORPE. Lushai Expedition, 1871-2.A 980
WRIGHT and BRAINERD. Historic Incidents and Life in India. 1861....I 1371

INDIAN MUTINY.

BALL. History of the Indian Mutiny. 2v. 1858-9 .....A 3703
The same. 2v.....*P 78
BOURCHIER. Eight Months' Campaign against the Bengal Sepoy Army, 1857 .....A 3696
BROWNE. The Punjab and Delhi in 1857. 2v. 1861 .....A 3714
CASE. Day by Day at Lucknow. 1858.A 3667
COOPER. The Crisis in the Punjab. 1858.A 3706
EDWARDS. The Indian Rebellion. 1858..A 3728
GRANT. Incidents in Sepoy War, 1857-8.A 987
GUBBINS. Mutinies in Oudh, and Siege of the Lucknow Residency. 1858...A 920
History of the Indian Revolt. 1859....A 944
HODSON. Soldier's Life in India. 1860.A 985
HOLMES. History of the Indian Mutiny. 1885 .....A 3674
INGLIS. The Siege of Lucknow. 1892.A 3724
JONES. Winter Campaign in India. 1859.A 968
KAYE. History of the Sepoy War, 1857-8. 3v. 1870-6 .....A 930
KEENE. Fifty-Seven; Indian Districts during the Revolt. 1883.....A 3676
MALLESON. History of the Indian Mutiny, 1857-9. 3v. 1878-80.....A 3666
Indian Mutiny of 1857. 1891.....A 3695
MAYNARD. De Delhi à Cawnpore. 1858.C 5801
MEAD. Sepoy Revolt. 1857 .....A 962
MITCHELL. Reminiscences of the Great Mutiny, 1857-59. 1893 .....A 3723
RAIKES. Revolt in the North-Western Provinces of India. 1858.....A 1001
REES. Siege of Lucknow. 1858.....A 967
ROTTON. Narrative of the Siege of Delhi. 1858 .....A 983
SHERER. Daily Life during Indian Mutiny, 1857. 1898 .....A 3748
THORNHILL. Experiences during Indian Mutiny. 1884 .....A 3678
TREVELYAN. Cawnpore. 1886.....A 3673
The same. 1866 .....I 1403

AUSTRALIA AND THE COLONIES.

ACTON. Our Colonial Empire. 1882...A 929
BECKE and JEFFERY. Naval Pioneers of Australia. 1899 .....A 3802
BLAIR. History of Australasia. 1878.*V 1410
BONWICK. Port Phillip Settlement. 1883.A 3701

BOURNE. Story of our Colonies. 1849...A 950
BOWEN. Thirty Years of Colonial Government. 2v. 1889.....A 3726
CAREY. War in New Zealand, 1862....A 1010
COLLINGRIDGE. Discovery of Australia. 1895 .....*V 2270
Colonial Office List, 1872, 1898. 2v....A 949
DAWSON. Australian Aborigines. 1881.*V 220
DE LABILLIERE. Early History of Victoria. 2v. 1878 .....A 1004
EDWARDS. British Colonies in West Indies. 4v. 1856 .....A 936
GILL. Bibliography of South Australia. 1886 .....*O 286
GORST. The Maori King; or, Quarrel with New Zealand. 1864.....A 4585
HARCUS. South Australia; its History, Resources and Productions. 1876...I 1887
HEATON. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1879....*R 416
HOGAN. The Gladstone Colony; Australian History. 1898 .....A 3806
The Irish in Australia. 1887.....A 3711
JENKS. Government of Victoria. 1891..A 3713
History of the Australasian Colonies to 1893. 1895 .....A 4584
LANG. Historical Account of New South Wales. 2v. 1875 .....A 923
LUCAS. Historical Geography of the British Colonies. 4v. 1888-97.....A 921
MARTIN, A. P. Australia and the Empire. 1889 .....A 3712
MARTIN, R. M. History of the Colonies of the British Empire. 1843 ....A 939
MORRISON. Aldine History of South Australia. 2v. 1890 .....*V 2271
Aldine Centennial History of New South Wales. 2v. 1888.....*V 2272
NORTON. Colonial Policy of Earl Russell. 1869 .....A 1003
PARKES. Fifty Years in the making of Australian History. 1892.....A 3710
PRIDDEN. Australia; its History and Present Condition. 1843 .....I 9250
REEVES. New Zealand. 1898.....A 4586
RITCHIE. History of the Oriental Nations. 2v. 1848 .....A 2040
The same. 2v. 1847.....A 974
ROBINSON. Colonial Chronology. 1892.*V 1472
RUSDEN. History of Australia. 3v. 1883.A 922
History of New Zealand. 3v. 1883.A 3702
RUSSELL. Polynesia and New Zealand. 1870 .....I 3759
SHAW. The Story of Australia. 1897....A 3805
SHILLINGLAW (Ed.). History of Port Phillip. 1879 .....A 1000
SIDNEY. Three Colonies of Australia. '53A 957
SMYTH. Aborigines of Victoria. 2v. '78.*V 1395
STOW. South Australia; History, Productions and Resources. 1883....I 9263
TREGARTHEN. The Story of Australasia, New South Wales, etc. 1893....A 4583
WESTGARTH. History of the Colony of Victoria to 1863. 1864.....A 946
WHITE. Ancient History of the Maori. 8v. in 4. 1887-8 .....A 3709

CHINA AND JAPAN.

ADAMS. History of Japan. 2v. 1875.....A 2052
ALLAN. Under the Dragon Flag; Experiences in Chino-Japanese War.'98A 4575
Annales des Empereurs du Japon. 1834.*V 1264
BERESFORD. The Break-up of China. 1899.I 8068
BERTIN. Les Grandes Guerres civiles du Japon. 1894 .....*V 2137
BLACK. Young Japan. 2v. 1880.....A 4530
BOULGER. History of China. 3v. 1881-4..A 2064
Short History of China. 1893.....A 4552
BRINE. Taeping Rebellion in China. '62.A 960
CALLERY and YVAN. Insurrection in China. 1854 .....A 4546
Opstanden i China. 1854.....C 8442
CHANG CHIH-TUNG. China's Only Hope. 1900 .....I 8037
CONFUCIUS. Ancient China, the Shoo King; Classic of the Chinese Empire. 1846 .....A 4529
Constitution of the Empire of Japan. '89.L 3328
CORNER. History of China and India..A 2067
Crisis in China; *repr.* from North American Review. 1900 .....A 4612
DOUGLAS. China. 1899.....A 4613
DU HALDE. History of China. 4v. 1736..A 2051
EASTLAKE and YAMADA YOSHI-AKI. Heroic Japan; War with China. 1897.A 4572
EDEN. Japan; Historical and Descriptive. 1877 .....I 1532
EDWARDS. Story of China. 1900.....A 4608
EITEL. Europe in China; History of Hongkong to 1882. 1895.....A 4610
FOUCAULT DE MONDION. Journal d'un Mandarin. 1887 .....C 5354
GILES. Historic China. 1882 .....A 2066

GONZALES DE MENDOZA. History of China. 2v. 1853 .....*I 2360
GRANT. Incidents in China War of 1860.....A 986
GRIFFIS. Corea, the Hermit Nation. 1888A 2065
Japan in History, Folk Lore and Art. 1892 .....A 4600
The Mikado's Empire. 1876 .....A 2053
HAKE. The Taeping Rebellion. 1891..A 4553
KRAUSSE. Story of the Chinese Crisis. 1900 .....A 4611
LACOUPERIE. Western Origin of the Early Chinese Civilisation, 2300 B. C.-200 A. D. 1894 .....A 4564
LEROY-BEAULIEU. The Awakening of the East. 1900.....A 4579
LIN-LE. History of the Ti-Ping Revolution. 2v. 1866.....A 943
MARTIN. The Siege in Peking. 1900..A 4615
MEADOWS. The Chinese and their Rebellions. 1856.....A 2044
Memorials of the Empire of Japan. 1850.*I 2356
MOSSMAN. New Japan. 1873.....A 2046
MOUNSEY. The Satsuma Rebellion. 1879.A 2045
MURRAY. The Story of Japan. 1894...A 4601
OLIPHANT. Earl of Elgin's Mission to Japan and China. 2v. 1859.....I 1474
ORLEANS. Tartar Conquerors of China. 1854 .....*I 2361
OUCHTERLONY. The Chinese War. 1844.A 4543
PARKER. Chinese Account of the Opium War. 1888.....A 4571
POTT. The Outbreak in China. 1900...A 4609
REED. History of Japan. 2v. 1880....A 2043
RENNIE. British Arms in North China and Japan. 1864 .....I 1497
SCOTT. The People of China. 1900.....I 8033
SPEER. China and the United States; the Oldest and Newest Empire. 1870.A 4542
SUMMERS (Ed.). Chinese and Japanese Repository. 3v. in 2. 1864-5....A 4554
THIN. Tientsin Massacre. 1870.....A 4532
THORPE. History of Japan. 1887.....A 4547
VLADIMIR (Comp.). The China-Japan War. 1895 .....A 4574
WALTON. China and the Present Crisis. 1900 .....A 4617
WHITE. The War in the East; Japan, China, Corea. 1895 .....A 4602
WILDMAN. China's Open Door. 1900..A 4616
WILL. World-Crisis in China, 1900....A 4607
WILLIAMS. A History of China. 1897.A 4614

AFRICA.

ALFORD and SWORD. The Egyptian Soudan. 1898.....A 4654
ALVAREZ. Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia, 1520-27. 1881.....*I 2398
ATTERIDGE. Towards Khartoum; Soudan War, 1896 .....A 4638
BENNETT. The Downfall of the Dervishes; Avenging of Gordon. 1899...A 4651
BOISSIER. Roman Africa. 1899.....K10888
BONTIER and VERRIER. Conquest of the Canarians. 1872.....*I 2384
BROADLEY. Tunis, Past and Present. 2v. 1882 .....A 4491
BROOKE. History of St. Helena. 1824..A 3681
BRUNET. La France à Madagascar, 1815-1895 .....C 5399
BURLEIGH. Khartoum Campaign, 1898. 1899 .....A 4657
Desert Warfare in the Sudan. 1884.I 8611
Sirdar and Khalifa; or, Re-conquest of the Soudan, 1898 .....A 4653
CAGNAT. L'Armée romaine d'Afrique sous les Empereurs. 1892.....*V 1848
CERTEUX and CARNOIX. L'Algérie traditionelle, v. 1. 1884.....C 4592
CHURCH. Story of Carthage. 1886....A 4492
CHURCHILL. The River War (1896-99). 2v. .....A 4656
COLVILLE. Land of the Nile Springs. '95.A 4652
GOODRICH. African History.....H 432,3
HEEREN. African Nations. 1842 .....A 290,4
HEIM. Kriege in Algier. 1861.....D 111
HÉRISSON. La Chasse à l'Homme; Guerre d'Algérie. 1891 .....C12613
HOLLAND and HOZIER. Expedition to Abyssinia; with Maps. 3v. '70.*P 800
HOZIER. Expedition to Abyssinia. 1869.A 945
JAMES. History of the Straits of Gibraltar. 2v. 1771.....*V 1511
JOHNSTON. Colonization of Africa by Alien Races. 1899.....A 4649
KELTIE. Partition of Africa. 1893.....A 4636
LATIMER. Europe in Africa in the Nineteenth Century. 1895.....A 4647
LATROBE. Maryland in Liberia. 1885.*B 1643
MCDERMOTT. British East Africa. 1895.A 4648
MACDONALD. Too Late for Gordon and Khartoum. 1887.....A 4479
MEAKIN. The Moorish Empire. 1899..A 4655
MOLONEY. With Captain Stairs to Katanga. 1898 .....A 4660

NEUFELD. A Prisoner of the Khaleefa. 1899 .....I 9140
OHRWALDER. Aufstand und Reich des Mahdi im Sudan. 1892.....D 5868
Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp, 1882-92 .....I 8668
PELLENC. Les Italiens en Afrique, 1880-1896 .....C 6102
PERRY. Carthage and Tunis; Past and Present. 1869 .....A 4490
PIMBLETT. Story of the Soudan War. 1885 .....A 4482
PLAYFAIR. Scourge of Christendom; Annals of Algiers. 1884.....A 4516
POOLE. Story of the Barbary Corsairs. 1890 .....A 4489
POWELL. Downfall of Prempeh; Diary in Ashanti, 1895-96. 1896.....A 4642
RUSSELL. History of the Barbary States. 1870 .....I 3708
Nubia and Abyssinia. 1854.....I 3701
SANDERSON. Africa in the Nineteenth Century. 1898.....A 4646
SLATIN. Fire and Sword in the Sudan, 1879-95. 1896.....I 8667
Feuer und Schwert im Sudan. 1895.D14685
STEEVENS. With Kitchener to Khartum. 1898 .....A 4650
WHITE. The Development of Africa. '90.A 4497
WILSON. Western Africa; its History, Condition and Prospects. 1856...I 1752
WYLDE. '83 to '87 in the Soudan. 2v....A 4476

SOUTH AFRICA.

AMERY (Ed.). The Times' History of the War in South Africa, '99-'00.A 4986
ASHE. Besieged by the Boers; Life in Kimberley during the Siege. 1900.A 4989
ATKINS. Relief of Ladysmith. 1900..A 4990
BELLAIRS (Ed.). Transvaal War, 1895..A 4494
BRYCE and others. Briton and Boer. '00.A 5002
BURLEIGH. The Natal Campaign. 1900.A 5003
BUTTERY. Why Kruger made War. '00.A 5001
CARTER. Narrative of the Boer War. '83.A 4493
CATHCART. Military Operations in Kaffraria (1852-4). 1856.....A 4635
CHURCHILL. Ian Hamilton's March. '00.A 4996
London to Ladysmith *via* Pretoria. 1900 .....A 4995
CLOETE. History of the Great Boer Trek. 1900 .....A 4998
COLENSO. History of the Zulu War. '80.A 1008
Ruin of Zululand; British Doings in, since 1879. 2v. 1884.....A 3683
COLQUHOUN. Renascence of South Africa. 1900 .....A 4999
DAVIS. Dr. Jameson's Raiders *vs.* The Johannesburg Reformers. 1897.A 4634
With both Armies in South Africa. 1900 .....A 5005
DEMOLINS. Boers or English? 1900..A 5004
DOYLE. The Great Boer War. 1900...A 5007
FARRELLY. Settlement after the War in South Africa. 1900.....A 5009
FISHER. The Transvaal and the Boers; a brief History. 1896.....A 4643
FITZPATRICK. The Transvaal from within. 1899.....A 5010
FROUDE. Two Lectures on South Africa. 1880 .....A 1009
GARRETT and EDWARDS. Story of an African Crisis; Jameson Raid and Johannesburg Revolt. 1897.....A 4637
HAGGARD. History of the Transvaal.'99.A 4658
HALES. Campaign Pictures of the War (1899-1900) .....A 5011
HAMMOND. A Woman's Part in a Revolution (Transvaal). 1897.....A 4628
HENSMAN. History of Rhodesia. 1900.A 5050
HILLEGAS. The Boers in War. 1900...A 5012
Oom Paul's People. 1899.....I 8930
HILLIER. Raid and Reform by a Pretoria Prisoner. 1898.....A 5014
HOBSON. The War in South Africa. '00.A 5013
HOLDEN. History of Natal. 1855.....A 3705
Past and Future of the Kaffir Races. 1866 .....A 4496
HOOKER. The Africanders; Century of Dutch-English Feud in South Africa. 1900.....A 5006
IRELAND. The Anglo-Boer Conflict. '00.A 5015
JENKINSON. Amazulu; the Zulus, their History, etc. 1882.....A 4499
JESSETT. Key to South Africa; Delagoa Bay. 1899 .....I 8931
KEANE. The Boer States, Land and People. 1900.....A 5021
MAHAN. The War in South Africa.'01*R 1072
MANN. The Truth from Johannesburg. 1896 .....A 5016
Map of the Seat of War in Africa. '99.*R 4991
MARKHAM. South Africa, past and present. 1900.....A 5025

MOODIE. The British, the Boers and the Zulus. 2 v. 1888.....A 4630
MUSGRAVE. In South Africa with Buller. 1900 .....A 5026
NEWMAN. In Zululand with the British, 1879. 1880.....A 4632
With the Boers in the Transvaal, 1880-81. 1882.....A 4625
NIXON. Complete Story of the Transvaal. 1885.....A 4488
PEARSE. Four Months Besieged; Story of Ladysmith. 1900.....A 5023
PHILLIPS. Some South African Recollections. 1899.....A 5017
PLUMER. An Irregular Corps in Matabeleland. 1897.....A 4641
PROCTER. Boers and Little Englanders. 1897 .....A 5018
RALPH. An American with Lord Roberts. 1901 .....A 5027
Towards Pretoria. 1900.....A 5028
RAND-MCNALLY. Atlas of Two Wars; Maps of Philippine Islands and South Africa. 1899.....*R 4990
RANDOLPH. Who ought to Win? Oom Paul or Queen Victoria. 1900...A 5030
REGAN. Boer and Uitlander. 1896....A 5045
RIDPATH and ELLIS. The Story of South Africa. 1899.....A 5019
ROSSLYN. Twice Captured. 1900.....A 5039
SANDERSON. Africa in the Nineteenth Century. 1898.....A 4646
SCHREINER. The South African Question. 1899 .....I 8933
SCHWABE. Mit Schwert und Pflug in Deutsch-Südwest-Afrika. 1899..D14636
SCOBLE and ABERCROMBIE. Rise and Fall of Krugerism. 1900.....A 5037
SELOUS. Sunshine and Storm in Rhodesia. 1896.....A 5047
South African Republics *vs.* Great Britain; by a True American.'00.A 5033
STEEVENS. From Capetown to Ladysmith. 1900.....A 5031
STICKNEY. The Transvaal Outlook. '00.A 5034
SYKES and others. With Plumer in Matabeleland during Rebellion of 1896 .....A 4644
THEAL. History of South Africa. 5 v. 1887.A 4495
v. 1-3. History of South Africa, 1486-1834.
4. History of the Boers, 1836-1854.
5. The Republics, 1854-1872.
THEAL. History of South Africa, 1652-1795. 2v. 1897 .....A 4645
Story of South Africa. 1894.....A 4631
THOMAS. Johannesburg in Arms, 1895-6. 1896 .....A 5020
VAN DER HOOGT (Ed.). Story of the Boers narrated by their Leaders. 1900 .....A 5036
WILKINSON. Lessons of the War. '00.A 5041
WILLS and others. Downfall of Lobengula. 1894.....A 4640
WILMOT. Expansion of Southern Africa. 1894 .....A 4629
History of our own Times in South Africa, 1872-98. 3 v. 1897-9.....A 5035
History of the Zulu War. 1880...A 1007
Monomotapa (Rhodesia); Monuments and History. 1896.....A 4626
WORSFOLD. South Africa; Colonial Administration. 1895.....A 4633
Story of South Africa. 1898.....A 4639
YOUNG. Relief of Mafeking. 1900....A 5043

EGYPT.

ANTES. Manners and Customs of the Egyptians. 1800.....*V 513
ARCHER. The War in Egypt and the Soudan. 4 v. 1885-7 .....A 4475
BERKLEY. Pharaohs and their People.'84.A 4466
BIRCH. Egypt to B. C. 300. 1879.....A 2029
BOWEN. Conflict of East and West in Egypt. 1887.....A 4467
BRIMMER and CHAPMAN. History, Religion and Art of Ancient Egypt. 1892 .....A 4483
BROADLEY. How we defended Arabi and his Friends. 1884.....A 4480
BRUGSCH-BEY. Aegypten unter den Pharaonen. 1877.....D 28
Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2 v. '79.A 2038
The same; condensed. 1891...A 4486
Exodus of Israel. 1880.....A 2037
BUDGE. Dwellers on the Nile; Ancient Egyptians. 1893.....A 4470
Easy lessons in Egyptian Hieroglyphics. 1899.....A 4703
Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life. 1899 .....A 4701
Egyptian Magic. 1899.....A 4702
BUNSEN. Egypt's Place in Universal History. 5 v. 1848.....*A 2021

BURGOYNE. Operations in Egypt, 1798-1802. 1885.....A 3461
BUTLER. Campaign of the Cataracts, 1884-1885. 1887.....A 4477
CAMERON. Egypt in the 19th Century. 1898 .....A 4682
CHAMPOLLION. Monuments de l'Égypte et de la Nubie. 4v. 1835-45.....*P 1043
CLEMENT. Egypt from 4400 B. C. 1880..A 2027
DE COSSON. Days and Nights of Service at Suakin. 1886.....I 8819
EBERS. Egypt. 2 v. 1882.....*P 547
ERMAN. Aegypten im Altertum. 2 v.'85.D 5843
Life in Ancient Egypt. 1894.....A 4621
GALLOWAY. Egypt's Record of Time to the Exodus of Israel. 1869.....A 4622
HERODOTUS. Egypt; with Notes by Kenrick. 1841.....L 2942
IBRAHIM-HILMY. Literature of Egypt to 1885. 2 v. 1886-8.....*O 182
KAYSER. Ægypten einst und jetzt. '84..D 5612
KEARY. Early Egyptian History for the Young. 1863.....A 2020
KEAY. Spoiling the Egyptians. 1882....L 375
KENRICK. Egypt under Pharaohs. 1852.I 1781
LEPSIUS. Denkmäler aus Ægypten und Æthiopien. 12v. 1849.....*P 1044
Text to same.....*P 1045
LONG. Egyptian Antiquities in British Museum. 2 v. 1832-6.....I 3558
LUETTKE. Ægypten's neue Zeit. 2v. '73.D 161
LUSIGNAN. History of the Revolt of Ali Bey. 1783.....A 2035
MAHAFFY. The Empire of the Ptolemies. 1895 .....A 4627
MAKRIZI. Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks de l'Egypte. 2 v. 1837-42.....*V 1271
MALORTIE. Egypt; Native Rulers and Foreign Interference. 1883.....A 4471
MARIETTE. Ancient Egyptian History.'92A 4498
MASPÉRO. Life in Ancient Egypt and Assyria. 1892.....A 4484
History of the Ancient Peoples of the Classic East. 3v. 1896-1900....*V 2100
The same, v. 1, 2.....A 2409
v.1. Dawn of Civilization: Egypt and Chaldea.
2. Struggle of the Nations: Egypt, Syria and Assyria.
3. Passing of the Empires, 850 B. C. to 330 B. C.
MEYER. Geschichte des alten Ægyptens. 1887 .....*D 5791
MILNER. England in Egypt. 1892....A 4500
MUHAMMED IBN 'UMAR. De Expugnatione. Memphidis et Alexandriæ. 1825 .....*V 317
MUIR. Annals of the Early Caliphate. 1883 .....A 4510
The Mameluke or Slave Dynasty of Egypt, 1260-1517 A. D. 1896....A 4680
NASH. Pharaoh of the Exodus. 1863.A 2036
OSBORN. Ancient Egypt. 1883.....A 4463
OSBURN. Monumental History of Egypt. 2 v. 1854.....A 2031
PALMER. Egyptian Chronicles. 2 v. '61.A 4472
PATON. Egyptian Revolution. 2 v. '70.A 2034
PETRIE. History of Egypt. v. 1. 1894...A 4623
POOLE. Horæ Ægyptiacæ; Chronology of Ancient Egypt. 1851.....A 2025
PRICHARD. Analysis of Egyptian Mythology. 1819.....A 4474
RAWLINSON. Egypt and Babylon. 1885.A 4465
History of Ancient Egypt. 2 v. '82.A 2023
Story of Ancient Egypt. 1887.....A 4469
Records of the Past; Monuments of Egypt, ed. by Birch. 12 v. 1875-81.A 2026
The same; new Series, ed. by Sayce. 6v. 1888-91.....A 4473
ROYLE. Egyptian Campaigns, 1882-85. 2v. 1886 .....A 4468
RUSSELL. Ancient and Modern Egypt. '74.I 3666
The same. 1849 .....A 4461
SAYCE. Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotos. 1895.....A 4624
SCHMIDT. Chronological History of Ancient Egypt. 1900.....A 4692
SHARPE. Egyptian Mythology and Egyptian Christianity. 1863.....A 4485
History of Egypt to 640. 2 v. 1870.A 2030
The same. 2 v. 1876.....I 2999
The Rosetta Stone. 1871.....K 3632
STUART. Funeral Tent of an Egyptian Queen. 1882.....*A 4464
Suakin, 1885; by an Officer who was there .....I 8615
TOWLE. England in Egypt. 1886.....A 4481
TREVOR. Ancient Egypt.....A 2024
Egypt from Conquest of Alexander to Napoleon I.....A 2021
TUGNOT DE LANOYE. Rameses the Great. 1872 .....K 2613
WEIL. Geschichte des Abbasidenchalifats in Egypten. 2v. 1860.....D 246
WENDEL. History of Egypt. 1890.....A 4478

WIEDEMANN. Ægyptische Geschichte. 2v. 1884 .....D 5747
WILKINSON. Ancient Egyptians. 2v.'54.A 2032
The same. 3 v. 1878.....*A 2033
Topography of Thebes. 1835.....I 1799
WINGATE. Mahdiism and the Egyptian Sudan. 1891.....A 4487
WILSON, E. Egypt of the Past. 1881...A 4462
WILSON, R. T. British Expedition to Egypt. 2 v. 1803.....A 4685
WORSFOLD. Story of Egypt. 1900.....A 4688
ZINCKE. Egypt of the Pharaohs and the Khedive. 1871.....I 1738

OCEANICA.

COOL. With the Dutch in the East. 1897.I 9204
FORNANDER. Account of the Polynesian Race. 3 v. 1890.....A 4581
LANG. Origins and Migrations of Polynesian Nation. 1877.....A 2076
LESSON. Les Polynésiens. 4v. 1880-84.C12727
MONEY. Java; how to manage a Colony. 2v. 1861 .....A 2082
RAFFLES. History of Java. 2 v. 1830...A 2080
RUSSELL. Polynesia and New Zealand. 1879 .....I 3759
STEVENSON. A Footnote to History; Eight years of Trouble in Samoa. '92.A 4582
THORN. Conquest of Java. 1815.....*V 551

HAWAII.

ALEXANDER. Hawaiian Monarchy and Revolution of 1893.....A 4589
History of the Hawaiian People.'91.A 4590
BLACK. The Making of Hawaii. 1899.I 9297
CARPENTER. America in Hawaii. 1899.A 4597
DIBBLE. History of the Sandwich Islands. 1843 .....A 4541
GILLIS. The Hawaiian Incident; Examination of Cleveland's Attitude. 1897 .....A 4594
JARVES. The Sandwich Islands. 1843..A 2075
KROUT. Hawaii and a Revolution. 1898.A 4596
LILIUOKALANI, *Queen of Hawaii.* Hawaii's Story. 1898.....A 4591
MARTIN. Catalogue d'Ouvrages relatifs aux iles Hawaii. 1867.....*O 2633
MUSICK. Hawaii; Our New Possessions. 1898 .....I 9306
THURSTON. Annexation of Hawaii.'97.A 4592
TWOMBLY. Hawaii and its People. '99.A 4598
U. S. President's Message relating to Hawaiian Islands, Dec., 1893....L 3165
The same, and Hawaiian Correspondence .....L 3166
U. S. Senate, Report of Committee in relation to Hawaiian Islands. 1894.L 3167
YOUNG. The Boston at Hawaii; Observations of a Naval Officer. 1898...A 4593

AMERICAN HISTORY.

AMERICA.

ALCEDO. Geographical and Historical Dictionary of America. 5v. 1812-15.*R 273
American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings, 1813-99. 20v.....*B 4
Index, by Paine. 1883.....*B 4
Transactions, 1830-74. 6v.....*B 5
American Atlas; Historical, Chronological and Geographical. 1823 ...*R 4919
American Catholic Historical Researches, 1884-1900. 17v. .....*Ser.
American Historical Association, Annual Report of, 1895-1900. 6v..*B 2127
American Historical Association Papers, 1885-91. 5v. .....B 841
American Philosophical Society Transactions, 1819 .....B 710
ANDERSON. America not discovered by Columbus. 1877 .....B 126
ARNOLD. History of America. 1781...B 1961
ARUNDELL. Secret of Plato's Atlantis. 1885 .....A 2427
ASSALL. Die früheren Einwohner von Nord-Amerika. 2v. 1827.....*D 4243
AVEZAC. Voyages de Améric Vespuce.'58C 4054
BAIRD. Huguenot Emigration to America. 2v. 1885 .....B 825

BALDWIN. Ancient America. 1872....B 6
BANCROFT. Early American Chroniclers. 1883 .....B 753
BANDELIER. The Gilded Man; Spanish Occupancy of America. 1893...B 1991
BANVARD. Novelties of the New World. 1859 .....B 122
Romance of American History. '60.B 123
BARBER. Thrilling Incidents in American History. 1860 .....B 92
Historical American Scenes. 1852.B 848
BARDSEN. Sailing Directions of Henry Hudson. 1869 .....B 1226
BARTLETT and LYON. LaSalle in the Valley of the St. Joseph. 1899.....B 3217
BASTIAN. Culturländer des alten Amerika. 3v. 1878-89 .....D 5570
BEAMISH. Discovery of America by Northmen. 1841 .....*B 97
BECHER. Landfall of Columbus. 1856..B 1988
BELKNAP. Discovery of America. 1792.B 1974
BENZONI. History of the New World. 1857 .....*I 2364
BERLIOUX. Les Atlantes. 1883.....C 4248
Bibliotheca Americana. 1831.....*O 162
BLACKET. Lost Histories of America. '84*B 749
BOWEN. America discovered by the Welsh. 1876 .....B 93
BOWLES. New Map of North America (1763?) .....*B 854
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire de l'Amérique avant Colomb. 4v. 1857-9 .....C 4245
Histoire des Nations civilisées de l'Amérique. 1851 .....C 4244
BREVOORT. Verrazano the Navigator. '74.B 2110
BROWN, A. The First Republic in America; Origin of this Nation, 1605-27. 1898 .....B 2150
BROWN, M. A. Icelandic Discoverers of America. 1887 .....B 757
BROWNELL. Pioneer Heroes of the New World. 1860 .....B 2014
Bucaniers of America. 2v. 1741.....B 1964
BURKE. Account of European Settlements in America. 2v. 1777 .....B 759
BURNEY. Buccaneers of America. 1816.*V 125
BURY. Exodus of Western Nation. 2v. 1865 .....B 750
BUTLER. First French Foot-prints. 1874*E 2014
Naming of America. 1874 .....*E 2014
BUTTERFIELD. Brulé's Discoveries and Explorations, 1610-26. 1898.....B 2111

CHAMPLAIN. Voyages, 1599-1602.....*I 2366
Voyages, 1603-29. 6v. 1870.....*V 1096
Voyages; tr. by Otis. 3v. 1880-82.*B 756
CHARNAY. Ancient Cities of the New World. 1887 .....I 5614
Charters of British Colonies in America.B 1971
COFFIN. Old times in the Colonies. 1881 .....B 761
COLUMBUS, C. Latin Letter, 1493 (facsimile). 1893 .....*B 1995
The same. 1892 .....B 1986
Spanish Letter to Louis de Sant Angel, Feb., 1493 (facsimile). '93*B 1996
The same. 1889 .....B 1973
The same. 1889 .....*P 831
Letters of. 1870 .....*I 2382
Letters of Columbus and Vespuccius. 1878 .....*B 862,2
Congrès International des Américanistes, 1875-1890. 7v. in 11.....*C 4438
CRAFTS. Pioneers of the Settlement of America, 1510-1849. 2v.....*V 933
CRONAU. Amerika; die Geschichte seiner Entdeckung. 2v. 1892 .....*V 1505
CUBITT. Columbus; Discovery of America. 1881 .....C 3268
CURTIN. Creation Myths of Primitive America. 1898 .....L 5436
D'ANVERS. Heroes of American Discovery. 1885 .....B 829
DARBY. Lectures on Discovery of America. 1828 .....B 682
DAVIS. Discovery of America by Northmen. 1840 .....*B 862,2
DE COSTA. Cabo de Baxos. 1881.....*B 883
Events at Lake George. 1868....*V 2250
Northmen in Maine. 1870 .....B 943
Pre-Columbian Discovery of America by the Northmen. 1890 .....B 1966
Verrazano the Explorer. 1880....*V 189
DELAFIELD. Origin of Antiquities of America. 1839 .....*V 482
DE ROO. History of America before Columbus. 2v. 1900 .....B 2050
DEXTER. Letters of Columbus and Vespuccius. 1878 .....*B 862,2
DOMENECH. Manuscrit pictographique américain. 1860 .....*C12295
DONNELLY. Atlantis. 1882.....A 2423
DOUGLASS. British Settlements in North America. 2v. 1760 .....B 2010
DRAKE, S. A. Taking of Louisburg, 1745. 1891 .....B 2029

DRAKE, S. G. French and Indian War, 1744-49. 1870 .....B 933
DUNSTER. Discoveries of Columbus and of the English in America. 1860.C10641
EDEN (Ed.). First three English Books on America. 1885 .....*V 722
ELLIOT. Story of Atlantis. 1896.....A 2443
EVERETT. America; Survey of Western Continent. 1827 .....B 820
EXQUEMELIN. Buccaneers of America.'53B 130
Histoire des Flibustiers dans les Indes. 4v. 1744 .....C 4838
FALKENHORST. Aus der Zeit der Entdeckung Amerikas .....D 8751
FISKE. Discovery of America. 2v. 1892.B 1978
FONTANEDA. Memoir respecting Florida, 1575. 1854 .....*V 2169
FORCE. Historical Tracts. 4v. 1836-46.*B 10
FOWLER. Woman on the American Frontier. 1880 .....B 2011
GAFFAREL. Histoire de la Découverte de l'Amérique. 2v. 1892 .....C12452
Rapports de l'Amérique et de l'ancien Continent avant Colomb. 1869..C12451
GIROUARD. Lake St. Louis and Cavelier de La Salle. 1893 .....*V 1478
GLASCOCK. Stories of Columbia. 1895...B 2136
GOODRICH. Lights and Shadows of American History. 1844 .....H 432,1
Pictorial History of America. 1848.B 2106
GORDON. History of America [prior to 1520]. 1831 .....B 2000
GORDY and TWITCHELL. A Pathfinder in American History. 1893.....B 1987
GRAVIER. Découvertes de La Salle.. '70.CC 4
GREENHOW. History of N. W. Coast of America. 1840 .....B 1271
GRIFFIS. Romance of Colonization. 1898.B 2101
Romance of Discovery. 1897 .....B 2100
GRYNÆUS. Novus Orbus. 1537.....*P 516
GUILD. Catalogue of Books and Pamphlets relating to America. 1887 .....*O 373
HAKES. Discovery of America by Columbus. 1892 .....C10649
HAKLUYT. Divers Voyages to America. 1850 .....*I 2355
HALIBURTON. The English in America. 2v. 1851 .....B 94
Hamburgische Festschrift zur Erinnerung an die Entdeckung Amerikas. 2v. 1892 .....*V 1514
HARRISSE. Diplomatic History of America, 1452-94. 1897 .....B 2086
HARRISSE. Bibliotheca Americana, 1492-1551.....*O 143
Discovery of North America. 1892*P 1622
Découverte et Évolution cartographique de Terre-Neuve, 1497-1769.*P 829
HELPS. Spanish Conquest in America. 4v. 1856-68 .....B 177
HENNEPIN. Description de la Louisiane. 1688 .....*C 5215
Description of Louisiana; tr. by Shea. 1880 .....B 1604
Neue Reise-Beschreibung. 1698...*P 392
Nouvelle Découverte en Amérique. 1698 .....*C 5216
HIGGINSON. Tales of the Enchanted Islands of the Atlantic. 1898 .....L 5415
Travellers and Outlaws. 1889.....E 3410
Young Folks' Book of American Explorers. 1877 .....B 148
HILL. Antiquities of America explained. 1831 .....B 670
Historical Magazine (Dawson's). 1857-1874. 23v. .....*Ser.
HOLGATE. Atlas of American History.'42*R 4907
HOLMES. Annals of America, 1492-1826. 2v. 1829 .....B 154
HORSFORD. Discovery of America by the Northmen. 1888 .....*V 889
Discovery of the Ancient City of Norumbega. 1890 .....*V 1373
Problem of the Northmen. 1889..*V 429
HOWLAND. Annals of America, 1492-1877.B 816
HUMBOLDT. Monuments of the Ancient Inhabitants of America. 2v. 1814.*B 1968
Monumens des Peuples indigènes de l'Amérique. 1810 .....*P 1265
JAMESON. Historical Writing in America. 1891 .....B 1983
JEFFERYS. French Dominions in America. 1760 .....*V 135
Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents, 1610-1791; ed. by Thwaites. 71v.*B 2053
JONES, C. C. De Soto and his March through Georgia. 1880 .....*B 721
JONES, G. History of Ancient America.'43B 7
KIDDER. Discovery of North America by Cabot. 1878 .....B 98
Expeditions of Capt. John Lovewell. 1865 .....*V 485
KING. De Soto in the Land of Florida.1898. B 2091
KIP. Early Jesuit Missions in North America. 1873 .....B 56
KNOETEL. Atlantis und das Volk der Atlanten. 1893 .....D 2915

KOHL. Die beiden ältesten General-Karten von Amerika, 1527 und 1529. 1860 .....*R 4878
Discovery of America. 1862 .....B 836
KOTTENKAMP. Geschichte der Colonisation Amerika's. 2v. 1850 .....D12971
KRETSCHMER. Die Entdeckung Amerikas mit Atlas. 2v. 1892 .....*P 2361
KRUGER. First Discovery of America. '63.B 153
LAFITAU. Découvertes des Portugais dans le Nouveau Monde. 4v. 1734...C 5585
LECLERC. Bibliotheca Americana. 1867.*O 144
LELAND. Fusang; Discovery of America by Chinese in 5th Century. 1875.B 137
LODGE. English Colonies in America. '81B 760
LOUDOUN and LYMAN. General Orders of 1757 in Campaign against the French. 1899 .....B 2088
LUCAS. Voyages of the Brothers Zeno; Venetian Discovery of America. 1898 .....*V 2419
LUMMIS. The Spanish Pioneers. 1893.B 1992
MCGEE. Catholic History of North America. 1855 .....B 112
MACKENZIE. America; a History. 1882.B 768
MACLEAN. Mound Builders. 1879....K 2562
Norse Discovery of America. 1892.B 1993
Scotch Highlanders in America, prior to 1783. 1900 .....B 2342
Magazine of American History, 1877-93. 30v. .....*Ser.
MANN. Columbus und die Entdeckung Amerika's. 1892 .....D13551
MARGRY. Découvertes et Établissements des Français, 1614-1754. 6v.....*B 144
MARQUETTE and JOLIET. Ontdekking von Landen en America. 1707 .....*B 862,2
MONCRIEFF. Heroes of Young America. 1877 .....B 751
Men of the Backwoods. 1881.....B 702
MONTANUS. De nieuwe en onbekende Weereld. 1671 .....*P 1198
MONTGOMERY. Leading Facts in American History. 1891 .....B 1982
MOORE. Aboriginal Mounds of the Georgia Coast. 1897 .....*V 2338
River Mounds of Duval Co., Fla.'95*V 2339
MOSES. Establishment of Spanish Rule in America. 1898 .....B 2128
MUÑOZ. Historia del Neuvo-Mundo. 1793 .....*V 750
MURPHY. Voyage of Verrazzano. 1875.B 1967
NADAILLAC. Pre-historic America. 1884.B 747
National Magazine of American History, 1891-94. v. 15-19 .....*Ser.
NAVARRETE. Les quatre Voyages de Colomb, 1492 à 1504. 3v. 1828....C 6026
Die Reisen des Columbus. 1890...D 5865
NEILL. English Colonization of America. 1871 .....B 125
NEUKOMM. The Rulers of the Sea, Norsemen in America. 1896 .....B 2089
New Laws of the Indies, by Charles V., 1542-3 (facsimile). 1893 .....*P 1197
NORDENSKIÖLD. The Cliff Dwellers. '93.*P 1574
PALMER. Migration from Shinar. 1879.B 746
Pamphlets on American History .....*B 87-88
PARKMAN. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2v...B 35
Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1877 .....B 40
Discovery of the Great West. 1872.B 38
Half-Century of Conflict, 1700-48. 2v. 1892 .....B 1984
Jesuits in North America. 1871...B 37
La Salle and Discovery of the West. 1879 .....B 52
Same as Discovery of Great West.
Montcalm and Wolfe. 2v. 1884...B 800
Old Régime in Canada. 1874 .....B 39
Pioneers of France in the New World. 1871 .....B 36
PAYNE. History of the New World called America. 2v. 1892-99 .....B 1985
Voyage of Elizabethan Seaman to America. 2v. 1893-1900.....B 2094
PEET. Prehistoric America. 3v. 1890-9B 1962
v. 1. The Mound Builders.
2. Emblematic Mounds and Animal Effigies.
3. Cliff Dwellers and Pueblos.
POTHERIE. Histoire de l'Amérique Septentrionale. 4v. in 2. 1753.....C 6160
POUCHOT. French and English War, 1755-1760. 2v. 1866.....B 170
PRESTON. Documents illustrative of American History. 1886 .....B 838
PRIEST. American Antiquities. 1833...B 8
PYLE (Ed.). Buccaneers and Marooners of America. 1891 .....B 1963
RAFN. Antiquitates Americanæ. 1837.*V 47
Découverte de l'Amérique au dixième Siècle. 1838 .....B 721
REEVES. Finding of Wineland the Good; Icelandic Discovery. 1890 .....*V 1407
RICH. Bibliotheca Americana Nova, 1801-1844 .....*O 148
Supplement, 1701-1800 .....*O 149

RICH. Books relating to America, 1493-1700 .....*O 147
ROBERTSON. History of America .....B 1
The same abridged. 1869.....I 3773
ROBINSON *(Talvi)*. Geschichte der Colonisation von Neu England. 1847.D 3996
History of Colonization of America. 2v. 1851 .....B 3
ROEDING. Columbus; Amerikanische Miscellen. 1827 .....D 3890
ROGERS, R. Concise Account of North America. 1765 .....*B 169
Journals of, 1755-60; ed. by Hough. 1883 .....B 341
ROSENTHAL. America and France in the 18th Century. 1882 .....B 330
ROSIER. Narrative of Waymouth's Voyage to the Coast of Maine, 1605. 1860*B 883
SABIN. Dictionary of Books relating to America. 20v. 1868-92 .....*O 159
Reprints of American Tracts. 1865.B 9
ST. BRIS. Origin of the Name of America. 1888 .....B 1965
SAUNDERS. Discovery of the New World by Columbus. 1892 .....B 1979
SCAIFE. America; its Geographical History, 1492-1892 .....L3200,13
SCHELE DE VERE. Romance of American History; Early Annals. 1872....B 103
SHEA. Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley. 1852.....B1611,4
Early Voyages up and down the Mississippi. 1861 .....B 1284
SHIPLEY. English Re-discovery and Colonization of America. 1890 ....B 1989
SHORT. North Americans of Antiquity. 1880 .....B 174
SMITH, B. Inquiry into Discovery of America by Verrazzano. 1864..*V 2291
SMITH, G. B. Romance of Colonization. 1897 .....B 2257
SMITH, *Capt.* John. Advertisements for unexperienced Planters. 1865...*V 553
Works, 1608-31; ed. by Arber. 1884*B 4483
SMITH, J. J. and WATSON. American Historical and Literary Curiosities. 2v. 1860-61 .....*R 4260
SMITH, J. T. Discovery of America by the Northmen in 10th Century. 1839.B 913
The same. 1854 .....B 754
SNOWDEN. History of North and South America. 1815.....B 1972
SOTO, F. DE. Letter on Conquest of Florida. 1854 .....*V 2169
STEPHENS. Madoc; Discovery of America in the 12th Century. 1893.....B 1994
STOCKTON. Buccaneers and Pirates of our Coast. 1898 .....B 2090
THACHER. The Continent of America and its Baptism. 1896.....*P 1698
THOMAS. The Cherokees in Pre-Columbian Times. 1890 .....B 2023
THORNBURY. The Buccaneers. 1857 ..B 752
THORNTON. First Records of Anglo-American Colonization. 1859....B 1970
Thousand Questions on American History. 1884 .....B 827
TORFASON. History of Ancient Vinland. 1891 .....B 1977
TRUMBULL. History of the Discovery of America. 1819 .....B 2008
TUTTLE. Capt. F. Champernowe, and other Papers. 1890 .....*B 1969
TYTLER. Discovery on Northern Coasts of America. 1860 .....I 3685
URICOECHEA. Mapoteca Colombiana. '60*O 145
VARNHAGEN. Amerigo Vespucci; sa Vie et ses Navigations. 1865 .....*V 2289
Jo. Schöner e P. Apianus. 1872...B 770
VESPUCCI, A. First Four Voyages. '93.*B 1998
Letters and Other Documents. '94.*I 2413
VINING. An Inglorious Columbus; Hwui Shăn in the 5th Century. 1885..B 824
Voyages of Northmen to America. 1877*B 874
VRIES. Voyages to America, 1632-44...*V 749
WARDEN. Antiquités de l'Amérique du Nord. 1834 .....*P2544,2
WEARE. Cabot's Discovery of North America. 1897 .....B 2114
WEISE. Discoveries of America to 1525.B 748
WILLSON. American History. 1847....B 121
WINSOR. Cartier to Frontenac, 1534-1700 .....B 1990
The Mississippi Basin, 1697-1763..B 2121
Narrative and Critical History of America. 16v. 1889 .....B 1980
The same. 8v. 1886....*R 270
v. 1-2. Aboriginal America.
3-4. Spanish Explorations and Settlements.
5-6. English Explorations and Settlements.
7-8. French Explorations and Settlements.
9-10. English and French in North America, 1689-1763.

WINSOR. Narrative History (cont'd).B 1980
v. 11-14. U. S. of North America.
15-16. Later History of British, Spanish and Portuguese America.
WRANGELL. Die russischen Besitzungen an der N. W. Küste von Amerika. 1839 .....D 5909
WRIGHT. Children's Stories in American History. 1885 .....H 2688
WYMAN. Shell Mounds of the St. John's River, Fla. 1875 .....*V 2337
YONGE and WELD. Aunt Charlotte's Stories of American History. '83.H 800
ZIMMERMANN. Vierhundert Jahre amerikanischer Geschichte. 1893.....D13441

THE INDIANS.

ADAIR. History of the American Indians. 1775 .....*V 2254
ALDEN. Missions among the Senecas and Munsees. 1827 .....B 692
ALLEN. Life of American Indians. 1880.B 689
Archæological Institute of America, Papers. 4v. 1881-92 .....K 3625
v. 1. Bandelier. Sedentary Indians of America; Ruins of the Pueblo of Pecos.
2. Archæological Tour in Mexico. 1881.
3-4. Investigation among the Indians of the Southwestern United States.
ARMSTRONG. The Sauks and the Black Hawk War. 1887 .....B 740
ATWATER. Indians of the Northwest. '50.B 64
BAKER, C. A. Stories of New England Captives. 1897 .....B 3810
BAKER, T. Ueber die Musik der Nordamerikanischen Wilden. 1882..D 4242
BANCROFT. Native Races of the Pacific States. 5v. 1875-76.....B 2
The same *R2660,1-5
BARBER. Suffering and Adventures among Indians. 1873 .....*B 775,4
BARRATT. The Indian of New England. 1851 .....*B 721
BARROWS. The Indian's Side of the Indian Question. 1887 .....B 720
BARTLETT. Missions among Indians. '78*B 862,2
BATTEY. A Quaker among the Indians. 1875 .....B 696
BEACH (Ed.). Indian Miscellany. 1877.B 164
BECKWITH. Illinois and Indiana Indians. 1884 .....*B1353,27
and BURNHAM. An Ancient Indian Fort. 1881 .....*B 775,4
BEESON. Plea for the Indians. 1858....B 24
BELDEN. Belden, the White Chief. 1875.B 2006
BLACK HAWK. Life; by himself. 1834.B 713
BLEEKER, L. Order Book in Campaign of 1779 .....B 212
BOAS. Chinook Texts. 1894 .....J 2187
BODGE. Soldiers in King Philip's War. 1896 .....B 2081
BOLLER. Among the Indians in the Far West, 1858-66. 1868 .....B 2002
Book of American Indians. 1854 .....B 63
BOUQUET. Expédition contre les Indiens de l'Ohio en 1764. 1769 .....B 1322
Expedition against the Indians. '68.B 1300
BOURKE. An Apache Campaign in the Sierra Madre. 1886 .....B 737
On the Border with Crook. 1891..B 2027
Snake-Dance of the Moquis of Arizona. 1884 .....B 733
BOYD. Indian Local Names and their Interpretation. 1885 .....J 398
BOYER. Journal of Wayne's Campaign against the Northwestern Indians, 1794 .....B 194
BRADFORD. History of the Red Race. '41.B 20
BRETT. Indian Tribes of Guiana. 1868.I 5807
BRINE. Travels amongst American Indians. 1894 .....B 2044
BRINTON. American Hero-Myths. 1882.B 718
The American Race. 1891 .....B 2024
Myths of the New World. 1876...B 193
BROOKS. Story of the American Indian. 1887 .....B 719
BROWNELL. Indian Races of North and South America. 1865 .....B 68
BRYANT and MURCH. Great Massacre by the Sioux in Minnesota. 1864...B 83
BUCHANAN. History, Manners and Customs of North American Indians. 1824 .....B 82
CARLIER. Histoire du Peuple américain, et de ses rapports avec les Indiens. 2v. 1865 .....C12221
CARRINGTON. Ab-sa-ra-ka; Land of Massacre. 1879 .....I 333
CASS. Remarks on North American Indians. 1826 .....B 53
CASWELL. Life among the Iroquois. 1892B 2036

CATLIN. Manners and Customs of North American Indians. 2v. 1866....B 27
North American Indian Portfolio.*P 1008
O-kee-pa; Indian Ceremony. 1867.*B 22
CAVERLY. Heroism of Hannah Duston, with Indian Wars of New England. 1875 .....B 2057
The same. 1882 .....B 709
Cherokee Indians, Report on Treaty with. 1838 .....B 29
CHURCH, B. Great Indian Wars of 1675-1676 and 1689-1704 .....B 327
The same. 2v. 1865-7.....*B 2026
Civilization of Indians through Society of Friends. 1866 .....B 85
CLARK. Indian Sign Language. 1885..B 735
CLARKE. Origin and History of the Wyandotts. 1870 .....B 2038
COHEN. Indian Wars in Florida. 1836.B 1785
COLDEN. History of the Five Nations. 1747 .....*B 84
The same; ed. by Shea. 1866.*B 54
COLESON. Captivity among the Sioux.'64B 73
COLLIER. Mr. Picket-Pin and his Friends. 1894 .....B 2043
Conduct of the Society of Friends towards Indians of N. J. and Penn. 1844.B 724
COPWAY. History of the Ojibway Nation. 1850 .....B 2041
CORT. Bouquet and his Campaigns, 1763-4B 342
The same .....C 2112
CURTIS. Children of the Sun; the Zunis. 1883 .....B 715
CUSICK. History of the Six Nations...B 2037
CUSTER, E. B. Following the Guidon. '90I 5502
CUSTER, G. A. My Life on the Plains.'74I 217
DABLON. Missions des Jésuites, 1672-79. 2v. 1860-61 .....B 62
DAVIS. Indian Games. 1886-7 .....K14746
DAWSON and SKIFF. The Ute War. 1879.B 708
DEANS (Comp.). Tales from the Totems of the Hidery. 1899.....*L5432,2
DE FOREST. History of Indians of Connecticut. 1871 .....B 1151
DE HASS. Indian Wars in West Virginia. 1851 .....B 49
DELLENBAUGH. North-Americans of Yesterday. 1901 .....B 2065
DEMING. Indian Child Life; Stories. '99H 3615
DE SMET. Letters and Sketches; Residence among the Indians. 1843.B 681
New Indian Sketches. 1865 .....B 699
DE SMET. Western Missions and Missionaries. 1863.....B 706
DODGE. Die heutigen Indianer. 1884..D 3755
A Living Issue. 1882.....*L 139
Our Wild Indians. 1883.....B 730
DOMENECH. Manuscrit pictographique américain. 1860.....C12295
Seven Years in Deserts of America. 2 v. 1860.....I 2
DONALDSON. Moqui Pueblo Indians of Arizona and Pueblos of New Mexico. 1893.....*Doc.
DONOHOE. The Iroquois and the Jesuits. 1895 .....B 2052
DRAKE, B. Life and Adventures of Black Hawk. 1858.....B 50
The same. 1849.....B 705
Tecumseh and the Prophet; with Sketch of Shawanoe Indians. 1852B 197
DRAKE, F. S. Indian History for Young Folks. 1885.....B 734
Indian Tribes of the U. S. 2 v. 1884*P 527
DRAKE, S. A. Border Wars of New England. 1897 .....B 3773
DRAKE, S. G. Aboriginal Races of North America. 1860.....B 196
The same. 1880.....B 728
Biography and History of Indians. 1837 .....B 33
The same. 1854.....*B 2005
History of the French and Indian War, 1744-49. 1870.....B 933
Indian Captivities. 1839 .....B 59
Old Indian Chronicle. 1867.....B 195
DRIPS. Three Years among the Indians in Dakota, 1862-5. 1894.....B 6321
DUNN. Massacres of the Mountains; Indian Wars of the West. 1886....B 739
DYER. Fort Reno before opening of Oklahoma. 1896.....B 2064
EASTMAN, E. Among the Camanches and Apaches. 1874 .....B 685
EASTMAN, M. Dahcotah; Life and Legends of the Sioux. 1849 .....B 75
EELLS. Indian Missions on Pacific Coast. 1882 .....M 1555
EGGLESTON, E. and SEELYE. Brant and Red Jacket. 1879.....B 161
Montezuma and Conquest of Mexico. 1880 .....B 690
Pocahontas. 1879 .....B 691

EGGLESTON, E. and SEELYE. Tecumseh and the Shawnee Prophet. 1878..B 129
EGGLESTON, G. C. Red Eagle and Wars with Creek Indians. 1878.....B 192
EICKEMEYER. Among the Pueblo Indians. 1895 .....B 2045
ELIOT. Gospel among the Indians, 1670.B 909
ELLIS, E. S. Indian Wars of the U. S. 1892 .....B 2042
ELLIS, G. E. Red Man and White Man. 1882 .....B 731
EMERSON. Indian Myths. 1884.....B 732
FIELD. Bibliography of American Indians. 1873 .....*O 420
FINERTY. War-Path and Bivouac; Conquest of the Sioux. 1890.....B 2019
FINLEY. History of the Wyandott Mission. 1840 .....B 55
FISH. Memorial on the Marshpee Indians. 1834 .....B 2059
FISHER. Indians of North America. 1812.I 5115
FLETCHER. Indian Story and Song from North America. 1900.....B 2070
FLINT. Indian Wars of the West. 1833.B 80
FORCE. Early Notices of Indians of Ohio. 1879 .....*B 885
FORSYTH. Story of the Soldier. 1900..B 2251
Thrilling Days in Army Life. 1900.B 2254
FOSTER, G. E. Se-quo-yah, the American Cadmus. 1885.....B 2004
FOSTER, J. W. Pre-historic Races of the U. S. 1873.....B 12
FRAZER. Totemism. 1887.....M 3568
FROST (*W. V. Moore*). Book of the Indians of North America. 1849....B 2009
Indian Wars of the United States.1856B 71
Thrilling Adventures among the Indians. 1851.....B 79
FRY. Army Sacrifices on the Indian Frontier. 1879.....B 150
FULTON. The Red Men of Iowa. 1882.*B 2062
GILBERT, B., Captivity and Sufferings of. 1848 .....B 698
GILES, J., Odd Adventures and Deliverances in Captivity. 1869 .....B 81
GILMAN. Conquest of the Sioux. 1900.B 2082
GOODRICH. History of the American Indians. 1844.....H 432,5
Manners and Customs of American Indians. 1843.....H 432,6
GRIFFIS. Sir W. Johnson and the Six Nations. 1891.....C11056
GRINNELL. Blackfoot Lodge Tales. '92.B 2034
The Indians of To-day. 1900.....*V 2255
Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk-Tales. 1889.....B 2017
Story of the Indian. 1895.....B 2033
GROOT. Origin of the Native Races of America. 1884.....*P624,12
HAINES. The American Indian. 1888..B 2007
HALBERT and BALL. Creek War of 1813-1814. 1895.....B 2051
HALKETT. Indians of North America. 1825 .....B 684
HALL, C. H. The Dutch and the Iroquois. 1882 .....B 2138
HALL, F. and A., Capture and Escape, 1832 .....B 1396
HARRIS. Early Missions in Canada. '93.B 2047
HARRISON, J. B. Indian Reservations.'87.B 2013
HARRISON, W. H. Aborigines of the Ohio Valley. 1883.....*B1353,26
HARVEY. History of Shawnee Indians. 1855 .....B 67
HEARD. History of the Sioux War, 1862-1863 .....B 198
HECKEWELDER. History of the Indian Nations of Pennsylvania. 1819.....B 30
The same. 1819.....B 710
The same; ed. by Reichel. '76.*B1263,12
Mission of the United Brethren to the Delawares and Mohegans. 1820.*B 44
HELLEBERG. Nordamerikas-Indianer. '48.C 7838
HENDREN. Government and Religion of the Virginia Indians. 1895.....*L3201,13
HIGGINSON. French and Indian Wars. 1881 .....*R 271,2
HOLLEY. Once their Home; the Dahkotahs. 1890.....B 2022
HOMES. MSS. of Gen. Dearborn on Seneca Indian Lands. 1881.....*B 775,4
HOPKINS, G. T. Mission to the Indians in 1804. 1862.....B 13
HOPKINS, S. W. Life among the Piutes. 1883 .....B 722
HOUGH, F. B. (Ed.). Proceedings of Commissioners of Indian Affairs in New York. 2v. 1861.....B 693
HOUGH, W. The Moki Snake Dance; Pueblo Indians of Arizona. 1898.B 2072
HOWARD. Nez Perce Joseph. 1881.....B 701
HUBBARD, J. N. Red Jacket and his People. 1886 .....B 738

HUBBARD, W. Indian Wars in New England. 1865.....B 45
HULBERT. Red-Men's Roads; Indian Thoroughfares of the Central West. 1900 .....B 2097
HUMBOLDT. Monuments of the Ancient Inhabitants of America. 2 v. '14.*B 1968
Vues des Cordillères et Monumens des Peuples indigènes de l'Amérique. 1810.....*P 1265
HUMFREVILLE. Twenty Years among our Savage Indians of the Wild West. 1897 .....B 2063
HUNTER. Captivity among the Indians. 1824 .....B 14
Manners and Customs of the Indian Tribes west of the Mississippi.'23.B 2040
Illinois Soldiers in the Black Hawk War, 1831-2 .....B 3125
Indian Affairs, Reports on, 1861-2, 1871, 1875. 4v. .....*Doc.
Indian Narratives from 1620-1794. '54.B 188
Indian Rights Association, Publications and Reports. 2 v. 1886-8.....B 2015
Indian Treaties and Laws. 1826.....B 28
INMAN. Old Santa Fé Trail. 1897.....I 4527
and Cody. The Great Salt Lake Trail. 1898.....I 4528
IRVING. Indian Sketches. 2 v. 1835....B 65
The same; new ed. 1888.....B 65b
JACKSON. Century of Dishonor; Dealings with the Indians. 1881.....B 694
The same. 1885.....B 729
JACOBS. The White Oak and its Neighbors; Indians of New England...B 736
Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents, 1610-1791; ed. by Thwaites. 71v..*B 2053
JOHNSON, E. R. History of the French War. 1882.....B 324
JOHNSON, W. F. Red Record of the Sioux; Indian War of 1890-91...B 2083
JOHNSTON. Capture, Detention and Ransom. 1827.....B 78
JONES, C. C. Antiquities of Southern Indians. 1873.....B 25
Historical Sketch of Tomo-Chi-Chi. 1868 .....B 66
JONES, D. Visits to the Indians on the Ohio River, 1772-3. 1865.....I 98
JONES, D. W. Forty Years among the Indians. 1890.....B 2035
JONES, E. F. Indian Mission at Stockbridge. 1854.....B 1075
JONES, P. History of the Ojebway Indians. 1861.....B 703
KANE. An Artist among the Indians of North America. 1859.....B 745
KEIM. Sheridan's Troopers on the Borders. 1870.....B 2016
KELLY. My Captivity among the Sioux. 1871 .....B 72
KIDDER. Expedition of Captain John Lovewell. 1865.....*V 485
KING. Campaigning with Crook. 1890.B 2021
KIP, L. Army Life on the Pacific; Expedition against Northern Indians. 1859 .....B 2001
KIP, W. I. Early Jesuit Missions in North America. 1873.....B 56
KIRKLAND. Chicago Massacre of 1812. 1893 .....B 3192
KNAPP and CHILDE. The Thlinkets of Southeastern Alaska. 1896.....B 2066
KNIGHT, DR. and J. SLOVER. Narratives of Perils and Sufferings among the Indians, 1782.....B 58
KRAUSE. The Tlinkit-Indianer. 1885..D 4495
LAFITAU. Mœurs des Sauvages amériquains. 2 v. 1724.....*V 1379
LA FLESCHE. The Middle Five; Indian Boys at School. 1900.....B 2075
Lake Mohonk Conference of Friends of the Indians, Proceedings, 1889...B 2018
LARIMER. Capture and Escape; Life among the Sioux. 1871.....B 74
LEE. Three Years among the Camanches. 1859 .....*B 686
LELAND. Algonquin Legends. 1884.....B 725
LEWIS and CLARKE. Travels to the Pacific Ocean, 1804-6; ed. by Allen. 2 v. 1814.....*I 305
The same; ed. by Coues. 4 v. 1893 .....*I 4516
The same; abridged by M'Vickar. 2 v. 1872.....I 3757
Manners and Customs of the Indians. 1809 .....I 94
LONG. Travels of an Indian Interpreter. 1791 .....*V 95
LOSKIEL. Mission of United Brethren among the Indians. 1794.....*B 47
MACAULAY. Grey Hawk. 1883.....B 716

McConkey. Dakota War Whoops; Indian Massacres in Minn., 1862-3..B 697
McCoy. Baptist Indian Missions. '40..B 61
McCulloh. Aboriginal History of America. 1829.....B 2068
McIntosh. Origin of North American Indians. 1843.....B 717
McKenney. History of the Indian Tribes of North America. 2 v. 1872...*P 509
Plates .....*P 1006
Sketches of Chippeway Indians. '27.I 203
Travels among the Indians. 1846..B 46
McLean. Canadian Savage Folk. 1896.B 2054
The Indians of Canada. 1892.....B 2028
Manypenny. Our Indian Wards. '80.B 163
Markham. King Philip's War. 1883..B 326
Mason. Pioneer History of America. '84B 834
Mather. King Philip's War; ed. by Drake. 1862.....B 926
Matson. Memories of Shaubena. '78.B 191
Maurault. Histoire des Abenakis depuis 1605. 1866.....C12787
Mayer. Logan and Cresap. 1867.....B 41
Mayhew. Indian Narratives. 1829....B 687
Meacham. Wigwam and War Path. '75.B 2003
Meginness. Frances Slocum, the Lost Sister of Wyoming. 1891.....C11659
Mickley. Murders by the Indians, 1763. 1875 .....*B 862,2
Miller, A. C. J. The Iroquois. 1855...B 726
Miller, C. H. My own Story. 1890....C11299
Miller, W. J. Wampanoag Tribe of Indians. 1880.....B 688
Missions of the United Brethren, 1790-1814. 6 v.....*B 2012
Moncrieff. Men of the Backwoods. '81.B 702
Mooney. Siouan Tribes of the East. 1894 .....B 2056
Morgan. Indian Houses and House-Life. 1881 .....*Doc.
League of the Iroquois. 1851.....B 43
Morse. Report on Indian Affairs, '20.B 2046
Report on Indian Affairs, 1822.....B 86
Neill. Dahkota Land and Dahkota Life. 1859 .....B 1523
New England Company, Correspondence, 1657-1712. 1896.....B 2232
New Laws for Preservation of the Indians by Charles V., 1542-3 (facsimile). 1893 .....*P 1197
Norton. Sullivan's Campaign against the Iroquois. 1879 .....B 2369
Oceola, Early Days and Remembrances of. 1841 .....B 57
Orcutt. Indians of Western Connecticut. 1882 .....B 723
Orr (Ed.). Pequot War from Contemporary Accounts. 1897.....B 2094
Otis. The Indian Question. 1878.....B 133
Palladino. Indian and White in Montana. 1894 .....B 2049
Parkman. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2v. 1870 B 35
Other Works *see* page 115.
Penhallow. Wars of New England. '59B 48
Petitot. Traditions indiennes du Canada nord-ouest. 1887 .....C13002
Phillips. Totem Tales. 1896 .....B 2069
Pidgeon. Traditions of De-coo-dah. '58.B 23
Pike. Expeditions to Headwaters of the Mississippi, 1805-7. 1810 .....I 228
Maps and Charts .....*V 28
The same; ed. by Coues. 3v. 1895 .....*I 4530
The same (in French). 2v. '12.C 6212
Pollard. The Pamunkey Indians of Virginia. 1894 .....B 2096
Poole. Among the Sioux of Dakota. '81.B 704
Powell. U. S. Bureau of Ethnology, Reports. 4v. 1895 .....*Doc.
Pumphrey. Indian Civilization. 1877.B 743
Rand. Legends of the Micmacs. 1894.L 2585
Red Cloud Indian Agency, Report on. 1875 .....B 11
Remington. Crooked Trails. 1898....I 4524
Pony Tracks. 1895 .....I 4523
Riggs. Forty Years with the Sioux. '80.B 189
Rogers, R. Dairy of the Siege of Detroit, 1757-60; ed. by Hough.....B 51
Ruttenber. Indian Tribes of Hudson's River. 1872 .....B 69
St. Clair. Narrative of Campaign, 1791.B 19
Sargent. Gen. Braddock's Expedition. 1856 .....B1263,5
Schoolcraft. Algic Researches; Mental Characteristics of Indians. 2v. '39.B 15
American Indians; History and Condition. 1851 .....B 17
Archives of Aboriginal Knowledge. 6v. 1860 .....*V 476
Expeditions to Sources of the Mississippi in 1820 and 1832. 1855.....I 231
The same in 1832. 1834.....I 230
Indian in his Wigwam. 1848 .....B 18
Memoirs of a Residence with Indians, 1812-42 .....B 16

SCHOOLCRAFT. Myth of Hiawatha and other Legends. 1856.....F 6570
Notes on the Iroquois. 1847 .....B 42
Onéota; part 2. 1844 .....B 695
Red Race of America. 1847.....B 77
Western Scenes. 1853 .....B 200
Seminole War, Debate on, in 1819.....B 712
SHEA. Catholic Missions among the Indians, 1529-1854 .....B 60
(Ed.). Cramoisy Series; Early French Relations:
v. 4. Bigot. Relations de la Mission Abnaquise, 1701 .....*B 886
5. Cavelier. Voyage de La Salle pour découvrir l'embouchure du Mississippi. 1858 .....*B 910
6-7. Chaumonot, P. J. M. Sa vie, écrite par luimême. 1858 .....*C 4335
8. Tranchepain. Voyage des premières Ursulines à la Nouvelle Orléans. 1859 .....*B 862,2
12. Dablon. Missions des Jésuites en la Nouvelle France, 1673-9. 1860.*B 62
13. The same, 1672-3. 1861.....*B 62
14. Relations sur la Bataille du Malangueulé, 1755. 1860 .....*B 886
15. Relation de la Mission du Mississippi du Séminaire de Quebec, 1700. 1861 .....*B 886
16. Jogues. Novum Belgium et Notice sur R. Goupil. 1862....*B 1436
17. Sâgean. Extraits des Avantures de. 1863 .....*B 886
18. Milet. Sa Captivité parmi les Onneiouts en 1690-1. 1864.....*B 862,2
19. Négociation entre la Nouvelle France et la Nouvelle Angleterre, 1648. 1866 .....*B 886
20. Affaires du Canada en 1696. '65*B 886
21. Bigot. Relation de la Mission Abnaquaise, 1702. 1865.....*B 886
22. Gravier. Lettre sur les Affaires de la Louisiane, 1708. 1865 ....*B 886
23. Bigot. Lettre en 1684, pour accompagner un Collier de Pourcelaine. 1858 .....*B 886
24. Dreuillettes. Epistola ad Joannem Winthrop. 1864 .....*B 886
25. Gendron. Quelques Particularités du Pays des Hurons. 1868.....*B 886
SHERIDAN. Record of Engagements with Indians. 1868-82 .....B 711
SHIELDS (*Coquina*). Battle of the Big Hole. 1889 .....B 360
SHORT. The North American of Antiquity. 1880 .....B 174
SMITH. Captivity with Indians, 1755-59. 1870 .....B 1304
Society of Friends, Efforts to improve Condition of Indians. 1866.....B 85
Speeches in Congress on Bill for Removal of the Indians, 1830 .....B 727
SQUIER. Aboriginal Monuments. 1847.*B 862,2
STANLEY. Travels and Adventures in America, 1867 .....I9767,1
STARR. American Indians. 1899.....B 2073
Indians of Southern Mexico. 1899*P 2245
STONE, W. L., *Sr.* Life and Times of Red Jacket. 1841 .....B 32
Life of Joseph Brant, and Border Wars. 2v. 1864 .....B 223
Uncas and Miantonomoh. 1842....B 199
STONE, W. L., *Jr.* Life and Times of Sir Wm. Johnson. 2v. 1865 .....B 31
STORRS. Removal of the Indians West of the Mississippi. 1830 .....*L 165
STRATTON. Captivity of the Oatman Girls among the Indians. 1858 .....B 714
SULLIVAN. Indian Expedition, 1779. '87.B 744
THATCHER. Indian Biography. 2v. 1873.I 3681
THOMAS. Prehistoric Works east of the Rocky Mountains. 1891 .....B 2125
Problem of the Ohio Mounds. 1889.B 2025
The Cherokees in Pre-Columbian Times. 1890 .....B 2023
The Circular, Square and Octagonal Earthworks of Ohio. 1889 .....B 2025
The Maya Year. 1894 .....B 4890
Work in Mound Exploration of Bureau of Ethnology. 1887 .....B 2124
THWAITES. The Black Hawk War. 1892B 2419
TIBBLES. Hidden Power; Secret History of the Indian Ring. 1881 .....B 707
TOOKER. Eliot's First Indian Teacher, Cockenoe-de-Long Island. 1896.B 2058
Traits of American Indian Life. 1853.B 741
TRUMBULL, H. History of the Indian Wars. 1819 .....B 2008
The same; new ed. 1846.....B 70
TRUMBULL, J. H. Indian Names of Places in Connecticut. 1881 .....J 926
TURNER. Traits of Indian Character. 2v. 1836 .....B 76
TUTTLE. Border Wars of Two Centuries. 1874 .....B 159

United States Census, 1890: Report on Indians. 1894 .....*Doc.
WAKEFIELD. War between U. S. and the Sac and Fox Indians, 1827-32...B 683
WALKER, F. A. The Indian Question. '94B 34
WALKER, J. E. Campaigns of General Custer in the Northwest. 1881..B 328
WEINER. Events in Indian History. 1842.B 91
WENTWORTH. Early Life among the Indians, 1835-54 .....B 2039
WHIPPLE and others. Report upon Indian Tribes. 1855 .....*V 481
WILDE, R. H. Speech on Removal of Indians, 1830 .....B 85
WILSON. The Treaty of Greenville. 1894.B 2048
WORSLEY. View of the American Indians. 1828 .....B 742
WYTH. Natives of Virginia. 1841.....B 1632
YARROW. Indian Mortuary Customs. 1880.*Doc.
YAWGER. The Indian and Pioneer. 1893.B 2060
YOUNG. By Canoe and Dog-Train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. '90B 2020
ZEISBERGER, D. Missionary among Indians of Ohio, Diary. 2v. 1885.....C11914

UNITED STATES.

ABBOT. Naval History of the United States. 1896 .....B 2204
ABBOTT. Paragraph History of the United States. 1875 .....B 96
ADAMS, C. F. Imperialism and the Tracks of our Forefathers. 1899 .....L 6276
ADAMS, H. History of the United States, 1801-17. 9v. 1889-91.....B 2166
ADAMS, J. Works. 10v. 1856.....J 5
ALDRICH. History of the U. S. Marine Corps. 1875 .....B 2569
American Academy of Political and Social Science, Annual Meeting, 1899: Foreign Policy of the United States.L 6389
American Annual Register, 1825-33. 8v.*Ser.
American Colonial Tracts, v. 1. 1897-8.B 2092
American Historical Association, Annual Reports, 1895-1900. 6v.....B 2127
Papers. 5v. 1885-91.....B 841
American Historical Register, 1895-7. v. 2-5 .....*Ser.
American Historical Review, 1896-9. 4v...*Ser.
American History Series. 1892-1901:
Colonial Era, 1402-1756; by Fisher.B 2140
French War and Revolution, 1756-83; by Sloane .....B 2421
American History Series (cont'd):
Making of the Nation, 1783-1817; by Walker .....B 2210
Middle Period, 1817-58; by Burgess.B 2209
Civil War and Reconstruction, 1860-1877; by Burgess .....B 2223
American-Irish Historical Society, Journal, v. 1. 1898 .....B 2345
American Review of History and Politics (Walsh's), 1811-12. 4v.....*Ser.
American State Papers. 38v. 1832-61..*Doc.
AMMEN. The Old Navy and the New.'91B 2183
ANDERSON, J. J. Common School History. 1886 .....B 762
Introductory School History. 1868.B 2245
New Grammar School History. 1895B 171
Pictorial School History. 1889....B 114
ANDERSON, R. B. First Chapter of Norwegian Immigration, 1821-40. 1895B 2129
ANDREWS. History of the United States. 2v. 1894 .....B 2193
Last Quarter-Century in the United States, 1870-95. 2v.....B 2246
Anniversary Celebrations. 1865-74....*B 89
APPLETON. The Star Spangled Banner; an Address. 1877 .....*B 2168
ASTIÉ. Histoire des États-Unis, 1620-1862. 2v. 1865 .....C 4082
BACOURT. Souvenirs of a Diplomat. 1885.I 5182
BAGENAL. The American Irish. 1882.B 779
BAIRD. Huguenot Emigration to America. 2v. 1885 .....B 825
BAKER. United States Secret Service. '68B 500
BANCROFT, C. Footprints of Time. 1874.B 767
BANCROFT, G. History of the United States to 1783. 10v. 1873.....B 116
The same to 1789; rev. ed. 6v. 1883-91 .....B 807
Formation of the Constitution. 2v. 1882 .....B 774
BANCROFT, H. H. The Northwest Coast, 1543-1846. 2v.....B1775,22-23
The same *R2660,27-28
BARBER. Historical American Scenes. '52B 848
Thrilling Incidents in American History. 1860 .....B 92
and HOWE. Our Whole Country. 2v. 1861 .....B 857
BARNES. Studies in American History. 1897.B 2220
Barnes' Brief History of the United States. 1889 .....B 182
Popular History of the United States. 1893 .....B 2179

BARTLETT. Facts about the Government. 1894 .....L 6250
History of the U. S.; cont. to 1856 by Woodward. 3v. .....B 802
The same; cont. to 1861 by Mackay. 2v. .....B 819
BEERS & Co. (Pub.). History of the Great Lakes. 2v. 1899 .....*V 2980
BENJAMIN. The United States Naval Academy. 1900 .....B 2305
BENNETT. The Monitor and the Navy under Steam. 1900 .....K13690
Steam Navy of the U. S. 1896....B 2202
BENTON, T. H. Thirty Years in the Senate, 1820-50. 2v. .....L 245
BICKNELL. Territorial Acquisitions of the United States. 1899 .....B 2300
BITTINGER. The Germans in Colonial Times. 1901 .....B 2218
BLAINE, J. G. Twenty Years of Congress, 1860-80. 2v. .....B 818
BLANCHARD. Historical Atlas of the U. S. 1893 .....*P 1239
BLUNTSCHLI. Die Gründung der Amerikanischen Union von 1787 .....*D 382,3
BOLLES. Financial History of the United States, 1774-1885. 3v. .....L 1029
BONNER. Child's History of the United States. 3v. 1866 .....H 252
BOYD. Building and Ruling the Republic. 1884 .....L 3302
BOYNTON. History of West Point. 1871.B 4003
BRADFORD. History of the Federal Government, 1789-1839. 1840 .....L 13
Bradford Club Series: .....*B 2126
v. 1. HOUGH. Attack on Hatfield and Deerfield, 1677. 1859.
2. DRAKE and HALLECK. The Croakers. 1860.
3. SHEA (Ed.). Operations of the French Fleet under Count de Grasse in 1781-2. 1864.
4. MURPHY (Ed.). Anthology of New Netherland. 1865.
5. SMITH (Tr.). Career of Hernando de Soto. 1866.
6. HOUGH (Ed.). The Northern Invasion of October, 1780. 1866.
7. LAURENS, J. Army Correspondence, 1777-8. 1866.
8. DUYCKINCK. Memorial of John Allan. 1864.

Bradford Club Series: (continued). ....*B 2126
9. MELVIN, J. Journal of the Expedition to Quebec, 1775. 1857.
10. WASHINGTON, G. Diary from October 1, 1789, to March 10, 1790. 1858.
BRADLEY. Fight with France for North America. 1900 .....B 2321
BRADY. American Fights and Fighters; Wars of the U. S. to 1812. 1900.B 2234
BROOKS. The American Soldier. 1889..B 1976
BROTHERHEAD. Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1875 ....*P 1207
BROWN, A. The First Republic in America, 1605-27. 1898 .....B 2150
(Ed.). Genesis of the United States. 2v. 1890 .....*B 2176
BROWN, A. E. Beneath Old Roof Trees. 1896 .....B 2410
BRYAN. The First Battle; Campaign of 1896 .....L 6247
BRYANT and others. Popular History of the United States. 5v. 1876-98..B 184
BRYCE. The American Commonwealth. 2v. 1888 .....L 3306
The same; abridged ed. 1896.L 6306
BURGESS. The Middle Period, 1817-58. 1897 .....B 2209
Civil War and Reconstruction, 1860-1877. 1901 .....B 2223
BURKE. Federal Finances; the Income of the U. S. 1891 .....L 3752
BURNHAM. U. S. Secret Service. 1872.B 472
BUTLER. History of the United States to 1820. 3v. 1821 .....B 863
BUTTERWORTH. Popular History of America. 1881 .....B 765
BYRNE. Irish Immigration to U. S., 1874.L 1650
The same, 1879 .....L 1639
CALLAHAN. Cuba and International Relations. 1899 .....B 4859
CAMPBELL. Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, 1771-1892 .....B 2191
CARLIER. Histoire du Peuple américain à 1776. 2v. 1865 .....C12221
CARSON. Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the Constitution. 2v. 1889 .....*V 952
Supreme Court of the U. S.; Centennial Celebration, 1890 .....*V 2004
CHALMERS. Annals of the United Colonies to 1763. 1780 .....*V 121

CHANNING. Students' History of the United States. 1898 .....B 2212
United States of America, 1765-1865. 1896 .....B 2241
and HART. Guide to Study of American History. 1896 .....B 2200
Charters of British Colonies in America.B 1971
CHASE. History of the Polk Administration. 1850 .....B 803
Children's History Book. 1896 .....H 3483
CHILDS. History of the United States, 1492-1885 .....B 832
CLARK, D. Proofs of the Corruption of Gen. James Wilkinson. 1809 ...*B 835
CLARK, T. Naval History of the United States to 1814 .....B 105
COBB. Story of the Palatines; Colonial History. 1897 .....B 2137
COCKE. Constitutional History of the United States. 1858 .....B 809
COFFIN. Building the Nation. 1882....B 331
Old Times in the Colonies. 1881 ..B 761
COLLUM. History of the United States Marine Corps. 1890 .....B 2186
Colonial Dames of America, Pennsylvania Society, Register. 1898 .....B 4326
CONNER. Uncle Sam abroad. 1900....L 6313
Constitution of the U. S., Commemoration of Signing of, 1887.....*V 426
COOLEY and others. Constitutional History of the United States. 1889..B 2171
COOPER. History of the U. S. Navy. 1847B 107
The same. 2v. 1839 .....B 135
COPELAND and others. American Colonial Handbook. 1899 .....I 9900
CRANE. Columbia's Courtship; Picture History of the U. S. 1892.....*P 1652
CULLOM. Graduates of West Point, 1802-1867. 2v. .....*C 1653
CURRY. The Southern States in their relation to the Constitution. 1894....B 2192
CURTIS. Constitutional History of the United States. 2v. 1889-96 ....B 2164
History of the Constitution of the United States. 2v. 1854-8.....*B 805
CUSSONS. United States History as the Yankee makes and takes it. 1900.B 2221
DALLINGER. Nominations for Elective Office in the United States. 1897.B2260,4
DALY. Jews in North America. 1893.B 2131
DAVIS. Notes upon the Treaties of the United States. 1873 .....L 251
DERRY. History of the U. S. 1885....B 134
DEVENS. Our First Century. 1878..*V 643
DIXON. The Missouri Compromise. 1899.B 2323
DONALDSON. The Public Domain. 1884.*B 823
DONIOL. Participation de la France à l'Établissement des État-Unis. 5v. 1886-92 .....*V 1403
The same .....*P 1691
DOYLE. English Colonies in America. 3v. 1882-7 .....B 755
v. 1. Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas.
2-3. The Puritan Colonies.
DRAKE, J. R. The American Flag. 1861*B 2168
DRAKE, S. A. Making of the Great West, 1512-1883 .....B 4540
Making of the Ohio Valley States, 1660-1837 .....B 4543
Making of Virginia and the Middle Colonies, 1578-1701 .....B 2141
DRAKE, S. G. French and Indian War, 1744-9 .....B 933
EARLE. Child Life in Colonial Days. '99.B 2155
Colonial Dames. 1895 .....B 2144
Home Life in Colonial Days. 1898.B 2154
Stage Coach and Tavern Days. 1900.B 2156
EBELING. Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika. 7v. 1793-1816. D12868
EGGLESTON. Beginners of a Nation; English Settlements in America. 1896B 2211
First Book in American History. '89B 2165
History of U. S. and its People. '88B 859
Household History of the U. S. '89.B 2161
Transit of Civilization from England to America. 1901 .....B 2242
EICKHOFF. In der neuen Heimath. 1884.D 5583
ELIOT. Manual of U. S. History, 1492-1850 .....B 143
ELLICOTT. Journal, 1796-1800, on Boundary of the United States .....*V 490
ELLIOTT. The American Diplomatic Code. 2v. 1834 .....L 276
ELLIS. People's Standard History of the U. S. 6v. 1895-8 .....B 2244
ELSON. Side Lights on American History. 1899 .....B 2243
EMMET. Irish Emigration during the 17th and 18th Centuries. 1899...B 2344
ENSIGN. Sketches in U. S. History. '85.B 2187
Epochs of American History. 1891-94:
The Colonies, 1492-1750; by Thwaites .....B 2185
Formation of the Union, 1750-1829; by Hart .....B 2189

Epochs of American History (cont'd): Division and Reunion, 1829-1889; by Wilson .....B 2198
EYMA. La République américaine. 2 v. 1861. C 4809
FALLOWS. American Manual and Patriot's Handbook. 1889 .....B 2222
FARROW. West Point and the Military Academy. 1895 .....L 1238
FERGUS. History of the United States. 2v. 1830-32 .....I 3819
FERNALD. The Imperial Republic. 1898. L 6278
FIELD. The Colonial Tavern. 1897...B 2145
FISHER, G. P. The Colonial Era. 1892. B 2140
FISHER, R. S. Progress of the United States. 1854 .....B 187
FISHER, S. G. Evolution of the Constitution of the United States. 1897..B 2270
Men, Women and Manners in Colonial Times. 2v. 1898 .....B 2147
FISKE. American Political Ideas. 1885. L 320
Discovery of America. 2v. 1892..B 1978
Old Virginia and her Neighbours (1584-1753). 2v. 1897 .....B 4496
The same (Illus. ed.). 2v. 1900. B 4497
The Beginnings of New England. '89 B 3727
The same (Illus. ed.). 1898..B 3767
The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America. 2v. 1899 .....B 2149
The American Revolution. 2v. 1891. B 2379
The same (Illus. ed.). 2v. 1896. B 2415
War of Independence. 1889.....B 2374
Critical Period of American History, 1783-89. 1888 .....B 865
The same (Illus. ed.). 1898..B 2217
History of the United States for Schools. 1894 .....B 2188
FORCE. American Archives. 9v.....*Doc.
FORD (Ed.). General Orders of 1757 in the Campaign against the French. 1899 .....B 2088
FORSYTH. Story of the Soldier. 1900..B 2251
Thrilling Days in Army Life. 1900. B 2254
FOSTER. A Century of Diplomacy, 1776-1876 .....L 6339
FOWLER, W. C. Sectional Controversy in U. S. 1883 .....B 811
FOWLER, W. W. Woman on the Frontier. 1880 .....B 2011
FRANKLIN, S. R. Memories; Half a Century in the Navy of the U. S. '98. C 10799
FROST. Book of the Army. 1848 .....B 2182
History of the United States for Schools. 1881 .....B 115
FROTHINGHAM. Rise of the Republic. '72. B 156
FRY. Army Sacrifices on the Indian Frontier. 1879 .....B 150
GARDNER. Officers in the Army of the United States. 1853 .....*R 3889
GETCHELL (Comp.). Our Nation's Executives and their Administrations, 1775-1885 .....*V 733
GILLET. Democracy in the United States. 1868 .....B 124
GILMAN. History of the American People. 1883 .....B 814
GLASCOCK. Stories of Columbia. 1895...B 2136
GLENN (Ed.). Some Colonial Mansions. 2v. 1898-1900 .....C 16688
GOODRICH, C. A. History of the United States to 1867 .....B 183
GOODRICH, S. G. Pictorial History of the U. S. 1875 .....B 104
GOODWIN. The Colonial Cavalier. 1894. B. 2142
GORDY. History of the United States for Schools. 1898 .....B 2216
and TWITCHELL. Pathfinder in American History. 1893 .....B 1987
GOWANS. Bibliotheca Americana .....B 180
v. 1. DENTON. Description of New York, 1670.
2. WOOLEY. Two Years in New York, 1701.
3. MILLER. Description of New York, 1695.
4. BUDD. Good Order in Pennsylvania, 1685.
5. ALSOP. Character of Maryland. 1666.
GRAHAME. History of the United States till their Revolt. 4v. 1836.....B 128
GRANGER. Washington *vs.* Jefferson: the Case tried by Battle, 1861-5. 1898. L 6231
GREEN. Blodget's Plan of the Battle of Lake George, 1755. 1890.....*B 3746
Companies raised in Groton, Mass., during French and Indian War. *B 3746
School Histories and some Errors in them. 1872 .....*B 3746
GRIER. The U. S. Financial Law, Mar. 14, 1900 .....L 7665
GRIFFIN. Literature of American Local History. 1896 .....*O 157
GRIFFIS. America in the East. 1899..L 6254
The Pilgrims in three Homes: England, Holland and America. 1898. B 2230
Romance of Discovery. 1897 ....B 2100

GRIFFIS. Romance of Colonization. 1898B 2101
Romance of Conquest; American Expansion. 1899 .....B 2102
HALE, E. E. History of the United States. 1887 .....B 847
HALE, S. History of the U. S., to 1817. 2v. 1857 .....B 147
The same. 2v. 1870 .....I 3731
HALIBURTON. The English in America. 2v. 1851 .....B 94
HALL. The Dutch and the Iroquois. 1882B 2138
HALSTEAD. America's New Possessions. 1899 .....B 7009
Our Country in War. 1898.....B 2330
HAMERSLY. Army Register, 1779-1879.*R 3897
Army and Navy Register, 1776-1887*R 3899
Living Officers of the Navy and Marine Corps. 1870 .....C 110
The same. 1894 .....C10174
Register of Navy and Marine Corps, 1782-1882 .....*R 3898
The same, 1879-98 .....*R 3881
HAMILTON, J. C. History of the United States. 7v. 1868 .....B 160
HAMILTON, S. History of the United States Flag. 1852 .....B 101
HAMILTON, S. M. (Ed.). Letters to Washington, 1752, 1756. 2v....B 2404
Study of History from Original Sources. 1896 .....*V 2113
Pt. 1. The Monroe Doctrine.
Hamilton Club Series. 2v. 1865.....*B 109
HARPER. Dispute between the United States and France. 1798.....B 262
HARRIS. Political Conflict in America. 1876 .....B 146
HARRISON, B. This Country of ours. '97L 6212
HARRISON, H. W Battles of the Republic. 1858 .....B 831
HART (Ed.). American History told by Contemporaries. 3v. 1897-1901.B 2259
v. 1. Era of Colonization, 1492-1689.
2. Building of the Republic, 1689-1783.
3. National Expansion, 1783-1845.
Courses in Constitutional and Political History of the United States, 1783-1861. 1886 .....B 2162
Formation of the Union, 1750-1829. 1894 .....B 2189
Source-Book of American History. 1899 .....B 2226
HART. Study of History and Government of the United States. 1895.....B 2225
Harvard Historical Studies. 1896-8...B 2260
v. 1. Suppression of the African Slave-Trade to the U. S., 1638-1870; by DuBois.
2. Contest over the Ratification of the Federal Constitution in Massachusetts; by Harding.
3. Nullification in South Carolina; by Houston.
4. Nominations for Elective Office in the U. S.; by Dallinger.
5. Bibliography of British Municipal History; by Gross.
6. The Liberty and Free Soil Parties in the Northwest; by Smith.
7. Provincial Governor in the English Colonies of North America; by Greene.
8. The County Palatine of Durham; Study in Constitutional History; by Lapsley.
HASKIN. History of the 1st Regt. Artillery, U. S. A., 1821-76.....*B 2184
HASSARD. History of the U. S. 1888..B 151
HATHAWAY. 1001 Questions and Answers on U. S. History. 1882....B 851
HAVEN. National Handbook of American Progress. 1876 .....B 176
HAZARD. Historical Collections. 2v. 1792-1794 .....*P 337
HEARD. History of the Sioux War. '63.B 198
HEITMAN. Register of the United States Army, 1789-1889 .....*R 3902
HERBERT and others. Why the Solid South? 1890 .....B 2195
HIGGINSON. Larger History of the United States to 1836. 1886 .....B 830
Young Folks' History of the United States. 1889 .....B 149
Travelers and Outlaws; Episodes in American History. 1889 .....E 3410
HILDRETH, J. Dragoon Campaigns to Rocky Mountains. 1836 .....B 141
HILDRETH, R. History of the United States to 1821. 6v.....B 152
HINTON. History and Topography of the United States. 2v. 1843 .....*V 483
HOLDEN. Our Country's Flag. 1898.....B 2247
HOLLIS. The Frigate Constitution. 1900.B 2442

HOLST. Constitutional History of the United States. 8v. 1876-92.....B 155
Verfassung und Demokratie der Vereinigten Staaten. 5v. 1873-84.D 117
HOPKINS. Comic History of the U. S. '80B 95
HOPP. Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten. 3v. 1884-6 .....D 5600
HOWLAND. Annals of America, 1492-1877B 816
INGERSOLL. History of the U. S. War Department. 1879 .....B 812
INMAN. The Old Santa Fé Trail. 1897.I 4527
and CODY. Great Salt Lake Trail. '98I 4528
IRELAN. The Republic; History of the U. S. in the Administrations. 18v. 1887-8 .....B 858
v. 1. Washington.
2. Adams, J.
3. Jefferson.
4. Madison.
5. Monroe.
6. Adams, J. Q.
7. Jackson.
8. Van Buren.
9. Harrison.
10. Tyler.
11. Polk.
12. Taylor.
13. Fillmore.
14. Pierce.
15. Buchanan.
16-17. Lincoln.
18. Johnson.
JAMESON (Ed.). Constitutional History of the United States. 1889.....B 2169
Dictionary of United States History, 1492-1895 .....*R 268
JANNET and KAEMPFE. Die Vereinigten Staaten in der Gegenwart. 1893.D 5851
JENNINGS. Eighty Years of Republican Government. 1868 .....B 113
JOHNSON. History of the French and Indian War. 1882 .....B 324
JOHNSTON. The United States; its History and Constitution. 1889 ....B 2167
JONES, A. L. Under Colonial Roofs. '94.*V 2109
JONES, C. C. Delegates from Georgia to Continental Congress. 1891.....C10250
JONES, C. H. Campaign for Conquest of Canada, 1776. 1882 .....B 2388
JUDSON. Growth of the American Nation. 1895 .....B 2194
KELLEY. The United States Navy. 1899*P 2564
Our Navy. 1897 .....*R 1066
KING. Turning on the Light; Buchanan's Administration. 1895 .....B 2215
KINLEY. The Independent Treasury of the United States. 1893.....L 3767
KOERNER. Das Deutsche Element in den Vereinigten Staaten. 1880.....D 5613
Ku-Klux Conspiracy, Reports on. 13v. 1872 .....B 90
LABOULAYE. Histoire des États-Unis. 3v. 1876-7 .....C 5610
LADD. Minor Wars of the United States. 1883 .....B 325
LALOR. Cyclopædia of Political History of the U. S. 3v. 1881-4.....*R 1678
LANDON. Constitutional History of the United States. 1900 .....B 2163
LEAVITT. Our Money Wars. 1894....L 4710
LEEDS. History of the U. S. 1878....B 157
Smaller History of the U. S. 1883.B 806
LESTER. Our first hundred Years. 2v. '75.B 172
LEVERE. Imperial America. 1898.....L 6280
LIBBY. Vote on the Federal Constitution, 1787-8. 1894 .....L6604.1
LILLY. History of the Middle States. '39.B 808
LODGE. English Colonies in America.'81.B 760
Studies in History. 1884.....B 813
and ROOSEVELT. Hero Tales from American History. 1895.....H 1766
LOEHER. Geschichte und Zustände der Deutschen in Amerika. 1855...D 5624
LOGAN. The Volunteer Soldier of America. 1887 .....B 852
LOSSING. Common School History of the United States. 1885.....B 118
Family History of the U. S. 1883.B 117
Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten. 1873 .....D 5668
Grammar School History of the United States. 1871 .....B 179
Harper's Cyclopædia of United States History. 2v. 1889 .....*R 269
Primary History of the U. S. 1871.B 178
Story of the United States Navy for Boys. 1880 .....B 815
and others. The American Nation. 3v. 1888 .....B 1981
LOUBAT. Medallic History of the United States, 1776-1876. 2v.....*P 1098
LYMAN. Diplomacy of the U. S. 1826...L 308
The same. 2v. 1828 .....L 307
MABIE and others. History of the United States. 1898 .....B 2287

McCabe. Pictoral History of the U. S. 1877 B 817
McCarthy. Short History of the United States. 1899 .....B 2281
McClure. Our Presidents and how we make them. 1900 .....L 6273
MacCoun. Historical Geography of the United States. 1889 .....B 2180
McCulloch. Men and Women of Half a Century. 1888 .....C 2344
MacDonald (Ed.). Charters and Documents illustrative of American History, 1606-1861. 2v.....B 2214
Mace. Working Manual of American History. 1895 .....B 2199
McGee. Catholic History of North America. 1855 .....B 112
Macgregor. Progress of America to 1846. 2v. 1847 .....B 99
Mackenzie. America. 1882.....B 768
McLaughlin. History of the American Nation. 1899 .....B 2108
Maclay. History of American Privateers. 1899 .....B 2207
History of the United States Navy to 1893. 2v. 1894 .....B 2201
Reminiscences of the Navy; Journals of E. and S. D. Trenchard. 1898.*B 2206
McLean. Scotch Highlanders in America prior to 1783. 1900 .....B 2342
McManus. How the Dutch came to Manhattan. 1897 .....B 2151
The Quaker Colony. 1899 .....B 4308
Voyage of the Mayflower. 1897...B 3784
McMaster. History of the People of U. S. from Revolution to Civil War. 5v. 1883-1900 .....B 801
School History of the U. S. 1897..B 2283
With the Fathers; Studies in History of the United States. 1896.....B 2229
McPherson. Political History of the U. S. during the Reconstruction. '80.B 680
Maguire. The Irish in America. 1868.B 111
Mahan. Interest of America in Sea Power. 1897 .....B 2205
Marburg. Expansion. 1900 .....L 6299
Markens. The Hebrews in America. '88B 2130
Martindale. History of the U. S., 1492-1866 .....B 181
Matthews. Our Navy in Time of War, 1861-98 .....B 2252
Mattson. 250th Anniversary of the First Swedish Settlement in America. 1888 .....B 2116
Misuse of the National Flag. 1895....B 2248
Mittelberger. Journey to Pennsylvania, 1750 .....I 4870
Monroe. Story of our Country. 1897.H 565
Montgomery. Leading Facts in American History. 1891 .....B 1982
Moore, C. The Northwest under Three Flags, 1635-1796. 1900 .....B 2333
Moore, J. W. The American Congress, 1774-1895 .....B 2208
Morris. Half Hours with American History. 1887 .....B 846
v. 1. Colonial America.
2. Independent America.
History of the United States. 1898.B 2213
The Nation's Navy. 1898 .....K13641
Our Island Empire. 1899 .....I 5742
Murray. Pictorial History of the United States. 1856 .....B 828
Négociations entre la France et les États-Unis, 1793-1800. 3v. 1807.....C12900
Neill. English Colonization of America. 1871 .....B 125
Nelson, H. L. The Army of the U. S.*P 2347
Nelson, O. N. (Ed.). Scandinavians in the United States. 2v. 1893-7...B 2117
Neumann. Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten. 3v. 1863-66 .....D 187
Noailles. Cent Ans de République aux États-Unis. 2v. 1886-89.....C 6036
Nolte. Histoire des États-Unis. 2v. '79C 6056
Noyes. American Finance, 1865-96....L 7664
Nye. Bill Nye's History of the United States. 1894 .....B 2174
Old South Leaflets. 4v.....B 2112
Ollier. Cassell's History of the United States. 3v. 1874-77 .....B 772
Park. History of West Point. 1840..B 1202
Partridge. Making of the American Nation. 1866 .....B 505
Patton. Concise History of the American People. 1876 .....B 165
Four Hundred Years of American History. 2v. 1892 .....B 2177
History of the United States. 1873.B 166
Peattie. Story of America. 1889.....B 1975
Peck, C. H. The Jacksonian Epoch. '99.B 2336
Peck, J. T. Religious History of the Great Republic. 1868 .....B 763
Pennypacker. Settlement of Germantown and Beginning of German Emigration. 1899 .....*B 4316

PERKINS. Historical Sketches of the United States, 1815-30 .....B 167
Philadelphia, Banquet to commemorate signing U. S. Constitution. 1888.*V 426
PITKIN. History of the United States, 1763-97. 2v. 1828 .....B 168
POORE. Political Register and Congressional Directory, 1776-1878 ....*R 426
PORTER. Constitutional History of the United States. 1883 .....B 804
POUCHOT. French and English War, 1755-1760. 2v. 1866 .....B 170
POUSSIN. The United States; its Power and Progress. 1851 .....B 773
POWELL, E. P. Nullification and Secession in the United States. 1897.....B 2253
POWELL, L. P. (Ed.). Historic Towns of the Middle States. 1899 .....B 3792
Historic Towns of New England.'98B 3791
Historic Towns of the Southern States. 1900 .....B 3793
POWELL, W. H. List of Officers of the Army of the U. S., 1779-1900...*R 3900
Records of Living Officers of the U. S. Army. 1890 .....C10175
PREBLE. History of the Flag of the United States. 1882 .....B 771
PRESCOTT. The Stars and Stripes. 1876.*B 2168
PRESTON. Documents illustrative of American History, 1606-1863....B 838
PRICE. Across the Continent with the 5th Cavalry. 1883 .....B 2181
Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine, 1892-9. 7v .....*Ser.
QUACKENBOS. American History for Schools. 1877 .....B 185
Elementary History of the U. S. '71B 186
Illustrated School History. 1877..B 106
RAMSAY. History of the United States to 1808. 3v. 1816-17 .....B 138
RANDOLPH. Law and Policy of Annexation with reference to the Philippines. 1901.....L 6295
REED. Lectures on the American Union. 1856 .....B 108
REID. Problems of Expansion. 1900..L 6296
RHODES. History of the U. S. from Compromise of 1850. 4v. 1893-9....B 2172
RICHARDSON. History of Our Country to 1876 .....B 139
RIDPATH. Popular History of the United States. 1880.....B 158
RIDPATH. School History of the United States. 1885. .....B 843
ROBINSON (*Talvi*). Geschichte der Colonisation von Neu England. 1847.D 3996
History of Colonization of America. 2v. 1851 .....B 3
RODENBOUGH. Uncle Sam's Medal of Honor, 1861-86.....B 839
and HASKIN. The Army of the United States. 1896.....B 6440
ROSENGARTEN. The German Soldier in Wars of the U. S. 1886.....B 833
The same.....*B 775, 10
ROSENTHAL. America and France in the 18th Century. 1882.....B 330
ROSS. Impeachment of Andrew Johnson. 1896.....B 2255
ROY. Pilgrim's Letters; Bits of Current History. 1888.....B 864
RYERSON. Loyalists of America, 1620-1816. 2v. 1880.....B 844
SANFORD. History of the United States before the Revolution. 1819...B 764
SARGENT. Public Men and Events, 1817-1853. 2v.....B 136
SCHOFIELD, *Gen.* Forty-six Years in the Army. 1897.....C18887
SCHOULER. Constitutional Studies, State and Federal. 1897.....B 2273
History of the United States, 1783-1865. 6v. 1880-99.....B 776
SCHURZ (Ed.). Geschichtsblätter. 2v. 1884-6 .....D 5719
Scotch-Irish Society of America, Proceedings, 1889-96. 8v.....B 2190
SCOTT, D. B. School History of the United States to 1880. 1884.....B 145
Smaller School History of the United States. 1872.....B 162
SCOTT, E. G. Constitutional Liberty in English Colonies. 1882.....B 778
SCUDDER. History of the United States. 1884 .....B 826
(Ed.). Men and Manners One Hundred Years ago. 1887.....B 856
Seal of the United States; how developed and adopted. 1892.....*B 2178
SEARIGHT. The Old Pike. 1894.....B 2250
SHAFFNER. History of the United States to 1857. 2v.....*V 587
SHALER. The United States of America. 2v. 1894 .....I 5205
SHEA. Story of a Great Nation. 1886..B 855

SHERWOOD. Comic History of the United States. 1870.....B 140
SHIPLEY. English Rediscovery and Colonization of America. 1890.....B 1989
SHIPPEN and others. Waggoners' Account of Braddock's Expedition. 1899.....C17068,2
SIEBERT. The Underground Railroad.'98.L 4928
SKINNER. Myths and Legends of our own Land. 2v. 1896.....L 5423
SMITH, G. The United States, 1492-1871.B 2173
SMITH, G. B. Romance of Colonization to Landing of Pilgrim Fathers. 1897.....B 2257
SMITH, H. A. The Thirteen Colonies. 2v. 1901.....B 2132
SMITH, H. E. Colonial Days and Ways. 1900.....B 2148
SMITH, J. J., and WATSON. American Historical and Literary Curiosities. 2v. 1860-61.....*R 4260
SNOW. Constitutional and Political History of the United States. 1882-3.B 853
Society of Colonial Wars:
California. 1896.....B 2910
District of Columbia. 1897.....B 4670
Georgia. 1897.....B 3097
Illinois. 2v. 1894, 1896.....B 3110
SOLEY. The United States Naval Academy. 1876.....L 1215
Southern Historical Monthly, 1876-7...*Ser.
Southern Historical Society, Papers, 1876-1900. 28v.....*Ser.
Transactions, 1874. v. 1.....*Ser.
Southern History Association, Publications, 1897-1900. 4v.....*Ser.
SPARKS, E. E. The Men who made the Nation, 1760-1865. 1901.....B 2262
SPARKS, J. Letter to Lord Mahon on Washington's Writings. 1852...B 792
Reply to Lord Mahon. 1852.....B 794
Letters of Washington to Reed. '53.B 793
SPEARS. History of our Navy, 1775-1898. 5v. 1897.....B 2203
SPENCER. History of the United States to 1857. 3v. 1858.....*V 168
STANWOOD. History of the Presidency. 1898.....L 6272
STEPHENS. History of the United States. 1882.....B 810
STERNE. Constitutional History of the United States. 1882.....B 782
STRONG. Expansion under New World-Conditions. 1900.....L 6302
SUMNER. Prophetic Voices concerning America. 1874.....E 1552
SWIFT. Imperialism and Liberty. 1899.L 6275
SWINTON. School History of the United States. 1874.....B 849
TALLEYRAND. Études sur les États-Unis. 1876.....C 6851
TAYLOR. School History of the American People. 1878.....B 842
TERHUNE *(Marion Harland)*. Colonial Homesteads. 2v. 1897-9.....B 2139
THALHEIMER. Eclectic History of the United States. 1881.....B 766
THOMPSON. The United States as a Nation. 1877.....B 131
THORPE. Constitutional History of the American People, 1776-1850. 2v. 1898.....B 2274
Thousand Questions on American History. 1884.....B 827
THWAITES. The Colonies, 1492-1750. '91.B 2185
TIBBLES. Hidden Power; Secret History of the Indian Ring. 1881.....B 707
TOCQUEVILLE. American Institutions. 1860.....B 780
Democracy in America. 2v. 1873.B 132
Démocratie en Amérique. 3v. 1860.C 6915
TOMES and WILSON. Battles of America by Sea and Land. 3v. 1878....*V 162
TOWER. American Colonial Laws. '90.*V 1406
TOWLE. The Nation in a Nutshell. 1887.B 840
TOWNSEND. The United States. 1890.B 2175
TRAINER. U. S. History by the Brace System. 1885.....L 1376
TRAVIS. Clayton-Bulwer Treaty. 1900..L6241,3
TRUMBULL. History of the United States to 1765. 1810.....B 777
United States, Congressional Directories, 1864-1900. 31v.....*R 3990
Laws relating to Currency, 1789-1891.....L 3777
Officers of the Navy and Marine Corps, July 1, 1898.....L 6301
Official Army Register, 1863-95. 33v.....*R 3882
Official Register, 1861-99.....*R 4006
Treaties, 1841-68. 2v.....L 6243
Treaties and Conventions, 1776-1871.....*L 250
Notes on same.....L 251
Treaty of Peace, 1783.....*B 775,2

United States Army and Navy Journal, 1863-99. 23v. ..... *Ser.
VICTOR. History of American Conspiracies, 1760-1860 ..... B 2170
WAGNER. The United States Army. '99. *P 2564
WALDSTEIN. Expansion of Western Ideals. 1899 ..... L 6426
WALKER, F. A. Making of the Nation, 1783-1817. 1895 ..... B 2210
WALKER, L. B. (Ed.). The Burd Papers. 3v. 1897-9 ..... C17068
WALTON. Army and Navy of the United States. 4v. in 3. 1889-95 ..... *P 2532
WASHINGTON, G. Correspondence with Crawford concerning Western Lands. 1877 ..... B 190
The same ..... B 4522
WEAVER. The Story of Our Flag. '98. B 2249
WEBSTER. Brief History of the United States. 1823 ..... L 1432
History of the United States. 1832. B 845
WHARTON. Colonial Days and Dames. 1895 ..... B 2143
Salons Colonial and Republican. 1900 ..... B 2146
Through Colonial Doorways. 1893. E 6429
WHITMORE. The Cavalier dismounted; Founders of the Thirteen Colonies. 1864 ..... *B 862,2
WILKINSON. Burr's Conspiracy exposed. 1811 ..... *B 202
WILLARD. Abridged History of the United States. 1872 ..... B 119
United States History. 1853 ..... B 120
William and Mary College Quarterly, Historical Papers, 1892-9. 7v. ..... *Ser.
WILLIAMS, G. A. Topics and References in American History. 1886 ..... B 2219
WILLIAMS, G. W. History of the Negro Race in America. 2v. 1883 ..... B 332
WILLIAMS, J. Rise and Fall of the Model Republic. 1868 ..... B 604
WILLSON. American History. 1867 ..... B 121
History of the U. S. 1864 ..... B 850
WILSON, H. Rise and Fall of Slave Power. 3v. 1872-7 ..... B 102
WILSON, J. T. The Black Phalanx; Negro Soldiers of the U. S., 1775-1865 ..... B 2521
WILSON, W. Division and Reunion, 1829-1889 ..... B 2198
WINSOR. The Mississippi Basin, 1697-1763. 1895 ..... B 2121
WINSOR. The Westward Movement. 1763-98. 1897 ..... B 2264
WINTHROP. Centennial of Declaration of Independence. 1876 ..... *B 862,1
WISE. Seven Decades of the Union, 1790-1862. 1881 ..... B 2266
WOOD. Suppressed History of Administration of J. Adams. 1846 ..... B 237
WOOLSEY, T. D., and others. First Century of the Republic. 1876 ..... B 173
WOOLSEY, T. S. America's Foreign Policy. 1898 ..... B 2295
WRIGHT. Children's Stories of American Progress. 1886 ..... B 837
ZIMMERMANN. 400 Jahre amerikanischer Geschichte. 1893 ..... D13441
ZOGBAUM. All Hands; Life in the U. S. Navy. 1897 ..... *R 4251

AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ABBOT. Blue Jackets of '76. 1888 ..... B 2367
ABBOTT. Revolutionary Times. 1876 ..... B 210
ALLEN, E. Narrative of the Capture of Ticonderoga. 1849 ..... B 249
ALLEN, P. History of the American Revolution. 2v. 1819 ..... B 203
ALMON. Collection of Papers relative to the Dispute, 1764-75 ..... B 252
The Remembrancer; Public Events, 1775-80. 10v. ..... B 253
AMORY. Daniel Sullivan's Visits to Gen. Sullivan. 1884 ..... *B 775,2
Gen. Sullivan not a Pensioner. '75. *B 219
The same ..... *B 1007
André, J., Trial of. 1865 ..... B 255
Trial and Execution of. 1865 ..... *V 84
ANDREWS. History of the War with America. 4v. 1785-6 ..... *B 2395
ANGELL, I. Diary during American Revolution, 1778-81. 1899 ..... C17077
Arnold, Benedict, Trial of. 1865 ..... N 4994
ARNOLD, I. N. Life of B. Arnold. 1880. C 1710
Benedict Arnold at Saratoga. 1880. *B 219
The same ..... *B 1339
BADEAUX. Opérations de l'Armée américaine, 1775-6 ..... C 5300
BAILEY. Records of Patriotism. 1826. B 2396
BAKER. Itinerary of Gen. Washington, 1775-83. 1892 ..... C11807

BALCH. The French in America, 1777-83.B 2383
(Ed.). Examination of Jos. Galloway .....B 309
Papers relative to Maryland Line. 1857 .....B 1649
BARBÉ-MARBOIS. Complot d'Arnold et de Sir H. Clinton. 1816.....C 5958
BARTLETT. History of the American Revolution. 1881.....B 340
BAXTER. British Invasion from the North, 1776-7.....B 2363
BENSON. Vindication of the Captors of André. 1865.....B 207
BIGELOW, T., Military Life during Revolution; ed. by Hersey. 1860....C17217
BLAND, T. Bland Papers. 1840.....B 251
BLEEKER, Capt. L. Order Book in 1779.B 212
BLOODGOOD. Sexagenary; Reminiscences of the Revolution. 1866.....B 224
BOARDMAN. Log Book of a Privateer. '85.B 334
BOTTA. Guerra dell' Independenza d'America. 4v. 1819 .....C 9148
War of Independence. 2v. 1837..B 245
BOUDINOT, E., Journal during the Revolutionary War. 1894.....B 2399
BROOKS. Century Book of the American Revolution. 1897.....H 3273
BROTHERHEAD. Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1875 ....*P 1207
BROWN, A. E. Beneath Old Roof-trees. 1896 .....B 2410
Beside Old Hearthstones. 1897....B 2418
BROWN, C. W. Nathan Hale, the Martyr Spy. 1899.....C18081
BUNCE. Romance of the American Revolution. 1852.....B 234
The same. 1870.....B 225
Bunker Hill Monument Association, Proceedings, 1861, '63, '66, '68-1900. 36v. .....*B 269
BURGOYNE, J. Expedition from Canada, 1777 .....*V 12
Orderly Book. 1860.....B 213
BURKE, E. Speeches on the American War. 1891.....L 3228
BUTTERFIELD. Expedition against Sandusky in 1782. 1873.....B 2377
CAMPBELL. Border Warfare of New York. 1849.....B 1195
CARRINGTON. Battles of the Revolution, 1775-81 .....*B 208
CARUTHERS. Revolutionary Incidents in North Carolina. 1854.....B 1661
CHALMERS. History of the Revolt of the Colonies. 1845.....B 214
CHEVALIER. La Marine française pendant la Guerre de l'Indépendance. '77.C12140
CHOTTEAU. Guerre de l'Indépendance; les Français en Amérique. 1882....C12146
COBURN. Centennial History of the Battle of Bennington. 1877.....B 2391
COFFIN, C. C. Boys of "'76"; Battles of the Revolution. 1876.....B 211
COFFIN, V. Province of Quebec and Early American Revolution. 1896.L 6604
CURWEN, S. Journal and Letters, 1775-1783 .....B 246
Daughters of the American Revolution, Chicago Chapter; By-Laws. 1899.B 3056
Lineage Book. 12v. 1895-1900....C17733
DAWSON. Assault on Stony Point. '63.*B 256
Westchester County, N. Y., during the Revolution. 1886.....*V 796
and GRISWOLD. Correspondence concerning General Putnam. 1860..*V 6
DEANE. Burgoyne and Convention of Saratoga. 1875.....B 275
DE COSTA. History of Fort George. '71.B 227
Events at Lake George. 1868....*V 2250
DENISON. Days and Ways of Cocked Hats. 1860.....B 349
DE PEYSTER. Battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780.....*B 620
DE PUY. Ethan Allen and Green Mountain Heroes of '76. 1853.....B 988
DEUX-PONTS, W. DE. My Campaigns in America, 1780-81 .....B 215
DODD. Revolutionary Memorials. 1852.B 414
DOHENY. History of the American Revolution. 1862.....B 218
DONALDSON. House in which Jefferson wrote the Declaration. 1898.....B 2406
DONIOL. La Participation de la France à l'Établissement des États-Unis. 5v. 1886-92 .....*V 1403
The same.....*P 1691
DRAKE, F. S. Tea Leaves; Letters and Documents, 1773. 1884.....B 2386
DRAKE, S. A. Bunker Hill; the Story in Letters of British Officers. 1875.B 2362
Burgoyne's Invasion of 1777. 1889.B 2375
Campaign of Trenton, 1776-7.....B 2407
DRAPER. King's Mountain and its Heroes. 1881.....B 311
DRAYTON. Revolution in the Carolinas. 2v. 1821.....B 247

DURAND. New Materials for a History of the American Revolution. 1889..B 2372
EELKING. German Troops in the War of Independence, 1776-83.....B 2387
ELLET. Domestic History of the American Revolution. 1854.....B 220
ELLIS. History of the Battle of Bunker Hill. 1875.....B 216
FELTMAN, W. Journal, 1781-2.....B 248
FIELD, E. Revolutionary Defences in Rhode Island. 1896.....B 2405
FIELD, T. W. Battle of Long Island. '69.B 306
FISHER, E. Journal in the War for Independence. 1880 .....*B 2371
FISKE. The American Revolution. 2v.'92B 2379
The same (Illus. ed.). 1896...B 2415
War for Independence. 1889.....B 2374
FORD. British Officers serving in the American Revolution, 1774-83.'97*R 305
FOX, C. J. Speech on American Independence, 1782 .....*B 201
FOX, E. Adventures in the Revolutionary War. 1847 .....B 2365
FRENEAU. Capture of the Ship Aurora (1780). 1899 .....B 2354
Poems relating to the Revolution.'65E 7289
FROTHINGHAM. The Centennial; Battle of Bunker Hill. 1875 .....B 2368
The Command in the Battle of Bunker Hill. 1850 .....*B 2371
History of the Siege of Boston. '72.B 1050
Illustrations of the Siege of Boston, 1775 .....B 2408
Rise of the Republic. 1872.....B 156
GARDEN. Anecdotes of the American Revolution. 3v. 1865 .....*V 17
GIBBES. Documentary History of the Revolution in South Carolina. 3v. 1853-57 .....B 217
GILMORE (*Kirke*). Rear-Guard of the Revolution. 1886 .....B 338
GILPIN. Exiles in Virginia; Society of Friends during the War. 1848..B 4489
GORDON. History of the Independence of the United States. 4v. 1788....B 257
GRAHAM. Mecklenburg Declaration. '75.B 1676
GRAVES, W. Conduct of Rear Admiral Graves on the Coast of the U. S., 1781 .....*V 2111
GREENE, A. G. Recollections of the Jersey Prison-Ship. 1865.....*V 1391
GREENE, S. W. Historical View of the American Revolution. 1865.....B 259
GREENE, S. W. German Element in the American Revolution. 1876.....B 260
GRISWOLD. Washington and the Generals of the Revolution. 1866 .....C 545
HADDEN, J. M., Journal and Orderly Book, 1776-7. 1884 .....B 798
HAMMOND. New Hampshire Soldiers in the War. 1885 .....*B965,14-17
HARRIS. Battle of Groton Heights. '82.B 316
HASKELL, C., Diary of, May 5, 1775, to May 30, 1776 .....*B 2371
HAVEN. 30 Days in New Jersey, 1776-7.B 315
HAWKINS, C., Adventures of and Captivity in Jersey Prison Ship C10923
HAWKS. Revolutionary History of North Carolina. 1853 .....B 1660
HEADLEY. Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution. 1864 .....B 228
Washington and his Generals. 1875.C 577
HEART, J., Journal, 1784-5. 1864.....B 336
HEITMAN. Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783. 1893.....*B 2393
HENRY. Arnold's Campaign against Quebec. 1877 .....B 279
Heroes in Campaign of 1775. 1812.B 783
HENSHAW, W., Orderly Book, 1775...B 335
HILL. Battle of Bunker Hill. 1878...B 3583
HINMAN. Connecticut in the Revolution. 1842 .....B 1150
HOLMES, O. W. Oration, July 4, 1863.B 232
HOUGH (Ed.). Northern Invasion of October, 1780 .....*B2126,6
Siege of Charleston, 1780.....B 300
HOW, D., Diary; ed. by Dawson. 1865.*V 18
HUDSON. Doubts concerning the Battle of Bunker Hill. 1857 .....B 317
HUNT. Fragments of Revolutionary History. 1892 .....B 2385
Impartial History of the American Revolution. 1780 .....B 277
Institution of the Society of the Cincinnati, 1783. 1886 .....*V 1366
JOHNSON, *Sir* J., Orderly Book, 1776-7.B 788
JOHNSTON, G. Speech on American Affairs, 1776 .....*P624.37
JOHNSTON, H. P. Battle of Harlem Heights. 1897 .....B 2417
Campaign of 1776 around New York and Brooklyn. 1878 .....B1155,3
Storming of Stony Point, July 15, 1779 .....B 2358
Yale in the Revolution, 1775-83...B 2370
The Yorktown Campaign. 1881...B 784

JONES, C. H. Campaign for the Conquest of Canada, 1776. 1882 .....B 2388
JONES, J. S. Defence of Revolutionary History of North Carolina. 1834.B 1662
JONES, T. History of New York in the Revolution. 2v. 1879 .....B 1122
JUDSON. Sages and Heroes of the Revolution. 1851 .....C 1434
KAPP. Soldaten Handel nach Amerika. 1874 .....D 137
Friedrich II. und die Vereinigten Staaten. 1871 .....D 138
KIDDER. Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia in the Revolution. 1867.....B 951
History of the 1st New Hampshire Regiment. 1868 .....B 982
KIPPIS. Considerations on Treaty, 1783*B 201
LAMB, R., Journal during American Revolution. 1809 .....B 263
LAURENS, H. Army Correspondence, 1776-82 .....*V 13
LECKY. The American Revolution, 1763-1783; ed. by Woodburn. 1898...B 2409
LEE. Wars in the Southern Department. 1827 .....B 284
The same; ed. by R. E. Lee. '69B 221
LENDRUM. History of the American Revolution. 2v. 1795.....B 2366
LEWIS, *Gen.* A., Orderly Book, 1776.'60*B 789
Lexington, Battle of, Centennial Celebration, 1875 .....B 258
History of the Fight at. 1875....*B 862,1
LIPPARD. Legends of the Revolution:
Washington and his Generals. 1876.B 264
Washington and his Men. 1876...B 2381
LODGE. Story of the Revolution. 2v. '98.B 2411
LOSSING. Field Book of the American Revolution. 2v.....B 265
Living Men and Women of the Revolution. 1880 .....B 2373
776; or, War of Independence. '52.B 2361
LOTHROP, S. K., Oration, July 4, 1866...B 233
LOVELL. Worcester [Mass.] in the War of the Revolution. 1876.....B 2389
LOWELL. The Hessians in the Revolution. 1884 .....B 797
LUDLOW. War of American Independence. 1876 .....B 312
LUNT, P., Diary, May to Dec., 1775...*E 1133
MCCRADY. South Carolina in the Revolution, 1775-80. 1901.....B4390.3
MAGOON. Orators of the American Revolution. 1848 .....C 74
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. 7v. 1896-1900 .....*R 304
MELVIN, J., Journal of Expedition to Quebec under Arnold. 1857...*B2126,9
MOORE, F., Diary of American Revolution. 2v. 1863 .....B 266
Songs and Ballads of the Revolution. 1856 .....E 316
MOORE, G. Treason of Charles Lee. '60.B 267
MORÉ, *Comte de Pontgibaud.* A French Volunteer of the War. 1898....C18550
MORSE. Annals of the American Revolution. 1824 .....B 205
MOULTRIE. Memoirs of the American Revolution. 2v. 1802 .....B 241
MUZZEY. Men of the Revolution. 1883.C 2051
NEILSON. Burgoyne's Campaign. 1844.B 787
NELL. Colored Patriots of the Revolution. 1855 .....B 313
New Jersey, Officers and Men in the Revolution; comp. by Stryker...B 357
New York City during the Revolution. 1861 .....*V 11
New York in the Revolution as Colony and State (Records). 1898....*R 298
New York State MSS. relating to American Revolution. 2v. 1868.....*Doc.*
NILES. Principles and Acts of the American Revolution. 1876 .....B 209
NORTON. Sullivan's Campaign against the Iroquois. 1879 .....B 2369
ONDERDONK. Incidents in Suffolk and Kings Co's, N. Y. 1849.....B 1173
Incidents in Queens Co., N. Y. '84.*B 862,1
Oriskany, Centennial Celebration of Battle of, Aug. 6, 1877.....B 781
PARKER. Prescott; Commander in Battle of Bunker Hill. 1875 .....*B 2371
Patriotic Preachers of the Revolution.'60C 3452
PATTON. Yorktown Campaign. 1882..B 786
PAUSCH, *Capt.* G., Journal of, 1776-7...B 343
PECHIN. Anniversary Book of American Revolution (Quotations). 1897.B 2412
PITKIN. History of the United States. 1763-97. 2v. .....B 168
POST, L. M. Recollections of the Revolution. 1859 .....B 204
Public Events in Massachusetts preceding the Revolution. 1856 .....B 308
PULSIFER. Battle of Bunker Hill. 1872.B 358
PULTENEY. Thoughts on State of Affairs with America. 1778 .....L 305

PURVIANCE. Baltimore during Revolutionary War. 1849 .....B 1642
RAMSAY. American Revolution in South Carolina. 2v. 1785.....B 1666
History of the American Revolution. 2v. 1789 .....B 235
REYNOLDS. Concord Fight, April 19, 1775*B 862,1
RIEDESEL, F. A. V. Letters and Journals. 2v. 1868 .....*V 488
RIEDESEL, F. C. L. v. Memoirs relating to the Revolution. 1827.....B 236
Reise nach Amerika. 1801.....D 3856
ROSENGARTEN (Ed.). A Defence of the Hessians. 1899 .....B 2400
SABINE. Loyalists of the American Revolution. 2v. 1864 .....B 280
SAFFELL. Records of Revolutionary War. 1858 .....B 226
ST. CLAIR, A. Papers of; ed. by Smith. 2v. 1882 .....B 314
SCHENCK. North Carolina, 1780-1.....B 2397
SCHWAB. Revolutionary History of Fort Number Eight, N. Y. City. 1897.B 2403
Seventy-Six Society, Publications:
Case of Silas Deane .....B 250
Examination of Joseph Galloway; ed. by Balch .....B 309
Public Events in Massachusetts preceding the Revolution .....B 308
The Maryland Line during the Revolution; ed. by Balch.....B 1649
SHEA (Ed.). Operations of the French Fleet under De Grasse, 1781-2..*B2126.3
SHERBURNE, A. Memoirs. 1828 .....C 493
Siege of Charleston, S. C., May 12, 1780. 1867 .....B 300
Siege of Savannah in 1779 .....*V 83
SIMCOE, J. G. Military Journal; Operations of the Queen's Rangers. '84.B 242
SIMMS. Schoharie County, and Border Wars of New York. 1845 .....B 4091
SLOANE. The French War and the Revolution. 1893.....B 2421
SMITH, H. W. Nuts for Future Historians to Crack. 1856 .....B 2398
SMITH, J. H. Causes which led to Death of André. 1808 .....C 3885
SMITH, T. M. Legends of the War of Independence. 1855 .....B 333
Society of the Cincinnati, Institution of, 1783 .....*V 1366
Institution of, in New Jersey.....B 791
Society of the Cincinnati, Institution of, in New York; by Schuyler ....*V 1367
Memorials of, in Massachusetts; by Drake .....*B 268
Sons of the American Revolution:
Illinois Society, Constitution, By-Laws and Membership. 1894....B 3113
Year Book, 1896 .....B 3112
Kentucky Society, Year Book, 1896.B 3308
Michigan Society, Centennial Celebration of Evacuation of Detroit. '96.B 1417
Missouri Society, Year Book, 1899.B 3662
Ohio Society, Year Book, 1896....B 4181
Sons of the Revolution:
California Society, Year Book, 1895.B 1777
Illinois Society, Year Book, 1895..B 3111
New York Society, Year Book, '93*V 1360
Ohio Society, Year Book, 1896....B 4180
Pennsylvania Society, Decennial Register, 1888-98 .....B 4330
SPARKS (Ed.). Correspondence of the American Revolution. 4v. 1853.B 230
Diplomatic Correspondence of the Revolution. 12v. 1829-30.....B 796
STEDMAN. History of the American War. 2v. 1794 .....B 254
STEVENS, B. F. (Ed.). Campaign in Virginia, 1781; Clinton-Cornwallis Controversy. 2v. 1888 .....B 2364
Facsimiles of MSS. in European Archives relating to America, 1773-1783. 25v. .....*P 1569
Facsimile Manuscript Map of New York and Environs, 1782 .....*P 1556
STEVENS, J. A. Expedition of Lafayette against Arnold. 1878 .....*B1643.1
STILLÉ. Beaumarchais and the Lost Million. 1886 .....C 3317
STONE, E. M. Our French Allies. 1884.B 795
STONE, W. L., *Sr.* Border Wars of the American Revolution. 2v. 1864.I 3745
The same, and Life of Joseph Brant. 2v. .....B 223
STONE, W. L., *Jr.* Campaign of Burgoyne and Expedition of St. Leger. 1877.B 276
Centennial Celebration of Burgoyne's Surrender. 1878 .....B 278
Poems relating to Burgoyne's Campaign. 1893 .....E 8427
Saratoga Battle-Grounds. 1895...B 2401
and HUND (Tr.). Letters of Brunswick and Hessian Officers during Revolution .....B 2380

STRYKER. Battles of Trenton and Princeton. 1898 .....B 2416
SULLIVAN. Public Men of the Revolution. 1847 .....L 118
SUMNER. The Financier and Finances of the American Revolution. 2v. '91.B 2384
SWETT. History of Bunker Hill Battle, with a Plan. 1827 .....B 273
The same. 1818 .....C 2132
Notes to Sketch of Bunker Hill Battle. 1825 .....B 273
Who was Commander at Bunker Hill? 1850 .....*B 3496
TARLETON. Southern Campaigns, 1780-1781 .....B 244
The same .....*V 62
THACHER, J. Military Journal of the American Revolution, 1775-83.'54.B 2382
The same. 1862 .....B 243
THAYER. Invasion of Canada in 1775.'67.B 1838
THORNTON. Pulpit of American Revolution. 1860 .....B 274
TIFFANY. From Colony to Commonwealth; Revolutionary Days in Boston. 1891 .....B 3544
TOWER. Marquis de LaFayette in the American Revolution. 2v. 1894.B 2394
TOWLE Mfg. Co. Georgian; Chief Events of the Revolution. 1899.....B 2359
TOWN, I., Services performed in 1776-79.B 2378
TOWNSHEND. British Invasion of New Haven, 1779 .....B 2979
TRESCOT. Diplomacy of the Revolution. 1852 .....B 2414
TREVELYAN. The American Revolution. 1899 .....B 2413
U. S. Congress, Ordinances relating to Promises made to Officers and Soldiers of the Revolution. 1838....B 2390
Treaty of Peace, Sept. 3, 1783....*B 775,2
VARNEY. Story of Patriot's Day, April 19, 1775. 1895 .....B 2403
Wallabout Prison Ship Series; ed. by Stiles. 2v. 1865.....*V 489
v. 1. Letters from the Prison and Prison-Ships.
2. Interment of American Patriots who perished on Board the British Prison-Ships.
WALWORTH. Battles of Saratoga and the Saratoga Monument. 1891.....B 2376
WARREN, G. W. History of the Bunker Hill Monument Association. 1877.B 261
WARREN, M. O. History of the American Revolution. 3v. 1805.....B 296
WASHINGTON, G. Fac-simile of Accounts during the Revolution. 1833...*R 4259
Letters to Joseph Reed. 1852.....B 271
Remarks on a Reprint of; by Sparks. 1853 .....B 793
Official Letters. 2v. 1795.....B 231
Revolutionary Orders. 1844 .....B 238
Washington-Crawford Letters, 1767-1781 .....B 4522
The same .....B 190
Washington-Irvine Correspondence. 1882 .....B 339
Writings; ed. by Sparks. 12v. 1858.J 280
The same; ed. by Ford. 14v. 1889-93 .....*J 97
WATSON. Men and Times of the Revolution; Memoirs. 1856 .....B 222
WERTHERN. Die hessischen Hülfstruppen im Unabhängigkeitskriege. 1895.D13248
WHARTON (Ed.). Revolutionary Diplomatic Correspondence of the U. S. 6v. .....*B 2392
WHEILDON. Siege and Evacuation of Boston and Charlestown. 1876.....*B 2371
WHITTEMORE. Heroes of the American Revolution and their Descendants. 1897-9 .....B 2360
WILLIAMS. Revolutionary Heroes. 1839.C 44
WILSON. History of the American Revolution for Schools. 1869.....B 297
WINSOR. Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution, 1761-83...B 790
WINTHROP, R. C. Address at Unveiling of Statue of Wm. Prescott. 1881.B 785
The same .....*C 1697
Oration at Yorktown, Oct. 19, 1881.B 785
WOODBURN. Causes of the Revolution. 1892 .....*L3201,10
WRIGHT. Patriot and Tory 100 Years ago; a Tale. 1876 .....B 272
WYATT. Memoirs of Generals and Commanders presented with Medals. 1848 .....C 1637

WAR OF 1812.

ABBOT. Blue Jackets of 1812. 1887....B 348
ANDREWS. Prisoners' Memoirs; Dartmoor Prison. 1852 .....B 307

ARMSTRONG. Notices of War of 1812. 2v. 1836 .....B 354
The same. 2v. 1840 .....B 288
ATHERTON. Defeat of North-Western Army, 1812. 1842 .....B 289
AUCHINLECK. War between Great Britain and the U. S., 1812-14. 1855.B 290
BANCROFT. Battle of Lake Erie. 1891.B 2441
Barbarities of the Enemy. 1814.....B 353
BARNES. Naval Actions of the War of 1812. 1896 .....B 305
BOWEN. Naval Monument, 1812. 1840...B 240
BRACKENRIDGE. History of the late War. 1817 .....B 322
BRANNAN (Ed.). Official Letters of the Officers of the U. S. 1823 .....B 2503
BROWN. Campaigns of the Northwestern Army. 1815 .....B 319
BURGES. Battle of Lake Erie. 1839...B 295
BURNHAM. Struggles of the Nations.'91A2154,2
CHRISTIE. Military Operations in Canada. 1818 .....B 287
CLAIBORNE. Notes on the War in the South. 1819 .....B 2506
CLARKE. Campaign of 1812 and Surrender of Detroit. 1848 .....C 343
COBBETT. Letters on the Late War. 1815.B 206
COGGESHALL. American Privateers in the War of 1812. 1861 .....B 286
COOKE. The Attack on New Orleans.'35A 1756
COOPER. Battle of Lake Erie. 1843....B 321
Court Martial of the Six Militia Men. 1828 .....*L 164
CROWNINSHIELD. Account of the Private Armed Ship America of Salem...B 2444
CRUIKSHANK. Campaign of the Niagara Frontier in 1814. 4v. in 3. 1896.B 4793
CULLUM. Campaigns of the War of 1812. 1879 .....B 2425
DARNELL. Kentucky Volunteers under Gen. Winchester, 1812-13. 1854.B 292
DAVIS. Authentick History of the late War. 1829 .....B 281
FAY. Official Accounts of the Battles.'17.B 347
GILLELAND. History of the Late War.'17B 282
GLEIG. Campaigns of British Army at Washington and New Orleans.'26B 291
Subaltern in America, 1812. 1833.B 293
GUERNSEY. New York City and Vicinity during War of 1812. 2v. 1889..B 3976
HATCH. War of 1812 in the Northwest. 1872 .....B 356
History of the American War of 18.2.'16B 283
HOLLIS. The Frigate Constitution. 1900.B 2442
HULL, W., Defence of, before General Court Martial, Albany, 1814 ....B 355
Campaign of the Northwestern Army, 1812 .....B 285
Military and Civil Life; by Campbell. 1848 .....C 343
HUNT. The Late War, 1812-15. 1819.B 2504
INGERSOLL. Second War between U. S. and Great Britain. 2v. 1845-9..B 294
INGRAHAM. Events which preceded the Capture of Washington. 1849...B 298
JAMES. Naval Occurrences, 1812. 1817.B 239
JENKINS. The Generals of the last War with Great Britain. 1849 .....C 3754
JOHNSON. History of the War of 1812.'82B 323
LATOUR. War in West Florida and Louisiana. 1816 .....*B 302
LOSSING. Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812. 1869 .....B 350
M'AFEE. History of the Late War in the Western Country. 1816....*B 310
MANN. Medical Sketches of the Campaigns of 1812-14. 1816 .....N 605
O'CONNOR. Impartial History of War of 1812. 1816 .....B 229
PALMER (Ed.). Historical Register of the United States, 1812-14. 4v..*B 2424
PARSONS. Battle of Lake Erie. 1853.*B 862,1
PERKINS. Events of the War of 1812. '25B 303
Report on Invasion of Washington, 1814B 299
ROOSEVELT. Naval War of 1812. 1882.B 318
RUSSELL. History of the War of 1812.'15B 304
SOLEY. Boys of 1812 and other Naval Heroes. 1887 .....B 346
SPALDING. Oration on Battle of Lake Erie. 1859 .....B 359
Stories of the War of 1812, and the Mexican War. 1859 .....B 2423
TOMES. Battles of America by Sea and Land. 1878 .....*V 162,2
TOMPKINS. Public Papers of Governor of New York, 1807-17 .....B 4005
VAN RENSSELAER. Affair of Queenstown in the War of 1812. 1836 .....B 301
WALKER. Jackson and New Orleans, 1814-1815 .....B 351
WATERHOUSE. Journal of a Young Man captured by the British in 1813.*B 320
The same .....B 344
WILLIAMS, J. S. Invasion and Capture of Washington. 1857 .....B 352

WILLIAMS, S. Two Western Campaigns, 1812-13 .....B 1306
WYATT. Generals and Commanders presented with medals by Congress. 1848 .....C 1637

MEXICAN WAR.

ALLEN. Mexican Treacheries and Cruelties. 1848 .....*B 4810
Battles of Mexico. 1848 .....B 2426
BAYLIES. Maj. Gen. Wool's Campaign, 1846-8 .....*B 4810
BRACKETT. Lane's Brigade in Mexico.'54B 1872
BURNHAM. Struggles of the Nations. '91A2154,2
CARLETON. Battle of Buena Vista. 1848..B 2427
Complete History of the Mexican War. 1850 .....*B 4810
CONNER. The Home Squadron in the War with Mexico. 1896 .....B 2428
COOKE. The Conquest of New Mexico and California. 1878 .....B 1747
CURWEN. Campaign in Northern Mexico, 1846-7 .....B 1906
CUTTS. Conquest of California, 1846-7.B 1766
DU PONT, S. F. Official Dispatches and Letters, 1846-8 .....C 1807
EDWARDS. Campaign in New Mexico with Col. Doniphan. 1847 .....B 1748
FURBER, G. C. Twelve Months Volunteer; Journal in Mexico, 1846-8.....B 2505
GALLATIN. Peace with Mexico. 1847.*B 4810
GIDDINGS. Campaign in Northern Mexico, 1846-7. 1853 .....B 2422
HENRY. Sketches of the Mexican War. 1847 .....B 370
HUGHES. Doniphan's Expedition; Conquest of New Mexico. 1848.....B 1871
Illinois Soldiers in the Mexican War.*B 3125
JAY. Causes and Consequences of Mexican War. 1849 .....B 1873
JENKINS. History of the Mexican War. 1851 .....B 1869
LADD. War with Mexico. 1883.....B 325
LIVERMORE. War with Mexico reviewed. 1850 .....B 1882
MANSFIELD. History of the Mexican War. 1849 .....B 1878
MAUR[illegible]. Recollections of a Virginian in the Mexican War. 1894.....C11239
OSWA[illegible]EL. Notes on the Mexican War, 1846-8 .....B 2507
RAMSEY. The Other Side; History of the War (tr. from the Spanish).B 1879
REID. McCulloch's Texas Rangers. 1848.B 1861
RICHARDSON, W. H. Journal of a Private Soldier. 1848 .....*B 4810
RIPLEY. War with Mexico. 2v. 1849.B 1867
SEMMES. Gen. Scott's Campaign in Mexico. 1852 .....B 1887
Service during the Mexican War. 1851 .....B 1904
STEVENS. Campaigns of the Rio Grande and of Mexico. 1851 .....*B 4810
Stories of the War of 1812, and the Mexican War. 1859 .....B 2423
THORPE. Our Army on the Rio Grande. 1846 .....B 371
TOMES. Battles of America by Sea and Land. 1878 .....*V 162,2
Treaty between U. S. and Mexico. 1848.B 4809
WEBSTER. Speech on War with Mexico, Mar. 23, 1848 .....*B 4810
WILCOX. History of the Mexican War. 1892 .....B 2420

AMERICAN CIVIL WAR.

A. D. 1862; How they act in Baltimore.*E 1395
ABBOT, G. M. Bibliography of the Civil War; Regimental Histories. '86.*O 141
ABBOT, H. L. Siege Artillery in Campaigns against Richmond. 1868.K 5851
ABBOT, W. J. Battle Fields of '61.....B 2543
Battle Fields and Camp Fires, 1862-1863 .....B 2559
Battle Fields and Victory .....B 2508
Blue Jackets of '61. 1886.....B 2633
ABBOTT, A. O. Prison Life in the South. 1865 .....B 401
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of the Civil War. 2v. 1863 .....B 390
About the War; Plain Words. 1863..*B 775,8
ADAMS. Story of a Trooper in Campaign of the Peninsula. 1865 .....B 6085
Alabama, The, Papers upon. 1869....*V 42
English Neutrality; Is the Alabama a British Pirate? 1863.....*B 775,8
Alabama Claims, Court of Commissioners of, Records. 1882-5. 153v.....*Doc.
ALDRICH. History of the United States Marine Corps. 1875 .....B 2569
ALLAN. Army of Northern Virginia in 1862 .....B 2464

ALLAN. Gen. Jackson in Shenandoah Valley, 1861-2 .....B 541
American Crisis; by Americus. 1861..*B 511
AMMEN. The Atlantic Coast. 1883...B 600,2
ANDERSON. Political Conspiracies preceding the Rebellion. 1882.....B 365
Andersonville, List of Soldiers buried in; comp. by Atwater. 1890 .....B 445
ANDREWS, C. C. Campaign of Mobile. '67.B2602
ANDREWS, S. The South after the War. 1866 .....B 397
Annals of the War; by participants North and South. 1879 .....B 2482
ARMES. Ups and Downs of an Army Officer. 1900 .....C17095
Army of the Tennessee, Reunion of Survivors, 1892 .....B 2466
AYER. North-Western Conspiracy. '65*B 393
BACHE. Life of Gen. Meade, Commander of the Army of Potomac. 1897.C18510
BACHELDER. Gettysburg; what to see. 1878 .....B 2608
BAILEY. Private Chapters of the War.'80B 529
BAKER. History of the United States Secret Service. 1868 .....B 500
BALCH. The Alabama Arbitration. 1900L 6317
BARBIERE. Scraps from the Prison Table. 1868 .....B 374
BARKER. The Rebellion and its Consequences. 1866 .....B 668
BARNARD. The C. S. A. and Battle of Bull Run. 1862 .....B 2603
The Peninsular Campaign. 1864..B 638
and BARRY. Engineer and Artillery Operations of Army of Potomac. 1863 .....B 671
BARTLETT. Literature of the Rebellion. 1866 .....*O 142
BATES. Battle of Chancellorsville. 1883.B 2601
Battle of Gettysburg. 1875 .....B 498
BATTEN. Two Years in the U. S. Navy. 1881 .....B 610
Battle-Fields of the South; Bull Run to Fredericksburg. 2v. 1863.....B 2590
Battles and Leaders of the Civil War; ed. by Johnson and Buel. 4v. 1887-8.B 2584
BAXTER, J. H. Statistics, Medical and Anthropological, of the U. S. Army. 2v. 1875 .....*Doc.
BAXTER, W. Pea Ridge and Prairie Grove; the War in Arkansas. '64.B 366
BEACH (Ed.). Marietta College in the War .....B 2489
BEALE. Battle Flags of the Army of the Potomac. 1885 .....*V 785
From Marsh Run to Seminary Ridge. 1889 .....B 6123
A Famous War Song (John Brown's Body). 1889 .....B 6123
BEAMAN. The Alabama Claims. 1871.N 4852
BEATH. History of the Grand Army of the Republic. 1889 .....B 2534
BEATTY. The Citizen-Soldier. 1879...B 677
BEAUREGARD. Campaign and Battle of Manassas, July, 1861 .....B 2512
BEERS. Memories; Personal Experiences of the War. 1891 .....B 6087
BENEDICT. Vermont in the Civil War. 2v. 1888 .....B 2530
BENSON. "Yank" and "Reb." 1884...B 2536
BERNARD, G. S. War Talks of Confederate Veterans. 1892 .....B 6089
BERNARD, M. Neutrality of Great Britain during the War. 1870 .....B 2500
BICKHAM. Rosecrans' Campaign with the 14th Army Corps. 1863 .....B 427
BIDDLE. Battle of Gettysburg. 1880..*B 620
BIGELOW. France and the Confederate Navy, 1862-68 .....B 2592
BILL. Pen Pictures of the War. 1864.B 666
BILLINGS. Hardtack and Coffee. 1887.B 2522
BILLINGSLEY. From the Flag to the Cross; Incidents in the War. '72.B 2461
BISHOP, A. W. Loyalty on the Frontier. 1863 .....B 570
BISHOP, J. S. Concise History of the War. 1864 .....B 2447
BLACKFORD. The Lynchburg Home Guard. 1891 .....B 2488
BLAISDELL. Stories of the Civil War. '99.H 1044
BLANDING. In the Defences of Washington. 1889 .....B 2485
Recollections of a Sailor-Boy. 1886.B 2486
BLEDSOE. Is Davis a Traitor? 1866....B 361
BLESSINGTON. Campaigns of Walker's Texas Division. 1875 .....B 661
BLOOR. Letters from the Army of the Potomac, 1864 .....*B 775,7
Border States in the Present Disordered Condition. 1860 .....*B 775,3
Boston, Dedication of Army and Navy Monument. 1877 .....B 2531
BOTTS. The Great Rebellion. 1866....B 428
BOUTWELL. Speeches and Papers on the Rebellion. 1867 .....B 2564

BOWMAN. Sherman and his Campaigns. 1865 .....B 491
BOYKIN. The Falling Flag. 1874.....B 2689
BOYNTON, C. B. United States Navy during the Rebellion. 2v. 1870.....B 517
BOYNTON, H. V. Chattanooga and Chickamauga. 1891 .....B 2453
National Park; Chickamauga-Chattanooga. 1895 .....B 6096
Sherman's Historical Raid. 1875..B 518
Was General Thomas slow at Nashville? 1896 .....B 6125
BRACKETT. History of the U. S. Cavalry. 1865 .....B 2607
BRADLEY. Star Corps; Notes of a Chaplain during Sherman's March. '65B 2605
BREARLEY. East Tennessee Campaign. 1871 .....*B 775.3
BRECKINRIDGE. Our Country. 1861..*B775,12
BRENTS. Patriots and Guerillas of Tennessee and Kentucky. 1863....*B 395
BRITTON. The Civil War on the Border, 1861-2. 2v. .....B 6124
Memoirs of the Rebellion on the Border. 1866 .....B 2631
BROCKETT. Camp, Battlefield, Hospital. 1866 .....B 667
and VAUGHAN. Woman's Work in the Civil War. 1867 .....B 675
BROWNE. Four Years in Secessia. 1865.B 466
BROWNLOW. Rise, Progress and Decline of Secession. 1862 .....B 398
Buchanan's Administration on the Eve of the Rebellion. 1866 .....B 566
BUCKLIN. In Hospital and Camp. 1869.B 2483
Bugle Blast from the Army. 1863 ...*B 511
BULLOCH. Secret Service of the Confederate States. 2v. 1884 .....B 624
BURNHAM, G. P. United States Secret Service. 1872 .....B 472
BURNHAM, S. M. Struggles of the Nations. 1891 .....A2154,2
BURNS. Battle of Williamsburgh. 1865.B 2532
BYERS. Iowa in War Times. 1888....B 2547
Campaign of Fredericksburg, Nov., Dec., 1862 .....B 2524
Campaigns of the Civil War. 13v.....B 587
v. 1. NICOLAY. Outbreak of the Rebellion.
2. FORCE. Fort Henry to Corinth.
3. WEBB. The Peninsula.
4. ROPES. The Army under Pope.
Campaigns of the Civil War (cont'd)..B 587
5. PALFREY. Antietam and Fredericksburg.
6. DOUBLEDAY. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.
7. CIST. Army of the Cumberland.
8. GREENE. The Mississippi.
9. COX. Atlanta.
10. March to the Sea.
11. POND. Shenandoah Valley in '64.
12. HUMPHREYS. Virginia Campaign of '64 and '65.
13. PHISTERER. Statistical Record of the Armies.
CAMPBELL. Rebellion Register and Citizen's Manual. 1867 .....B 629
CANNON. Grant's Campaign for Capture of Richmond, 1864-5 .....B 490
CARNAHAN. Easel-Shaped Monument and the G. A. R. 1893 .....B 6098
CARPENTER. Logic of History. 1864...L 333
CARTER. From Yorktown to Santiago with the Sixth U. S. Cavalry. 1900B 6725
CAVADA. Libby Life. 1864.....B 642
CERMAK. Dejiny Obcanske Valky. 1889B 6083
CHAMPLIN. Young Folks' History. 1881B 585
CHENEY. Young Folks' History of the War. 1894 .....B 650
CHIPMAN. Horrors of Andersonville Prison. 1891 .....B 2455
CHITTENDEN. Peace Convention. 1864.B 415
Christian Commission, Report on. 1864.B 524
Christian Work on the Battlefield. 1870.B 523
CIST. Army of the Cumberland. 1882.B 587,7
CLARK. Military History of Wayne Co., N. Y. 1883.....B 6261
CLASON. The American Conflict. 1866.*B 553
COATSWORTH. Loyal People of the North-West. 1869 .....B 429
COFFIN. Boys of '61; Four Years of Fighting. 1887 .....B 585
Drum-Beat of the Nation; First Period of the War. 1888 .....B 2741
Marching to Victory; Second Period of the War. 1889 .....B 2597
Redeeming the Republic; Third Period of the War. 1890 .....B 2539
Freedom triumphant; Fourth Period of the War. 1891 .....B 2520
My Days and Nights on the Battlefield. 1865 .....H 296
Collection of War Envelopes.....*B 2575

COLLIS. A Woman's War Record, 1861-1865 .....B 2537
Columbia, S. C., Who burnt Columbia? Official Depositions. 1873 .....*B 775,9
Confederate War Caricatures .....*P 2242
CONYNGHAM. Sherman's March through the South. 1865 .....B 2640
COOK. Siege of Richmond. 1862.....B 489
COOKE. Personal Portraits, Scenes, Adventures. 1872 .....B 485
COOPER. In and out of Rebel Prisons. '88.B 6082
COPPÉE. Grant and his Campaigns. 1866.C 298
Copperhead Conspiracy of the Northwest. 1864 .....*B 511
CORNWALLIS. The War for the Union, 1861-5; a Poetical Panorama. '99E 7193
CORRY. Degradation of the States. 1863*B 511
COX. Atlanta. 1882 .....B 587,9
Battle of Franklin, Tenn. 1897....B 6127
March to the Sea; Franklin and Nashville. 1882 .....B587,10
Military Reminiscences of the Civil War. 2v. 1900 .....B 6128
Second Battle of Bull Run. 1882..B 655
CRAVEN. Prison Life of Jeff Davis. '66C 1796
CRAWFORD, J. M. Mosby and his Men. 1867 .....B 635
CRAWFORD, S. W. Genesis of the Civil War; Story of Sumter. 1887....B 2740
CROTTY. Four Years Campaigning in the Army of the Potomac. 1874 ...B 639
CROWNINSHIELD. Battle of Cedar Creek. 1879 .....*B 620
CUMMING. Hospital Life in the Confederate Army of Tennessee. 1886.B 673
CURTIS. McClellan's Last Service. 1886.B 2620
CUSSONS. Glance at Current History.'99B 6129
DANA, C. A. Recollections of the Civil War. 1898 .....B 6168
DANA, M. M. Norwich Memorial; Annals of Norwich, 1861-65. 1873..B 2550
DAVIS, G. B. Cavalry in the Gettysburg Campaign. 1896 .....K13063
DAVIS, J. The Confederate States of America. 1890 .....B 2558
Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. 2v. 1881 .....B 579
DAVIS, J. C. B. Mr. Fish and the Alabama Claims. 1893 .....L 3171
DEAN. Crimes of the Civil War. 1868.B 2627
DE FOREST. Random Sketches. 1866..B 412
DELEON. Four Years in Rebel Capitals. 1890 .....B 2554
DEPEYSTER. Secession in U. S. and Switzerland. 1863 .....B 465
DITTERLINE. Battles of Gettysburg. '63.*B 554
DODD. Song of the Rappahannock. 1898B 6170
DODGE. Campaign of Chancellorsville. 1881 .....B 388
Bird's-Eye View of the Civil War. 1883 .....B 621
DOMSCHKE. 20 Monate in Kriegs Gefangenschaft. 1865 .....D 50
DOUBLEDAY. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1882 .....B 587,6
Forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860-1861 .....B 527
Gettysburg made Plain. 1888.....B 2526
DRAKE, C. D. Union and Anti-Slavery Speeches. 1864 .....B 378
DRAKE, E. L. Battles and Engagements of Western Armies of Confederate States. 1879 .....*B 775,3
DRAKE, J. M. Fast and Loose in Dixie. 1880 .....B 2497
DRAPER. American Civil War. 3v. 1868.B 531
DREW. John Brown Invasion. 1860.....B 567
DRIGGS. Opening of the Mississippi. '64B 619
DUGANNE. Camps and Prisons. 1865.B 2771
The Fighting Quakers. 1866.....B 2493
DUKE. History of Morgan's Cavalry. '67B 376
DUNNING. The Civil War and Reconstruction. 1898 .....B 6099
DUPONT, S. F. Official Despatches and Letters. 1883 .....C 1807
DYE. Conspiracy to overthrow Liberty. 1866 .....B 431
EARLY. Last Year of the War. 1867..B 617
Echoes from the South. 1866.....B 2613
Echoes from the Wagon Wheels. 1889.B 6123
EDGE. The Alabama and Kearsarge; an Englishman's View. 1864.....*B 554
McClellan and Yorktown Campaign. 1865 .....B 405
EDMONDS. Nurse and Spy in Union Army. 1865 .....B 420
EDWARDS. Noted Guerillas. 1877.....B 142
Shelby and his Men. 1867 .....B 433
EGAN. The Flying Gray-Haired Yank. 1888 .....B 2492
EGGLESTON. A Rebel's Recollections. 1878B 448
Eleven Days in the Militia during the War of the Rebellion. 1883 .....B 2491
ELLIS, E. S. Camp-Fires of General Lee. 1886 .....B 2581

ELLIS, T. T. Diary of an Army Surgeon. 1863 .....B 421
ELY. Journal of a Prisoner at Richmond. 1862 .....B 409
ESTVAN. War Pictures from the South. 1863 .....B 410
The same. 2v.....B 416
EVERETT, E. Address at Consecration of Gettysburg Cemetery, Nov. 9, '63.B 379
FAEHTZ. National Memorial Day, 1869..B 2509
FALLON. Synonyms of Organizations in Volunteer Service. 1885.....*B 2510
Famous Adventures and Prison Escapes of the Civil War. 1893 .....B 2470
FARRAR. The War and its Consequences. 1864 .....B 493
FISHER, R. S. Chronological History of the Civil War. 1863.....B 2565
FISHER, S. G. Trial of the Constitution. 1862 .....L 71
FISKE, J. The Mississippi Valley in the Civil War. 1900 .....B 6133
FISKE, S. Mr. Dunn Browne's Experiences in the Army. 1866.....B 6276
FITCH. Annals of the Army of the Cumberland. 1864 .....B 514
FLETCHER. History of the American War. 3v. 1865-6 .....B 2617
FOOTE. War of the Rebellion. 1866....B 435
FORBES, EDWIN. Life Studies of the Great Army, 1862-65 .....*P 1281
FORBES, EUGENE. Diary of a Soldier in Rebel Prisons. 1865 .....*B 555
FORCE. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1881 .....B 587,2
FORSYTH. Thrilling Days in Army Life. 1900 .....B 2254
Fort-Pillow Massacre, Report on. 1864.B 539
FOSDICK. 500 Days in Rebel Prisons. '87B 2496
FOSTER. The Civil War by Campaigns. 1899 .....B 6066
FOWLER. The Sectional Controversy. '63B 811
FOX. Regimental Losses in Civil War, 1861-5. 1889 .....*V 1365
Frank Leslie's Pictorial History of the War. 2v.....*R 4364
FREEDMAN. Is the Conscription Act Constitutional? 1863 .....*B 553
FREMANTLE. Three Months in the Southern States, Apr.-June, 1863.....B 402
FREMONT. Story of the Guard. 1863...B 426
Friends of North Carolina, Yearly Meeting, Sufferings, 1861-5.....B 85
FROST. Rebellion in the United States. 1862 .....B 649
FRY. McDowell and Tyler at Bull Run. 1884 .....B 656
Military Miscellanies. 1889 .....B 2545
New York and Conscription of 1863.B 2612
Operations of the Army under Buell. 1884 .....B 2606
FULLER (*The White Republican*). North and South. 1863 .....B 6103
G. A. R., Dept. of New York; Flag Presentation to Columbia University. 1899 .....B 6107
National Encampment, 8th Annual Meeting, 1874 .....*B775,11
Woman's Relief Corps, Dept. of Illinois, Proceedings, 1st-17th Annual Conventions .....B 6108
Journal, 15th to 17th National Conventions. 3v. 1897-99..B 6109
GAGE. Who planned the Tennessee Campaign of 1862?.....*L3205,5
GARDNER, A. B. Argument for Gen. Sheridan before Court of Inquiry, Dec., 1879 .....B 558
GARDNER, W. Decoration; Footprints of the Army of the Cumberland. '83*B 775,3
GASPARIN. America before Europe. '62.B 400
Uprising of a Great People. 1861.B 399
GATES. War of the Rebellion. 1884.....B 2637
GEER. Beyond the Lines. 1864.....B 383
GERRISH. Army Life. 1882 .....B 2635
and HUTCHINSON. Blue and Gray.'84B 2516
Gettysburg, Soldiers' National Cemetery, Report to Legislature of Penn. on, 1867 .....B 572
GIDDINGS. History of the Rebellion. '64.B 534
GILMOR. Four Years in the Saddle. 1866.B 591
GILMORE. Recollections of Lincoln and the Civil War. 1898 .....C18385
GLAZIER. Battles for the Union. 1875...B 417
Capture, Prison Pen and Escape. '68.B 411
Glimpses of the Nation's Struggle. 2v. 1887-90 .....B 2585
GODDARD. Letters on the American Rebellion. 1870 .....B 364
GOODRICH. Tribute Book; Patriotism of the American People. 1865....*V 1382
GORDON. Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain, in 1861-2. 1883.....B 647
Campaign of the Army of Virginia. 1880 .....B 467
War Diary of the Rebellion. 1863-5.B 605

Goss. Captivity at Andersonville. 1876.B 453
Recollections of a Private. 1890...B 2518
Grant, U. S. Personal Memoirs. 2v. 1885-6 .....C 1878
Report. 1866 .....*B 502
Grayjackets: How they fought and died. 1867 .....B 665
Great Conspiracy; Secret of the Assassination Plot. 1866 .....B 2582
Great Western Sanitary Fair. 1864....B 440
Greeley. American Conflict. 2v. 1873.B 532
Greene, C. S. Thrilling Stories. 1889...B 674
Greene, F. V. The Mississippi. 1882....B 587,8
Gregg. Life in the Army. 1868.....B 2490
Gurowski, A. Diary, 1861 to 1862....B 636
Hackett, F. W. Geneva Award Acts.'82N 4855
Hackett, H. B. Christian Memorials. '64B 521
Hadley. Seven Months a Prisoner. 1898.B 6137
Hague. A Blockaded Family; Alabama during the War. 1888 .....B 2748
Hale. Stories of War, told by Soldiers. 1882 .....H 440
Hall. Cayuga in the Field. 1873.....B 2658
Halstead. War Claims of the South. 1876 .....L3205,5
Hamlin. Martyria; Andersonville Prison. 1866 .....B 452
Hammond, W. A., Dismissal of. 1864.*B 511
Handy. United States Bonds; or, Duress by Federal Authority. 1874.....B 2513
Hardinge. Belle Boyd in Camp and Prison. 2v. 1865 .....B 463
Harper's Pictorial History of the Rebellion; by Guernsey and Alden...*R 4354
Harper's Ferry, Pamphlets relating to.*B 775,5
Harris, T. L. The Trent Affair. 1896.B 6140
Harris, W. C. Prison Life in Richmond. 1862 .....B 654
Harrison. Pickett's Men. 1870.....B 2779
Harrold, J. Capture, Imprisonment and Escape. 1870 .....*B 2495
Harter. Erinnerungen aus dem Amerikanischen Bürgerkriege. 1895...D12900
Hatcher. Last Four Weeks of the War. 1892 .....B 2465
Hawes. Cahaba; Captive Boys in Blue. 1888 .....B 2517
Hazen. Narrative of Military Service. 1885 .....B 679
Headley, J. T. Farragut and our Naval Commanders. 1867 .....B 464
Grant and Sherman. 1866.....B 473
Headley, J. T. Grant's und Sherman's Feldzüge. 1866 .....D 107
The Great Rebellion. 2v. 1866....B 462
Headley, P. C. Massachusetts in the Rebellion. 1866 .....B 1028
Hedley. Marching through Georgia. '87.B 2596
Helper. Impending Crisis. 1860.....B 436
Compendium of Impending Crisis. 1860 .....B 437
Henderson. Stonewall Jackson and the Civil War. 2v. 1898 .....C18269
Henry. Civilian Appointments in United States Army. 1871 .....B 2481
Henshaw. Our Branch and its Tributaries; Northwestern Sanitary Commission .....B 526
Hepworth. Whip, Hoe and Sword. 1864B 407
Herbert. Popular History of the Civil War. 1884 .....B 2634
Heros von Borcke. Auf dem Kriegsfade. 1895 .....D12913
Memoirs of the Confederate War. 2v. 1866 .....B 607
Zwei Jahre im Sattel u. am Feinde. 1898 .....D12916
Herr. Episodes of the Civil War. 1890.B 2519
Higginson. Life in a Black Regiment. 1882 .....B 403
Massachusetts in the Army and Navy. 2v. 1895-6 .....B 6285
Hill. Our Boys; Experiences of a Soldier. 1865 .....B 368
Hillard. Campaigns of McClellan. '65.C 433
Hinman. Corporal Si Klegg and his "Pard." 1887 .....B 2594
Hodgkins. Battle of Fort Stedman. '89B 2553
Hoffman. Camp, Court and Siege. 1877.B 387
Hoffmann. Battle of Gettysburg. 1880.*B 620
Hoge. The Boys in Blue. 1867.....B 380
Hoke. Invasion of 1863; Lee in Pennsylvania. 1888 .....B 2598
Holland. Our Army Nurses. 1895...B 6110
Holt, Judge Advocate, Vindication of. 1866 .....*B 511
Hood. Advance and Retreat. 1880.....B 497
Hopp. Bundesstaat und Bundeskrieg in Nordamerika. 1886 .....*D 5786
Horton. Youth's History of the Civil War. 1867 .....B 2571
Hosmer. The Color-Guard. 1864.....B 386
Hotchkiss and Allan. Battle Fields of Virginia; Chancellorsville. 1867.B 2555

HOWARD. 14 Months in American Bastiles. 1863 .....B 461
HOWE. Adventures of an escaped Union Soldier from Andersonville. '86.*B775,10
HUMES. Loyal Mountaineers of Tennessee. 1888 .....B 2751
HUMPHREY. The Great Contest. 1886.B 6081
HUMPHREYS. From Gettysburg to the Rapidan. 1883 .....B 616
Virginia Campaigns, '64 and '65; Army of the Potomac and Army of the James. 1883 .....B587,12
HUNNICUTT. Conspiracy unveiled. 1863.B 362
HUNT. The Shenandoah. 1867.....B 657
HUNTINGTON. Stanford (Conn.) Soldiers' Memorial. 1869 .....B 2546
HURLBERT. McClellan and the War. 1864B 367
HYDE. A Captive of War. 1900.....B 6141
INGERSOLL. Iowa and the Rebellion. 1866.B 2533
ISHAM and others. Prisoners of War and Military Prisons. 1890.....B 2498
JACOBS. Rebel Invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania. 1864 .....B 565
JAMESON. Military History of Medway (Mass.). 1886 .....B 3419
JEFFREY. Richmond Prisons, 1861-2...B 6091
JOHNSON, E. R. History of the War of Secession. 1894 .....B 2595
JOHNSON, J. Defence of Charleston Harbor, 1863-65 .....B 2556
JOHNSON, R. U. and BUEL (Ed.). Battles and Leaders of the Civil War. 4v. 1887-8 .....B 2584
Johnson's Island, List of Prisoners of War, 1862-4 .....*B4491,6
JOHNSTON. Narrative of Military Operations. 1874 .....B 449
JOINVILLE. Army of the Potomac. 1869.B 459
JONES, J. B. Rebel War-Clerk's Diary. 2v. 1866 .....B 450
JONES, J. W. Army of Northern Virginia. 1880 .....B 492
Confederate Treatment of Prisoners. 1876 .....B 451
JORDAN and PRYOR. Campaigns of Forrest and his Cavalry. 1868.....B 488
KEIFER. Slavery and Four Years of War. 2v. 1900 .....B 6161
KEILEY. In Vinculis; or, the Prisoner of War. 1866 .....B 6090
KELLEY. Lincoln and Stanton. 1885..B 2622
KELLOGG. Life and Death in Rebel Prisons. 1865 .....B 447
KELSEY. Deeds of Daring by the American Soldier: North and South. 1898..B 6164
KENNEDY. Ambrose's Letters. 1865..B 404
The Border States. 1860 .....*B 775,3
KENT. Story of Libby Prison. 1889.....B 2538
KETCHUM. McClellan's Peninsula Campaign. 1864 .....*B 511
KETTELL. Geschichte der amerikanischen Rebellion. 2v. 1865 .....D 136
History of the Great Rebellion. 1865B 2625
KIEFFER. Recollections of a Drummer Boy. 1889 .....H 1658
KIRKLAND, C. P. The Destiny of our Country. 1864 .....L 65
Reminiscences of the Blue and the Gray. 1895 .....*V 2028
KIRKLAND, F. Anecdotes of the Rebellion. 1866 .....B 614
KNAPP. Report of Sanitary Commission. 1863 .....*B 775,7
KNOX. Camp Fire and Cotton Field. '65B 468
LABREE (Ed.). Camp Fires of the Confederacy. 1898 .....B 6180
The Confederate Soldier in the Civil War, 1861-5. 1897 .....*R 4359
LANE. The Soldiers' Record of Jericho, Vt. 1868 .....*B 2494
LARKE. Gen. Grant and his Campaigns. 1864 .....C10894
LARNED. History of the Battle Monument at West Point. 1898 .....B 4038
LATROBE. Three Great Battles. 1863.*B 553
LAWRENCE. Border and Bastile. 1863.G 319
LEFTWICH. Martyrdom in Missouri. 1870B 6083
LESTER. The Light and Dark of the Rebellion. 1863 .....B 2614
LETTERMAN. Medical Recollections of the Army of the Potomac. 1866.B 2609
Libby Chronicle, 1863; ed. by Beaudry.B 2468
LIVERMORE, M. A. My Story of the War. 1889 .....B 2600
LIVERMORE, T. L. Numbers and Losses in the Civil War. 1900.....B 6142
LOCKE. In Camp and Hospital. 1872..B 648
LOGAN. The Great Conspiracy. 1886....B 615
Volunteer Soldier of America. 1887.B 852
LONGSTREET. From Manassas to Appomattox. 1896.....B 6113
LORD. Effect of Secession upon the Commercial Relations between the North and South. 1861 .....B 465

LORING. Reconstruction. 1866.....B 540
and FIELD. Present Relations with Great Britain. 1862 .....L 3220
LOSSING. Pictorial Field Book of the War. 3v. 1866-8 .....B 542
LOUGHBOROUGH. My Cave Life in Vicksburg. 1864 .....B 544
LOWREY. English Neutrality. 1863...*B 775,8
Loyal Legion of the U. S., Military Order:
Ceremonies at 25th Anniversary, 1890 .....B 2589
Illinois Commandery, Album. 1892*P 2234
Military Essays. 2v. 1891-94.B 6092
Register. 1886 .....B 6093
Indiana Commandery, War papers. 1898 .....B 6094
Minnesota Commandery, Glimpses of the Nations Struggle. 2v. 1887-1890 .....B 2585
Ohio Commandery, War History. 4v. 1888-96 .....B 2552
Wisconsin Commandery, War Papers. 2v. 1891-96 .....B 2499
Loyalty for the Times.....*B 511
LUNT. Origin of the War. 1866.....B 419
LYLE. Lights and Shadows of Army Life. 1865 .....B 369
MCCARTHY. Life in Army of Northern Virginia. 1884.....B 2611
MCCLELLAN, C. Grant *versus* the Record of the Army of the Potomac. 1887B 2580
MCCLELLAN, G. B. McClellan's Own Story of the War. 1887 .....B 2573
Report on the Army of the Potomac. 1864 .....B 439
The same and Campaign in Western Virginia. 1864.....*B 549
MCELROY. Andersonville. 1879 .....B 2456
MCGUIRE. Diary of a Southern Refugee. 1889 .....B 385
MCKAY. Stories of Hospital and Camp. 1876 .....B 2619
MCKEE. Surrender of U. S. Forces at at Fort Filmore. 1886 .....*V 924
McLean County (Ill.) Historical Society, Transactions. 1899 .....B 3103
v. 1. War Record of McLean County.
MCPHERSON. Political History of the U. S. during the Rebellion. 1864.B 474
MAHAN, A. Critical History of the War. 1877 .....B 546
MAHAN, A. T. The Gulf and Inland Waters. 1883 .....B 600,3
MAHONY. Prisoner of State. 1863....B 422
MARKS. Peninsular Campaign in Virginia. 1864 .....B 543
MARSHALL, A. O. Soldier's Journal of Army Life, 1861-4. 1884.....B 2579
MARSHALL, J. A. American Bastile. 1870B 623
MARVIN. Worcester (Mass.) in the Rebellion. 1870 .....B 2548
Massachusetts, Military Historical Society of, Papers. 1881-95.....B 578
v. 1. Peninsular Campaign of McClellan in 1862.
2. Virginia Campaign of Pope in 1862.
10. Sketches of Federal and Confederate Commanders.
MATTHEWS. Our Navy in Time of War, 1861-98. 1899 .....B 2252
MATTOX. Cincinnati Society of Ex-Officers. 1880 .....*V 357
MERRELL. Five months in Rebeldom. 1862.....B 501
MERRILL. Soldier of Indiana in the War. 1864 .....B 470
MILL. The Contest in America. 1862.*B 555
Minnesota in the Civil and Indian Wars. 1861-5. 2v. 1890-3 .....B 2557
MOORE, F. Anecdotes and Poetry of the War. 1882 .....B 651
Lyrics of Loyalty. 1864.....E 7900
Memorial Ceremonies, May 30, 1868B 2541
Personal and Political Ballads of the War. 1864 .....E 7901
Rebel Rhymes and Rhapsodies. 1864E 7903
Rebellion Record. 12v. 1861-8...*B 562
Songs and Ballads of the Southern People. 1886 .....E 7915
Songs of the Soldier. 1864.....E 7902
Women of the War. 1866.....C 32
MOORE, J. The Cooper Shop Volunteer Refreshment Saloon. 1866.....B 2460
History of the Rebellion. 1866....B 676
The same. 1868 .....B 652
Kilpatrick and our Cavalry.....B 588
MORFORD. Red-tape and Pigeon-hole Generals. 1864 .....B 669
MOSBY. Mosby's War Reminiscences. '87B 2593
MOTTELAY and COPELAND. The Soldier in our Civil War. 2v. 1890....*R 4355
MURRAY. Confinement at Andersonville*B 775,3

Navy in the Civil War. 3v. 1883.....B 600
v. 1. Soley. The Blockade and the Cruisers.
2. Ammen. The Atlantic Coast.
3. Mahan. The Gulf and Inland Waters.
New York, Volcano under the City (Draft Riots in New York in '63) B 2567
New York County, Report of Committee on Volunteering. 2v. 1866.....B 2484
New York Monuments Commission, Report on Battlefield of Gettysburg. 3v. 1900 .....*R 297
New York Tribune War Tracts. 1863.*B 556
Newcomb. Reminiscences of the War. 1893 .....B 2467
Newhall. With Sheridan in Lee's last Campaign. 1866 .....*B 382
Newlin. Escape of Federal Soldiers from Prison at Danville, Va. 1887B 2535
Nichols. Story of the Great March. '66.B 408
Nicolay. Outbreak of the Rebellion. '81.B 587,1
Noel. Rebellion in America. 1863....B 568
Notes of Hospital Life, 1861-3.....B 2618
Nott. Sketches in Prison Camps. 1865.B 2454
Sketches of the War. 1865.....B 423
Noyes. Bivouac and Battlefield. 1864.B 547
Officers of the Army and Navy in the Civil War. 1892-4 .....*V 1476
v. 1. Regular.
2. Volunteer.
3. Regular and Volunteer.
Oldroyd. Siege of Vicksburg. 1885.....B 2629
Olmstead. Hospital Transports in Virginia in 1862 .....B 601
Our War Songs; North and South. '87*R 627
Our Women in the War; from the News and Courier, Charleston, S. C. '85B 2457
Owens. Greene County (Ohio) in the War. 1872 .....B 6354
Page. Letters of a War Correspondent. 1899 .....B 6173
Palfrey. Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1882 .....B 587,5
Pamphlets on the Civil War *B553-557
Paris, *Comte de.* Battle of Gettysburg. 1886 .....B 2628
Guerre civile américaine. 7v. 1874-1890 .....C 6109
Cartes et Planches. 3v. in 2. 1875-83 .....*R 4356
History of the Civil War. 4v. 1875-1888 .....B 545

Parker. Battle of Mobile Bay. 1878....B 538
Parton. Gen. Butler in New Orleans.'63B 456
The same; People's ed. 1864..B 2587
Patterson. Shenandoah Valley Campaign. 1865 .....B 537
Peckham. Gen. Lyon and Missouri in 1861 .....B 519
Peyton. American Crisis. 1867.....B 475
Phillips. Texas and Military Occupation and Evacuation. 1862....*B775,12
Phisterer. The 14th Army Corps at Stone River. 1883 .....B 2704
Statistical Record of the Armies of the United States. 1883 .....B587,13
Pike. Scout and Ranger. 1865.....B 2586
Pinkerton. Spy of the Rebellion. 1886.B 2576
Pittinger. Capturing a Locomotive; Secret Service. 1885.....B 592
Daring and Suffering; Andrew's Railroad Raid. 1863 .....B 476
The same; rev. and enlarged. 1887 .....B 2739
Plum. Military Telegraph during War. 2v. 1882 .....B 606
Pollard. La Cause perdue. 1867....*V 1097
First Year of the War. 1863.....B 477
Second Year of the War. 1864...B 478
Third Year of the War. 1865.....B 482
Last Year of the War. 1866.....B 483
Gen. Lee and his Lieutenants. 1867.B 481
Lost Cause. 1867 .....B 479
Lost Cause regained. 1868.....B 626
Military Life of Jefferson Davis.'69B 480
Pond. The Shenandoah Valley. 1883.B587,11
Pope. Campaign of the Army of Virginia. 1863 .....B 564
Porter, D. D. Incidents of the Civil War. 1885 .....B 2616
Naval History of the Civil War.'86*V 793
Porter, F. J. Services of the 5th Army Corps. 1879 .....*B 775,3
Porter, H. Campaigning with Grant. '97C18003
Powell. Fifth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac, 1861-65. 1896.....B 6135
Officers of the Army and Navy in the Civil War. 3v. 1892-4....*V 1476
Providential Aspect of the Existing Crisis. 1861 .....L 726
Putnam. Richmond during the War. 1867 .....B 664
Ransom. Diary in Andersonville. 1881.B 2562
Rawle. The Right Flank at Gettysburg. 1878 .....B 507

RAWLE. With Gregg at Gettysburg. 1884. *B 775,3
RAYMOND. History of Lincoln's Administration. 1864 .....B 457
REED, P. E. Incidents of the War. 1862. *B 395
REED, S. R. The Vicksburg Campaign. 1882 .....B 2630
REED, W. H. Hospital Life in the Army of the Potomac. 1866.....B 603
Regulations for Confederate Army, 1862B 627
REID. After the War. 1866.....B 396
Rhode Island Soldiers and Sailors Historical Society. Papers. 11v. 1878-1899 .....*B 2551
RICHARDSON. Secret Service. 1865...B 520
RIDDLE. Recollections of War Times, 1860-65. 1895 .....B 6100
RIPLEY. From Flag to Flag; Experiences in the South. 1889 .....B 2753
ROACH. The Prisoner of War and how treated. 1865 .....B 6084
ROBERTSON. Michigan in the War. '82. B 2528
RODENBOUGH. Uncle Sam's Medal of Honor. 1886 .....B 839
ROEMER. Reminiscences of the War, 1861-1865. 1897 .....B 6192
Roll of Honor; Soldiers interred in National Cemeteries. 27v. in 17. 1868-1871 .....*B 444
ROMAN. Operations of Gen. Beauregard. 2v. 1884 .....B 630
ROPES. The Army under Pope. 1881. B 587,4
Story of the Civil War. 2v. 1894-8..B 2471
ROSECRANS. Battle of Murfreesboro. '63. B 458
ROUSE. The Bugle Blast. 1864.....B 637
RUGGLES (*Gen. Bunker*). Four Years a Scout and Spy. 1866 .....B 2639
RUSLING. Men and Things I saw in Civil War Days. 1899 .....B 6060
RUSSELL. My Dairy North and South. 2v. 1863 .....I 122
SALA. My Dairy during the War. 2v. 1865 .....B 536
SCHALK. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863. B 384
SCHARF. Confederate States Navy. 1887. B 2588
SCHMIDT. Amerikanischer Bürgerkrieg. 2v. 1869-71 .....D 186
SCHMUCKER. History of the Civil War. 1865 .....B 530
SCHNECK. Burning of Chambersburg, Pa. 1864 .....B 4310
SCHOULER. Massachusetts in the War. 2v. 1868 .....B 1021
SCOTT, A. M. Chronicles of the Great Rebellion. 1864 .....B 506
SCOTT, E. G. Reconstruction during the Civil War. 1896 .....B 6130
SCOTT, J. Partisan Life with Col. Mosby. 1867 .....B 377
SCOTT, M. B. The Crisis and its Demands .....*B 511
SCRIBNER. How Soldiers were made. 1887B 2459
SEMMES. Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. 2v. 1864 .....B 516
Memoirs of Service Afloat. 1869..B 515
SENOUR. Morgan and his Captors. 1864. B 424
SEWARD. Diplomatic History of the War. 1883 .....J 263,5
SHAFFNER. The War in America. 1862. B 2566
SHANKS. Personal Recollections of Distinguished Generals. 1866.....B 406
SHEA. Fallen Brave in the Southern Rebellion. 1861 .....*V 9
SHERIDAN, P. H. Personal Memoirs. 2v. 1888 .....C 2376
SHERMAN, W. T. Memoirs. 2v. 1875. B 508
SINCLAIR. Two Years on the Alabama. 1895 .....B 6106
SMEDLEY. Life in Southern Prisons. '65. *B 775,11
SMITH, E. P. Incidents of U. S. Christian Commission. 1869 .....B 2525
SMITH, G. W. Battle of Seven Pines. 1891 .....B 2502
SMITH, J. Map and Description of Gettysburg, Wilderness and Appomattox Campaigns. 1900 .....*B 6175
SMITH J. E. A. Dedication of Soldiers' Monument at Pittsfield, 1872....B 3636
SNEAD. Fight for Missouri. 1886.....B 2621
SNOW, F. Treaties and Topics in American Diplomacy. 1894 .....L 3163
SNOW, W. P. Southern Generals. 1866. C 1574
Society of Army of the Potomac, 16th Reunion. 1885 .....B 2624
Society of Army of West Virginia, Proceedings, 1870, '71, '79.....*B 775,7
Society of the Army of the Tennessee, Proceedings, 1866-99. 14v.....*B 6111
The same, 1875 .....*B 775,7
SOLEY. The Blockade and the Cruisers. 1883 .....B 600,1
Sailor Boys of '61. 1888.....B 2750
SOUDER. Leaves from Gettysburg. '64. B 2527
Southern History of the War; Official Reports of Battles. 1863.....B 2501

SOUTHWOOD. Beauty and Booty; the Watchword of New Orleans. '67. B 618
SOWLES. History of St. Alban's Raid. '76 *B 885
SPENCE. American Union. 1861 ..... B 535
SPENCER, A. A Narrative of Andersonville. 1866 ..... B 454
SPENCER, C. P. Last 90 Days of the War in North Carolina. 1866 ..... B 2632
STANLEY and HALL. Eastern Maine and the Rebellion. 1887 ..... B 2529
STANTON. The Church and the Rebellion. 1864 ..... B 2462
STEINER. Report as Inspector of the Sanitary Commission. 1862 .... *B 775.7
STEPHENS. Constitutional View of the late War. 2v. 1868 ..... B 494
Supplement to the same. 1872. B 495
STEVENS, G. T. Three Years in the 6th Corps. 1866 ..... B 2563
STEVENS, J. A. Union Defence Committee of City of New York, 1861-2. B 672
STEVENSON, A. F. Battle of Stone River. 1884 ..... B 658
STEVENSON, R. R. Southern Side; or, Andersonville. 1876 ..... B 455
STILLÉ. Great Central Fair, 1864 ..... *V 370
History of U. S. Sanitary Commission. 1866 ..... B 525
STINE. History of the Army of the Potomac. 1893 ..... B 6086
STODDARD. Inside the White House in War Times. 1890 ..... B 2514
STRAIT. Alphabetical List of the Battles of the Rebellion. 1881 ..... B 6121
Roster of Surgeons in the late War. 1882 ..... B 2515
Sufferings of Prisoners of War in Rebel Prisons. 1864 ..... B 446
SWINTON. Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac. 1866 ..... B 509
McClellan's Military Career. 1864. *B 511
Twelve Decisive Battles. 1873 .... B 510
War for the Union ..... *B 620
TANSILL. Causes which led to failure of Confederate States. 1865 ..... *B 553
TAYLOR, B. F. Life in Camp and Field. 1875 ..... B 425
TAYLOR, R. Destruction and Reconstruction. 1879 ..... B 486
TAYLOR, T. E. Running the Blockade. '96 B 6144
TAYLOR, W. H. Four Years with Lee. '78. B 487
TEMPLE. East Tennessee and the Civil War. 1899 ..... B 6177
TENNEY. Military and Naval History of the Rebellion. 1865 ..... B 513
THAYER. Youth's History of the Rebellion. 4v. 1864-67 ..... B 430
TOMES. History of the Civil War. 3v. 1862-67 ..... B 577
TOOMBS. New Jersey Troops in Gettysburg Campaign. 1888 ..... B 2560
TOWNSEND, E. D. Anecdotes of the Civil War. 1884 ..... B 628
TOWNSEND, G. A. Campaigns of a Non-Combatant. 1866 ..... B 389
TOWNSEND, T. S. Empire State in the War. 1889 ..... B 2544
TREZEVANT. Burning of Columbia, S. C. 1866 ..... *B 775.3
The same ..... *B 556
Trip of the Steamer Oceanus to Fort Sumter and Charleston. 1865 ... B 6131
TROBRIAND. Four Years with the Army of the Potomac. 1889 ..... B 2599
TRUESDALE. The Blue Coats in the Rebellion. 1867 ..... B 372
TRUMBULL. War Memories of an Army Chaplain. 1898 ..... B 6102
TURCHIN. Chickamauga. 1888 ..... B 2542
Two Months in the Confederate States. 1863 ..... I 290
United States, Adjutant General's Orders. 1862-64 ..... *B 504
Maps of Battle-fields of the Civil War. 1867-83 ..... *P 1241
Medical and Surgical History of the Rebellion. 2v. in 5. 1870-83 ..... *Doc.
Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies. 69v. in 127. 1880-1900 ..... *B 581
The same ..... *Doc.
Atlas. 2v. 1891-5 ..... *R 4967
Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies. 10v. 1894-1900 ..... *B 582
Official Report of Battles. 1864 ... *B 503
Report on the Conduct of the War. 8v. 1863-6 ..... *Doc.
Sanitary Commission, Account of. 1862 ..... *B 775.7
In Valley of the Mississippi. '71 B 522
Voice of the Great Fair. 1865. *Newsp.
War Department, General Orders. 1861-3; comp. by O'Brien and Diefendorf. 2v. ..... B 2561
URBAN. Battlefield and Prison Pen. '82. B 678

VALE. Minty and the Cavalry. 1886.....B 2732
VAN HORNE. History of the Army of the Cumberland. 3v. 1875 .....B 550
VAWTER (*Oats*). Prison Life in Dixie.'80B 569
VELAZQUEZ. The Woman in Battle. 1876B 644
VICTOR. History of Southern Rebellion. 4v. 1861 .....B 580
Incidents of the War. 1866.....B 2636
VOCKE. Der deutsche Soldat im amerikanischen Bürgerkriege. 1895...D13227
WADDELL. Annals of Augusta County, Va. 1886 .....B 4499
WALKER, A. F. The Vermont Brigade in the Shenandoah Valley. 1864....B 590
WALKER, F. A. History of Second Army Corps. 1886 .....B 2731
WARBERG. Skizzer från nord-amerikanska kriget, 1861-5 .....C 8104
WARBURTON. Trial of the Officers and Crew of the Savannah. 1862 ....B 548
WARD. Records of Members of the Grand Army of the Republic. 1886.....C 2366
WATSON. Adventures of a Blockade Runner. 1892 .....B 2463
Life in the Confederate Army. 1888B 2591
Wayland, Mass., in the Civil War. 1871.B 2549
WEBB. The Peninsula; McClellan's Campaign of 1862. 1881 .....B 587,3
WELLS, D. A. Our Burden and our Strength. 1864 .....*B 511
WELLS, E. L. Hampton and his Cavalry in '64. 1899 .....B 6182
WHITE. Lee and the Southern Confederacy. 1897 .....C11094
WHITING. War Claims against the United States. 1866 .....*L 168
WHITMAN, W. The Wound Dresser. '98B 6183
WHITMAN, W. E. S. and TRUE. Maine in the War. 1865 .....B 646
WHITTLESEY. War Memoranda, 1861-2.B 2572
WILDMAN. The President of the U. S. and the Alabama. 1871 .....*A 295
WILKESON. Recollections of a Private Soldier. 1887 .....B 2574
WILKIE (*Poliuto*). Pen and Powder. '88 .....B 2749
WILKINSON. Narrative of a Blockade Runner. 1877 .....B 551
WILLIAMS, G. F. Bullet and Shell. 1883B 622
WILLIAMS, G. W. Negro Troops in the Rebellion. 1888 .....B 2583
WILLIAMS, J. A. B. Leaves from a Trooper's Diary. 1869 .....B 2728
WILSON, J. L. The Great Civil War.'78*V 162,3
WILSON, J. T. The Black Phalanx. 1888.B 2521
WILSON, T. L. Sufferings for a Free Government. 1865 .....B 363
Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Books on the War. 1887.*O 141
WISE. The End of an Era. 1899.....B 6186
WITTENMYER. Under the Guns. 1895..B 2469
WOOD. Reminiscences of the War.....B 373
WOODBURY. Burnside and the 9th Army Corps. 1867 .....B 613
WOODS. Steedman at Chickamauga. '76.B 2568
WOODWARD. Our Campaigns. 1865 ....B 625
WORMELEY. The Cruel Side of War. '98B 2752
WORTHINGTON. Shiloh; Tennessee Campaign of 1862. 1872 .....B 375

REGIMENTAL HISTORIES.

UNITED STATES.

1st U. S. Artillery, 1821-76; by Haskin. 1879 .....*B 2184
1st U. S. Sharpshooters, Vermont Riflemen in the War; by Ripley. 1883B 2736
1st and 2d U. S. Sharpshooters (Berdan's); by Stevens. 1892 .....B 2817
2d U. S. Cavalry, from Everglade to Cañon, 1836-75; by Rodenbough.B 2783
4th U. S. Vol., History of, 1796-1870; by Powell. 1871 .....B 2780
6th U. S. Cavalry, from Yorktown to Santiago; by Carter. 1900 .....B 6725
7th U. S. Vol., Colored Troops; by Califf. 1878 .....B 2654
33d U. S. Colored Troops, Army Life in a Black Regt.; by Higginson. '82.B 403
59th U. S. Colored Inft.; by Cowden.'83B 2778
2d Army Corps in the Army of the Potomac; by Walker. 1886 .....B 2731
5th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac; by Powell. 1896 .....B 6135
6th Army Corps, Following the Greek Cross; by Hyde. 1894 .....B 6254
9th Army Corps, Burnside and the 9th Army Corps; by Woodbury. 1867.B 613
14th Army Corps; by Phisterer. 1883.B 2704
19th Army Corps; by Irwin. 1892.....B 2814
ABBOT. Bibliography of the Civil War. 1886 .....*O 141
Pt. 1. Regimental Histories.
ALDRICH. History of the U. S. Marine Corps. 1875 .....B 2569

Army of the Potomac, 16th Re-union, 1885 .....B 2624
Army of the Tennessee, 1st-31st Annual Meeting, 1866-99, Proceedings. 14v. .....*B 6111
The same, 1st Re-union, 1892..B 2466
The same, 9th Annual Meeting, 1875 .....*B 775,7
Army of West Virginia, Proceedings at First three Meetings, 1870,'71,'79*B 775,7
BRACKETT. History of the U. S. Cavalry. 1865 .....B 2607
FALLON (Comp.). Synonyms of Organizations in the Volunteer Service, 1861-5. 1885 .....*B 2510
FITCH. Army of the Cumberland. 1863.B 514
FOX. Regimental Losses in the American Civil War. 1889 .....*V 1365
PHISTERER. Statistical Record of the Armies of the U. S.....B587,13
PRICE. Across the Continent with the 5th Cavalry. 1883 .....B 2181
RHODES. History of the Cavalry of the Army of the Potomac. 1900....B 6782
RICKARD. Services with Colored Troops in Burnside's Corps. 1894....*B2551,11
STINE. Army of the Potomac. 1893 ..B 6086
U. S. War Dept., Official Record of the Union and Confederate Armies. 69v. in 127. 1880-1900 .....*B 581
Atlas; comp. by Cowles. 2v. 1891-1895 .....*R 4967
Index to Battles, Campaigns, etc. .....*B 581
VALE. Minty and the Cavalry. 1886..B 2732
WILLIAMS. History of the Negro Troops. 1888 .....B 2583
WILSON. The Black Phalanx; History of the Negro Soldiers in the Wars of the U S. 1888 .....B 2521

ALABAMA.

60th Alabama Infantry; by Shaver. '67.B 598

ARKANSAS.

1st Arkansas Cavalry, Loyalty on the Frontier; by Bishop. 1863 .....B 570

COLORADO.

2d Colorado Cavalry, Three Years and a Half in the Army; by Williams. 1885 .....B 2725

CONNECTICUT.

1st Conn. Heavy Artillery; by Bennett. 1899 .....B 2819
2d Conn. Heavy Artillery, originally 19th Conn. Inft.; by Vaill. 1868 .....B 6275
3d Conn. Inft., Wooden Nutmegs at Bull Run; by Fry. 1872 .....B 2540
5th Conn. Inft.; by Marvin. 1889.....B 2840
6th Conn. Inft., its War Record; by Cadwell. 1875 .....B 2678
13th Conn. Inft.; by Sprague. 1867....B 2763
14th Conn. Inft., Mr. Dunn Browne's Experiences in the Army; by Fiske. 1866 .....B 6276
15th Conn. Inft.; by Thorpe. 1893 ....B 6277
16th Conn. Inft.; by Blakeslee. 1875..*B 2818
18th Conn. Inft.; by Walker. 1885....B 2764
20th Conn. Inft.; by Storrs. 1886.....B 2765
22d Conn. Inft., Journal of Incidents; by Waters. 1863 .....*B775,12
25th Conn. Inft., Memorial of Lt. D. P. Dewey. 1864 .....C 1809
27th Conn. Inft.; by Sheldon. 1866....B 2666
Adjutant General's Reports, 1861-5. 5v.*Doc.
CROFFUT and MORRIS. Connecticut during the War. 1869.....B 645
DANA. Norwich Memorial. 1873 .....B 2550
HUNTINGTON. Stamford Soldiers' Memorial. 1869 .....B 2546
INGERSOLL. Catalogue of Conn. Volunteer Organizations, 1861-5. 1869.....*Doc.

DELAWARE.

1st Del. Inft., Four Years in the War; by Murphey. 1866 .....B 2669
1st Del. Inft.; by Seville. 1884.....*B775,13

GEORGIA.

6th Georgia Inft., Co. C. (Beauregard Vol.); by Croom. 1879.....*B 6660
JONES. History of Chatham Artillery. '67B 662
The same .....*V 652

ILLINOIS.

1st Regt. Ill. National Guard. 1874-85.*B1368,1
2d Regt., I. N. G.; by Waska. 1895..*V 2009
2d Ill. Inft. from Organization to Muster-Out; by Bolton. 1899 .....B 7540
7th Ill. Inft.; by Ambrose. 1868 .....B 2676
8th Ill. Inft.; by Goode. 1899 .....B 7544
9th Ill. Cavalry; by Davenport. 1888..B 2747
10th Ill. Inft., Memoirs of the War; by Wilson. 1893 .....B 6243
11th Ill. Inft., Proceedings at First Reunion; by Parker. 1875 .....*B 775,8
12th Ill. Inft., Beginnings of an Ill. Regt. in 1861; by Paddock. 1894.....B6092,2

13th Ill. Inft., Military History and Reminiscences of. 1892 .....B 6244
14th Ill. Inft., History of Hurlbut's Fighting Fourth Division; by Dugan. 1863 .....B 6273
32d Ill. Inft., Marching through Georgia; by Hedley. 1887 .....B 2596
33d Ill. Inft., Army Life; by Marshall. 1884 .....B 2579
36th Ill. Inft.; by Bennett and Haigh.'76B 392
39th Ill. Inft., Yates Phalanx; by Clark. 1889 .....B 2789
45th Ill. Inft.; by Adair. 1869 .....B 6255
55th Ill. Inft.; In the Civil War. 1887.B 2742
55th Ill. Inft., Episodes and Characters in; by Crooker. 1891 .....B6092,1
57th Ill. Inft.; by Cluett. 1886 .....B 2699
59th Ill. Inft., Episodes of the Civil War; by Herr. 1890 .....B 2519
73d Ill. Inft.; by Newlin and others. '90B 2797
74th Ill. Inft., 1st-4th Reunions of. 1883-1886 .....*B775,10
77th Ill. Inft.; by Bentley. 1883 .....B 2784
81st Ill. Inft., Experience in the War; by Newsome. 1880 .....B 2773
84th Ill. Inft.; by Simmons. 1866.....B 6270
85th Ill. Inft.; by Aten. 1901.....B 6220
86th Ill. Inft.; by Kinnear. 1866.....B 2755
88th Ill. Inft., or, Second Board of Trade Regiment; by Lammey. 1892....B 6272
95th Ill. Inft.; by Wood. 1865.....B 2775
96th Ill. Inft.; ed. by Partridge. 1887..B 2754
102d Ill. Inft., Our Regiment; by Fleharty. 1865 .....B 2673
104th Ill. Inft.; by Calkins. 1895.....B 6271
112th Ill. Inft.; by Thompson. 1885..B 2702
115th Ill. Inft.; by Royse. 1900.....B 6274
124th Ill. Inft., known as the "Hundred and Two Dozen"; by Howard.'80B 2694
Adjutant General's Reports, 1861-6. 8v. 1867 .....B 1358
The same; new ed. 8v. 1886.B 3127
The same .....*Doc.
BARNET. Martyrs and Heroes of Illinois. 1865 .....B 1391
COLLINS. Illinois National Guard. 1884.B 3123
EDDY. Patriotism of Illinois. 2v. 1865-1866 .....*B 432
WILSON. Illinois Officers in the Rebellion. 1862 .....C 121
WOODRUFF. Fifteen Years ago; Patriotism of Will County. 1875.....B 552

INDIANA.

6th Ind. Inft.; by Briant. 1875.....B 6259
6th Ind. Inft.; by Grayson. 1875.....*B775,10
The same .....*B 775,8
7th Ind. Cavalry; by Cogley. 1876.....B 2685
7th Ind. Inft.; by Kemper. 1898 .....B6094,1
9th Ind. Cavalry, 121st Regt.; by Comstock. 1890 .....B 6256
21st Ind. Inft., Shifting Scenes from the Drama of the Late War; by Harding. 1882.....E 3290
36th Ind. Inft.; by Grose. 1891.....B 6248
44th Ind. Inft.; by Rerick. 1880.....B 2675
46th Ind. Inft.; by Bringhurst and Swigart. 1888.....B 2785
57th Ind. Inft., Annals of. 1868.....*B 6411
72d Ind. Inft.; by McGee. 1882.....B 2643
75th Ind. Inft., 1862-5; by Floyd. 1893.B 6247
99th Ind. Inft.; by Lucas. 1865.....*B 6412
161st Ind. Inft.; by Biederwolf. 1899..B 7521
Adjutant General's Reports, 1861-5. 8v.*Doc.
FLETCHER. The Soldier of Indiana in the War for the Union. 1864.....B 470
STEVENSON. Indiana's Roll of Honor.'64.B 2638
TERRELL. Indiana in the War of the Rebellion. 1869 .....B 2626

IOWA.

1st Iowa Cavalry, 1861-6; by Lothrop. 1890 .....B 6241
2d Iowa Cavalry; by Pierce. 1865.....B 441
2d Iowa Inft., Tramps and Triumphs; by Bell. 1886.....*B 775,12
4th Iowa Cavalry, Story of; by Scott. 1893 .....B 2816
5th Iowa Cavalry, Sketches of the War; by Nott. 1865 .....B 423
6th Iowa Cavalry, Three Years among the Indians, 1862-5; by Drips. '94..B 6321
13th Iowa Inft., 1861-5; by Rood. 1889.B 6242
15th Iowa Inft.; by Taylor. 1887.....B 2744
19th Iowa Inft.; by Dungan. 1865.....B 6521
33d Iowa Inft.; by Sperry. 1866.....B 442
Adjutant General's Reports, 1863-72. 12v. in 8 .....*Doc.
INGERSOLL. Iowa and the Rebellion, 1861-1865 .....B 2533
STUART. Iowa Colonels and Regiments. 1865 .....B 443

KANSAS.

Adjutant General's Reports, 1861-5 .....*Doc.

KENTUCKY.

1st Kentucky Cavalry, The Wild Riders of; by Tarrant. 1894.....B 6361
1st Kentucky Brigade; by Thompson.'68B 609
8th Kentucky Inft.; by Wright. 1880..B 2713
22d Kentucky Inft., Letters from the Army; by Stevenson. 1884.....B 2570
24th Kentucky Inft., A Checkered Life; by Joyce. 1883.....C 1950
Adjutant General's Reports, 1862-3. 2v..*Doc.
DUKE. Morgan's Cavalry. 1867.....B 376
SPEED and others. Union Regiments of Kentucky. 1897.....B 6362
STEVENSON. Thirteen Months in the Rebel Army (Morgan's Cavalry). 1862.B 602

LOUISIANA.

3d Louisiana Inft., A Southern Record; by Tunnard. 1866.....B 2774
26th Louisiana Inft.; by Hall.....B 6382
OWEN. In Camp and Battle with the Washington Artillery of New Orleans. 1885.....B 2615

MAINE.

1st Maine Cavalry; by Tobie. 1887...B 2756
1st Maine Cavalry Association, Reunions, 1872-82 .....B 2787
1st, 10th, 29th Maine Inft.; by Gould.'71.B 612
5th Maine Infantry; by Bicknell. 1871.B 6291
6th Maine Army Corps, Following the Greek Cross; by Hyde. 1894...B 6254
7th Maine Artillery, Recollections of the War; by Lapham. 1892.....B 2821
7th Maine Artillery; by Twitchell. '92.B 2823
11th Maine Inft., Co. D; by Maxfield and Brady. 1890.....B 2824
15th Maine Inft.; by Shorey. 1890....B 2822
16th Maine Inft. in the War; by Small. 1886 .....B 2718
17th Maine Inft., Campaigns of; by Houghton. 1866.....B 559
20th Maine Inft., Army Life; by Gerrish. 1882 .....B 2635
23d Maine Inft. and 7th Maine Battery; by Lapham. 1892.....B 2821
27th Maine Inft.; by Stone. 1895.....B 6292
Adjutant General's Reports, 1861-6. 6v.*Doc.
STANLEY and HALL. Eastern Maine in the Rebellion. 1887.....B 2529
WHITMAN and TRUE. Maine in the War. 1865 .....B 646

MARYLAND.

1st Md. Inft., Itinerary in Gettysburg Campaign; by Kirkley. 1882...*B 775,3
1st Md. Inft., Record of; by Camper and Kirkley. 1871 ..... B 2665
GOLDSBOROUGH. The Maryland Line (1st and 2d Inft. and 1st Cavalry) in the Confederate Army. 1869.....B 653

MASSACHUSETTS.

1st Mass. Inft.; by Cudworth. 1866...B 413
1st Mass. Cavalry; by Crowninshield. 1891 .....B 2828
1st Mass. Light Battery; by Bennett.'86.B 2757
2d Mass. Inft., a Prisoner's Diary; by Quincy. 1882.....*B 775,10
2d Mass. Inft. at Beverly Ford; by Oakey. 1884.....*B 775,10
2d Mass. Inft. at Chancellorsville; by Thayer. 1882.....*B 775,10
2d Mass. Inft. at Gettysburg; by Morse. 1882 .....*B 775,10
2d Mass. Inft., Brook Farm to Cedar Mountain; by Gordon. 1883...B 647
2d Mass. Inft., Record of; by Quint.'67.B 596
2d Mass. Inft., Third Paper; by Gordon. 1875 .....B 512
5th Mass. Inft.; by Robinson. 1879....B 2645
6th Mass. Inft.; by Hanson. 1866.....B 469
6th Mass. Infantry, Campaign of '98; by Edwards. 1899.....B 7008
7th Mass. Inft., 1861-5; by Hutchinson. 1890 .....B 6284
9th Mass. Battery; by Baker. 1888....B 2758
9th Mass. Inft., 1861-4; by D. G. Macnamara. 1899 .....B 6288
9th Mass. Inft., The Irish 9th in Bivouac and Battle; by M. H. Macnamara. 1867 .....B 593
10th Mass. Light Artillery; by Billings. 1881 .....B 2687
10th Mass. Inft., "Ours"; by Newell. '75B 2648
11th Mass. Inft., 1861-5, Narrative of the Formation and Services of; by Hutchinson. 1893 .....B 6283
12th Mass. Inft. [Webster Regiment]; by Cook. 1882 .....B 2642
13th Mass. Inft., Three Years in the Army; by Davis. 1894 .....B 2829
20th Mass. Inft., Memoir of W. F. Bartlett; by Palfrey. 1878 .....C 188

21st Mass. Inft.; by Walcott. 1882.....B 6252
22d Mass. Inft. (Henry Wilson's Regiment), 2d Sharpshooters and 3d Battery; by Parker and Carter '87B 2759
23d Mass. Inft.; by Emmerton. 1886...B 2795
25th Mass. Inft., My Diary; by Day. '84.B 2650
25th Mass. Inft., Story of Company A; by Putnam. 1886 .....B 2793
27th Mass. Inft., Bearing Arms; by Derby. 1883 .....B 2791
28th Mass. Inft., The Irish Brigade and its Campaigns; by Conyngham.'66B 533
29th Mass. Inft.; by Osborne. 1877....B 471
32d Mass. Inft.; by Parker. 1880.....B 2682
33d Mass. Inft.; by Boies. 1880 .....B 2647
33d Mass. Inft., Three Years' Service; by Underwood. 1881 .....B 6282
34th Mass Inft., The Soldier's Offering; by Clark. 1875 .....B 2691
34th Mass. Inft.; by Lincoln. 1879....B 2649
35th Mass. Inft.; by Carruth and others. 1884 .....B 2664
36th Mass. Inft.; by Burrage and others. 1884 .....B 663
37th Mass. Inft.; by Bowen. 1884.....B 2690
38th Mass. Inft.; by Powers. 1866....B 2661
42d Mass. Inft.; by Bosson. 1886 .....B 2792
43d Mass. Inft.; by Rogers. 1883 .....B 2656
44th Mass. Inft., Letters from; by Haines. 1863 .....B 2703
44th Mass. Inft., in North Carolina. '87.B 2736
49th Mass. Inft., Life in the 49th Regt.; by Johns. 1864, 1890.....B 1026
51st Mass. Inft., Camp Life of Company C; by Pierce. 1886 .....B 2734
52d Mass. Inft., The Color-Guard, being a Corporal's Notes; by Homer.'64B 386
52d Mass. Inft.; by Moors. 1893.....B 6281
53d Mass. Inft., also, a History of the Siege of Port Royal; by Willis.'89B 2790
54th Mass. Inft., 1863-65; by Emilio. '91B 2811
55th Mass. Inft.; by Fox. 1868.....*B 620
57th Mass. Inft., Army of the Potomac; by Anderson. 1896 .....B 6287
Adjutant General's Reports, 1863-65. 13v.*Doc.
Bowen. Massachusetts in the War, 1861-1865. 1893 .....B 6286
Brown. Roll of Students of Harvard University in the Rebellion..'66.*B 775,8
Goss. Melrose, Mass., in the Rebellion. 1868 .....B 643
Hall. Regiments and Armories of Massachusetts. 1899 .....*V 2253
Hanover, Dedication of Soldiers' Monument at, July, 1878. 1878.....*B775,10
Headley. Massachusetts in the Rebellion. 1866 .....B 1028
Higginson. Massachusetts in the Army and Navy, 1861-5. 2v. 1895-6..B 6285
Jameson. Military History of Medway, 1745-1885. 1886 .....B 3419
Marvin. Worcester in the Rebellion. '70.B 2548
Massachusetts Volunteers, Record of, 1861-5. 2v. 1868 .....*V 10
Schouler. Massachusetts in the War. 2v. 1868 .....B 1021
Wayland in the Civil War. 1871.....B 2549
Worcester, Mass., Dedication of Soldiers' Monument at. 1875 .....B 3511

MICHIGAN.

2d Michigan Cavalry, Hundred Battles in the West; by Thatcher. 1884....B 2716
3d Mich. Inft., In the Army of the Potomac; by Crotty. 1874 .....B 639
4th Mich. Cavalry, Minty and the Cavalry; by Vale. 1886 .....B 2732
4th Mich. Inft.; by Barrett. 1888....*B775,13
6th Mich. Inft., Among the Cotton Thieves; by Bacon. 1867.....B 2836
7th Mich. Cavalry; by Isham. 1893...B 6340
24th Mich. Inft., known as Detroit and Wayne County Regt.; by Curtis. 1891 .....B 2837
Adjutant General's Reports, 1862-6. 3v..*Doc.
Lanman. Red Book of Michigan. 1871.B 1403
Robertson. Michigan during the Rebellion. 1882 .....B 2528

MINNESOTA.

1st Minn. Inft.; by Searles. 1890.....B2585,2
2d Minn. Inft., Story of a Regiment; by Bishop. 1890 .....B 2835
3d Minn. Inft.; by Andrews. 1887....B2585,1
4th Minn. Inft., 1861-5; by Brown. 1892.B 2815
6th Minn. Inft., History of Co. E.; by Hill. 1899 .....B 6481
Minnesota in the Civil and Indian Wars. 2v. 1890-3 .....B 2557

MISSOURI.

1st and 2d Confederate Brigades; by Bevier. 1879 .....B 561
4th Missouri Cavalry, Whip and Spur; by Waring. 1875 .....E 1595
25th Missouri Inft. and the 1st Missouri Engineer Regt.; by Neal. 1889..B 6421

26th Missouri Inft.; by Dean. 1892....B 6422
Adjutant General's Report, 1863-5.....*Doc.
EDWARDS. Shelby and his Men. 1867..B 433

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

1st N. H. Inft.; by Abbott. 1890.....B 2825
2d N. H. Inft.; by Haynes. 1865.....B 595
3d N. H. Inft.; by Eldredge. 1893.....B 2827
5th N. H. Inft.; by Child. 1893.....B 6303
6th N. H. Inft.; by Jackman. 1891....B 6300
7th N. H. Inft.; by Little. 1896.....B 6306
8th N. H. Inft.; by Stanyan. 1892.....B 6301
The same, Complete Roster. '92.B 6302
9th N. H. Inft.; by Lord. 1895.....B 6305
11th N. H. Inft.; by Cogswell. 1891...B 2826
11th N. H. Inft.; by Nason. 1891...*B2551,10
12th N. H. Inft.; by Bartlett. 1897...*V 2046
13th N. H. Inft., a Diary; by Thompson. 1888 .....B 2746
14th N. H. Inft., Memorial of the Rebellion; by Buffum. 1882 .....B 631
16th N. H. Inft.; by Townsend. 1897..B 6304
Adjutant General's Report, 1865-8. 5v..*Doc.
Manchester, N. H., Dedication of Soldiers' Monument at. 1880.....B 434
WAITE. New Hampshire in the Great Rebellion. 1870 .....B 981

NEW JERSEY.

1st N. J. Cavalry; by Pyne. 1871.....B 563
9th N. J. Inft.; by Drake. 1889.....B 2766
9th N. J. Inft.; by Everts. 1865.....B 2692
11th N. J. Inft.; by Marbaker. 1898...B 6403
13th N. J. Inft., Reminiscences of the War; by Toombs. 1878 .....B 2730
14th N. J. Inft., Campaign of; by Terrill. 1884 .....B 2663
15th N. J. Inft.; by Haines. 1883.....B 2646
24th N. J. Inft.; by Reeves. 1889 .....B 6253
37th N. J. Inft., Epitome of; by Rodgers. 1864 .....*B 2717
FOSTER. New Jersey and the Rebellion. 1868 .....B 1223
STRYKER. Record of Officers and Men in Civil War. 2v. 1876 .....*Doc.
TOOMBS. N. J. Troops in the Gettysburg Campaign. 1888 .....B 2560

NEW YORK.

2d N. Y. Artillery, Reminiscences of the War; by Roemer. 1897 .....B 6192
2d N. Y. Cavalry, Capture, Prison Pen and Escape; by Glazier. 1866....B 411
2d N. Y. Cavalry, Three Years in the Federal Cavalry; by Glazier. 1872B 418
3d N. Y. Artillery, Cayuga in the Field; by Hall. 1873 .....B 2658
4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Heavy Guns and Light; by Kirk. 1890.....B 2831
4th N. Y. Artillery, A Famous Battery and its Campaigns; by Smith. '92B 2800
5th N. Y. Cavalry, Historic Record of; by Boudrye. 1874 .....B 394
5th N. Y. Inft. (Duryee Zouaves), Camp and Field Life; by Davenport. '79.B 2668
6th N. Y. Cavalry; by Foster. 1892....B 6269
6th N. Y. Inft. (Wilson Zouaves); by Morris. 1891 .....B 2809
7th N. Y. Inft., 1806-89; by Clark. 2v. 1890 .....B 2794
7th N. Y. Inft. (N. G.); by Swinton. '70B 1206
7th N. Y. Inft., 2d Co., History of; by Clark. 1864 .....B 2723
8th N. Y. Cavalry, Sketch of; by Norton. 1888 .....*B775,13
9th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; by Roe. 1899B 6454
9th N. Y. Inft (83d N. Y. Inft.), 1845-1888; by Hussey. 1889 .....B 2788
9th N. Y. Inft., Three Years Campaign; by Jaques. 1865 .....*B 6450
9th N. Y. Inft., The Hawkins Zouaves; by Whitney. 1866 .....B 611
10th N. Y. Cavalry; by Preston. 1892..B 2799
10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; by Webb. 1887 .....*B775,13
10th N. Y. Inft., Services of; by Cowtan. 1882 .....B 2681
11th N. Y. Artillery, Recollections of a Private Soldier in the Army of the Potomac; by Wilkeson. 1887 ...B 2574
11th N. Y. Cavalry, "Scott's 900"; by Smith. 1897 .....B 6265
12th N. Y. Inft.; by Dowley. 1869....B 1205
15th N. Y. Cavalry, "The Red Neck Ties"; by Norton. 1891.....B 6258
16th N. Y. Inft.; by Thompson. 1886..B 2805
17th N. Y. Inft., Lights and Shadows of Army Life; by Westervelt. 1886.B 2807
19th, 3d and 75th N. Y. Inft., Cayuga in the Field; by Hall. 1873 .....B 2658
20th N. Y. Militia, Ulster Guard; by Gates. 1879 .....B 2693
21st N. Y. Inft., Chronicles of; by Mills. 1887 .....B 2767
22d N. Y. Inft., of the National Guard; by Wingate. 1896 .....B 6268

23d N. Y. Inft., Our Campaign around Gettysburg; by Lockwood. 1864.B 2768
24th N. Y. Light Artillery; by Merrill'70B 2804
27th N. Y. Inft.; by Fairchild. 1888 ..B 2781
27th N. Y. Inft., Lights and Shadows; by Westervelt. 1886 .....B 2807
28th N. Y. Inft.; by Boyce. 1896.....B 6264
33d N. Y. Inft., Story of; by Judd. 1864.B 2684
34th N. Y. Independent Light Battery, Reminiscences; by Roemer. 1897.B 6192
48th N. Y. Inft., Perry's Saints; by Nichols. 1886 .....B 2733
48th N. Y. Inft.; by Palmer. 1885.....B 2701
57th N. Y. Inft., Story of a Regiment; by Frederick. 1895 .....B 6267
60th N. Y. Inft.; by Eddy. 1864.....B 1204
63d, 69th and 88th N. Y. Inft., Irish Brigade in the Rebellion; by Conyngham. 1866 .....B 533
69th, 63d and 88th N. Y. Inft., Irish Brigade in the Rebellion; by Conyngham. 1866 .....B 533
71st N. Y. Inft.; by Whittemore. 1886.B 2801
74th N. Y. Inft., Battle of Williamsburgh; by Burns. 1865 .....B 2532
75th, 3d, and 19th N. Y. Inft., Cayuga in the Field; by Hall. 1873.....B 2658
76th N. Y. Inft.; by Smith. 1867.....B 2641
77th N. Y. Inft., Three Years in the Sixth Corps; by Stevens. 1870.....B 2604
The same. 1866 .....B 2563
79th N. Y. Highlanders; by Todd. 1886.B 2706
81st N. Y. Inft., Random Sketches; by De Forest. 1866 .....B 412
83d N. Y. Inft. (9th N. Y. Vols.), 1845-1888; by Hussey. 1889 .....B 2788
88th, 63d and 69th N. Y. Inft., Irish Brigade in the Rebellion; by Conyngham. 1866 .....B 533
93d N. Y. Inft.; by King and others. '95B 6263
97th N. Y. Inft. (Conkling Rifles); by Hall. 1890 .....B 2813
98th N. Y. Inft.; by Kreutzer. 1878....B 2653
100th N. Y. Inft.; by Stowits. 1870....B 2610
108th N. Y. Inft., 1862-94; by Washburn. 1894 .....*V 2015
112th N. Y. Inft.; by Hyde. 1866.....B 499
114th N. Y. Inft.; by Beecher. 1866....B 2769
114th N. Y. Inft.; by Pellet. 1866.....B 594
115th N. Y. Inft., The Iron Hearted Regiment; by Clark. 1865 .....B 6257
116th N. Y. Inft.; by Clark. 1868 .....B 6262
117th N. Y. Inft. (4th Oneida); by Mowris. 1866 .....B 2659
120th N. Y. Inft., Narrative of its Services; by Van Santvoord. 1894..B 6260
124th N. Y. Inft.; by Weygant. 1877..B 2735
125th N. Y. Inft.; by Simons. 1888....B 2770
126th N. Y. Inft., Disaster, Struggle, and Triumph; by Willson. 1870 ....B 2724
149th N. Y. Inft., Memoirs of; by Collins. 1891 .....B 2830
152d N. Y. Inft. [Herkimer and Otsego Counties in the War]; by Roback. 1888 .....B 2782
159th N. Y. Inft.; by Duffy. 1890 .....B 2802
176th N. Y. Inft., Camps and Prisons; by Duganne. 1865 .....B 2771
Adjutant General's Reports, 1863-5. 2v.*Doc.
CLARK, L. H. Military History of Wayne County, N. Y. 1883 .....B 6261
CLARK, R. W. Heroes of Albany, 1861-5.C 1703
FRY. New York and Conscriptions of 1863. 1885 .....B 2612
HOUGH. History of Duryee's Brigade.'64B 571
New York County, Report of Committee on Volunteering. 2v. 1866.....B 2484
New York Inft., Presentation of Flags to Gov. Fenton, 1865 .....*V 1399
Presentation of Regimental Colors to the Legislature, 1863.....*B775,11
The same. 1864 .....*B 87
PHISTERER. New York in the Rebellion. 1890 .....B 2511
Records of the Regiments of N. Y., v. 1-3, 5-8. 1864-8 .....*Doc.
TOWNSEND. Heroes of the Empire State in the War. 1889 .....B 2544

NORTH CAROLINA.

27th N. C. Inft., Co. B., Reminiscences of the Guilford Grays; by Sloan. 1883 .....B 2726
MOORE. Roster of North Carolina Troops. 4v. 1882 .....*B 2578

OHIO.

1st Ohio Artillery, Battery A; by Davidson. 1865 .....B 2806
3d Ohio Inft., The Citizen Soldier; by Beatty. 1879 .....B 677
4th Ohio Inft.; by Kepler. 1886 .....B 2700
6th Ohio Inft., Story of; by Hannaford. 1868 .....B 2686
7th Ohio Cavalry; by Rankin.....*B775,10

7th Ohio Inft., History of Company C.; by Wilder. 1866 .....B 2697
7th Ohio Inft.; by Wood. 1867 .....B 2677
The same. 1865 .....B 1309
8th Ohio Inft.; by Sawyer. 1881 .....B 2657
10th Ohio Battery, Sketch of; by Owens. 1872 .....B 6354
11th Ohio Inft.; by Horton and Teverbaugh. 1866 .....B 528
11th Ohio Inft., Lights and Shadows of Army Life; by Lyle. 1865.....B 369
12th Ohio Inft., Sketch of; by Owens. 1872 .....B 6354
14th Ohio Inft., 1861-65; by Chase. 1881B 6353
17th Ohio Inft., Army of the Cumberland, 1861-5; by De Velling. 1889.....B 6246
20th Ohio Inft.; by Wood. 1876.....B 575
21st Ohio Inft.; by Canfield. 1893.....B 6245
25th Ohio Inft.; by Culp. 1885 .....B 2695
29th Ohio Inft., Journal History of; by Secheverel. 1883 .....B 2671
32d Ohio Inft.; by Hayes. 1896 .....B 6352
35th Ohio Inft. (Original Persimmon Regt.); by Keil. 1894.....B 6351
40th Ohio Inft.; by Beach. 1884 .....B 2670
42d Ohio Inft.; by Mason. 1876.....B 2696
44th Ohio Inft., Sketch of; by Owens. 1872 .....B 6354
46th Ohio Inft.; by Worthington. 1880.*B 775,8
48th Ohio Inft.; by Bering and Montgomery. 1881 .....B 573
53d Ohio Inft.; by J. K. Duke. 1900...B 6355
72d Ohio Inft.; Speech of John M. Lemmon, June 17, 1875 .....*B775,13
73d Ohio Inft., Journal of; by Hurst. '66B 632
74th Ohio Inft., with Sketches; by Owens. 1872 .....B 6354
74th Ohio Inft., Greene Co. Soldiers in the War; by Owens. 1884 .....B 2680
78th Ohio Inft.; by Stevenson. 1865..B 608
79th Ohio Inft., Roster. 1888 .....*B775,13
81st Ohio Inft.; by Chamberlin. 1865.B 574
81st Ohio Inft., Co. C, A Corporal's Story; by Wright. 1887 .....B 2743
91st Ohio Inft.; by Ewing. 1868 ....*B775,12
94th Ohio Inft., Sketch of; by Owens. 1872 .....B 6354
96th Ohio Inft.; by Woods. 1874 .....B 576
104th Ohio Inft.; by Pinney. 1886 .....B 2705
110th Ohio Inft., Sketch of; by Owens. 1872 .....B 6354
113th Ohio Inft., Our Knapsack (Anecdotes, Sketches, etc.).....*B775,11
113th Ohio Inft., Every-day Soldier Life; by McAdams. 1884 .....B 2698
116th Ohio Inft., Record of; by Wildes. 1884 .....B 2710
123d Ohio Inft., Military History of; by Keyes. 1874 .....B 633
124th Ohio Inft., Campaigns of; by Lewis. 1894 .....B 6350
154th Ohio Inft., Sketch of; by Owens. 1872 .....B 6354
BEACH. Marietta College in the War.'78B 2489
Fremont, Ohio, Soldiers' Monument at. 1885 .....B 2623
Ohio, Chickamauga and Chattanooga National Park Commission; ed. by McElroy. 1896 .....B 6349
Ohio Soldiers in the Rebellion, Roster of. 12v. 1886-95 .....*Doc.
OWENS. Greene County in the War. 1872B 6354
The same; rev. and enl. 1884.B 2680
REID. Ohio in the War. 2v. 1868.....B 1288

PENNSYLVANIA.

1st Penn. Reserve Cavalry; by Lloyd.'64B 2683
1st Penn. Reserves, Company K.; by Minnigh. 1891 .....B 2832
1st Penn. Inft.; by Benson and others. 1880 .....*B 620
2d Penn. Reserves (31st of the Line), Our Campaigns; by Woodward. 1865 .....B 625
3d Penn. Reserve; by Woodward. 1883.B 2655
4th Penn. Cavalry, Record of Co. A.; by Hyndman. 1870 .....B 2727
6th Penn. Cavalry; by Gracey. 1868...B 2707
7th Penn. Cavalry, Sabre Strokes of Penn. Dragoons; by Dornblaser. 1884.B 2737
7th Penn. Cavalry, Minty and the Cavalry; by Vale. 1886.....B 2732
8th Penn. Reserves, Our Boys; by Hill. 1865 .....B 368
8th Penn. Cavalry at Chancellorsville; by Huey. 1885 .....B 2712
9th Penn. Cavalry, Minty and the Cavalry; by Vale. 1886 .....B 2732
11th Penn. Inft., Story of; by Locke.'72B 438
12th Penn. Reserve Corps (41st Regt. of the Line); by Hardin. 1890.....B 2798
13th Penn. Inft., Camp, March and Battlefield; by Stewart. 1865 .....B 2772
15th Penn. Inft., Leaves from a Trooper's Diary; by Williams. 1869.....B 2728

25th Penn. Inft., Co. I., Doylestown Guards; by Davis. 1887 .....B 6331
48th Penn. Inft.; by Bosbyshell. 1895.B 6334
50th Penn. Inft.; by Crater. 1884.....B 2719
51st Penn. Inft.; by Parker. 1869.....B 2714
63d Penn. Inft., Peninsular Campaign in Virginia; by Marks. 1864.....B 543
69th Penn. Inft.; by McDermott.....B 2808
83d Penn Inft.; by Judson .....B 560
88th Penn. Inft.; by Vautier. 1894 ....B 6332
90th Penn. Inft., Life in Southern Prisons; by Smedley. 1865....*B775,11
95th Penn. Inft., "Gosline's Penn. Zouaves"; by Gallaway. 1884...B 2834
97th Penn. Inft.; by Price. 1875.....*V 768
99th Penn. Monument at Gettysburg; by Fasnacht. 1886 .....*B775,12
100th Penn. Inft. (Roundheads); by Bates. 1884 .....*B775,12
102d Penn. Inft., Camp, March, and Battlefield; by Stewart. 1865.....B 2772
104th Penn. Inft.; by Davis. 1866.....B 1242
105th Penn. Inft.; by Scott. 1877.....B 2651
106th Penn. Inft.; by Ward. 1883 ....B 2644
109th Penn. Inft.; by Veale. 1890.....B 2833
114th Penn. Inft., Music on the March (Collis' Zouaves); by Rauscher. 1892 .....B 6333
116th Penn. Inft., The Irish Brigade and its Campaigns; by Conyngham.'66B 533
118th Penn. Inft., Historical Sketch; by Peck. 1884 .....*B775,10
118th Penn. Inft., Corn Exchange Regt. 1888 .....B 2786
121st Penn. Inft. 1893 .....B 6330
122d Penn. Inft., 1st Reunion of. 1884.*B775,12
122d Penn. Inft.; by Sprenger. 1885...B 2715
126th Penn. Inft.; by Rowe. 1869.....B 2660
127th Penn. Inft., Life in the Army; by Gregg. 1868 .....B 2490
138th Penn. Inft.; by Lewis. 1866.....B 2662
141st Penn. Inft.; by Craft. 1885.....B 2708
150th Penn. Inft., Recollections of a Drummer Boy; by Kieffer. 1889.H 1658
153d Penn. Inft., Ten Months with; by Simmers and Bachschmid. 1863.*B775,11
The same. 1863 .....*B 775,8
192d Penn Inft., Journal of; by Myers. 1864 .....B 640
198th Penn. Inft.; by Woodward. 1884.B 2652
Adjutant General's Reports, 1862-6. 5v.*Doc.

BANES. History of Philadelphia Brigade (69th, 71st, 72d, 100th Regts.). '76B 2672
BATES. History of Penn. Volunteers. 5v. 1869-71 .....*Doc.
Martial Deeds of Penn. 1875....*V 650
LACIAR. Patriotism of Carbon Co., Penn. 1867 .....B 589
REILLY. Reunion of Philadelphia Brigade and Pickett's Division.....B 2808
SYPHER. History of Reserve Corps. 1865.B 1241
WILSON. Leaves from a Trooper's Diary (Anderson Cavalry); by Williams. 1869 .....B 2728

RHODE ISLAND.

1st R. I. Cavalry; by Gardiner. 1896*B2551,11
1st R. I. Cavalry, Sabres and Spurs; by Denison. 1876 .....B 2688
1st R. I. Inft.; by Woodbury. 1862....B 2761
1st R. I. Light Artillery, Battery E.; by Butts. 1896 .....*B2551,11
1st R. I. Light Artillery, Battery E.; by Lewis. 1892 .....B 2812
2d R. I. Inft.; by Woodbury. 1875....B 2679
3d R. I. Heavy Artillery, Shot and Shell; by Denison. 1879 .....*B 2810
4th R. I. Inft., 46 Months with; by Allen. 1887 .....B 2760
5th R. I. Heavy Artillery; by Burlingame. 1892 .....B 2820
7th R. I. Cavalry, Co. B., the College Cavaliers; by Pettengill. 1883...B 2458
7th R. I. Squadron Cavalry; by Corliss. 1879 .....*B 775,8
9th R. I. Inft.; by Spicer. 1892.....B 6372
10th R. I. Battery; by Spicer. 1892....B 6372
10th R. I. Inft.; by Spicer. 1892.....B 6372
11th R. I. Inft.; by Thompson. 1881..B 2762
12th R. I. Inft., The Flying Regiment; by Grant. 1865 .....*B 6373
Adjutant General's Reports, 1861-4.....*Doc.
BARTLETT. Rhode Island Officers in the Rebellion. 1867 .....*V 651
Soldiers and Sailors Historical Society, Personal Narratives. 11v. 1878-1899 .....*B 2551
STONE. Rhode Island in the Rebellion. 1864 .....B 599

SOUTH CAROLINA.

1st S. C. Inft. (afterwards the 33d U. S.), Army life in a Black Regiment; by Higginson. 1882 .....B 403

7th S. C. Cavalry, The Falling Flag; by Boykin. 1874 .....B 2689
10th S. C. Inft., Sketch of; by Walker. 1881 .....*B 2803
CALDWELL. History of Gregg's Brigade (1st, 12th, 13th, 14th Regts.). '66.B 660

TENNESSEE.

1st Tenn. Inft., "Co. Aytch"; by Watkins. 1882 .....B 634
2d Tenn. Cavalry, Diary; by Hancock. 1887 .....B 2777
2d Tenn. Inft., Thirteen Months in the Rebel Army; by Stevenson. 1862.B 602
13th Tenn. Inft.; by Vaughan. 1897...B 6432
16th Tenn. Inft., Campaigns of; by Head. 1885 .....B 2711
DRAKE. Annals of the Army of Tennessee. 1878 .....*B 775,3
JORDAN and PRYOR. Campaigns of Forrest's Cavalry. 1868 .....B 488
LINDSLEY. Military Annals of Tenn. 1st Ser. 1886 .....B 2577

TEXAS.

26th Texas Cavalry (Debray's); by Debray. 1884 .....*B775,12
BLESSINGTON. Campaigns of Walker's Texas Division. 1875 .....B 661

VERMONT.

8th Vermont Inft.; by Carpenter. 1886.B 2709
10th Vermont Inft.; by Haynes. 1870..B 641
14th Vermont Inft., Life in Camp; by Williams. 1864 .....B 2674
Adjutant General's Report, 1861-6.....*V2016
BENEDICT. Service of the Vermont Troops. 1882 .....*B 775,3
Vermont in the Civil War. 2v. 1888B 2530
GRANT. Old Vermont Brigade (2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th Regts.). 1887..B2585,1
LANE. Soldiers' Record of Jericho. '65*B 2494
RIPLEY. Vermont Riflemen in the War; 1st U. S. Sharpshooters, Co. F.'83B 2738
WALKER. The Old Vermont Brigade (2d, 6th and 11th Regts.). 1869.....B 590

VIRGINIA.

1st Virginia Inft., War History of the Old First; by Loehr. 1884 .....B 2721
9th, 10th, 13th, 14th Virginia Cavalry, List of Officers and Men of Beale's Cavalry Brigade. 1887 .....*B4491,6
17th Virginia Inft.; by Wise. 1870....B 2729
18th Virginia Inft., Nottoway Grays, Co. G.; by Irby. 1878 .....*B775,10
19th Virginia Inft., The Confederate Soldier, Memorial of G. N. and B. W. Harris; by Edwards. 1868.....C 329
33d Virginia Inft., Four Years in the Stonewall Brigade; by Casler. '93B 6249
43d Virginia Cavalry, Mosby's Rangers; by Williamson. 1896.....B 6390
43d Virginia Cavalry, Mosby and his Men; by Crawford. 1867.....B 635
43d Virginia Cavalry, Partisan Life with Mosby; by Scott. 1867.....B 377
ALLAN. Army in Northern Virginia in 1862. 1892 .....B 2464
BLACKFORD and others. Annals of the Lynchburg Home Guard. 1891..B 2488
Gray Jackets, and how they lived, fought and died for Dixie. 1867.....B 665
HARRISON. Pickett's Men; Fragment of War History. 1870 .....B 2779
JONES. Army of Northern Virginia. 1880B 492
MCCLELLAN. Life and Campaigns of Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. 1885.C 2231
PAGE. Sketch of Page's Battery of Morris' Artillery, 2d Corps, Army of Northern Virginia. 1885.....*B775,12
Richmond Howitzers in the War. 1891.B 2487
WELLS. Hampton and his Cavalry in '64. 1899 .....B 6182

WEST VIRGINIA.

1st W. Va. Light Artillery, Battery G; by Reader. 1890.....B 6250
2d W. Va. Cavalry; by Sutton. 1892...B 6251
4th W. Va. Inft.; by Barton. 1892....C10538
5th W. Va. Cavalry; by Reader. 1890..B 6250
15th W. Va. Inft., The Flying Gray-haired Yank; by Egan. 1888....B 2492
Adjutant General's Report, 1864.....*Doc.

WISCONSIN.

3d Wis. Inft.; by Bryant. 1891.....B 2839
5th Wis. Inft., Army of the Potomac, Behind the Scenes; by Castleman. 1863 .....*B 2776
6th Wis. Battery; by Keene. 1879...*B775,10
The same .....*B 775,8
6th Wis. Inft., Service with; by Dawes. 1890 .....B 2796
8th Wis. Inft., The Eagle Regiment; by Williams. 1890 .....B 2838

8th Wis. Inft., History of "Old Abe", the Live War Eagle; by Barrett. 1865B 1499
The same, 6th edition. 1876...B 2745
8th Wis. Inft., Opening of Mississippi; by Driggs. 1864 .....B 619
12th Wis. Inft., Co. E.; by Rood. 1893.B 6266
13th Wis. Inft.; by Lovejoy. 1894.....C18416
15th Wis. Inft., Skandinaviske Regt.; by Johnson. 1869 .....B 2720
21st Wis. Inft., A Soldier of the Cumberland; Memoir of Mead Holmes, Co. K. 1864 .....C 1897
22d Wis. Inft., The Star Corps; by Bradley. 1865 .....B 2605
36th Wis. Inft., From Organization to its Muster Out; by Aubery. 1900..B 6500
37th Wis. Inft., Sword and Gun; by Eden. 1865 .....B 659
38th Wis. Inft., Battlefields and Campfires; by Pierce. 1866 .....B 2667
DAMON. History of the Milwaukee Light Guard. 1875 .....B 4688
LOVE. Wisconsin in the Rebellion. '66.*B 700
QUINER. Military History of Wisconsin. 1866 .....B 597

SPANISH-AMERICAN AND PHILIPPINE WARS.

ABBOT. Blue Jackets of '98. 1899.....B 7003
ARMSTRONG. Pictorial Atlas of the Spanish-American War. 1898.....*R 4360
BIEDERWOLF. History of the 161st Regt. Indiana Vol. Inft. 1899.....B 7521
BIGELOW. Reminiscences of the Santiago Campaign. 1899 .....B 7004
BOLTON. History of the 2d Regt. Ill. Vol. Inft. 1899 .....B 7540
BONSAL. The Fight for Santiago. 1899.B 7001
The Golden Horseshoe; Letters from Philippine Islands and Puerto Rico. 1900 .....B 7000
BROOKS. Story of our War with Spain. 1899 .....H 3267
BROWNLEE. War-Time Echoes; Patriotic Poems of the War. 1898.....E 7617
BRYAN (Ed.). Our Islands and their People. 1899 .....*R 4366
CARTER. From Yorktown to Santiago with 6th U. S. Cavalry. 1900....B 6725
CASSARD. Battleship Indiana in Spanish-American War. 1899.....B 7005
CERVERA Y TOPETE. Views of the Spanish Navy in 1898 .....*Doc.
Chicago Record's War Stories. 1898...B 7002
Daughters of the American Revolution, Relief Work of Illinois Chapter. 1899 .....B 7037
DAVIS. The Cuban and Porto Rican Campaigns. 1898 .....B 7006
DOUBLEDAY. A Gunner aboard the "Yankee"; the Naval Reserves. 1898.B 7021
DRAPER. The Rescue of Cuba. 1899..B 7007
EDWARDS. The '98 Campaign of the 6th Massachusetts U. S. V. 1899...B 7008
FAUST. Campaigning in the Philippines. 1899 .....B 7090
FULTON and TRUEBLOOD (Comp.). Patriotic Eloquence relating to the Spanish-American War. 1900..B 7094
GOODE, W. A. M. With Sampson through the War. 1899 .....B 7011
GOODE, W. T. The Eighth Illinois. 1899B 7544
HALL. Fun and Fighting of the Rough Riders. 1899 .....B 7014
HALSTED. Full Official History of the War with Spain. 1899 .....B 7012
Our Country in War. 1898.....B 2330
Story of the Philippines. 1898....B 7013
Harper's Pictorial History of the War with Spain. 2v. 1899.....*R 4361
History of the War in the Philippines; ed. by Wilcox. 1900....*R 4363
HEMMENT. Cannon and Camera. 1898.B 7015
HERRMANN. From Yauco to Las Marias; Campaign in Puerto Rico. 1900 .....B 7010
HOBSON. The Sinking of the Merrimac. 1899 .....B 7016
HOWARD. Fighting for Humanity. 1898.B 7017
JOHNSTON. History up to Date; War of 1898 .....B 7018
KENNAN. Campaigning in Cuba. 1899.B 7019
Leslie's Official History of the Spanish-American War. 1899 .....*R 4362
LODGE. The War with Spain. 1899....B 7022
McCOOK. Martial Graves of our Heroes in Santiago de Cuba. 1899.....B 7028
MAHAN. Lessons of the War with Spain. 1899 .....B 7030
Maine, U. S. Battleship, Court of Inquiry upon Destruction of. 1898.....*B 2290
MANSFIELD (Comp.). Work of the Mass. Volunteer Aid Association, 1898.B 7032
MARSHALL. Story of the Rough Riders, 1st U. S. Vol. Cav. 1899.....B 7023

MATTHEWS. Our Navy in Time of War, 1861-98 .....B 2252
MILEY. In Cuba with Shafter. 1899..B 7024
MILLET. Expedition to the Philippines. 1899 .....B 7025
Minneapolis Journal. Cartoons of the Spanish-American War; by Bart*V2394,1
Expansion; Bart's Best Cartoons for 1899 .....*V2394,2
MORRIS. The War with Spain. 1899..B 7026
MUSGRAVE. Under Three Flags in Cuba. 1899 .....B 7025
PARKER. The Gatling Gun Detachment at Santiago. 1898 .....B 7035
Rand-McNally Atlas of Two Wars; Philippine Islands and South Africa. 1899 .....*R 4990
ROBINSON. The Philippines; the War and the People. 1901 .....B 7104
ROOSEVELT. The Rough Riders. 1899..B 7038
RUSSELL. Illustrated History of Our War with Spain. 1898.....B 7039
Story of Two Wars. 1899.....B 7040
SHERIDAN. The Filipino Martyrs. 1900.B 7084
SIGSBEE. The Maine; Account of her Destruction. 1899 .....B 7046
SONNICHSEN. Ten Months a Captive among Filipinos. 1901 .....B 7107
Souvenir of Camp Cuba Libre (7th Army Corps). 1898 .....B 7041
Spanish-American War described by Eye Witnesses. 1899 .....B 7043
SPEARS. Our Navy in the War. 1898.B 7044
STICKNEY. War in the Philippines and Life of Dewey. 1898 .....B 7047
TITHERINGTON. The Spanish-American War of 1898 .....B 7057
United States, Bureau of Navigation, Report on War with Spain. 1898.B 7054
Commission appointed by the President to Investigate the Conduct of the War Department. 1899.....B 7048
Proclamations and Decrees during War with Spain.....B 7049
VENABLE. 2d U. S. Regt. Vol. Engineers. 1899 .....B 7201
VERDADES. Historia Negra. 1899....CC 9910
VIVIAN. Fall of Santiago. 1898.....B 7051
With Dewey at Manila. 1898.....B 7050
WATTERSON. History of the Spanish-American War. 1898 .....B 7060
WELSH. The Other Man's Country. 1900B 7130
WHEELER. The Santiago Campaign. 1898B 7062
WHITE. History of War with Spain. 1898B 7065
WILSON. The Downfall of Spain. 1900..B 7068
WITHERBEE (Comp.). Spanish-American War Songs. 1898 .....E 8983
Women's National War Relief Association, Report, 1898-1899.....B 7100
YOUNG and NORTHROP. Life of Admiral Dewey. 1899 .....C17747

STATES AND LOCAL HISTORY.

ALABAMA.

BALL. Clark Co. and Surroundings. '82.B 2841
BREWER. History of Alabama. 1872..B 1801
HAMILTON. Colonial Mobile, 1519-1821.B 2847
Northern Alabama. 1888.....*V 3001
PICKETT. History of Alabama. 2v. 1851.B 1802

ALASKA.

BANCROFT. History of Alaska. 1886.B1775,28

ARKANSAS.

Arkansas, Eastern, Historical Memoirs of. 1890 .....*V 1458
Northeast, Memoirs of. 1889....*V 3002
Northwest, History of. 1889.....*B 2860
Southern, Memoirs of. 1896.....*V 1457
Western, Memoirs of. 1891.....*V 3003
Conway County. 1890 .....*V 3004
HARRELL. The Brooks-Baxter War; Reconstruction in Arkansas. 1893.B 2861

CALIFORNIA.

ALLEN and AVERY. California Gold Book. 1893 .....B 2890
APPONYI. Libraries of California. 1878.J 1711
BANCROFT. History of California, 1542-1890. 7v. 1884-1888.....B1775,13-19
California Pastoral, 1769-1848....B1775,29
California Inter Pocula, 1848-56..B1775,30
Popular Tribunals. 2v. 1887.B1775,31-32
Bay of San Francisco, the Metropolis of the Pacific Coast and its Suburban Cities. 2v. 1892.....*V 3009
Coast Counties of Central California. 1893 .....*V 3005
Monterey, San Benito, Santa Cruz and San Mateo Counties.
COOKE. Conquest of New Mexico and California. 1878 .....B 1747
CUTTS. Conquest of California and New Mexico. 1847 .....B 1766
FORBES. History of California. 1839..B 1761

Fresno, Tulare and Kern Co's. 1896.*V 3006
FROST. History of California to 1848..B 1763
GREENHOW. History of California and Oregon. 1844 .....B 1335
HALLEY. Centennial of Alameda Co. '76B 1752
HENSHAW. Perforated Stones from California. 1887 .....B 2134
History of Northern California. 1891.*V 3007
History of Southern California. 1890.*V 3008
San Diego, San Bernardino, Los Angeles and Orange Counties.
HITTELL, J. S. History of San Francisco. 1878 .....B 1762
HITTELL, T. H. History of California. 4v. 1885-97 .....B 1774
HUNT. Genesis of California's First Constitution. 1895 .....*L3201,13
JAMES. Old Missions of California. '95M 1794
JENNESS. Charities of San Francisco. '94B 1768
ROYCE. California. 1886.....B 1765
San Joaquin County. 1890.....*V 3010
Society of Colonial Wars in California: Officers and Committees. 1900..B 2911
SOULÉ and others. Annals of San Francisco. 1855 .....B 1767
STEELE. Old Californian Days. 1893..I 5524
THOMAS. Our Centennial Memoir; Founding of the Missions. 1877.M 1553
TUTHILL. History of California. 1866.B 1855
VENEGAS. Histoire de la Californie. 3v. 1767 .....C 4268
WILLARD. Chamber of Commerce of Los Angeles, 1888-1900 .....B 2901
Free Harbor Contest at Los Angeles. 1899 .....B 2900
WILLEY. Papers relating to Santa Cruz. 1876 .....*B 883
The Transition Period of California, 1846-1850. 1901 .....B 2904

COLORADO.

Clear Creek and Boulder Valleys, History of. 1880 .....*B 1754
Denver, History of. 1880 .....*B 1749
First Report of Union Colony. 1871..B 1750
FOSSETT. Colorado, Historical and Descriptive. 1876 .....B 1751
HALLOWELL. Boulder County. 1882..*B 775,1
HILL. Tales of the Colorado Pioneers. 1884 .....B 2922

CONNECTICUT.

ADAMS. First Church of Christ in Wethersfield. 1877 .....*B 862,3
ALVORD. Address at Second Centennial of Stamford. 1842 .....*B 862,4
ANDERSON and WARD (Ed.). Waterbury to 1895. 3v.....B 3021
ANDREWS. Genealogy and History of New Britain. 1867 .....B 2971
ATWATER. History of the Colony of New Haven. 1881 .....B 2961
BACON. Thirteen Historical Discourses. 1839 .....B 1137
BAILEY (Ed.). Early Connecticut Marriages prior to 1800. 3v.....B 3017
BARBER. Connecticut Historical Collections. 1836 .....B 1138
and PUNDERSON. History of New Haven. 1856 .....B 3014
BARTLETT. Sketches of New Haven. '97*V 2105
BOWEN. Boundary Disputes of Connecticut. 1882 .....*V 525
BOYD. Annals of Winchester. 1873...B 3011
BRONSON. History of Waterbury. 1858.B 1139
CAMP. History of New Britain, 1640-1889 .....B 2997
CARPENTER and ARTHUR. Cabinet History of Connecticut. 1865.....B 1140
CAULKINS. History of New London. '52.B 1142
History of Norwich. 1845 .....B 2967
History of Norwich to 1866.....B 3009
CHAPIN. Glastenbury for 200 Years. '53.B 1134
Charter Oak; its History and Fall. '56.*B 862,2
CHILD. An old New England Town (Fairfield). 1895 .....B 3016
COGSWELL. History of Rockville, 1823-1871 .....B 3006
Connecticut, Birthday of; 250th Anniversary of Adoption of First Constitution. 1889 .....B 2989
Blue Laws, Code of 1650. 1822....B 3022
The same. 1843 .....B 1146
The same; ed. by Schmucker. 1861 .....B 1147
True and False Blue Laws; ed. by Trumbull. 1876 .....B 1152
Letters from English Kings and Queens to Governors of, 1635-1749B 2962
Public Records of the Colony, 1636-1776. 15v. .....*B 1145
Public Records of the State, 1776-1780. 2v. .....*B 3025
COTHREN. History of Ancient Woodbury, 1659-1871. 3v.....B 2968
CROFFUT and MORRIS. Connecticut during the War, 1861-5 .....B 645

DAVIS. Wallingford, Meriden and Cheshire. 1870 .....B 2970
DE FOREST. History of Indians in Connecticut. 1871 .....B 1151
DUDLEY. History of Cromwell. 1880.*B 775,1
DWIGHT. History of Connecticut. 1872.I 3693
Enfield, Historical Sketch of. 1876....B 2995
Fairfield, Centennial Commemoration of Burning of, July, 1779 .....B 1133
FIELD, D. D. Centennial Address at Middletown. 1853 .....B 2994
History of Haddam and East Haddam. 1892 .....B 2996
FOWLER. History of Durham. 1876...B 2987
Franklin Congregational Church, 150th Anniversary, 1868 .....B 2998
GIDMAN. First Congregational Church of Preston, 1698-1898. 1900.....B 3019
GOLD (Ed.). Records of Cornwall. 1877B 2988
GOODWIN, J. O. History of East Hartford. 1879 .....B 2972
GOODWIN, N. First Settlers of Connecticut. 1856 .....C 145
HALL. Ancient Records of Norwalk. '47.B 1434
HALLOCK. History of South Congregational Church, New Haven. 1865.B 2976
Hartford, Christ Church, Semi-Centennial of. 1880 .....B 2992
Hartford Theological Institute, Semi-Centennial of. 1884 .....B 2978
HAWES, J. Address at Hartford, 1835.B 2984
HINE. Early Lebanon. 1880 .....B 2963
HINMAN. Connecticut during the War of the Revolution. 1842.....B 1150
Names of First Settlers of Connecticut. 1846 .....*R 382
HOADLEY (Ed.). Records of New Haven Colony from 1638 to the Union. 2v. 1857-8 .....B 1144
v. 1. 1638-1649.
2. 1653 to the Union.
HOLLISTER. History of Connecticut. 2v. 1855 .....B 1141
HUNT. History of Pomfret. 1841....*B 879
HUNTINGTON. History of Stamford. 1868B 2973
ISHAM and BROWN. Early Connecticut Houses. 1900 .....*V 2486
JOHNSTON. History of Connecticut. 1887B 3002
JONES. History of Taxation in Connecticut, 1636-1776. 1896.....*L3201,14
KILBOURNE. Sketches of Litchfield, 1859.B 3012
KINGSLEY. Address at 200th Anniversary of New Haven, 1838 .....B 2969
LARNED. Historic Gleanings in Windham Co. 1899 .....B 3027
History of Windham County. 1874.B 1153
LEE. Barkhamsted and its Centennial, 1879. 1881 .....B 3020
LEVERMORE. Republic of New Haven.'86L3200,1
LOOMIS and CALHOUN (Ed.). History of Connecticut. 1895 .....*B 3028
MEAD. History of Greenwich. 1857...B 1143
New Haven Burying Ground, Report on. 1839 .....*B 879
New Haven Historical Society's Papers. 4v. 1865-88 .....B 2975
ORCUTT. History of New Milford and Bridgewater. 1882 .....B 3005
History of Torrington. 1878.....B 1130
History of Wolcott. 1874.....B 1131
and BEARDSLEY. History of Derby. 1880 .....B 2974
PEASE and NILES. Gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island, 1819.....B 2999
PETERS. General History of Connecticut. 1829 .....*B 3001
The same. 1877 .....B 1135
PHELPS. Newgate of Connecticut (Simsbury). 1876 .....L 4135
PORTER. Historical Notices of Hartford. 1842 .....B 3013
ROYS. History of Norfolk, 1738-1844.*B 3003
RUGGLES, B., Proceedings at Suffield on 150th Anniversary of Decease of, 1858 .....B 3010
SEDGWICK. History of Sharon. 1842....*B 2991
SHARPE. History of Seymour. 1879...B 2980
SHELDON. Documentary History of Suffield, 1660-1749 .....B 3018
SMITH. History of Guilford. 1877....B 1136
STARR. Historical Sketch of New London. 1876 .....B 2977
STEDMAN. Norwich Jubilee, 1859.....B 1148
STEINER. History of Education in Connecticut. 1893 .....L 1684
History of Slavery in Connecticut. 1893 .....*L3201,11
STILES. History of Ancient Windsor. '59B 3004
STOUGHTON. Windsor Farmes. 1883..B 2982
STUART (*Scaeva*). Hartford in the Olden Time. 1853 .....B 2993
TAINTOR. Records of Colchester. 1864.B 2986
TELLER. History of Ridgefield. 1878..B 2964
TIMLOW. Sketches of Southington. 1875B 2983

TODD. History of Redding. 1880.....B 2990
TOWNSHEND. British Invasion of New Haven, 1779. 1879 .....B 2979
TRUMBULL, B. History of Connecticut to Close of Indian Wars. 2v. 1818.B 1149
TRUMBULL, J. H. (Ed.). Memorial History of Hartford Co., 1633-1884. 2v. .....*V 791
True Blue-Laws and False Blue-Laws invented by Peters. 1876..B 1152
WALDO. Early History of Tolland. 1861.B 3008
WALKER. History of 1st Church, Hartford. 1884 .....B 2981
WEAVER. Ancient Windham Genealogy. 1864 .....B 2966
WELLES. Annals of Newington. 1874..B 2965
WHEELER. First Congregational Church, Stonington, 1674-1874 .....B 3007

DAKOTA.

ANDREAS. Historical Atlas of Dakota. 1884 .....*R 4944
Black Hills Region. 1898 .....*V 3097
ROSEN. Pa-ha-sa-pah; Black Hills of South Dakota. 1895.....B 3076

DELAWARE.

CLAY. Swedes on the Delaware. 1858.B 1231
Delaware Historical Society, Papers. 4v. 1879-97 .....B 3069
v. 1-2. Historical and Biographical Papers.
3. Minutes of the Council, 1776-1792.
4. Records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, 1697-1773.
FERRIS. Settlements on the Delaware. '64.B 1233
GILPIN. Memoir of Chesapeake and Delaware Canal. 1821 .....B 1232
MONTGOMERY. Reminiscences of Wilmington. 1851 .....B 1234
RAWLE. Ways and Means for Inhabitants of Delaware to become rich. 1725 .....*R 3773
VINCENT. History of Delaware. 1870.B 3070
WHEELER. Scheyichbi and the Strand. 1876 .....B 1235
Wilmington, Grace M. E. Church, Annual Register, 1874 .....B 3071
Wilmington, Del.; comp. by "Every Evening." 1894 .....*V 2044

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia. 1897 .....B 4670
SPOFFORD. Founding of Washington. '81*B 1643
TODD. Story of Washington. 1889....B 4665
WEBB and WOOLDRIDGE. Centennial History of Washington. 1892.....*V 3100

FLORIDA.

BARCIA (*Cardenas*). Historia general de la Florida, 1512-1722 .....*V 708
BRINTON. Notes on the Floridian Peninsula. 1859 .....B 1779
COHEN. Notices of Florida and the Campaigns. 1836 .....B 1785
DEWHURST. History of St. Augustine. 1881 .....B 1698
FAIRBANKS. History of Florida to 1842.B 1788
Spaniards in Florida; History and Antiquities of St. Augustine. 1868B 1699
FORBES. Sketches of the Floridas. 1821..B 1786
FRENCH. Discovery and Settlement of Florida. 1875 .....B1611,7
GAFFAREL. Histoire de la Floride française. 1875 .....C12450
GIDDINGS. Exiles of Florida. 1858....B 1700
History of the Florida War. 1836....B 1781
IRVING. Conquest of Florida by Hernando de Soto. 1850 .....B 1782
The same. 1888 .....B 3081
KING. De Soto and his men in the Land of Florida. 1898 .....B 2091
LATOUR. War in West Florida and Louisiana, 1814-15. 1816 .....*B 302
LAUDONNIÈRE. L'Histoire de la Floride. 1853 .....C13060
MALONEY. History of Key West. 1876.B 1696
MOORE. River Mounds of Duval Co. '95.*V 2339
Shell Heaps of the St. John's RiverB 1789
REYNOLDS. Old St. Augustine. 1885..B 1697
SEWALL. Sketches of St. Augustine. 1889B 1784
SHIPP. History of Hernando de Soto and Florida. 1881 .....B 1701
SMITH (Tr.). Career of de Soto in the Conquest of Florida. 1866....*B2126,5
SOTO, H. DE. Discovery and Conquest of Florida. 1851 .....*I 2357
Letter on the Conquest of Florida. 1854 .....*V 2169
SPRAGUE. History of the Florida War.'48B 1780
VEGA. La Florida del Inca. 1723.....*V 706
WILLIAMS. Territory of Florida. 1839.B 1787

WYMAN. Fresh-Water Shell Mounds of the St. John's River. 1875.....*V 2337

GEORGIA.

AVERY. History of Georgia, 1850-81...B 3102
CARPENTER and ARTHUR. Cabinet History of Georgia. 1861 .....B 1679
CHAPPELL. Miscellanies of Georgia. 1874B 1677
DERRY. Georgia; its Cities and Towns. 1878 .....B 1683
Establishment of Colony of Georgia under Oglethorpe, 1733 .....B2092,1
The same .....B 10,1
Georgia Historical Society, Collections, v. 2-4. 1842-78 .....B 1681
HARDEN. Origin of the Plan of Savannah. 1885 .....*B 862,4
HARRIS. Georgia from Invasion of de Soto. 1896 .....B 3101
JOHNSTON. Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist. 1901 .....B 2256
JONES. Biographical Sketches of Delegates to Continental Congress. '91C10250
History of Georgia. 2v. 1883....B 3099
Monumental Remains of Georgia. 1861 .....B 1686
and DUTCHER. History of Augusta. 1890 .....*B 1691
and others. History of Savannah. 1890 .....*B 1692
LEE and AGNEW. History of Savannah. 1869 .....B 1682
MASON, J. Journey to Savannah in 1804 .....*B 775,6
MOORE. Aboriginal Mounds of the Georgia Coast. 1897 .....*V 2338
Progress of the Colony of Georgia. 1741B2092,1
REED. History of Atlanta. 1889.....*B 1690
Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Georgia, Constitution and By-Laws. 1897 .....B 3097
STEVENS. History of Georgia. 2v. 1857.B 1680
STROBEL. The Salzburgers and their Descendants. 1855 .....B 1689
WHITE. Historical Collections of Georgia. 1854 .....B 1684
Statistics of Georgia. 1849 .....B 1685
WILSON. Historic and Picturesque Savannah. 1889 .....B 3100

ILLINOIS.

ACKERMAN. Historical Sketch of the Illinois Central R. R. 1890.....L 4778
ANTHONY. Sanitation and Navigation. 1891 .....B 1359
ARNOLD. Recollections of the Illinois Bar Forty Years ago. 1880 .....*B 1339
ASBURY. Reminiscences of Quincy. 1882B 3130
BALLANCE. History of Peoria. 1870.....B 1351
BARNET. Martyrs and Heroes of Illinois in the Rebellion. 1865.....B 1391
BARROWS. First Congregational Church, Springfield, Ill. 1873.....*B 775,4
BATEMAN and SELBY (Ed.). Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois. 1900.*R 308
BECK. Gazetteer of Illinois and Missouri, 1823 .....*B 3135
BEEBE. History of Peru. 1858.....B 1400
BEECHER. Alton Riots and the Death of Lovejoy. 1838 .....B 1352
BIRKBECK. Letters from Illinois, 1818.B 1349
BLANCHARD. History of Illinois. 1883.B 3121
BOLTON. History of the 2d Regiment. '99B 7540
BREESE. Early History of Illinois, 1673-1763. 1884 .....B 3122
BROWN. History of Illinois. 1844....*B 1350
BURNHAM. History of Bloomington and Normal, McLean Co. 1879.....B 3084
Cairo, Past, Present and Future of. '58*B 1396
CARPENTER and ARTHUR. Cabinet History of Illinois. 1869.....B 1354
CATON. Early Bench and Bar of Illinois, 1893 .....B 3128
Chicago Historical Society Collections. 1882-90 .....B 1337
v. 1. FLOWER. English Settlements in Edwards County.
2. REID. Biographical Sketch of E. Long.
3. WASHBURNE (Ed.). The Edwards Papers.
4. MASON (Ed.). Early Chicago and Illinois.
CLARK. Campaign in the Illinois, 1778-1779 .....B 1302
COCHRANE and PIQUENARD. Description of Illinois State House. 1869...*B 393
COLLINS. History of the I. N. G., 1874-1879 .....B 3123
COWAN. Description of Grand Tower. 1839 .....*B 1396
CRAWFORD. Civil Government of Illinois and the U. S. 1890 .....L 6309
DANA. Bounty Lands in the State of Illinois. 1819 .....*I 5403

DAVIDSON and STUVÉ. History of Illinois, 1673-1873 .....B 1356
Decatur, History of. 1871.....*B 1396
DRESBACH. Young People's History of Illinois. 1886 .....B 1346
DROWN. Record of Peoria. 1850.....B 1387
EDDY. Patriotism of Illinois in the War for the Union. 2v.....B 432
EDWARDS. History of Illinois, 1778-1833.B 1360
FERGUS. Historical Publications. 1876-1890 .....*B 1353
v. 1. BALESTIER. Annals of Chicago.
2. FERGUS. Directory of Chicago, 1839.
3. CATON. Last of the Illinois; Origin of the Prairies.
4. BROWN. Legalization of Slavery in Illinois.
5, 6. BUSHNELL. Sketches of Early Settlers of Chicago.
7, 8. WENTWORTH. Early Chicago.
9. MARSHALL. Rise and Progress of Chicago.
BROWN. Prospects of Chicago.
MARTINEAU. Chicago in 1836.
10. Addresses delivered at Chicago Historical Society, 1868.
11. HYDE. Early Medical Chicago.
12. MASON. Illinois in 18th Century.
13. GILLESPIE. Early Illinois.
14. PORTER. Earliest Religious History of Chicago.
BROWN. Early History of Illinois.
PATTERSON. Early Society in Southern Illinois.
ARNOLD. Reminiscences of the Illinois Bar.
First Murder Trial in Iroquois County.
15. ARNOLD. Abraham Lincoln.
SHEAHAN. Stephen A. Douglas.
16. WENTWORTH. Fort Dearborn.
17. ARNOLD. Wm. B. Ogden, and Early Days in Chicago.
18. Chicago River and Harbor Convention, 1847.
19. CLEAVER. Early Chicago Reminiscences.
20. HOFFMAN. Winter in the West; Chicago in 1833-4.
21. FERGUS. Sketch of Judge Caton.

FERGUS. Historical Publications (cont'd).
22. ARNOLD. Early Chicago and Illinois Bar.
CONKLING. Bench and Bar of Central Illinois.
HOYNE. The Lawyer as a Pioneer.
23. ACKERMAN. Early Illinois Railroads.
24. WENTWORTH. Congressional Reminiscences.
25. NORRIS. Chicago Business Directory, 1846.
26. HARRISON. Aborigines of the Ohio Valley.
27. BECKWITH. Indians of Indiana and Illinois.
28. FERGUS. Directory of Chicago, 1843.
29. KIRBY. Sketch of Gov. Duncan.
31. MASON. Pierre-Menard Papers.
MOORE. Noel Le Vasseur.
MASON. Lists of Early Illinois Citizens.
32. JONES, W. A. B. John Rice Jones; a Sketch.
Rice Jones; a Memoir.
33. MASON. John Todd; his Record Book and Papers.
34. Philippe de Rocheblave and Rocheblave Papers.
MOSES. Court of Enquiry at Fort Chartres.

FLAGLER. History of Rock Island Arsenal. 1877 .....*V 832
FORD. History of Illinois, 1818-47....*B 1347
FOSTER. I. C. R. R. Lands. 1861.....I 227
Freeport, Advantages of. 1857.....*B 1396
GERHARD. Illinois as it is. 1857.....B 1345
GINDELE. The Canal Question. 1881.*L 471
History of Dixon, and Lee County. 1886B 3232
Illinois, Bench and Bar of; ed. by Palmer. 2v. 1899 .....*R 307
Biographical Dictionary; ed. by Moses. 2v. 1896.....*V 3011
Biographical Encyclopaedia of. '75.*R 436
Encyclopaedia of Biography. 2v. 1892 .....*V 1465
Illinois in 1837 .....B 1355
Legislature of, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901 .....*R 440
Illustrated Historical Atlas. 1876.*R 4938

Illinois, Loyal Legion, Illinois Commandery. 1886 .....B 6093
Political Directory, 1899.....B 3106
Prominent Democrats of. 1899..*V 2189
Soldiers in the Black Hawk and the Mexican War. 1882 .....*B 3125
Soldiers' and Patriots' Biographical Album. 1892 .....*R 2740
United States Biographical Dictionary: Illinois Volume. 1876.....*R 437
World's Columbian Exposition Souvenir. 1895 .....*V 3012
I. C. R. R., Appellant, *vs.* People of Illinois and Chicago (Lake Front Case). 1891 .....N 5167
Claims to the Lake Front and Submerged Lands. 1882.....*B1363,1
Illinois Historical Society, Publications*O 217
v. 1. Newspapers published in Illinois prior to 1860.
2. Territorial Laws, 1809-12.
JONES, A. D. Illinois and the West. '38.I 331
JONES, J. Black Laws of Illinois. 1864.N 4107
KINZIE. Wau-Bun. 1856 .....*B 1341
LINDER. Early Bench and Bar of Illinois. 1879 .....C 1446
LUSK. Politics of Illinois, 1856-84....B 3124
The same, 1886 .....B 3126
MASON. Chapters from Illinois History. 1901 .....B 3234
MATHER. The Making of Illinois. 1900.B 3215
MATSON. Pioneers of Illinois. 1882...B 1338
MOSES. Illinois, Historical and Statistical. 2v. 1889-92 .....B 3134
OSMAN. Starved Rock. 1895.....B 3129
PARKS, G. D. A. Oration to Pioneer Association of Will Co. 1882.....*B 775,1
POWER. History of Springfield. 1871.B 1386
Early Settlers of Sangamon County. 1876 .....B 1388
Pullman, Ill., Report on. 1883.....*B 862,3
Quincy, Advantages of. 1871 .....*B 1396
REDMOND. History of Quincy. 1869...B 1395
REYNOLDS. My Own Time. 1855.....*P 384
The same; reprint. 1879.....B 1344
Pioneer History of Illinois. 1852.*P 383
The same, 1673-1819. 1887....B 3136
ROWALL. Resources of Joliet. 1871..*B 1396
TILLINGHAST. Rock Island Arsenal in Peace and War. 1898.....B 3104
TURNER. Reminiscences of Morris. '65*B 1396
TYSON. History of East St. Louis. 1875.B 3131
WALLACE. History of Illinois and Louisiana. 1893 .....B 4545
WASHBURNE. Illinois; History, Manufactures, etc. 1881.....*B 775,4
Sketch of Edward Coles and the Slavery Struggle, 1823-4. 1882..C 1790
WASKA. Historical Sketch of 2d Reg't., I. N. G. 1895 .....*V 2009
WILKEY. Western Emigration; Year in Edensburgh. 1839 .....*B 1396
WILLARD. A Classic Town; Evanston. 1891 .....B 3132
WILSON. Illinois Officers in the Rebellion. 1862 .....C 121
YEAKLE. Brief Description of Warren. 1859 .....*B 1396

ILLINOIS COUNTY HISTORIES.

Adams Co. 1879 .....B 3114
Bond Co. 1892 .....*V 3017
Boone Co. 1892 .....*V 3024
Bureau Co. 1872 .....B 1348
Voters and Tax Payers of. 1877.*B 3140
Carroll Co. 1878 .....*B 3141
Champaign Co. 1887 .....*V 3013
Clinton Co. 1894 .....*V 3014
Cook Co. 1884 .....*V 775
Abstracts of Title. 1877 .....B 3207
Album of Genealogy and Biography. 1895 .....*V 2211
Cook County Institutions. 1896....*Doc.
Real Estate Assessments, 1899. 2v.*R 1767
Cumberland Co. 1884 .....*B 3155
De Kalb Co. 1868 .....B 1385
Voters and Tax Payers of. 1876..B 3120
Douglas Co. 1884 .....B 3115
Edgar Co. 1879 .....*B 3151
Edwards Co., English Settlements in.'82B1337,1
Fulton Co. 1890 .....*V 2203
Greene Co. 1879 .....*B 3153
Grundy Co. 1882 .....*B 3147
Hancock Co. 1894 .....*V 2201
Hardin Co. 1893 .....*V 3016
Henderson Co. 1894 .....*V 2201
Henry Co. 1885 .....*V 3015
Jackson Co. 1894 .....*V 3019
Jasper Co. 1884 .....*B 3155
Jefferson Co. 1894 .....*V 3014
Jo Daviess Co. 1878 .....*B 3142
Johnson Co. 1893 .....*V 3016
Kane Co. 1878 .....*B 3150
Kendall Co. 1876 .....*B 3139
Knox Co. 1878 .....B 3116

Lake Co. 1877 .....*B 3156
La Salle Co. 1877 .....B 1394
La Salle Co. 2v. 1886.....*B 3157
Lee Co. 1880 .....B 3232
Livingston Co. 1878 .....*B 3159
Logan Co. 1879 .....B 3117
McDonough Co. 1878 .....B 1392
McDonough Co. 1894 .....*V 2201
McLean Co. 1874 .....B 1398
McLean Co. 1879 .....*B 3154
McLean Co. 1899 .....B3103,1
Macon Co. 1876 .....B 1390
Marion Co. 1894 .....*V 3014
Massac Co. 1893 .....*V 3016
Morgan Co. 1879 .....*B 3152
Monroe Co. 1894 .....*V 3019
Montgomery Co. 1892 .....*V 3017
Moultrie Co. 1891 .....*V 3022
Ogle Co. 1859 .....B 1389
Ogle Co. 1878 .....*B 3143
Peoria Co. 1890 .....*V 3018
Perry Co. 1894 .....*V 3019
Pike Co. 1880 .....B 3118
Pope Co. 1893 .....*V 3016
Randolph Co. 1894 .....*V 3019
Richland Co. 1884 .....*B 3155
St. Clair Co. 1881 .....*V 3021
St. Clair Co. 1892 .....*V 3020
Sangamon Co. 1881 .....*B 3158
Shelby Co. 1891 .....*V 3022
Stephenson Co. 1880 .....*B 3146
Vermilion Co. 1879 .....*B 3149
Warren Co. 1877 .....*B 3145
Warren Co. 1886 .....*V 3023
Washington Co. 1894 .....*V 3014
Whiteside Co. 1877 .....B 3119
Will Co. 1878 .....*B 3148
Williamson Co. 1876 .....B 1399
Winnebago Co. 1877 .....B 3144
Winnebago Co. 1892 .....*V 3024

ILLINOIS COUNTY ATLASES.

Adams Co., Atlas Map. 1872.....*R 5001
Bond Co., Atlas. 1875 .....*R 5003
Bureau Co., Atlas. 1875 .....*R 5002
Champaign Co., Plat Book. 1893....*R 5081
Clark Co., Plat Book. 1892.....*R 5018
Clinton Co., Plat Book. 1892.....*R 5082
Coles Co., Plat Book. 1893 .....*R 5083
Cook Co., Map. 1886 .....*R 5048
De Witt Co., Plat Book. 1894.....*R 5084
Edgar Co., Map. 1870.....*R 5004
Fayette Co., Plat Book. 1891.....*R 5016
Ford Co., Historical Atlas. 1884....*R 5006
Fulton Co., Plat Book. 1895.....*R 5085
Greene Co., Atlas Map. 1873.....*R 4949
Plat Book. 1893 .....*R 5086
Hancock Co., Historical Atlas. 1874..*R 5005
Jersey Co., Plat Book. 1893.....*R 5086
Kankakee Co., Atlas. 1883.....*R 5007
Knox Co., Atlas Map. 1870.....*R 4941
McDonough Co., Atlas Map. 1871....*R 4950
McHenry Co., Plat Book. 1892.....*R 5087
McLean Co., Atlas. 1874 .....*R 5008
Macon Co., Plat Book. 1891.....*R 5017
MacoupinCo., Plat Book. 1893-4....*R 5088
Marion Co., Plat Book. 1892.....*R 5089
Marshall Co., Plat Book. 1890.....*R 5090
Mercer Co., Plat Book. 1892.....*R 5091
Morgan Co., Plat Book. 1894.....*R 5092
Moultrie Co., Plat Book. 1896.....*R 5093
Ogle Co., Plat Book. 1893.....*R 5094
Peoria Co., Atlas. 1896.....*R 4879
Piatt Co., Atlas. 1875.....*R 5009
Putnam Co., Plat Book. 1890 .....*R 5090
St. Clair Co., Historical Atlas. 1874.*R 5010
Sangamon Co., Plat Book. 1894.....*R 5095
Scott Co., Atlas Map. 1873.....*R 4946
Stark Co., Atlas. 1873 .....*R 5011
Tazewell Co., Atlas Map. 1873.....*R 4948
Vermilion Co., Plat Book. 1895.....*R 5096
Warren Co., Plat Book. 1893.....*R 5097
Whiteside Co., Atlas. 1872 .....*R 5012
Plat Book. 1893 .....*R 5019
Will Co., Plat Book. 1893 .....*R 5098
Woodford Co., Atlas. 1873 .....*R 5013

CHICAGO.

AHERN. Chicago City Officials, 1871..B 3173
People's Party in Chicago. 1874..B 1366
ANDREAS. History of Chicago. 3v. 1884-1886 .....B 3177
The same .....*V 648
ARNOLD. Recollections of the Early Chicago and Illinois Bar. 1880.....*B 1339
The same *B1353,22
Wm. B. Ogden and Early Days of Chicago. 1881 .....*B 1339
The same *B1353,17
BALESTIER. Annals of Chicago, 1840..*B1353,1
BENNETT. Politics and Politicians of Chicago and Illinois, 1787-1887.....B 3169
BLANCHARD. Atlas of Chicago. 1893*R 4915
The same. 1895 .....*R 4811
History of Chicago and the Northwest. 1881 .....B 1334

Bolton. History of the Second Regiment. 1899 .....B 7540
Bross. Chicago, Past and Future. 1880.*B 1363
Gen. Sweet and Camp Douglas. '78*B 1363
History of Chicago. 1876.....B 1370
Brown, G. P. Drainage Channel and Waterway. 1894 .....B 1372
Brown, H. Present and Future Prospects of Chicago, 1846 .....*B1353.9
Buergler. Geschichte der katholischen Kirche Chicago's. 1889 .....D 3490
Bushnell. Early Settlers of Chicago. 2v. 1876 .....*B1353.5-6
Chamberlin. Chicago and its Suburbs. 1874 .....*B 1384
Chicago, Academy of Sciences, Historical Sketch of. 1877 .....*B1363.2
Ada Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Directory, 1877 .....*B1363.3
Advancement of Chicago as a Financial Center. 1901 .....B 3052
Architects' Business Ass'n; Handbook for Architects and Builders. 2v. 1898-9 .....B 3051
Bench and Bar of. 1883 .....*R 441
Biographical Dictionary, 1892.....*R 438
Biographical History with Portraits. 1894 .....*V 2080
Biographical Sketches of Early Settlers; by Bushnell. 1876.....*B1353.5-6
Calumet Club, Reception to the Settlers of Chicago prior to 1840. '79*P 382
Centennial Celebration of Inauguration of Washington. 1889 ....*B 3166
Charter of the City, 1867.....*Doc.
Chicago Almanac and Advertiser, 1855 .....*B 3179
Chicago Blue Book, 1890-1900....*R 1794
Chicago Custom House; by Jewell. 1899 .....B 3105
Chicago Historical Society Collections. 4v. 1882-90 .....B 1337
Chicago illustrated, 1820-80.....B 3170
Chicago, illustrated and Descriptive. 1882 .....B 3175
Chicago Literary Club, Bryant Celebration, Nov. 3, 1874.....*P 334
Chicago Musical College, Catalogue, 1872-3, 1894-6 .....B 3064
Chicago of To-Day, 1891.....*V 1498
Citizens' Association Reports, 1874-1899 .....*B 1340
City Council Proceedings, 1864-1900.*Doc.
Report on Street Railway Franchises to Jan. 1, 1898.....B 3209
Civil Service Commission, Annual Reports, 1895-9 .....L 6270
Examination Papers. 2v. 1895.*V 1967
Rules. 1896.....L 6266
The same .....*R 4023
Columbian Exposition, Dedication Ceremonies Memorial. 1893....*V 1569
Dedication of the New Board of Trade Building, Apr. 29, 1885 ...B 3162
DoomedCity; the Chicago Conflagration. 1871 .....*B 1362
Encroachments upon the Harbor.*B1368.2
Evangelisch-Lutherische Gemeinden U. A. C. 1896 .....D 3549
Field Columbian Museum, Guide. 1894 .....B 3198
First Congregational Church, Quarter Centennial of, 1876.....M 344
First Infantry, I. N. G., 1874-85..*B1368,1
First Presbyterian Church, 50th Anniversary, 1883 .....B 3161
Goethe Feier der Deutschen, 1899.D13634
Grossen Brände in Chicago und dem Westen. 1871 .....D12885
Half-Century's Progress of, 1837-1887.. .....*V 872
Handbook for Strangers. 1869...*B 1323
Handbook of Charities, 1892, 1894, 1896 .....B 3188
Historical Society, History of. 1881*B 1397
History of Chicago and Souvenir of the Liquor Interest. 1891.....*V 2193
Holland Society, Year Book, 1895-6, 1897-1900 .....B 3109
How to Govern Chicago. 1895 ....B 3201
Hull House, Maps and Papers, 1895.L 8536
Illinois Theater, Souvenir Programme, Oct. 15, 1900.....B 3061
Industrial Chicago. 1891-6.....*V 1497
v. 1-2. The Building Interests.
3. The Manufacturing Interests.
5. The Lumber Interests; by Hotchkiss.
6. The Bench and Bar.
Inter-State Exposition, Sketch Book of, 1883 .....*V 605
"Lake Front Steal" of 1869, Report on. 1882 .....*B 1363

Chicago, Lakeside Memorial of Burning of Chicago, 1871 .....B 3190
Lakeside Monthly, 1872 .....*B 393
Laws and Ordinances, 1890 .....*R 4025
Leading Men, 1876.....*V 1467
Leading Men of Chicago, Biographical Sketches. 1868 .....*B 3137
Lincoln Park, Report of Commissioners, 1899; with History, by Bryan*V 2078
Lincoln Park Sanitarium. 1891..*V 2003
Manufacturers' Directory of, 1888-1889 .....*R 1795
Masonic Board of Relief, Final Report. 1872 .....B 1379
Memorial for a National Armory. 1861 .....*B 1397
Merchants and Manufacturers of. 1873 .....*R 106
Methodist Relief, Report on. 1873.B 1378
Monthly Business Directory, 1872.*B 1397
Municipal Code, 1881; rev. by Jamieson and Adams .....*R 4024
Musical Directory, 1884-5.....K 3895
National Ship Canal Convention, '63B 3133
New Chicago, Reconstruction of.'72B 1361
New Court House, Competition for Designs of. 1872 .....*B 1397
Design by "Venetian." 1873.*B 1397
New England Church. 1885 .....*B 1397
New Rush Street Bridge. 1884..*V 691,2
Newspapers relating to the Chicago Fire, 1871 .....*Newsp.
Oakwoods Cemetery; Extract from its Charter and Amendments. '98.B 3107
Old St. Mary's Church. 1878.....*B 1397
Old Tippecanoe Club, Memorial Book. 1889 .....B 3174
Poll Books of First Ward, Nov., 1882 .....L 296
Portrait Gallery of Representative Men of Chicago and World's Columbian Exposition. 1892.....*R 438
Postmasters of, 1831-97; comp. by Gordon. 1899 .....*B 3108
Prominent Citizens and Industries of Chicago. 1901 .....*V 2196
Putney's Directory of Real Estate Values, 1890 .....B 3178
Railroads, History and Commerce of Chicago. 1854 .....*B1363,1
Real Estate Assessments, 1899. 9v. 1900 .....*R 1766
Chicago, Relief from Artists of Paris and Düsseldorf. 1872 .....B 1393
Relief Society's Report, 1874.....B 1382
Report on Common Schools, 1838.*L 164
Report of U. S. Commissioners on Strike of 1894 .....L 7362
Revised Code, 1897-8. 2v.....*R 4026
The same .....*Doc.
Ruined City; Great Fire in Chicago, 1871 .....*B 1362
St. Patrick's Day, 1876.....*B 1397
1878; Response by W. J. Onahan .....*B 1397
Schiller-Denkmal. 1886 .....*R 4348
Seven Days in Chicago. 1877.....*B 1336
South Park Commissioners' Report, 1872-93 .....*Doc.
Statistical and Historical Review of Chicago, 1869 .....*B 1362
Sunset Club, Meetings, 1891-5, 1898-1899. 5v. .....E 2248
Union League Club, Commemoration of Washington's Birthday, 1888, '92, '95, '97, '98.....B 3164
United Hebrew Relief Association, Report, 1880-83 .....*B 1397
Unveiling La Salle Statue in Lincoln Park, Oct. 12, 1889 .....B 3167
Washington Park Club, Photographs. 1889-91 .....*R 4089
Washington's Inauguration, Centennial Celebration of, 1889.....*B 3166
West Park Commissioners' Reports, 1870-98 .....*Doc.
Chicago Herald, Illustrated History of Chicago, 1887 .....*V 2165
Chicago in 1858 .....*V 2075
CLEAVER. Early Chicago Reminiscences. 1882 .....*B1353,19
History of Chicago, 1833-92.....B 3055
Clubs:
Arché Club, 1899-1900, 1900-1901..L 9701
Calumet Club, 1899-1900.....L 9670
Caxton Club, 1895, 1900.....L 9702
Chicago Athletic Association, 1893, 1898, 1900 .....L 9672
Chicago Club, 1878, 1880, 1881, 1900.L 9671
Chicago Literary Club, 1884, 1900-1901 .....L 9673
Chicago Woman's Club, 1899-1900, 1900-1901 .....L 9674
Germania Maennerchor, 1893, 1899.L 9675

Clubs: (cont'd.)
Hamilton Club, 1900 .....L 9676
Illinois Club, 1884 .....L 9677
Iroquois Club, 1892, 1901.....L 9678
Kenwood Club, 1900-1901.....L 9679
Marquette Club, 1895 .....L 9680
Menoken Club, 1892, 1895.....L 9704
Press Club, 1899, 1900.....L 9681
Quadrangle Club, 1900.....L 9682
Sheridan Club, 1889.....L 9683
Standard Club, 1900 .....L 9684
Twentieth Century Club, 1899.....L 9703
Union Club, 1880-81.....L 9685
Union League Club, 1886, 1891, 1899L 9686
University Club, 1900-1901.....L 9688
Woman's Athletic Club, 1900.....L 9687

COLBERT. Chicago: Historical and Statistical. 1868 .....B 3168
and CHAMBERLIN. Chicago Fire. '71.B 1375

Cook County, Album of Genealogy and Biography. 1895 .....*V 2211

COOLEY. The Lakes and Gulf Waterway. 1891 .....*V 1746

CRAIG (Pub.). Tally ho! Coaching through Chicago's Parks. 1888.*R 4093

CUTLER. Medical and Dental Colleges of the West (Chicago). 1896.....*V 2076

DEAN. The World's Fair City. 1892..B 3186

DIETZSCH. "Crowner's Quest" Reports. 1878 .....*B 1397

DYER, T., *Mayor*, Inaugural Address of, 1856 .....*B 1397

ELLIS (Ed.). Chicago and the Exposition, with Portraits of Eminent Citizens. 1895 .....*V 1570

FELSENTHAL. Beginnings of the Chicago Sinai Congregation. 1898.....B 3206
and ELIASSOF. Kehillath Anshe Maarabh, Semi-Centennial, Nov. 4, 1897 .....B 3205

FERGUS. Directory of Chicago, 1839, 1843 .....*B1353,2,28

FFRENCH, C. The American Irish in Chicago. 1897 .....*V 2079

FFRENCH, F. Music and Musicians in Chicago. 1899 .....B 3063

FLINN (Ed.). Hand-Book of Chicago Biography, 1893 .....*B 3193
Chicago; a History, Encyclopaedia and Guide, 1891 .....B 3180
and WILKIE. History of Chicago Police. 1887 .....B 3176

FREEMAN. The Press Club of Chicago, and other Prominent Press Clubs. 1894 .....*V 2077

GEORGE. Saloon Question in Chicago. '97B 3203

GILL. Holy Family (Jesuit) Parish. '78*B 1397

GLOVER. Story of a Theater (Powers' Theater). 1898 .....B 3204

GOODE. The Eighth Illinois. 1899.....B 7544

GOODSPEED. Fires in Chicago and the Northwest. 1871 .....B 1364

GORDON. Postmasters of Chicago, 1831-1897 .....*B 3108

GRAHAM. Chicago Harbor and Bar Survey, 1857. (Map).....*R 4809

GRAND. History of the Union Stock Yards. 1896 .....B 3200

GUYER. History of Chicago. 1862....B 1367

HESSE-WARTEGG. Chicago; eine Weltstadt. 1893 .....D 5834

HINE. Mrs. Leary's Cow. 1872 .....*B 1362

HOFFMAN. A Winter in the West, 1833-1834 .....*B1353,20

HOYNE. Historical Sketch of the Chicago Public Library. 1877.....B 1371
The same .....*O 1311

HURLBUT. Chicago Antiquities. 1881.*B 1342
Chicago Antiquities [and] Directory, 1839 .....B 1343
Father Marquette at Mackinaw and Chicago. 1878 .....*C1696,7

HYDE, J. N. Early Medical Chicago. 1879 .....*B1353,11

Inter Ocean, The (Pub.). History of the City of Chicago. 1900.....*V 2162

JAMES (Ed.). Logan Monument Memorial. 1898 .....C18413

JANSSEN. Geschichte der Chicago Turn-Gemeinde. 1897 .....D 3088

JEWELL (Comp.). The Chicago Custom House. 1899 .....B 3105

JOHNSTON. Public School System of Chicago. 1880 .....B 3197

KAUDER. Geschichte Chicago's. 1888.*D 5665

KIRKLAND. The Chicago Massacre of 1812. 1893 .....B 3192
The Story of Chicago. 2v. 1892-4.B 3183

KÖEDT. Chicago som Söhavn. 1897...C15008

KRAUSZ. Street Types of Chicago. '92.*B 3187

LAND. Chicago; her Trade and Commerce. 1883 .....*V 593

LEECH. New Pocket Guide. 1873....*B1363,2

LOWTHER. Memorials of the Old Chicago Young Men's Association Library. 1878 .....B 1369
LUZERNE. The Lost City. 1872.....B 1383
McDONALD. Illustrated History and Map of Chicago. 1872 .....*B 3172
MARQUIS. Handbook of Chicago. 1885B 3171
MARSHALL. Rise and Progress of Chicago. 1876 .....*B1353,9
MARTINEAU. Chicago in 1836.....*B1353,9
MASON (Ed.). Early Chicago and Illinois. 1890 .....B1337,4
MITCHELL. Church on the Frontier (First Presbyterian). 1878 .....*B 1397
MOSES and KIRKLAND. History of Chicago. 2v. 1895 .....*V 2074
NELSON. Nationality of Voters in Chicago, 1887, 1889, 1892. 3v.....*V 1466
NORRIS. Business Directory and Statistics, 1846 .....*B1353,25
ONAHAN. St. Patrick's Society [Address]. 1882 .....*B1363,1
PHILLIPS. Chicago and her Churches. 1868 .....B 3195
PORTER. Earliest Religious History of Chicago. 1881 .....*B1353,14
PUTNEY. Real Estate Transfers and Values, 1890 .....B 3178
RALPH. Harper's Chicago and the World's Fair. 1893 .....B 3184
Rand, McNally & Co. Bird's Eye Views and Guide to Chicago. 1893.....B 3191
Guide Map of Chicago, 1879.....*B1363,2
Standard Map of Chicago. 1894..*R 5060
ROTH. Die Stadt Chicago. 1894.....D14602
SALISBURY and ALDEN. Geography of Chicago and its Environs. 1899...*B 3053
SAUVIN. Autour de Chicago. 1893....C 6544
SCHAACK. Anarchy and Anarchism in America and Europe. 1889.....B 3165
SCHICK. Chicago and its Environs. '91.B 3181
SEEGER. Chicago, the Wonder City. '93.B 3194
Geschichte einer Wunderstadt. '92.D 5711
and SCHLAEGER. Chicago, 1872...D 191
SEWELL. The Great Calamity. 1872...B 1365
SHAW. Military Occupation of Chicago. 1872 .....*B 1362
SHEAHAN and UPTON. Der grosse Brand. 1872 .....D 192
Chicago Conflagration. 1871 .....B 1377
SHIPMAN. Foundling's Home. 1875..*B 1397
SHOREY. Problems of Municipal Government. 1885 .....*B1363,1
SHUFELDT. Chicago Artesian Wells. '67*B 1362
SIMON. Chicago, the Garden City; its Parks, Boulevards and Cemeteries. 1893 .....B 3189
Chicago, die Gartenstadt. 1893....D 5894
SMITH and others. A Chicago Need and how to meet it (Y. M. C. A). 1900B 3066
Sketch of Y. M. C. A. of Chicago, 1858-98 .....B 3208
SNYDER. Real Estate Map of Chicago. 1882 .....*R 5049
SPARLING. Municipal History of Chicago. 1898 .....B 3202
STANDISH. Argument on the Beaubien Title in the Lake Front Lands. 1878 .....*B 1397
STEAD. Chicago Today; the Labour War. 1894 .....B 3199
If Christ came to Chicago. 1894..*B 3196
STERN and KRESSMANN. Chicago's deutsche Männer. 1885 .....*V 2073
STRICKLAND. The Chicago Fire. 1872.*B1363,2
SWETT. Cost of Lighting the Streets..*B 1397
UPTON. Musical Festival at Chicago, 1882 .....K 3941
VOLK. History of the Douglas Monument. 1880 .....B 3163
WADSWORTH. Cyclists' Road Guide to Chicago. 1895 .....K14884
WAKEMAN. Southerners in Chicago and the Northwest. 1879 .....*B1368,1
WASKA. Historical Sketch of the 2d Regt. Inft., I. N. G. 1895.....*V 2009
WENTWORTH. Early Chicago; Fort Dearborn. 1881 .....*B1353,16
Pamphlets on Early Chicago. 1876-1882 .....*P 382
The same *B1353,7-8
WHEELER. Annals of the Chicago Orphan Asylum, 1849-92 .....B 3185
WILKIE. Chicago Bar, 1871 .....*B 1362
Walks about Chicago. 1869.....B 1381
WILLIAMS and others. Souvenir of Chicago Day, Oct. 9, 1899.....B 3060
WING. Tunnels and Water System of Chicago. 1874 .....B 1373
WOOD. Chicago and its Citizens. 1881.*B 3138
WRIGHT, A. W. Early History of Chicago Railroads. 1880 .....*B 1368
WRIGHT, J. S. Chicago, Past and Present. 1868 .....B 1380
Proposition to a Chicago Railroad Capitalist. 1871 .....*B 1397

INDIANA.

BALL. Lake County, 1884; Semi-Centennial Celebration .....B 3211
Lake of the Red Cedars; 30 Years of Baptist Labor in Lake Co. 1880B 3212
Northwestern Indiana, 1800-1900..B 3213
BARTLETT and LYON. La Salle in the Valley of the St. Joseph. 1899..B 3217
BRICE. History of Fort Wayne. 1868...B 1454
COX. Settlement of Wabash Valley. 1860B 1453
DILLON. History of Indiana. 1843.....*B 1446
The same. 1859 .....B 1450
DUNN. Indiana; a Redemption from Slavery. 1888 .....B 1460
Eminent and Self Made Men of Indiana. 2v. 1880 .....*V 1471
FLETCHER. The Soldier of Indiana in the War for the Union. 1864...B 470
GOODRICH and TUTTLE. Illustrated History of Indiana. 1875 .....B 1455
HAYMOND (Ed.). Illustrated History of Indiana. 1879 .....B 1458
Historical Atlas of Indiana. 1876....*R 4940
HOLLOWAY. Indianapolis. 1870.....B 1457
Indiana Historical Society Publications. 2v. 1895-7 .....B 3216
Indianapolis and its Resources; pub. by "Indianapolis Sentinel." 1891.*V 2166
LAW. Colonial History of Vincennes.'58B 1452
NICHOLSON. The Hoosiers. 1900 .....J 5252
NOWLAND. Prominent Citizens of Indianapolis. 1877 .....C 2181
PIRTLE. Battle of Tippecanoe. 1900.*V1405,15
SMITH, O. H. Early Indiana Trials and Sketches. 1858 .....B 1456
SMITH, W. H. History of Indiana, 1763-1897. 2v. 1897 .....B 3218
STEVENSON. Indiana's Roll of Honor. '64B 2638
SULGROVE. History of Indianapolis and Marion County. 1884 .....*V 822
TERRELL. Indiana in the War of the Rebellion. 1869 .....B 2626
THOMPSON. Stories of Indiana. 1898.B 1462
WOOLLEN. Early Indiana. 1883.....B 1461

INDIANA COUNTY HISTORIES.

Allen Co. 1880 .....*V 817
Benton Co. 1883 .....*B 3220
Carroll Co; by Stewart. 1872.....B 1459
Clay Co.; by Blanchard. 1884.....*B 3222
Clinton Co. 1886.....*V 3025
Dearborn Co. 1885 .....*B 3223
Du Bois Co 1885 .....*B 3226
Elkhart Co. 1893 .....*V 3026
Fayette Co. 1885 .....*V 827
Fountain Co. 1893 .....*V 3031
Fountain Co.; by Beckwith. 1881.....B 1447
Greene Co. 1884 .....*V 3027
Hamilton Co. 1893 .....*V 3030
Henry Co.; by Pleas. 1871.....B 1296
Jasper Co. 1883 .....*B 3220
Jay Co.; by Montgomery. 1864.....*B 3225
Lake Co., 1834-72; by Ball .....B 1448
Semi-Centennial; by Ball. 1884..B 3211
Thirty Years in; by Ball. 1880...B 3212
La Porte Co. 1880 .....*V 3028
Lawrence Co. 1884 .....*V 3029
Madison Co.; by Harden. 1874.....B 3210
Madison Co. 1893 .....*V 3030
Marion Co.; by Sulgrove. 1884.....*V 822
Montgomery Co.; by Beckwith. 1881.*B 3221
Montgomery Co. 1893.....*V 3031
Newton Co. 1883 .....*B 3220
Ohio Co. 1885 .....*B 3223
Orange Co. 1884 .....*V 3029
Owen Co.; by Blanchard. 1884 .....*B 3222
Parke Co. 1893 .....*V 3031
Perry Co. 1885 .....*B 3227
Pike Co. 1885 .....*B 3226
St. Joseph Co. 1880 .....*B 3224
St. Joseph Co. 1893 .....*V 3026
Spencer Co. 1885 .....*B 3227
Sullivan Co. 1884 .....*V 3027
Warren Co. 1883 .....*B 3220
Warrick Co. 1885 .....*B 3227
Washington Co. 1884 .....*V 3029
Wayne Co.; by Young. 1872 .....B 1451

INDIANA COUNTY ATLASES.

Cass Co., Atlas Map of. 1878 .....*R 5026
Clinton Co., Atlas Map of. 1878.....*R 5027
Decatur Co., Atlas of. 1882 .....*R 5020
DeKalb Co., Atlas of. 1880 .....*R 5021
Franklin Co., Atlas of. 1882.....*R 5022
Howard Co., Atlas Map of. 1877.....*R 5028
Johnson Co., Atlas of. 1881.....*R 5023
Miami Co., Atlas Map of. 1877 .....*R 5029
Shelby Co., Atlas of. 1880 .....*R 5024
Tippecanoe Co., Atlas Map of. 1878.*R 5030
Union Co., Atlas of. 1884 .....*R 5025

IOWA.

ANDREAS. Historical Atlas of Iowa. '75*R 4932
Biographical Dictionary of Iowa. 1878.*R 450
BYERS. Iowa in War Times. 1888....B 2547
EIBOECK. Die Deutschen von Iowa. 1900D12871

FULTON. The Red Men of Iowa. 1882..*B 2062
Hollanders in Iowa (*in Dutch*). 1858.D 9339
INGERSOLL. Iowa and the Rebellion. 1866B 2533
Iowa, 50th Anniversary of Settlement of. 1883 .....*B 862,3
MARTIN. History of the Congregational Church of Salem, Iowa. 1897...B 3266
NOURSE. Iowa and the Centennial. 1876*B 862,3
PARKER. Iowa as it is. 1855.....B 1540
RICHMAN. John Brown among the Quakers. 1894 .....B 3264
STUART. Iowa Colonels and Regiments in the Rebellion. 1865.....B 443
TURRILL. History of Des Moines. 1857..B 3262
WILKIE. Davenport, Past and Present. 1858 .....B 1542

IOWA COUNTY HISTORIES.

Appanoose Co. 1878 .....*B 3241
Benton Co. 1878 .....*B 3242
Black Hawk Co. 1878 .....*B 3243
Bremer Co. 1883 .....*B 3258
Butler Co. 1883 .....*B 3258
Cedar Co. 1878 .....*B 3244
Clayton Co. 1894 .....*V 3033
Clinton Co. 1879 .....*B 3245
Crawford Co. 1893 .....*V 3032
Delaware Co. 1878 .....*B 3246
Des Moines Co. 1879 .....*B 3247
Dubuque Co. 1880 .....*B 3248
Dubuque Co. 1894.....*V 3033
Fayette Co. 1878 .....*B 3249
Fayette Co. 1891 .....*V 3034
Hardin Co. 1883 ..*.....*V 3035
Henry Co. 1879 .....*B 3250
Humboldt Co. 1884 .....*B 3259
Ida Co. 1893 .....*V 3032
Jackson Co. 1879 .....*B 3251
Jasper Co. 1878 .....*B 3256
Jones Co. 1879 .....*B 3252
Jones Co. 1894 .....*V 3033
Kossuth Co. 1884 .....*B 3259
Lee Co. 1879 .....*B 3253
Lee Co. 1874 .....*R 5035
Linn Co. 1878 .....*B 3254
Mahaska Co. 1878 .....*B 3257
Marion Co., Atlas of. 1875 .....*R 4939
Marshall Co.; by Sanford. 1867.....B 3260
Monroe Co.; by Hickenlooper. 1896..B 3270
Polk Co.; by Dixon. 1876 .....B 3261
Polk Co. 1890 .....*V 3036
Ringgold Co. 1887 .....*R 451
Sac Co. 1893 .....*V 3032
Union Co. 1887 .....*R 451
Union Co.; by Colby. 1876.....*V 1638
Van Buren Co. 1878 .....*B 3255
Wapello Co. 1878 .....*B 1538
Washington Co. 1887 .....*V 3037

KANSAS.

BREWERTON. War in Kansas. 1856.....I 5420
GIHON. Geary and Kansas. 1857.....B 1562
History of Kansas. 1858 .....B 3283
HALE. Kansas and Nebraska. 1854.....B 1563
HAZELRIGG. New History of Kansas for Schools. 1895 .....B 3286
History of Kansas. 1883 .....*V 772
HOLLOWAY. History of Kansas. 1868...B 1561
Jackson, Jefferson and Pottawatomie Counties, Kansas. 1890 .....*V 3038
Kansas Historical Society, Transactions, 1875-86. 3v.....*B 1566
PHILLIPS. Conquest of Kansas by Missouri and Allies. 1856 .....B 1560
Record of Southeastern Kansas. 1894..*V 3039
ROBINSON. The Kansas Conflict. 1892...B 3282
SPRING. Kansas; Prelude to the War for the Union. 1885 .....B 1567
THAYER. History of the Kansas Crusade. 1889 .....B 3281
Three Years on the Kansas Border. 1856I 5460
TUTTLE. History of Kansas. 1876.....B 1564
WILDER. Annals of Kansas. 1875.....B 1565
WILSON (Ed.). Parson's Memorial and Historical Library Magazine. '85.B 3284

KENTUCKY.

ALLEN. History of Kentucky. 1872...B 1578
Biographical Cyclopædia of Kentucky. 1896 .....*V 3040
BUTLER. History of Kentucky. 1834..B 1582
The same; 2d ed. 1836....*B 1587
CARPENTER and ARTHUR. Cabinet History of Kentucky. 1858.....B 1579
CASSEDAY. History of Louisville. 1852..B 1576
COLLINS. Historical Sketches of Kentucky. 1847 .....B 3302
History of Kentucky. 2v. 1874..B 1583
CONNELLY. The Story of Kentucky. 1890B 3305
DARNELL. Kentucky Volunteers in the War of 1812. 1854 .....B 292
Daviess Co., History of. 1883.....*B 3310
DRAKE. Pioneer Life in Kentucky. 1870.B 1305
FILSON. Histoire de Kentucke. 1785....B 1585

Filson Club Publications: 1884-1900.*V 1405
No. 1. Durrett. John Filson.
2. Speed. The Wilderness Road.
3. Perrin. Pioneer Press of Kentucky.
4. Whitsitt. Life and Times of Judge Caleb Wallace.
5. Durrett. St. Paul's Church, Louisville.
6. Brown. Political Beginnings of Kentucky.
7. Centenary of Kentucky, June 1, 1892.
8. Durrett. The Centenary of Louisville, May 1, 1880.
9. Speed. The Political Club, Danville, 1786-1790.
10. Call. Life and Writings of Rafinesque.
11. Peter. Transylvania University.
12. Durrett. Bryant's Station and the Memorial Proceedings, 1896.
13. Johnston. First Explorations of Kentucky.
14. Smith and Clay. The Clay Family.
15. Pirtle. The Battle of Tippecanoe.

Green. Historic Families of Kentucky. 1889 .....C 2357
The Spanish Conspiracy. 1891....B 3301
Hale. Trans-Alleghany Pioneers. 1886.B 1575
Hughes and others. That Kentucky Campaign; Goebel-Taylor Contest. 1900 .....B 3314
Marshall. History of Kentucky. 2v. 1824 .....*B 1584
Martin. Guide to the Mammoth Cave. 1853 .....B 1581
Perrin. History of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison and Nicholas Counties. 1882 .....*V 837
and others. History of Kentucky. 1887 .....*V 1419
Rafinesque. Ancient History; Annals of Kentucky. 1824 .....B 3303
Ranck. History of Lexington. 1872..B 1580
Story of Bryan's Station. 1896....B 3309
Shaler. Kentucky; a Pioneer Commonwealth. 1885 .....B 3300
Smith. History of Kentucky. 1895..B 3304
Spalding. Early Catholic Missions of Kentucky. 1844 .....B 1586

LOUISIANA.

Barbé-Marbois. Histoire de la Louisiane. 1829 .....B 1609
History of Louisiana. 1830 .....B 1608
Baudry des Lozières. Second Voyage à la Louisiane. 2v. 1803.....C 4136
Brackenridge. Views of Louisiana. 1817B 1605
Bunner. History of Louisiana. 1861.I 3700
Cable. Creoles of Louisiana. 1884...B 3321
Cooley. The Acquisition of Louisiana. 1887 .....B3216,2
Darby. Geographical Description of Louisiana. 1817 .....B 1606
Dumont. Mémoires historiques sur la Louisiane. 2v. 1773 .....C 4541
Du Pratz. History of Louisiana, 1774.B 1002
Fortier. Louisiana Studies. 1894....B 3323
French. Historical Memoirs of Louisiana. 7v. 1846-75 .....B 1611
Gayarré. History of Louisiana. 3v. '66B1610
v. 1. French Domination.
2. Spanish Domination.
3. American Domination.
Romance of the History of Louisiana. 1848 .....B 1603
Gravier. Lettre sur les Affaires de Louisiane. 1708 .....*B 886
Hennepin. Description da la Louisiane. 1688 .....*C 5215
Description of Louisiana; tr. by Shea. 1880 .....B 1604
Nouvelle Découverte, 1698 .....*C 5216
Jewell. The Crescent City illustrated. 1873 .....*V 2258
King. New Orleans, the Place and the People. 1895 .....I 5244
Laws of the Las Siete Partidas in Force in Louisiana. 2v. 1820 .....*N 4835
Loewenstein. History of the St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans. 1882.*B 775,1
Martin. History of Louisiana. 1882.B 1601
Myers. Romance and Realism of the Southern Gulf Coast. 1898 .....B 3327
New Orleans Riots, 1866, Report on..B 1671
Northwest Louisiana, Biographical and Historical Memoirs of. 1890..*V 1461
Parton. Gen. Butler at New Orleans. 1866 .....B 2587
Perrin du Lac. Voyage dans les deux Louisiannes, 1801-3 .....C 6179

ROBERTSON. Louisiana Purchase. 1885..B 841,1
ROOSEVELT. Louisiana and the Northwest. 1896 .....B4539.4
STODDARD. Sketches of Louisiana. 1812B 1607
THOMPSON. Story of Louisiana. 1888.B 3322
VERGENNES. Mémoire sur la Louisiane. 1802 .....C13300
WALLACE. Louisiana under the French Rule. 1893 .....B 4545

MAINE.

ABBOTT. History of Maine. 1892.....B 3390
ALLEN. History of Norridgewock. 1849.B 3379
Bangor, Centennial Celebration of, 1869.B 3375
BOURNE. Address on the Character of Popham Colony, 1864 .....B 947,2
History of Wells and Kennebunk. 1875 .....B 3383
BRADBURY. History of Kennebunk-Port, 1602-1837 .....B 3361
CHAMBERLAIN. Maine: her Place in History. 1877 .....B 3364
CORLISS (Ed.). Old Times; History of North Yarmouth. 8v. in 2. 1877-1884 .....*B 3381
CUSHMAN. History of Ancient Sheepscot and Newcastle. 1882 .....B 3366
DE COSTA. Northmen in Maine. 1870....B 943
EATON. Annals of Warren. 1877....B 958
History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston. 2v. 1865.B 3362
ELWELL. Portland and Vicinity. 1876...B 960
FOLSOM. Discourse before the Maine Historical Society, Sept. 6, 1846.*B 880
Documents in English Archives relating to History of Maine. 1858*B 3345
History of Saco and Biddeford.'30*B 3388
FRENCH. History of Turner. 1887....B 3380
GREENLEAF ,J. Ecclesiastical History of Maine. 1821 .....B 3350
GREENLEAF, M. Statistical View of the District of Maine. 1816.....B 955
HANSON. History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner. 1852.....B 944
History of Norridgewock and Canaan. 1849 .....*B 3368
HATCH. Industry, Franklin Co. 1893.B 3392
HOUGH. Papers relating to Pemaquid. 1856 .....B 948
Houlton, History of, 1804-1883.....B 3374
HULL (Ed.). Centennial of Portland, 1886 .....*V 1390
JOHNSTON. History of Bremen and Bristol. 1873 .....B 950
KIDDER. Eastern Maine in the Revolution. 1867 .....B 951
KNOWLTON. Annals of Calais, Maine, and St. Stephen, N. B. 1875....B 3377
LAPHAM. History of Bethel. 1891...B 3385
History of Norway, 1786-1886....B 3369
History of Rumford. 1890.....B 3376
History of Woodstock. 1882.....B 3382
and MAXIM. History of Paris. 1884 .....B 3370
LOCKE. History of Camden. 1859....B 939
LORING. History of Piscataquis Co. '80 B 3365
Machias, Centennial Anniversary of, 1863 .....B 3389
Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder. 2v. 1884-85 .....*Ser.
Maine Historical Society, Collections. 27v. 1865-97 .....B 940
Maine Wills, 1640-1760; ed. by Sargent.N 5046
MARSHALL. Centennial Anniversary of Buxton, 1872 .....B 3387
NORTH. History of Augusta. 1870....B 946
NOYES. History of Norway. 1852....B 959
PARKER. History of Farmington to 1846. 1875 .....*B 882
PATTERSON, J. W. Address on the Anniversary of Planting of Popham Colony. 1865.....B 947,1
PATTERSON, W. D. (Ed.). Probate Records of Lincoln Co., Maine, 1760-1800. 1895 .....B 3393
PIERCE. History of Gorham. 1852....B 3384
POOLE and others. Popham Colony; with a Bibliography on the Subject.'66B 947,2
Popham Celebration, 1862. Memorial Volume .....B 941
REED. History of Bath, 1607-1894.....B 3342
RIDLON. Early Settlers of Harrison. '77*B 880
ROSIER. Relation of Waymouth's Voyage to Coast of Maine, 1605. 1877*B 873.3
SEWALL, O. History of Chesterville. 1875B 3371
SEWALL, R. K. Ancient Dominions of Maine. 1859 .....B 3367
Ancient Voyages to the Western Continent (Maine). 1895.....B 3391
SIBLEY. History of Union. 1851.....B 945
SMITH and DEANE. Journals. 1849..B 953
STANLEY and HALL. Eastern Maine and the Rebellion. 1887 .....B 2529
SULLIVAN. History of Maine, 1795....B 952
SWETT. Stories of Maine. 1899.....B 3348

THORNTON. Speech at Popham Celebration. 1863 .....B 942
THURSTON. History of Winthrop, 1764-1855 .....B 3378
WELLS. Water-Power of Maine. 1869.B 949
WHEELER. History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell. 1878.....B 957
History of Castine, Penobscot and Brooksville. 1875 .....B 3363
WHITE. History of Belfast, with Remarks on Acadia. 1827 .....*B 3372
WHITMAN and TRUE. Maine in the War for the Union. 1865.....B 646
WILLIAMSON, J. Bibliography of Maine to 1891. 2v.....*O 2411
History of Belfast. 1877.....B 3373
WILLIAMSON, W. D. History of Maine. 2v. 1832 .....B 954
WILLIS. History of Portland, 1632-1864 .....B 956
York Deeds; ed. by Sargent. 11v. 1888-1896 .....*B 3386

MARYLAND.

ALLEN. Maryland Toleration. 1855..*B 87
ALSOP. Character of Maryland. 1666..B 180
Archives of Maryland, 1637-1688; ed. by Browne. 5v.....B 3401
BALCH (Ed.). Maryland during the Revolution. 1857 .....B 1649
Baltimore and Baltimore Co. 1897..*V 3041
BANVARD. Tragic Scenes in the History of Maryland. 1856.....B 3404
Biographical Cyclopedia of Maryland. 1879 .....*R 452
BOYLE. Distinguished Marylanders. 1877C 1299
BOZMAN. History of Maryland, 1633-60. 2v. 1837 .....B 1650
BROWN. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861. 1887 .....L3200,3
BROWNE. Maryland: the History of a Palatinate. 1884 .....B 3403
COOK. The Sot-Weed Factor; a Voyage to Maryland. 1708 .....B 1644
DAVIS. Day-Star of American Freedom. 1855 .....B 1645
GAMBRALL. History of Early Maryland. 1893 .....B 3398
GOLDSBOROUGH. The Maryland Line in the Confederate Army. 1869....B 653
GRIFFITH. Annals of Baltimore. 1833.B 1653
Early History of Maryland. 1821..B 1651
HALL. Great Seal of Maryland. 1886.B 3405
HANSON. Old Kent; the Eastern Shore of Maryland. 1876 .....B 3402
Harford and Cecil Counties. 1897....*V 3043
HOWARD. The Monumental City. 1873..B 1647
INGRAHAM. Land of Legendary Lore; Eastern Shore of the Chesapeake. 1898 .....B 3396
LATROBE. Maryland in Liberia, 1833-53.*B 1643
LOWDERMILK. History of Cumberland.'78B 3399
MCMAHON. Historical View of Maryland. 1831 .....B 1654
MCSHERRY. History of Maryland. 1852.B 1652
Maryland Historical Society, Publications. 3v. 1844-85 .....*B 1643
NEILL. Founders of Maryland. 1876.B 1655
Terra Mariæ; Colonial History of Maryland. 1867.....B 1656
NORRIS. Early Quakers in Maryland.*B1643,3
PURVIANCE. Events in Baltimore during the Revolutionary War . 1849...B 1642
RANDALL. Puritan Colony at Annapolis.L3201,4
Record of the Eastern Shore of Maryland. 1898 .....*V 3042
RIDGELY, D. Annals of Annapolis. 1841.B 1648
RIDGELY, H. W. The Old Brick Churches of Maryland. 1894 .....B 3397
SCHARF. Chronicles of Baltimore. 1874.B 1646
History of the City and County of Baltimore. 1881 .....*V 836
STREETER. Maryland 200 Years Ago.'52.*B 1643
WHITE. Voyage to Maryland, 1633..*B1643,1

MASSACHUSETTS.

ABBOT. History of Andover. 1829....B 3441
ADAMS, B. Emancipation of Massachusetts. 1887 .....B 3425
ADAMS, C. F. Antinomianism in Colony of Massachusetts Bay. 1636-8....B 3741
Dedication of Crane Memorial Hall at Quincy, 1882 .....*B 3496
History of Braintree and Quincy. 1891 .....*B 3584
Massachusetts; its Historians and History. 1893 .....B 3604
Three Episodes of Massachusetts History. 2v. 1892 .....B 3595
and others. The Genesis of the Massachusetts Town. 1892.....L 3372
ADAMS, G. W. Oration at Quincy, July 5, 1824 .....*B 879
ADAMS, J. Q. Correspondence with Citizens of Massachusetts. 1829....C10491

Agge and Brooks. Marblehead Sketches. 1885 .....*R 4304
Allen, J. The Worcester Association and its Antecedents. 1868 .....B 3576
Allen, M. O. History of Wenham. 1860B 3442
Allen, W. History of Chelmsford. '20*B 3439
Ammidown. Historical Collections. 2v. 1874 .....B 1014
Amory. Old Cambridge and New. 1871.*B 1007
Our English Ancestors. 1872....*B 1007
Andros Tracts; ed. by Whitmore. 3v. 1868-74 .....*B 1015
Appleton. Origin of Lowell. 1858...*B 721
Austin. History of Massachusetts. 1876B 1011
Babson. History of Gloucester. 1860.B 3443
Additions to History of Gloucester. 1891 .....B 3585
Bacon. History of Natick. 1856.....B 3444
Bagg. Account of Centennial Celebration of West Springfield, 1874.....B 3417
Bailey, F. W. (Ed.). Early Massachusetts Marriages of Worcester County prior to 1800. 1897.....B 3639
Bailey, S. L. Historical Sketches of Andover. 1880 .....B 1003
Ballou. History of Milford. 1882....B 3497
Banvard. Plymouth and the Pilgrims. 1851 .....B 3446
Barber. Historical Collections of Massachusetts. 1848 .....B 1022
Barrus. History of Goshen, 1761-1881.B 3525
Barry, J. S. History of Hanover. 1853.B 1092
History of Massachusetts. 3v. 1855-1857 .....B 1012
Barry, W. History of Framingham. 1847B 1093
Bartlett. Historical Sketch of Charlestown. 1814 .....*B 775.6
Baylies. History of New Plymouth. '30.B 890
Benedict and Tracy. History of Sutton. 1878 .....B 1084
Berkshire County, History of. 2v. 1885.*V 746
Berkshire Jubilee at Pittsfield, Aug., 1844 .....B 3489
Biglow. History of Natick. 1830.....B 1073
Billerica, 200th Anniversary of, 1855...B 3502
Bisbee. History of Huntington. 1876.*B 775.4
Blake, J. History of Warwick. 1873.B 3577
Blake, M. History of Franklin. 1879...B 3450
Bliss, L. History of Rehoboth. 1830.B 1017
Bliss, W. R. Colonial Times on Buzzard's Bay. 1888.....B 887
Quaint Nantucket. 1896 .....B 3628
Bodge. Soldiers in King Philip's War.'96B 2081
Bolton. History of Brookline. 1897....B 3617
Bond. Genealogies of Early Settlers of Watertown, Waltham and Weston. 1860 .....*R 399
Boutwell. Old Highways and Landmarks of Groton. 1884 .....*B 775,1
Old Homesteads of Groton. 1883.*B 3496
Bowditch. Suffolk Surnames. 1861...J 922
Bradford, A. History of Massachusetts, 1620-1820. 1835 .....B 1019
Bradford, L. Historic Duxbury. 1900.B 3614
Bradford, W. History of Plymouth Plantation. 1856 .....B 3732
Bradford, Centennial Celebration at, 1876 .....*B 775.6
Bridgman. Grave Yards of Northampton. 1850 .....B 3428
Brooks. History of Medford. 1855...B 3445
The same, continued to 1886; by Brooks and Usher .....B 3558
Brown. Beneath Old Roof Trees. 1896.B 2410
Glimpses of Old New England; Bedford. 1892 .....B 3745
Histroy of Bedford. 1891.....*V 1451
Buckingham. Annals of Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. 1853 .....B 3422
Budington. History of First Church, Charlestown. 1845 .....B 1006
Butler. History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley. 1848 .....B 3448
Carpenter. Cabinet History of Massachusetts. 1865 .....B 1020
Chaffin. History of Easton. 1886...B 3432
Chandler. History of Shirley. 1848.B 3409
Chapin, C. W. Old Inhabitants of Springfield. 1893 .....B 3605
Chapin, H. Address at Unitarian Church, Uxbridge, 1864.....B 3566
Charlestown, First Church, 250th Anniversary, Nov. 12, 1882 .....*B 3496
Chase. History of Haverhill. 1861..B 3451
Choate. Essex Soldiers in the Rebellion. 1868 .....B 3563
Clark, G. F. History of Norton. 1859.B 1018
Clark, S. Antiquities of Northampton. 1882 .....B 3452
Clarke. Epitaphs from Grave Yards in Massachusetts. 1900 .....C10410
Cleaveland. Address on 200th Anniversary of Topsfield, 1850.....B 3562

COFFIN. History of Newbury, 1635-1845B 1069
COLBURN. Bibliography of Local History of Massachusetts. 1871 .....*O 183
COMLEY. History of Massachusetts. '79*B 3437
Concord, Births, Marriages and Deaths, 1635-1850 .....B 3626
Connecticut Valley in Massachusetts. 2v. 1879 .....*V 3044
CONVERSE. 1642-1892; Legends of Woburn .....B 3601
COPELAND. History of Murrayfield. 1892.B 3607
COWLEY. History of Lowell. 1868....B 1085
CRAPO. The Centennial in New Bedford, 1876 .....B 1102
CROWELL. History of Essex, 1634-1700.B 1040
The same, continued to 1868...B 3563
CUSHING. First Charter of Massachusetts. 1839 .....B 3522
CUTTER. History of Arlington. 1880..B 3463
DAGGETT. History of Attleborough. 1834.B 3493
DAMON. History of Holden. 1841....B 1095
DANIELS. History of Oxford, 1892....B 3597
Huguenots in the Nipmuck Country. 1880 .....B 1106
DARLING. History of Warren. 1874..*B 775,1
DAVIS. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. 1883 .....B 3469
DEAN. History of Stoneham. 1870...*B 882
DEANE. History of Scituate to 1831...B 3412
DEARBORN. Second Centennial Anniversary of Roxbury, 1830.....*B 862,4
DE COSTA. Observations on Morton's New English Canaan. 1883.....*B 775,2
Davis's Landmarks of Plymouth. 1883 .....*B 775,2
Dedham, Ancient Records, 1635-1706. 5vB 3611
Modern Records, 1844-90. 2v.....B 3612
250th Anniversary of, 1886. 1887..B 3613
DE FORREST and BATES. History of Westborough. 1891 .....B 3587
DEXTER. Roger Williams and his Banishment from Massachusetts. 1876.B 1013
DOOLITTLE. History of Congregational Church in Belchertown. 1852 ..B 3453
DRAKE, F. S. Society of Cincinnati in Massachusetts. 1873 .....B 268
Town of Roxbury. 1878.....B 1107
DRAKE, S. A. History of Middlesex County. 2v. 1880 .....*V 384
Historical Fields and Mansions of Middlesex County. 1899.....B 1060
On Plymouth Rock. 1897 .....B 2228
DRAPER. History of Spencer to 1860..B 1039
DYER. History of Plainfield. 1891....B 3589
EARL. Centennial History of Fall River from 1656 to 1876.....*V 552
EATON. History of Reading. 1874....B 1096
EDES. Harvard Church in Charlestown, 1815-79 .....B 3454
EDSON. Parish Register of St. Ann's Church, Lowell, 1824-83.....B 3610
ELLIS, C. M. History of Roxbury. 1847.B 3494
ELLIS, G. E. Puritan Rule in Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1629-85 .....B 3436
ELLIS, T. W. (Comp.). 1637. First Church of Christ (Springfield), 1735-1885 .....B 3633
EMERSON, R. W. Historical Discourse at Concord, 1835 .....*B 775,2
EMERSON, W. A. History of Douglas. 1879 .....B 3455
EMERY. Ministry of Taunton. 2v. 1853..B 3456
Essex Antiquarian; Biography, Genealogy, etc., of Essex County, 1897-9. v. 1-3 .....*Ser.
Essex Congregational Church, 200th Anniversary of, 1884 .....B 3516
Essex Institute, Bulletins, 1870-98. 30v..*Ser.
Historical Collections, 1859-99. 35v.*Ser.
Proceedings, 1848-68. 6v.....*Ser.
FARMER. History of Billerica. 1816...B 3457
FELT. Annals of Salem. 2v. 1845-9..B 3458
Historical Account of Massachusetts Currency. 1839 .....L 3694
History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton. 1834 .....B 3476
FLINT. Bi-Centennial Celebration of Reading. 1844 .....B 1038
FOWLER. History of Fall River. 1862.B 3461
FOX. History of Dunstable. 1846.....B 3459
Foxborough, Official Centennial Record, June 29, 1878. 1879.....B 3635
FRANKLE (Ed.). Story of Haverhill.'91*V 1417
FREELAND. Records of Oxford from 1630. 1894 .....B 3609
FREEMAN. History of Cape Cod. 2v. '69B 893
FREESE. Historical Houses and Spots in Cambridge. 1897 .....B 3616
FROTHINGHAM. History of Charlestown. 1845-9 .....*B 3460
GAGE. History of Rowley. 1840.....B 3499
GALE. History of the Town of Lee. 1854.B 3415
GIBBS. History of Blandford. 1850..B 3572

GOODELL. Further Notes on Witchcraft in Massachusetts. 1884 .....*B 775,2
Reasons for concluding that the Act of 1711 became a Law. 1884....*B 775,2
Trial of Marks and Phillis. 1883.*B 775,2
Seals of the Judicial Court of Massachusetts Bay. 1883 .....*B 775,2
GOODWIN, J. A. Review of the Colony of New Plymouth. 1888 .....B 3726
GOODWIN, N. Genealogical Notes on First Settlers of Massachusetts. 1856.C 145
GOSS. The Centennial Fourth at Melrose *C10108,2
GRAY. Early Laws of Massachusetts Bay. 1843 .....B 3632
GREEN, M. A. Springfield, 1636-1886..*B 3608
Springfield Memories. 1876.....B 3637
GREEN, S. A. Collections of Pamphlets. 1872-98 .....*B 3746
Bi-Centennial and Centennial at Groton. 1876 .....B 1098
Centennial Celebration at Groton. 1876 .....*B 775,1
Early History of Groton. 1882..*B 775,2
Early Settlers of Groton. 1878..*V 691,1
Epitaphs from Old Burying Grounds in Groton. 1878 .....C10301
Groton in Witchcraft Times. 1883.*B 3496
Town Records of Groton, 1662-1678B 1101
GREEN, S. S. History of 2d Parish, Worcester. 1883 .....*B 775,1
HALE. The Story of Massachusetts. 1891B 3598
HALL (Ed.). Regiments and Armories of Massachusetts. 1899 .....*V 2253
HALLOWELL. The Pioneer Quakers. 1887.B 3426
Quaker Invasion of Massachusetts. 1883 .....B 3485
Hampden County, Churches of. 1854.B 3519
HANAFORD. History of Princeton. 1852..B 3501
HANSON. History of Danvers. 1848..B 3464
HARRIS. Epitaphs of Cambridge, 1845.C10407
Watertown Epitaphs. 1869.....B 3578
HAWES. Tribute to the Pilgrims. 1836.B 895
HAYES. History of Lawrence. 1868..B 3491
HAZEN. History of Billerica. 1883...B 3565
HEADLEY. Massachusetts in the Rebellion. 1866 .....B 1028
HERRICK. History of Gardner. 1878..B 3569
HIGGINSON. Old Cambridge. 1899....J 5250
HILL. Suffolk County, Trade, Commerce, etc.....B 3540
HINCHMAN. Early Settlers of Nantucket, Mass. 1896 .....C16740
Hingham, History of. 3v. in 4. 1893.B 3594
HOBART. History of Abington. 1839.B 3421
HOLLAND. History of Western Massachusetts. 2v. 1865.....B 1008
HOLMES. History of Cambridge. 1801.B 3467
HOWE, D. W. Puritan Republic. 1899.B 3640
HOWE, J. S. Historical Sketch of Methuen. 1876 .....*B 775,1
HOWLAND. Heart of the Commonwealth: Worcester. 1856 .....B 3466
HUDSON, A. S. Annals of Sudbury. '91.*V 1450
History of Sudbury, 1638-1889....B 3621
HUDSON, C. History of Hudson. 1877.B 3418
History of Lexington. 1868.....B 1083
History of Marlborough, 1657-1861.B 3468
One Hundredth Anniversary of Westminster, 1859 .....B 3571
HUNNEWELL. Bibliography of Charlestown and Bunker Hill. 1880..*O 184
Century of Town Life; Charlestown. 1888 .....B 3438
Records of First Church in Charlestown, 1632-1789 .....*V 211
HUNTER. Founders of Plymouth Colony. 1854 .....B 894
The same. 1849 .....*.A 3470
HUNTOON. History of Canton. 1893..B 3622
HUTCHINSON. History of Massachusetts to 1774. 3v. 1795-1828 .....B 1027
Index to same B1027,4
Original Papers, 1769. 2v. 1865..B 1029
and OLIVER. Letters. 1774.....*B 3521
HYDE, C. M. Historical Celebration of Brimfield, 1876 .....B 3413
HYDE, W. Opening of the New Town-Hall, Ware, 1847 .....B 3575
JACKSON. History of Newton, 1639-1800B 1100
JAMESON (Ed.). Military History of Medway. 1886 .....B 3419
JENNINGS. Provincetown; Odds and Ends from the Tip End .....B 3586
JOHNSON, D. N. Sketches of Lynn. 1880B 3479
JOHNSON, E. F. Woburn Records, 1640-1890. 4v. in 2. 1890-92 .....B 3623
JONES. Stockbridge, Past and Present. 1854 .....B 1075
JUDD. History of Hadley. 1863.....*B 3503
KIMBALL. Witchcraft; Old and New Salem. 1892 .....B 3600
KINGMAN. History of North Bridgewater. 1866 .....B 1070
KINGSBURY. History of Bradford. 1883.B 3514
LAMSON. History of Manchester. 1895.B 3618

Landing of the French Atlantic Cable at Duxbury, July, 1869.....B 3509
Lawrence, Grace Church Anniversary, 1871 .....*B 879
Lawrence Calamity, History of. 1860..B 3495
LEONARD. Pigeon Cove and Vicinity.'73.B 3620
LEWIS and NEWHALL. History of Lynn. 1865 .....B 1071
Lexington, Centennial Celebration of Battle of, Apr. 19, 1875.....B 258
Lexington Historical Society, Proceedings, v. 1. 1890.....B 3407
Lexington, History of the Fight at.'75.*B 862,1
LINCOLN. History of Worcester. 1862.B 1078
and BALDWIN. Worcester Magazine, 1826. 2v.....*B 1082
Longmeadow, Centennial Celebration of, Oct. 17, 1883 .....B 3512
LOTHROP (*M. Sidney*). Old Concord.'88I 5360
LOVELL. Worcester in the Revolution. 1876 .....B 2389
LUNT. 200th Anniversary of 1st Congregational Church, Quincy, 1839.B 3574
LYMAN. Address at Easthampton, July 4, 1876 .....*B 882
History of Easthampton. 1866....B 3470
MACY. History of Nantucket. 1835..B 1097
Malden, Bi-Centennial Book of, 1849..B 3471
250th Anniversary, May, 1899.....B 3631
MANN. Annals of Dedham, 1635-1847.B 3430
MARVIN. History of Lancaster, 1643-1879 .....B 3568
History of Winchendon. 1868....B 3472
Worcester in the Rebellion. 1870.B 2548
Massachusetts Bay, Charters and Laws of Colony and Province. 1814..B 1025
Massachusetts Historical Society, Collections, 1806-1900. 57v.....*B 1030
Proceedings, 1791-1900. 33v.....*B 1031
Index to v. 1-20.
Lectures on Early History of Massachusetts. 1869 .....B 1032
Massachusetts Province Laws; their Value, etc. 1885 .....*B 775,6
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. 7v. 1896-1900 .....*R 304
MAUDUIT. History of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. 1774.....B 3603
MEARS. Jubilee of Piedmont Church, Worcester, June 5, 1881.....*V 212
MERRILL. History of Amesbury and Merrimac. 1880 .....B 3473
METCALF. Annals of Mendon, 1659-1880.B 3474
MILES. Lowell as it was and is. 1845.B 1086
MINOT. History of Massachusetts Bay, 1748-65. 2v. 1798 .....B 1024
Insurrections in Massachusetts. 1810B 1023
MITCHELL. History of Bridgewater. 1840B 1072
MOORE, G. H. Tithing Men and Ballot in Massachusetts. 1884.....*B 775,6
MOORE, J. B. Governors of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. 1851...* 775,6
MORRIS. Early History of Springfield, 1636-1675 .....B 3475
First Church in Springfield. 1875.*B 862,4
MORSE. History of Sherborn and Holliston. 1856.....B 3411
MOURT. Journal of the Pilgrims in 1620. 1848 .....B 897
Mourt's Relation of Plantation at Plymouth's, 1622. 1865 .....B 905
Muddy River and Brookline, 1634-1838. 1875 .....B 3532
MUDGE. History of Salem Witchcraft. 1871 .....B 869
NASH. History of Weymouth. 1885..B 3520
Weymouth in its First Twenty Years. 1883 .....*B 3496
NASON. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. 1876 .....B 1009
History of Dunstable to 1873.....B 1087
NELSON, C. A. Waltham and its Industries. 1879 .....B 1103
NELSON, J. 50th Anniversary as Pastor of First Church, Leicester, 1862.B 3477
NEVINS. Witchcraft in Salem in 1692.B 3599
NEWHALL. Centennial Memorial of Lynn, 1629-1876 .....B 3478
Essex Memorial for 1836.....B 3424
Newton, Centennial Celebration of, 1876.B 3435
NICHOLS. Bibliography of Worcester, 1775-1848 .....*O 2408
NORTHEND. The Bay Colony, 1624-50. 1896 .....B 3629
Northfield, Reminiscences of, 1812-75.*B 885
NOURSE. Military Annals of Lancaster, 1740-1865 .....B 3416
OLIVER. Puritan Commonwealth. 1856.B 1034
OSGOOD, C. S. and BATCHELDER. Historical Sketch of Salem, 1626-1879.B 1089
OSGOOD, G. Sketch of North Danvers. 1855 .....B 3561
PACKARD. Churches in Franklin County. 1854 .....B 3518

PAIGE. History of Cambridge, 1630-1877B 1108
History of Hardwick. 1883 .....B 3414
PATTEE. Old Braintree, Quincy, Randolph and Holbrook. 1878 .....B 3560
PERLEY. History of Boxford. 1880...B 3483
PERRY, G. B. History of Bradford. 1872.B 3515
PERRY, W. S. History of the Church in Massachusetts. 1873 .....*V 616
PIERCE, F. C. History of Grafton. 1879B 3482
PIERCE, M. F. (Ed.). Weston, 1754-1803. 1893 .....B 3624
Plymouth, Illustrated Pilgrim Memorial. 1866 .....B 889
Records of the Town of, 1636-1743. 2v. .....B 3408
Plymouth Colony, Compact, Charter and Laws; ed. by Brigham. 1836....B 891
Records of; ed. by Shurtleff. 12v..*Doc.
POOLE. Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft. 1869 .....*B 917
POPE. Pioneers of Massachusetts. 1900*R 2698
PORTER. Sketch of Plainfield. 1834..*B 879
POTTER, C. E. Old Families of Concord. 1887 .....*V 935
POTTER, W. J. First Congregational Society in New Bedford. 1889....B 3602
PRATT. History of Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans. 1844 .....B 1074
Public Events in Massachusetts preceding the Revolution. 1856 .....B 308
QUINN (Ed.). Massachusetts of To-Day. 1892 .....*V 1539
RAND. One of a Thousand; Biographical Sketches. 1890 .....*R 443
RAYNOR and PETITCLERC. History of Cheshire. 1885 .....B 3434
REED. History of Rutland. 1836.....B 3564
REYNOLDS. Fight at Concord, Apr. 19, 1775 .....*B 862,1
RICE. First Parish of Danvers. 1874.B 3484
RICH. Truro—Cape Cod. 1883 .....B 3498
RICKETSON. History of New Bedford. 1858 .....B 1036
ROADS. Traditions of Marblehead. 1880.B 1109
ROBINSON. Loom and Spindle (Lowell). 1898 .....L 7388
Roxbury, Forest Hills Cemetery. 1855.*B 3462
RUSSELL. Guide to Plymouth. 1846..B 1076
Salem, Dedication of Plummer Hall, 1857 .....B 3567
Records of Salem Witchcraft. 2v. 1864 .....B 1088
Town Records, 1634-1659. 1868...B 3500
SAMUELS and KIMBALL. Somerville, Past and Present. 1897.....B 3625
SANFORD. History of Berkley. 1872..B 3486
SAWTELLE. History of Townsend. 1878.B 3481
SAWYER. History of West Roxbury Park. 1887 .....*V 1383
SCHOULER. Massachusetts in the Civil War. 2v. 1868 .....B 1021
SCOTT. Hours with the Pilgrim Fathers. 1869 .....*B 888
SEWALL, S. Diary, 1674-1729. 3v.B1030,45-47
Letter-Book, 1686-1712. 1886....B1030,51
SEWALL, S. History of Woburn. 1868.B 1080
SHATTUCK. History of Concord. 1835.B 1115
SHEFFIELD. History of Florence. 1895..B 3627
SHELDON, G. 1636—Pocumtuck—1886; Deerfield. 2v. 1895-6 .....B 3619
SHELDON, H. S. Suffield, in County of Massachusetts Bay, 1660-1749...B 3018
SHURTLEFF (Ed.). Massachusetts Colony Records. 5v. 1853.....*Doc.
SILSBEE. Half Century in Salem. 1887.B 3427
SLAFTER. John Checkley; or, Religious Toleration in Massachusetts Bay, 1719-1744. 2v.....*B 3750
SMITH, E. V. History of Newburyport. 1854 .....B 3488
SMITH, J. E. A. Dedication of Soldiers' Monument at Pittsfield, 1872....B 3636
History of Pittsfield. 1869.....B 1081
SMITH, S. F. History of Newton. 1880.B 1004
SMITH, S. S. Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony. 1897.....C16707
Speeches of Governors of Massachusetts, 1765-1775 .....B 3523
STEARNS. History of Ashburnham. 1887.B 3433
STEBBINS. 150th Anniversary of Warren, 1741-1891 .....B 3596
STEVENS, C. E. Anthony Burns. 1856.B 3487
Worcester Churches, 1719-1889....B 3582
STEVENS, W. B. History of Stoneham.'91B 3588
STONE. History of Beverly. 1843....B 1094
STORY. First Settlement of Salem. 1828.B 1114
STOWE. History of Hubbardston. 1881..B 3524
Suffolk County, Bar Book, 1770-1805.*B 775,6
Suffolk County, Deeds. 11v. 1880-1900*B 3480
SWIFT. Brook Farm; its Members, Scholars and Visitors. 1900....J 5251
TEMPLE. History of Framingham. 1887.B 3429
Ecclesiastical History of Whately. 1849 .....B 3570
History of North Brookfield. 1887.B 3431
History of Palmer. 1889.....B 3579

TEMPLE and SHELDON. History of Northfield, with Family Genealogies. 1875.....*B 3508
THACHER. History of Plymouth. 1835.B 1077
THOMAS. Memorials of Marshfield. 1854B 3559
THORNTON. Landing at Cape Anne, 1624-8. 1854 .....B 1035
TORREY. History of Fitchburg to 1836.B 3490
Towle Mfg. Co. (Pub.). Colonial Book; Newburyport and Vicinity. 1898.B 3615
UPHAM. Address at Re-Dedication of First Church in Salem. 1867...*B 885
Lectures on Witchcraft; History of the Delusion in Salem. 1831....B 1090
Records of Massachusetts under First Charter. 1869.....*B 885
Salem Witchcraft with Account of Salem. 2v. 1867.....B 1091
VARNEY. Story of Patriot's Day, Lexington and Concord. 1775.....B 2403
WADSWORTH. History of Lawrence. 1880B 3492
WALCOTT.. Concord in Colonial Period. 1884 .....B 3517
WALL. Reminiscences of Worcester. '77.B 3440
WARD. Family Register of Shrewsbury. 1847 .....C 1635
History of Shrewsbury. 1826..*C10108,2
WASHBURN, E. Judicial History of Massachusetts, 1630-1775.....N 5004
Sketches of Leicester. 1860.....B 3504
WASHBURN, J. D. Address at Lancaster, July 4, 1876 .....B 1105
WEBBER and NEVINS. Old Naumkeag; Sketch of Salem. 1877 .....B 3506
WHITING. Lawrence Street Cong. Soc., Lawrence, Dedication, 1848....*B 879
WHITMAN. History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery. 1842.....B 3505
WHITMORE. Bibliographical Sketch of Laws of Massachusetts Colony, 1630-1686 .....*O 2407
Massachusetts Civil List, 1630-1774.B 1010
WHITNEY, G. Old Church, Quincy. 1864*B 879
WHITNEY, P. History of Worcester County. 1793 .....B 1079
WILDER. History of Leominster. 1853..B 3510
WILLARD. History of Greenfield. 1838..B 1037
WILSON, D. M. "Chappel of Ease"; 250 Years of First Church in Quincy. 1890 .....B 3406
WILSON, T. Centennial of Palmer, 1852.B 3573
WINSOR. Bradford's Manuscript History of Plymouth Plantation. '81*B 775,6
WINSOR. History of Duxbury. 1849..B 3513
WINTHROP, J., Journal, 1630-1644. 1790*B 867
WINTHROP, R. C. Defence of Katharine Winthrop .....*B 775,6
Worcester, Bi-Centennial, Oct. 15, 1884*P 954
Centennial Anniversary of Declaration of Independence, 1876.....B 3638
Dedication of Soldiers' Monument at, 1875 .....B 3511
200th Anniversary, 1884 .....B 3420
Worcester Co., History of. 2v. 1879.B 3410
WORTHINGTON. History of Dedham. 1827B 1068
WRIGHT. Sketch of Easthampton. 1852.*B 882
WYMAN. Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, 1629-1818. 2v....*R 392
YOUNG. Chronicles of the First Planters of Massachusetts Bay, 1623-1636.B 892
Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of Plymouth. 1844 .....B 896
See also New England.

BOSTON.

BARTLETT. Historical Sketch of Charlestown. 1814 .....*B 775,6
BARTOL. West Church, Boston, Commemorative Services, 1887 .....B 3537
BELKNAP. Tour from Boston to Oneida, 1796. 1882 .....*B 775,6
BELL. Dedication of N. E. Historic Genealogical Society's Building, 1871B 3538
BLAKE. Annals of Dorchester. 1846..B1033,2
BLANEY. Old Boston. 1896.....B 3541
BOLLES. 21st Anniversary of Church of the Advent, 1865 .....*M1488,3
BOLTON. History of Brookline. 1897.B 3617
Boston, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 236th Record, 1873-1874 .....*B 882
Celebration of the Evacuation. '76.*B 1042
Celebration of 250th Anniversary of Settlement of, Sept. 17, 1880....B 3528
Charters and Location of Street Railways. 1869 .....*Doc.
Dedication of Monument on Boston Common to Memory of Men who died in Civil War. 1877.....B 2531
Directory of Charitable and Beneficent Organizations. 1880 .....B 3542
First Church, 250th Anniversary.'81B 1002
Order of Exercises, 1862 .....M 3307
Illustrated Boston. 1872 .....B 1056
The same; new ed. 1882 .....I 5348
Municipal Register. 6v. 1861-83..*Doc.

Boston, Narrative of the Boston Massacre, Mar. 5, 1770 .....B 1051
Old South Church, Memorial. 1862B 3550
Orations to Commemorate the Massacre, Mar. 5, 1770. 1807.....B 1049
Railroad Jubilee; Opening Railroad Communication with Canada, 1851B 3534
Record Commissioners' Reports. 10v. 1876-84 .....*B 3554
Water Works, Additional Supply. 1882 .....*R 4302
West Church and its Ministers. '55.B 3533
BOWDITCH. Suffolk Surnames. 1861...J 922
BOWEN. Picture of Boston. 1838.....I 5329
BRADLEE. History of Boston Water Works. 1868 .....B 1065
BRIDGMAN. Epitaphs from Copp's Hill Burial Ground. 1851 .....E 1996
Inscriptions in King's Chapel Burial Ground. 1853 .....B 1067
Pilgrims of Boston; also Inscriptions in Granary Burial Ground. 1856.B 3449
BUDINGTON. History of First Church of Charlestown. 1845 .....B 1006
Bunker Hill Monument Association Proceedings. 36v. 1861-1900.....*B 269
BURDETT. History of Old South Meeting House. 1877 .....B 3549
Charlestown, First Church, 250th Anniversary. 1882 .....*B 3496
COFFIN (*Carleton*). Story of the Great Fire, Nov. 9-10, 1872.....B 3529
CONWELL. History of the Great Fire, 1872 .....B 1066
DEARBORN, H. A. S. Address on the 200th Anniversary of Roxbury. 1830 .....*B 862,4
Address to the City Council of Roxbury. 1848 .....*B 862,4
DEARBORN, N. Boston Notions. 1848..B 1113
DERBY. Boston; a Commercial Metropolis in 1850 .....*B 87
DRAKE, F. S. Tea Leaves. 1884 .....B 2386
Town of Roxbury. 1878 .....B 1107
DRAKE, S. A. Around the Hub; a Boy's Book. 1881 .....B 3527
Historic Fields and Mansions of Middlesex. 1874 .....B 1060
Same as Historic Mansions and Highways around Boston.'99.B 1060
Old Landmarks of Boston. 1873..B 1061
DRAKE, S. G. History of Boston, 1630-1770 .....B 1062
EDES. Harvard Church, Charlestown.'79B 3454
ELLIS, A. B. History of the First Church in Boston, 1630-1880.....B 3530
ELLIS, C. M. History of Roxbury. 1847B 3494
ELLIS, G. E. Centennial Celebration of the Evacuation of Boston by the British, 1876 .....*B 1042
EMERSON. First Church in Boston. 1812B 3531
Forest Hills Cemetery in Roxbury. 1855B 3462
FROTHINGHAM. History of Charlestown. 1845-9 .....*B 3460
History of Siege of Boston. 1872.B 1050
Illustrations of the Siege of Boston (1775). 1876 .....B 2408
GILMAN. Story of Boston. 1889.....B 3556
GILMORE. History of the Peace Jubilee, 1869. 1871 .....B 1048
HALE. Historic Boston. 1898.....B 3543
HILL. History of Old South Church, 1669-1884. 2v. 1890 .....B 3535
Suffolk County Trade .....B 3540
History of Dorchester, Mass. 1859..*B 3634
HUNNEWELL. Century of Town Life: Charlestown, 1775-1887 .....B 3438
KIDDER. Boston Massacre, 1770.....B 1045
LINCOLN, F. W. Inaugural Address as Mayor, 1866 .....B 1063
LODGE. Boston. 1891 .....B 3536
LORING. Hundred Boston Orators, 1770-1852 .....B 1053
LOTHROP. History of the Church in Brattle Street. 1851 .....B 3539
Memorial of the Church in Brattle Square. 1871 .....*B 880
LYMAN (Ed.). Papers relating to the Garrison Mob. 1870 .....B 1041
Muddy River and Brookline, Records of, 1634-1838. 1875 .....B 3532
ORCUTT. Good Old Dorchester, 1630-1893B 3606
PORTER. Rambles in Old Boston. 1887..B 3555
QUINCY. Address to Citizens of Boston, September, 1830 .....*B 775,2
Municipal History of Boston, 1630-1830 .....B 1059
ROBBINS. History of Second Church.1852B 1058
Sermons in Second Church. 1844*B 880
SAVAGE. Boston Events, 1630-1880...B 3552
Boston Police Records, 1636-1873.B 1046
SAWYER. History of the West Roxbury Park. 1887 .....*V 1383
SCUDDER. Boston Town. 1881.....B 3553
SHURTLEFF, N. B. Inaugural Address as Mayor, 1869.....B 1064

SHURTLEFF, N. B. Topographical and Historical Description of Boston. 1871 .....B 1055
SIMONDS. History of South Boston. 1857B 1043
SMILLIE and WALTER. Mount Auburn. 1847 .....*V 1900
SMITH. History of the Lowell Institute. 1898 .....B 3548
SNOW. History of Boston. 1825.....*B 3526
STARK. Antique Views of Boston. 1882*V 912
SUMNER. History of East Boston. 1858.B 1047
THATCHER. Traits of the Tea Party.1835C 1925
TIFFANY. From Colony to Commonwealth; Revolutionary Days in Boston. 1891 .....B 3544
UPHAM. Letters written during Occupation of Boston by the British, 1775-1776 .....*B 885
WARREN. Bunker Hill Monument Association. 1877 .....B 261
WHEELWRIGHT. Municipal Architecture in Boston. 1898 .....*P 2465
WHEILDON. Curiosities of History; Boston, 1630-1880 .....B 1005
Beacon Hill, 1635 and 1790. 1877..B 1104
Siege and Evacuation of Boston and Charlestown. 1876 .....*B 2371
WHITMAN. History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company from 1637. 1842 .....B 3505
WHITNEY. Burning of the Ursuline Convent at Charlestown. 1877.....B 3507
WIGHTMAN. Boston Primary Schools.'60B 1044
WINSOR (Ed.). Memorial History of Boston, 1630-1880. 4v. 1880-81.*R 271
WOODS (Ed.). The City Wilderness; South End Boston. 1898 .....L 8535
WYMAN. Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, 1629-1818. 2v....*R 392

MICHIGAN.

American Biographical History: Michigan Volume. 1878 .....*R 447
BLOIS. Gazetteer of Michigan. 1838..B 1402
CAMPBELL. Political History of Michigan. 1876 .....B 3581
COOLEY. Michigan; History of Governments. 1885 .....B 1413
Detroit and Wayne Co. 1898.....*B 1445
Centennial Celebration of Evacuation by British, July 11, 1896.....B 1417
Narrative of the Riot, 1863.....*B 885
FARMER. History of Detroit and Michigan. 1884 .....*B 3580
HAMLIN. Legends of le Détroit. 1884.B 1411
HOTCHKISS. Lumber and Forest Industry of the Northwest. 1898....*V 2163
LANMAN, C. Red Book of Michigan.'71B 1403
LANMAN, J. H. History of Michigan.' 59.I 3697
MCCRACKEN. Sketches of Michigan. '76.B 1405
Michigan, Early History of, with Biographies. 1888 .....B 1416
Historical Sketches of. 1834.....B 1409
History of the Upper Peninsula. 1883 .....*V 774
Northern Peninsula of. 1895....*V 3052
Pioneer and Historical Society Reports. 28v. 1877-98 .....*B 1410
Semi-Centennial of, 1886.....B 1415
ROBERTS. Sketches of the City of the Straits. 1884 .....B 1414
ROBERTSON. Michigan in the War. 1882B 2528
ROSS and CATLIN. Landmarks of Wayne County and Detroit. 1898.....*B 1445
SHELDON. Early History of Michigan to 1815. 1856 .....B 1407
SMITH. Historical Sketches of Education in Michigan. 1881 .....L 1293
STRICKLAND. Old Mackinaw. 1860...B 1406
TUTTLE. General History of Michigan. 1873 .....B 1408
VAN FLEET. Old and New Mackinac.'70B 1401

MICHIGAN COUNTY HISTORIES.

Clinton Co. 1891 .....*V 3045
Gratiot Co. 1884 .....*V 3046
Isabella Co. 1884 .....*V 3047
Jackson Co. 1881 .....*B 3591
Jackson Co. 1885 .....*V 3048
Kent Co. 1870 .....B 1404
Kent Co. 1881 .....*V 3049
Lenawee Co. 1876 .....*V 172
Lenawee Co. 1879 .....B 1443
Macomb Co. 1882 .....*B 1412
Mecosta Co. 1883 .....*V 3050
Muskegon Co. 1893 .....*V 3051
Ottawa Co. 1893 .....*V 3051
Saginaw Co. 1881 .....B 1444
St. Clair Co. 1883 .....*B 3590
Sanilac Co. 1884 .....*V 3054
Shiawassee Co. 1891 .....*V 3045
Washtenaw Co. 1881 .....*B 3592
Washtenaw Co. 1891 .....*V 3055
Wayne Co. 1898 .....*B 1445

MINNESOTA.

Bishop. Floral Home; First Years of Minnesota. 1857 .....B 1525
Flandrau. History of Minnesota and Tales of the Frontier. 1900.....B 1533
Hotchkiss. Lumber and Forest Industry of Northwest. 1898 .....*V 2163
Illustrated Historical Atlas of Minnesota. 1874 .....*R 4943
McConkey. Dakota War Whoop; Indian Massacres, 1862-3. 1864 .....B 697
Minneapolis and St. Paul compared. '86*B 862,4
Minnesota Historical Society, Annals, 1851-3. 2v. .....*B 1519
Collections, v. 1-7. 1872-94.....B 1520
Minnesota in the Civil and Indian Wars, 1861-5. 2v. .....B 2557
Neill. Dahkotah Land and Life. 1859.B 1523
History of Minnesota. 1858.....B 1521
Southwestern Minnesota. 1897.....*V 3057
Valley of the Red River of the North and Park Regions, Minn., and North Dakota. 1889 .....*V 3098

MINNESOTA COUNTY HISTORIES.

Dakota Co.; by Mitchell. 1868.....B 1526
Goodhue Co.; by Mitchell. 1869.....B 1527
McLeod Co. 1888 .....*V 3056
Meeker Co. 1888 .....*V 3056
Olmsted Co., Plat Book of. 1878.....*R 5040
Ramsey Co. 1876 .....B1520,4
Wabasha Co.; by Mitchell and Curtis. 1870 .....B 1528
Winona Co. 1890 .....*V 3058

MISSISSIPPI.

Davis, R. Recollections of Mississippi and Mississippians. 1889.....B 1803
Lowry and McCardle. History of Mississippi. 1891 .....B 3630
Lynch. Bench and Bar of Mississippi. 1881 .....C10249
Kemper County vindicated. 1879..B 1811
Memoirs of Mississippi. 2v. 1891....*V 3059
Wells. Chisholm Massacre. 1877....B 1810

MISSOURI.

Bay. Bench and Bar of Missouri. 1878C 1293
Beck. Gazetteer of Missouri, 1823...*B 3135
Billon. Annals of St. Louis. 1886..*B 1550
Carr. Missouri; a Bone of Contention. 1888 .....B 3650
Davis and Durrie. History of Missouri. 1876 .....B 1553
Edwards and Hopewell. History of St. Louis. 1860 .....B 1274
Griffith. History of Kansas City. 1900B 3653
Hill. Historical Sketch of St. Louis University. 1879 .....L 1219
Kargau. St. Louis in früheren Jahren. 1893 .....D 5855
Leftwich. Martyrdom in Missouri during Civil War. 1870 .....B 6083
Missouri Cities, Bench and Bar of. 1884*R 442
Musick. Story of Missouri. 1897....B 3657
Overstolz. St. Louis; its History and Industries. 1880 .....B 3641
Parker. Missouri as it is in 1867.....B 1559
Reavis. Commonwealth of Missouri. 1880 .....*I 5095
St. Louis, the Great City. 1870....B 1557
St. Joseph, Illustrated Review and History of. 1887 .....*V 848
St. Louis, History of. 1854.....B 1552
St. Louis, Mercantile Library Association of. 1889 .....*V 1730
Schoolcraft. Lead Mines of Missouri. 1819 .....B 1558
Shea, J. D. G. Address before the Missouri Historical Society, July 9, 1878 .....*B 883
Shepard. History of St. Louis and Missouri, 1673-1843 .....B 1556
Shewey's Pictorial St. Louis, Past and Present. 1892 .....B 3642
Snead. The Fight for Missouri. 1886.B 2621
Switzler. History of Missouri. 1879.B 1551
Taylor and Crooks. St. Louis. 1858.B 1555
Wetmore. Gazetteer of Missouri, 1837..B 1554

MISSOURI COUNTY HISTORIES.

Benton Co.; by Lay. 1876.....*B 775,1
Buchanan and Clinton Cos. 1893....*V 3060
Callaway Co. 1884 .....*V 2208
Clay and Platte Co. 1885.....*V 3061
Clay, Ray, Carroll, Chariton and Linn Cos. 1893 .....*V 3062
Cooper Co. 1883 .....*V 2209
Cooper Co.; by Levens and Drake. 1876.B 3671
Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford and Gasconade Cos. 1888.*V 3063
Hickory, Polk, Cedar, Dade and Barton Cos. 1889 .....*V 3064

History of Southeast Missouri. 1888.*V 3070
Contents: Ste. Genevieve, St. François, Perry, Cape Girardeau, Bollinger, Madison, New Madrid, Pemiscot, Dunklin, Scott, Mississippi, Stoddard, Butler, Wayne and Iron Counties.
Howard Co. 1883 .....*V 2209
Jackson Co. 1881 .....*B 3670
Johnson and Pettis Cos. 1895.....*V 3065
Kansas City and Jackson Co. 1896..*V 3066
Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland Cos. 1887 .....*V 3067
Linn Co. 1882 .....*V 3068
Newton, Lawrence, Barry and McDonald Cos. 1888 .....*V 3069

MONTANA.

DIMSDALE. Vigilantes of Montana. 1866B 1743
MILLER. History of Montana. 2v. 1894.*V 3071
Montana Historical Society Contributions. 1876 .....B 1744
Montana Territory, History of. 1879..B 1742

NEBRASKA.

Adams, Clay, Hall and Hamilton Cos. 1890 .....*V 1409
EDMUNDS. Pen Sketches of Nebraskans. 1871 .....C 15
HALE. Nebraska and Kansas. 1854...B 1563
History of the State of Nebraska. '82.*V 773
JOHNSON. History of Nebraska. 1880.B 1568
Lancaster Co. 1888 .....*V 3072
Nebraska State Historical Society, Proceedings and Collections. 1899.*B 3700
v. 3. Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory; ed. by Connelley.
SAVAGE and BELL. History of Omaha.'94*V 2214

NEW ENGLAND.

ABBOTT. New England and her Institutions. 1835 .....I 5333
ADAMS, H. (Ed.). Documents relating to New England Federalism, 1800-1815 .....L 194
History of New England, 1799 ...B 866
ADAMS, J. Q. New England Confederacy of 1643. 1853 .....*B 862,2
ARBER. Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623; ed. from Original Texts. 1897 .....B 3762
AUSTIN (Ed.). Journal of Wm. Jefferay, Gentleman. 1899 .....*B 2152
BACKUS. History of New England in reference to the Baptists. 2v. '71*B 3724
BACON. Thirteen Historical Discourses on New England. 1839 .....B 1137
BAKER. New England Captives carried to Canada during French and Indian Wars. 1897 .....B 3810
BARBER. History of New England. 1856.B 901
The same. 1848 .....B 903
BARRETT. The Indian of New England. 1851 .....*B 721
BARTLETT. The Pilgrim Fathers. 1853.*B 3721
BAXTER. Pioneers of New France in New England. 1894 .....B 3742
BEARD. Psychology of Salem Witchcraft, 1692 .....L 2383
BISHOP. New England judged, 1661-67.*P 378
BLAKE. History of Mendon Association. 1853 .....B 916
BLAXLAND. Mayflower Essays as told in Bradford's MS. 1896 .....B 2227
BLISS. Side Glimpses from the Colonial Meeting-House. 1894 .....B 3743
BRADFORD, A. Distinguished Men in New England. 1842 .....C 1370
New England Chronology, 1497-1800. 1843 .....B 3728
BRADFORD, W. History of Plymouth Plantation. 1856 .....B 3732
BRIGHAM. Earthquakes of New England, 1638-1869. 1871 .....*V 2576
BROOKS (Ed.). Olden Time Music. 1888K 3958
Olden Time Series. 1886.....B 860
v. 1. Curiosities of the Old Lottery.
2. Days of the Spinning Wheel.
3. The New England Sunday.
4. Curious Advertisements.
5. Curious Punishments.
6. Literary Curiosities.
BROWN, A. E. Old New England Life.'92B 3745
BROWN, J. Pilgrim Fathers of New England. 1895 .....B 3748
BUSHNELL. Fathers of New England.'50B 3722
BYFIELD. Account of the late Revolution, 1689 .....B 9
BYINGTON. The Puritan as a Colonist and Reformer. 1899 .....B 3760
The Puritan in England and New England. 1896 .....B 3761

CAMPBELL. The Puritan in Holland and America. 2v. 1892 .....B 3738
CAVERLY. Hannah Duston, and Indian Wars of New England. 1875...B 2057
Indian Wars of New England. 1882.B 709
CHILD, F. S. The Colonial Parson of New England. 1896 .....B 3770
CHILD, J. New England's Jonas, 1647. 1869 .....*V 480
COLEMAN. History of Primitive Yankees. 1881 .....B 769
Connecticut Valley Historical Society, Proceedings, 1876-81 .....B 3729
COOLIDGE and MANSFIELD. History and Description of New England. '60.B 3723
CRÈVECŒUR. Letters of an American Farmer. 1782 .....B 907
DECOSTA. Cabo de Baxos; Cape Cod in Old Cartology. 1881 .....*B 883
Davis's Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth. 1883 .....*B 775,2
Morton's New English Canaan.'83*B 775,2
Northmen in Maine. 1870.....B 943
Voyage to Sagadahoc. 1880.....*B 879
DEXTER. Influences of English Universities on New England. 1880..*B 885
DOYLE. The Puritan Colonies. 1887.B755,2-3
DRAKE, S. A. Book of New England Legends and Folk Lore. 1884...B 3725
Border Wars of New England. '97.B 3773
Making of New England, 1580-1643. 1886 .....B 861
Nooks and Corners of the New England Coast. 1875 .....B 923
On Plymouth Rock. 1897.....B 2228
DRAKE, S. G. Annals of Witchcraft. 1869B 932
French and Indian War, 1744-9. '70B 933
Researches concerning the Founders of New England. 1860.....B 924
(Ed.). Witchcraft Delusion in New England. 3v. 1866.....B 931
v. 1. Wonders of the Invisible World, 1693; by Mather.
2, 3. More Wonders of the Invisible World, 1700; by Calef.
DUNTON. Letters from New England, 1686. 1867 .....*B 908
EARLE. Colonial Dames and Good Wives. 1895 .....B 2144
Child-Life in Colonial Days. 1899.B 2155
Curious Punishments of Bygone Days. 1896 .....B 3776
EARLE. Customs and Fashions in Old New England. 1893 .....B 3740
Home Life in Colonial Days. 1898.B 2154
The Sabbath in Puritan New England. 1891 .....B 3736
Stage Coach and Tavern Days. 1900B 2156
ELLIOT. The Poor House of New England. 1860 .....L 836
ELLIOTT. History of New England, 986-1776. 2v. 1857 .....B 921
FARMER. Genealogical Registers of the First Settlers. 1829 .....*R 385
FELT. Customs of New England. 1853.B 871
Ecclesiastical History of New England. 2v. 1855-62 .....M 392
FIELD. The Colonial Tavern. 1897....B 2145
FISKE. Beginnings of New England. '89.B 3727
The same. (Illus. ed.). 1898.B 3767
FOWLER (Ed.). Salem Witchcraft. 1861B 1112
GODDARD. Newspapers in New England, 1787-1815. 1880 .....J 1833
GOODWIN. The Pilgrim Republic. 1888.B 3726
Gorges Society Publications. 1884....*B 873
v. 1. GARDINER. New England's Vindication, 1660.
2. BAXTER. George Cleeve of Casco Bay, 1630-67.
3. Rosier's Relation of Waymouth's Voyage, 1605.
4. THAYER. The Sagadahoc Colony.
5. BAXTER. Christopher Levett of York.
GREEN. Collection of 37 Pamphlets (on New England). 1872-98 .....*B 3746
GRIFFIN. Historical Publications issued by New England States. 1895..*O 279
GRIFFIS. The Pilgrims in their three Homes, England, Holland, America. 1898 .....B 2230
HALE. A New England Boyhood. 1893E 3450
HAWES. New England's Indebtedness to the Pilgrims. 1859 .....*B 775,2
Tribute to the Pilgrims. 1836.....B 895
Historical Events of Merrimack Valley. 1857-58 .....*V 1415
HOWARD and CROCKER (Ed.). History of New England. 2v. 1881 ...*V 835
HUBBARD. History of New England to 1680. 1848 .....B 912
Indian Wars in New England. 2v. 1865 .....B 45

HUMPHREY. How New England was made. 1890 .....B 3731
HUNTER. Founders of New Plymouth. 1854 .....B 894
HUNTINGTON. Under a Colonial Roof-Tree. 1891 .....B 3733
HUTCHINSON, F. Historical Essay concerning Witchcraft. 1720.....L 2427
HUTCHINSON, T. Witchcraft Delusion of 1692; ed. by Poole. 1870.....B 936
Illustrated Pilgrim Memorial. 1866...B 889
JOHNSON, C. What they say in New England; Signs, Sayings, etc. '96.L 5422
JOHNSON, E. Wonder-Working Providence in New England; ed. by Poole. 1867 .....*B 884
JOSSELYN. New England's Rarities, 1672. 1865 .....*B 868
Two Voyages to New England. '65B 898
KIMBALL. Witchcraft to be understood. 1892 .....B 3600
KNIGHT. Journey from Boston to New York, 1704. 1865 .....B 911
LARCOM. A New England Girlhood. '89E 4211
LECHFORD. Plain Dealing; News from New England, 1642. 1867.....B 904
Lives of the Chief Fathers of New England. 6v. in 3. 1846-47.....C 1450
LOVE. Fast and Thanksgiving Days of New England. 1895 .....B 3744
LUNT. Old New England Traits. 1873.E 1347
MACKENNAL. Homes and Haunts of the Pilgrim Fathers. 1899 .....*V 2415
McMANUS. The Voyage of the Mayflower. 1897 .....B 3784
MATHER, C. Magnalia; Ecclesiastical History of New England. 2v. '55.B 928
Wonders of the Invisible World.'66B 929
and I. History of King Philip's War. 1865 .....B 926
and CALEF. *See* Drake, S. G.
MATHER, I. Early History of New England. 1864 .....B 927
Remarkable Providences. 1856....B 930
MATHER, R. Journal. 1850 .....B 1033.3
MOORE. Memoirs of American Governors. 1846 .....B 3735
MORSE and PARISH. History of New England. 1808 .....B 3739
MORTON. New England's Memorial. 1855B 922
MUDGE. Witch Hill. 1871 .....B 869
NEAL. History of New England. 2v. 1720 .....*B 918
NEVINS. Witchcraft in Salem, 1692. '92.B 3599
New England Company, London, Correspondence, 1657-1712. 1897 .....B 2232
New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Papers. 2v. .....B 3734
Dedication of Society's Building, 1871 .....B 3538
Memorial Biographies, 1845-62. 4v..C1014c
New England Historical and Genealogical Register. 53v. 1847-99 .....*Ser.
Index to Genealogies in v. 1-50. 1847-96 .....*R 396
News from New England, 1676. 1850..B 934
PALFREY. History of New England. 2v. 1866 .....B 900
The same. 5v. 1858-90.....B 899
PERLEY. Historic Storms of New England. 1891 .....B 3737
POOLE. Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft. 1869 .....*B 917
Mather Papers; C. Mather and Witchcraft. 1868 .....*B 879
POWELL (Ed.). Historic Towns of New England. 1898 .....B 3791
PRINCE. Chronological History of New England. 1826 .....B 914
The same *P624.30
Prince Society Publications, 1865-99:
New England's Prospect; by Wood*B 935
Hutchinson Papers. 2v. .....*B 1029
John Dunton's Letters from New England .....*B 908
Andros Tracts. 3v. .....*B 1015
John Wheelwright .....*B 877
Voyages of the Northmen to America .....*B 874
Voyages of Samuel de Champlain. 3v. .....*B 756
Morton's New English Canaan...*B 875
Sir Walter Ralegh and his Colony.*B 876
Voyages of Peter Esprit Radisson.*B 878
Capt. John Mason, the Founder of New Hampshire .....*B 919
Genealogy of Payne and Gore Families; by Whitmore .....*C 3471
Sir Ferdinand Gorges and his Province of Maine; ed. by Baxter. 3v.*B 920
Antinomianism in Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1636-8; ed. by Adams .....*B 3741
John Checkley; by Slafter. 2v....*B 3750
Letters and Official Papers of E. Randolph, 1676-1703. 5v. 1898.*B 3751

ROBBINS. Historical View of First Planters of New England. 1815.B 872
ROBINSON (*Talvi*). Colonization von Neu-England. 1847 .....D 3996
History of Colonization of America. 2v. 1851 .....B 3
ROLLINS. New England Bygones. 1880.E 5491
Old-Time Child-Life. 1881.....E 5492
SABIN. Reprints of Tracts on American History. 10 nos. .....B 9
SAVAGE. Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers. 4v. 1860 .....*R 390
SCOTT. An Hour with the Pilgrim Fathers. 1869 .....*B 888
SHELTON. The Salt-Box House. 1900...B 2153
SMITH, *Capt.* J. Advertisements for Planters of New England. 1865*V 553
Description of New England. 1865.*B 915
New England's Trials, 1622. 1867.*B 870
SMITH, J. T. Northmen in New England in 10th Century. 1839 .....B 913
SPOFFORD. New England Legends. 1871.E 1539
TAYLOR. Roger Ludlow, the Colonial Lawmaker. 1900 .....C18417
THORNTON. Relations of New England to the English Commonwealth.'74B 938
TITCOMB. Early New England People. 1882 .....C 2282
TUDOR. Letters on the Eastern States. 1821 .....B 906
UPHAM. History of Salem Witchcraft. 2v. 1867 .....B 1091
Lectures on Salem Witchcraft. 1831B 1090
WARD, M. A. Old Colony Days. 1896B 3780
WARD, N. Simple Cobbler of Aggawam. 1843 .....B 937
WARNER. Being a Boy. 1878.....E 1597
WEEDEN. Economic and Social History of New England, 1620-1789. 2v. 1890 .....B 3730
WHARTON. Colonial Days and Dames. 1894 .....B 2143
Through Colonial Doorways. 1893E 6429
WHITE. Early History of New England. 1841 .....B 902
WHITEFIELD. Homes of our Forefathers. 1880-86 .....*P 575
v. 1. Massachusetts.
3. Connecticut and Rhode Island.
4. Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont.
WINTHROP. History of New England, 1630-1649. 2v. 1853 .....B 925
WOOD. New England's Prospect, 1634. 1865 .....B 935
WOODWARD. Records of Salem Witchcraft. 2v. 1864 .....B 1088
YOUNG. Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers. 1844 .....B 896

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

ADAMS. Annals of Portsmouth. 1825....B 3889
ALDRICH. Walpole, as it was and is. 1880.B 3914
ARNOLD. Historical Sketches of Alstead. 1826 .....B 3888
BARSTOW. History of New Hampshire, 1614-1819. 1853 .....B 967
BASSETT. History of Richmond. 1884...B 3918
Bedford, History of. 1851 .....B 3900
BELKNAP. History of New Hampshire. 3v. 1813 .....B 968
The same; ed. by Farmer. 1862B 966
BELL, C. Early History of Chester. 1863B 3903
BELL, C. H. Bench and Bar of New Hampshire. 1894 .....C10371
BEMIS. History of Marlborough. 1881..B 3902
Bi-Centennial of Old Dunstable. 1878.B 3583
BLOOD. History of Temple. 1860.....B 974
BOUTON. History of Concord. 1856..B 975
BREWSTER. Rambles about Portsmouth. 2v. 1869-73 .....B 3891
CARTER. New Hampshire Official Roster. 1879 .....B 3905
CHARLTON. New Hampshire as it is. '57B 970
CHASE, B. History of Chester. 1869..B 3917
CHASE, F. Early History of New Hampshire and Vermont. 1856.....B 971
History of Dartmouth College and Hanover. 1891 .....B 3919
COCHRANE. History of Antrim. 1880.B 3910
and WOOD. History of Francestown, N. H. 1895 .....B 3864
COFFIN. History of Boscawen and Webster, 1733-1878 .....B 969
COGSWELL, E. C. History of New Boston. 1864 .....B 977
History of Nott' gham, Deerfield, and Northwood. 1878.....B 3911
COGSWELL ,L. W. History of Henniker. 1880 .....B 3898
CUTTER. History of Jaffrey. 1881.....B 3897
DOW. History of Hampton, N. H., 1638-1892. 2v.....B 3860
Dublin, History and Centennial Celebration of, 1852 .....*B 3906
EATON. History of Candia. 1852.....B 973

FARMER and MOORE. Collections, Historical, etc., of New Hampshire. 3v. 1822-24 .....B 972
FOGG. Gazetteer of New Hampshire, '74.B 3886
FOX. History of Dunstable. 1846.....B 3459
FULLONTON. History of Raymond. 1875.B 3907
GREEN. Boundary Line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire.'94*B 3746
HACKETT. Earliest Town Book of Portsmouth. 1886 .....B 3883
HALE. Annals of Keene, 1734-90. 1851..B 962
HARRIMAN. History of Warner. 1879.B 3890
HILL. History of Mason. 1858.....B 3892
JENNESS (Ed.). Documents in English Archives relating to New Hampshire. 1876 .....B 3882
Isles of Shoals. 1873 .....B 980
JEWETT and CAVERLY. History of Barnstead. 1872 .....B 3893
KIDDER. History of New Ipswich. 1852.B 983
LANCASTER. History of Gilmanton. 1845.B 976
LAWRENCE. History of New Hampshire Churches. 1856 .....M 233
LITTLE. History of Warren. 1870....B 3895
MCCLINTOCK. History of New Hampshire. 1888 .....B 388.4
Manchester, Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument at. 1880 .....B 434
MOORE. Annals of Concord. 1824....B 3912
MORRISON. History of Windham, 1719-1883 .....*B 3908
New Hampshire Historical Society, Collections, 1824-88. 9v.....*B 961
New Hampshire State Papers, v. 1-29. 1867-96 .....*B 965
NORTON. History of Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1752-1887. 1888 .....B 3861
Orford Centennial Celebration, 1865....B 964
PARKER. History of Londonderry. 1851*B 3909
POTTER. History of Manchester. 1856.B 978
POWERS. Historical Sketch of Coos County. 1841 .....B 984
READ. History of Swanzey, 1734-1890. 1892 .....B 3920
RUNNELS. History of Sanbornton. 2v. 1881-82 .....B 3894
SANBORN. History of New Hampshire to 1830 .....B 3881
SAUNDERSON. History of Charlestown. 1876 .....B 3913
SECOMB. History of Amherst. 1883.....B 3887
SMITH. History of Peterborough. 1876B 963
Sons of New Hampshire, 1st and 2d Festivals. 2v. 1850-54 .....B 985
SPAULDING. Historical Relics of the White Mountains. 1855 .....B 3904
STARK. History of Dunbarton. 1860..B 3885
STEARNS. History of Rindge. 1875...B 3896
THAXTER. Among the Isles of Shoals. 1873 .....I 61
TUTTLE. Capt. J. Mason, the Founder of New Hampshire. 1887 .....*B 919
New Hampshire without Provisional Government, 1689-90 .....*B 775,6
WAITE. New Hampshire in the Rebellion. 1870 .....B 981
WHEELER. Croydon, 1866, Centennial Celebration. 1867 .....B 3916
History of Newport, 1766-1878. 1879B 3915
WHITON. History of New Hampshire. 1834 .....B 986
WILLEY. White Mountain History. '57.B 3901
WORCESTER. History of Hollis. 1879..B 979

NEW JERSEY.

ATKINSON. History of Newark. 1878.*V 1380
BARBER. History and Antiquities of New Jersey. 1848 .....B 903
The same. 1856 .....B 901
and HOWE. Historical Collections of New Jersey. 1844 .....B 1418
BEERS. State Atlas of New Jersey, '72*R 5000
CARPENTER and ARTHUR. Cabinet History of New Jersey. 1865.....B 1220
CHAMBERS. Early Germans of New Jersey. 1895 .....*V 2174
CLARK. St. John's Church, Elizabeth. '57B 1221
COLLES. Authors and Writers associated with Morristown, N. J. 1895....B 3928
COOLEY. Slavery in New Jersey. 1896*L3201,14
DALLY. Woodbridge and Vicinity. 1873.B 3931
DAVIS. Presbyterian Church of Deerfield. 1873 .....B 1225
ELMER. Constitution and Government of New Jersey. 1872 .....B 3921
FISLER. Local History ofCamden. 1858.B 3922
FOSTER. New Jersey and the Rebellion. 1868 .....B 1223
GORDON. New Jersey to the Adoption of Federal Constitution. 1834 .....B 1224
HAGEMAN. History of Princeton. 2v. 1879 .....B 1420
HATFIELD. History of Elizabeth. 1868.B 3930
HAVEN. New Jersey 90 Years ago. 1867.B 315

JOHNSON. Settlement of Salem, West Jersey. 1839 .....B 3934
MELLICK. Story of an Old Farm; New Jersey in the 18th Century. 1889.B 3924
MULFORD. History of New Jersey. 1851.B 1236
MURRAY. Notes on Elizabeth-Town. '44.B 3933
New Jersey, Documents relating to Colonial History, 1631-1776. 21v. 1880-99 .....B 3950
Index to v. 1-10.
New Jersey Historical Society, Collections:
v. 1. WHITEHEAD. East Jersey under Proprietary Governments. 1846 .....B3951,1
2. DUER. Life of Wm. Alexander, Earl of Stirling. 1847 .....C 176
4. MORRIS, L., Papers of, 1738-1746 .....B3951,4
5. STEVENS. Index to Colonial Documents in England. 1858 .....B3951,5
7. ELMER. Constitution and Government of New Jersey. 1872 .....B 3921
Officers and Men in the Revolutionary War, Official Register. 1872....B 357
in the Civil War. 2v. 1876.....*Doc.
RAUM. History of New Jersey. 2v. 1877B 1419
History of Trenton. 1871.....B 3935
SHOURDS. History and Genealogy of Fenwick's Colony. 1876.....B 3925
SMITH. History of the Colony of New Jersey to 1721. 1765.....B 1230
STOCKTON. New Jersey from the Discovery of Scheyichbi. 1896.....B 3926
TAYLOR. Annals of Bergen. 1857.....B 3932
THOMAS. Historical Account of West New Jersey, 1698 .....B 1264
TRUMBULL. History of Industrial Paterson. 1887 .....*V 1707
WHITEHEAD, J. History of New Jersey. 1897 .....B 3949
WHITEHEAD, W. A. Early History of Perth Amboy. 1856 .....B 3952

NEW JERSEY COUNTY HISTORIES.

Cumberland Co.; by Elmer. 1869.....B 3938
Essex Co., The Oranges in, 1666-1806; by Wickes. 1892 .....B 3923
Essex and Hudson Cos.; by Shaw. 2v. 1884 .....*V 2207
Hudson Co.; by Winfield. 1874.....B 1422
Hunterdon Co.; by Mott. 1878.....B 3937
Somerset Co.; by Messler. 1878.....B 3936

NEW MEXICO.

ARNY. Sketch of Santa Fé. 1876....*B 862,3
BANCROFT. New Mexico and Arizona, 1530-1888 .....B1775,12
The same *R2660,17
COOKE. Conquest of New Mexico. 1878B 1747
CUTTS. Conquest of California and New Mexico in 1846-7.....B 1766
EDWARDS. Campaign in New Mexico. 1847 .....B 1748
LADD. The Story of New Mexico. 1891B 4641
New Mexico, from the Earliest Period. 1895 .....*V 3073
PRINCE. Historical Sketches of New Mexico. 1883 .....B 1746
RITCH. Legislative Blue Book, 1882..B 1745
Aztlan; History of New Mexico. 1885 .....B 1753

NEW YORK.

Auburn, Fort Hill Cemetery. 1853....B 4009
BACON. Tarrytown and Sleepy Hollow. 1897 .....B 4007
BAGG. Pioneers of Utica. 1877.....B 1160
BAIRD. History of Rye. 1871.....B 1424
BARBER. History and Antiquities. 1848.B 903
The same. 1856 .....B 901
History of the State of New York. 1845 .....B 4045
and HOWE. Historical Collections of New York. 1841 .....B 1175
BARNES. Early History of Albany. 1864B 1174
BAXTER. A Godchild of Washington (Mrs. C. Van Rensselaer Schuyler). 1897 .....*V 2217
BEACH, A. C. Centennial Celebrations of New York State. 1879.....B 4014
BEACH, L. Cornwall. 1873 .....B 1429
BONNEY. Legacy of Historical Gleanings. 2v. 1875 .....B 1162
BOYNTON. West Point and the Academy. 1871 .....B 4003
BRODHEAD. Documents in Europe relative to History of New York. '45.B 4006
History of New York. 2v. 1871..B 1164
Brooklyn, Souvenir of; Descriptive and Historical. 1890 .....*V 1372
BROOKS. Story of New York State. 1888B 4016

Buffalo and its Surroundings. 1880..*B 883
Forest Lawn; its History, etc. 1867*B 880
Historical Society, Annual Report of the Board of Managers. 1886-94.*B 4043
Historical Society's Publications. v. 1, 4. 1879-96 .....B 4004
Semi-Centennial Celebration, 1882*.B 721
BUTLER. Lake George and Lake Champlain to 1759. 1869 .....B 1161
CAMPBELL, D. Historical Fallacies regarding Colonial New York. '79.*B 885
CAMPBELL, W. W. Border Warfare during Revolution. 1849.....B 1195
CARPENTER and ARTHUR. Cabinet History of New York. 1860.....B 1163
CLARKE. Voyage to America in 1703. '67.B 1219
CLEAVELAND, J. Banking System of New York. 1864 .....L 3769
CLEAVELAND, N. Green-Wood Directory. 1849 .....B 1426
Hand-Book for Green-Wood Cemetery. 1873 .....B 3965
History of Green-Wood Cemetery. 1866 .....*V 492
CLINTON, G., *Gov.* Public Papers, 1777-1795, 1801-4. 3v. 1899-1900....B 4011
CLUTE. Annals of Staten Island. 1877.B 1128
COBB. Story of the Palatines; New York Colonial History. 1897 .....B 2137
COLBURN and BERGER. Forest Lawn Cemetery (Buffalo). 1855.....B 4086
COLDEN. Memoirs of State Canals. 1825*B 1217
Commissioners of Indian Affairs, Proceedings. 2v. 1861.....B 693
CONOVER. Early History of Geneva.1879*B 883
COOK. Advantages of Gloversville. 1890.B 4029
COOPER. Chronicles of Cooperstown. 1838B 1427
DAYTON. Last Days of Knickerbocker Life. 1882 .....B 3970
DECOSTA. Events at Lake George. 1868*V 2250
History of Fort George. 1871....B 227
Sailing Directions of Henry Hudson. 1869 .....B 1226
DENTON. Description of New York, 1670B 180
DEPEYSTER. Early Political History. '65B 4039
DUNLAP. History of New Netherlands. 2v. 1839 .....B 1183
EARLE. Colonial Days in Old New York. 1896 .....B 3986
FERNOW. 200th Anniversary of Albany. 1886 .....B 4059
FIELD. Historical Scenes in Brooklyn and Vicinity. 1868 .....*V 1381
FISKE. The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America. 2v. 1899.....B 2149
FLINT. Early Long Island. 1896.....B 4008
FRENCH. Gazetteer of N. Y. State, 1860.B 4015
FRY. New York and the Conscription of 1863 .....B 2612
FURMAN. Antiquities of Long Island. 1875 .....B 1132
Notes on the Town of Brooklyn. 1875 .....B 1132
G. A. R., Dep't of New York; Flag Presentation to Columbia University by La Fayette Post No. 140. 1899.B 6107
GORDON. Gazetteer of New York, 1836.B 1184
GRIDLEY. History of Kirkland. 1874..B 4085
GUMAER. History of Deerpark. 1890..B 4090
HALL. Cayuga in the Field. 1873.....B 2658
HAMMOND. Political Parties in New York to 1840. 2v. 1842 .....B 1127
HEDGES and others (Comp.). Records of Southampton, L. I. 1874.....B 4013
HICKCOX. History of Bills of Credit of New York, 1709-89. 1866.....B 1214
HOLDEN. History of Queensbury. 1874.B 1228
HOMES. Correct Arms of State of N. Y. 1880 .....B 1421
HOTCHKIN. History of Western New York. 1848 .....B 1176
HOUGH. Gazetteer of the State of N. Y. 1873 .....B 4024
HOWARD and JERVIS. The Eagle and Brooklyn. 2v. 1893 .....*V 2045
HOWELL. History of Southampton, L. I. 1866 .....B 4025
JENKINS. History of Political Parties in New York State to 1849 .....B 1229
JOGUES. Novum Belgium (in French). 1862 .....B 1436
Novum Belgium; New Netherland in 1643-4. 1862 .....*V 142
JONES. New York during the Revolution. 2v. 1879 .....B 1122
KAPP. Die Deutschen im Staate New York im 18ten Jahrhundert. 1884D5719,1
Geschichte der Deutschen im Staate New York. 1867 .....D 132
KETCHUM. History of Buffalo. 2v. 1864-1865 .....B 4027
LARNED. History of the Battle Monument at West Point. 1898.....B 4038
LIVERMORE. History of Cooperstown. '62B 4054
Long Island, Commodities of Manati.*B 886

Long Island Historical Society, Memoirs of. 3v. 1867-78 .....B 1155
LOSSING. The Empire State; History of New York. 1888 .....B 4046
MACAULEY. History of New York. 3v. 1829 .....B 1428
MCMANUS. How the Dutch came to Manhattan. 1897 .....B 2151
MALLMANN. Shelter Island and its Presbyterian Church. 1899 .....B 4095
MANDEVILLE. History of Flushing. 1860.B 1156
MARVIN. History of Lake George. 1853.B 1154
MASTEN. History of Cohoes. 1877....B 1439
MATTHEWS. Men of New York in Last Decade of Nineteenth Century. 2v. 1898 .....*V 2175
MILLER, J. Province and City of New York, 1695 .....B 180
MILLER, S. B. Historical Sketches of Hudson. 1862 .....B 1181
MORRIS (Ed.). Makers of New York. 1895 .....*V 2178
MUNSELL. Annals of Albany. 10v. 1850-1859 .....B 4055
History of Albany. 4v. 1865-71..*B 4058
New York State, Boundaries of. 1874.B 1197
First Settlement by the Dutch. '88*P623,27
Historical MSS. (English), 1664-1776. 1866 .....*Doc.
Historical Society's Collections. 5v. 1811-29 .....*B 1193
The same, 2d Series. 8v. 1841-1873 .....*B 1194
In the Revolution (Records). 1898*R 298
Marriages previous to 1784. 1860.*R 389
Monuments Commission, Report on Battlefield of Gettysburg. 3v. 1900*R 297
State Assembly, Officers and Members, 1867-70. 2v.....C 1389
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Officers, By-Laws, etc. 1900 .....B 4044
O'CALLAGHAN. Documentary History of New York. 3v. 1849-50.....B 1165
Documents relative to Colonial History. 15v. 1856-87 .....*Doc.
History of New Netherland. 2v. 1855 .....B 1166
Register of New Netherland, 1626-1674. 1865 .....B 4032
Selections from Documentary History of New York .....B 4033
ONDERDONK. Annals of Hempstead. 1878B 1121
Parish Church, Jamaica. 1880....B 1435
PARK. History of West Point. 1840..B 1202
PARKER. Rochester; a Story Historical. 1884 .....B 4036
PEARSON. Early Records of Albany. '69B 4051
PELLETREAU. Early Long Island Wills of Suffolk County. 1897 .....B 4379
PHISTERER. New York in the Rebellion. 1890 .....B 2511
PIERREPONT. Historical Sketch of Fulton Ferry. 1879 .....*V 2195
Pompey, N. Y., Re-Union at, 1871. 1875.B 4028
POWELL. Historic Towns of the Middle States. 1899 .....B 3792
PRIME. History of Long Island. 1845.B 1157
PROCTOR. Bench and Bar of New York State. 1870 .....N 4898
RANDALL. History of New York. 1871.B 1167
RAYMOND. Sherburne Centennial Celebration, 1893 .....B 4010
READ. Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson. 1866 .....B 1125
RIKER. Annals of Newtown. 1852....B 4052
ROBERTS, E. H. Planting and Growth of the Empire State. 2v. 1887....B 4048
ROBERTS, J. A. (Comp.). New York in the Revolution. 1898 .....*R 298
ROE. Rose Neighborhood Sketches. 1893B 4031
SCHOONMAKER. History of Kingston to 1820. 1888 .....B 4018
SCHUYLER. Colonial New York. 2v. '85.B 4047
SEVERANCE. Old Trails on the Niagara Frontier. 1899 .....B 4087
SHAW. History of Cooperstown. 1886..B 4084
SIMMS. Schoharie County and Border Wars of New York. 1845.....B 4091
SMITH, H. P. History of Buffalo and Erie Co. 1884 .....*V 2205
SMITH, P. H. Legends of the Shawangunk. 1884 .....B 4012
SMITH, W. History of New York to 1732. 1792 .....B 1213
The same; continued to 1814 by Yates .....B 4049
SPAFFORD. Gazetteer of New York State. 1824 .....I 5395
SQUIER. Antiquities of New York. 1851.B 1207
STICKNEY. History of the Minisink Region .....B 4021
STILES. History of Brooklyn. 3v. 1867.B 1203
History of Kings Co. and City of Brooklyn. 1884 .....*V 821

STONE. Reminiscences of Saratoga and Ballston. 1875 .....B 1124
Saratoga Battle Grounds, 1780-1880. 1895 .....B 2401
STREET. Council of Revision of the State of New York. 1859 .....B 4022
SYLVESTER. Historical Sketches of Northern New York. 1877 .....B 4050
THOMPSON, B. F. History of Long Island. 2v. 1843 .....B 1158
THOMPSON, N. L. Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, 1847-72. 1873 .....B 3980
TOMPKINS, *Gov.* Public Papers, 1807-17. 1898 .....B 4005
TOWNSEND. Honors of the Empire State in the Rebellion. 1889 .....B 2544
Tracts relating to New York, 1609-1698. 1887 .....*P623,23
TRACY. Centennial of Whitestown. '85.*B 862,3
TURNER. History of Holland Purchase. 1849 .....B 1126
Pioneer Settlement of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase. 1851.....B 1216
VANDERBILT. Social History of Flatbush. 1881 .....B 1440
WAGER (Ed.). Our City and its People; Rome, N. Y. 1896 .....B 4112
WALDRON. Huguenots of Westchester. 1864 .....B 1425
WALWORTH. Saratoga; Battle Ground, etc. 1877 .....B 1123
WATSON. History of the Western Canals of New York, 1788-1819 .....B 1211
WEISE. History of Albany. 1884.....B 4083
History of Troy. 1876 .....B 4081
WILSON. Portrait Gallery of the Chamber of Commerce. 1890 .....C10239
WOOD. First Settlements on Long Island. 1824 .....*B 862,4
Sketch of Huntington, L. I. 1898.B 4064
WOODWORTH. Reminiscences of Troy.'60B 1169
WOOLEY. Journal in New York, 1695. '60.B 180
WORTH. Recollections of Albany. 1866..B 1212
YAWGER. The Indian and the Pioneer. 1893 .....B 2060

NEW YORK COUNTY HISTORIES.

Albany Co. 1897 .....*B 4072
Albany Co.; by Howell. 1886 .....*V 1416
Binghamton Co., 1800-1900 .....*B 4073
Cattaraugus Co.; by Manley. 1857....B 4026
Chautauque Co.; by Warren. 1846....B 4070
Chautauqua Co.; by Young. 1875.....B 4071
Chemung Co. 1892 .....*B 4074
Cortland Co.; by Goodwin. 1859.....B 1200
Duchess Co.; by Smith. 1877 .....B 1423
Erie Co. 2v. 1898 .....*B 4075
Erie Co.; by Johnson. 1876 .....B 4019
Erie Co.; by Smith. 2v. 1884.....*V 2205
Essex Co. 1885 .....*B 4076
Essex Co.; by Watson. 1869 .....B 1227
Franklin Co.; by Hough. 1853 .....B 1196
Herkimer Co. 1893 .....*B 4077
Herkimer Co.; by Benton. 1856.....B 1185
Jefferson Co. 1898 .....*B 4078
Jefferson Co.; by Hough. 1854.....B 1433
Lewis Co.; by Hough. 1860.....B 1168
Livingston Co.; by Doty. 1876.....B 1438
Madison Co. 1899 .....*B 4079
Madison Co.; by Hammond. 1872....B 4020
Monroe Co. 1895 .....*B 4080
Montgomery Co. 1892 .....*B 4105
Niagara Co. 1897 .....*B 4106
Oneida Co. 1896 .....*B 4107
Oneida Co. 1878 .....*V 890
Oneida Co.; by Jones. 1851.....B 1170
Onondaga Co.; by Clayton. 1878.....*V 2210
Centennial of. 2v. 1896 .....*B 4108
Reminiscences of; by Clark. 2v. '49.B 1180
Ontario Co. 1893 .....*B 4109
Orange Co. 1895 .....*V 3074
Orange Co. and Newburgh; by Ruttenber. 1875 .....B 4041
Orleans Co.; by Thomas. 1871.....B 4092
Oswego Co. 1895 .....*B 4110
Otsego Co.; by Beardsley. 1852 .....B 1129
Queens Co. (L. I.). 1882 .....*V 2206
Queens Co. (L. I.). 1896 .....*V 3075
Queens Co. (L. I.); by Onderdonk. '65.B 1172
Rensselaer Co. 1897 .....*B 4111
Rensselaer Co.; by Sylvester. 1880...*V 1455
St. Lawrence Co.; by Hough. 1853....B 1196
Saratoga Co. 1899 .....*B 4113
Saratoga Co; by Sylvester. 1878....*V 1375
Steuben Co. 1896.....*B 4114
Steuben Co.; by McMaster. 1853.....B 4023
Suffolk Co. (L. I.). 1896 .....*V 3076
Suffolk Co. (L. I.); by Bayles. 1874..B 4053
Sullivan Co.; by Quinlan. 1873.....B 4030
Tompkins Co. 1894 .....*B 4115
Ulster Co. 1896.....*V 3077
Wayne Co. 1895 .....*B 4116
Wayne Co.; by Clark. 1883 .....B 6261
Westchester Co.; by Bolton. 2v. 1848.B 4056
Yates Co. 1892 .....*B 4117
Yates Co.; by Cleveland. 1873.....B 1171

NEW YORK CITY.

BELDEN. New York: Past, Present and Future. 1850 .....B 1179
BOOTH. History of New York. 1859..B 3964
BREEN. Thirty Years of New York Politics. 1899 .....B 3979
COLER. Municipal Government of New York. 1900 .....L 6173
COSTELLO. New York Police. 1885 ....L 4011
Our Firemen. 1887 .....B 3966
DAVIS. History of New Amsterdam. '54.B 1159
DAYTON. Last Days of Knickerbocker Life in New York. 1882 .....B 3970
DISOSWAY. Earliest Churches of New York. 1865 .....B 1192
DURAND. Finances of New York City. 1898 .....B 3991
EARLE. Colonial Days in Old New York. 1896 .....B 3986
FERNOW (Ed.). Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-74. 7v. 1897.....B 4002
FISKE. Prominent New Yorkers. 1884.C 3927
FRANCIS. Old New York. 1866 .....B 1199
General Society of Mechanics and Tradesmen, Annals, 1785--1880.*V 600
GIBBONS. Banks of New York. 1859..L 992
GOODWIN and others (Ed.). Historic New York. 2v. 1897-8.....B 3992
GREENLEAF. History of the Churches of New York City. 1850.....B 1218
GUERNSEY. New York City during War of 1812-15. 2v.....B 3976
HARDIE. History of New York City. '27.B 1186
HASWELL. Reminiscences of New York, 1816-1860. 1896 .....B 3987
HEMSTREET. Nooks and Corners of Old New York. 1899 .....B 3988
HILDEBURN. Printers and Printing in Colonial New York. 1895.....B 3983
History of the Evangelical Churches of New York. 1839 .....B 3982
IRELAND. The New York Stage, 1750-1860. 2v.....*E 9390
KERNAN. Old Fire Laddies of New York and Brooklyn. 1885 .....B 3967
KING, C. Croton Aqueduct. 1843....*V 244
KING, M. (Ed.). The Clearing House of New York. 1898 .....B 3984
The Dewey Reception in New York. 1899 .....*V 2191
Notable New Yorkers, 1896-9....*V 2172
KING, M. (Ed.). Views of the New York Stock Exchange. 1897 .....*V 2820
KNIGHT. Journey from Boston to New York, 1704. 1865 .....B 911
LAMB. History of the City of New York. 2v. 1877-80 .....*V 126
Supplement, 1880-96; by Harrison .....*V 126.3
Wall Street in History. 1883 .....B 3977
MACMANUS. How the Dutch came to Manhattan. 1897 .....B 2151
MAURICE. New York in Fiction. 1901.B 3990
MILLER. Description of New York in 1695 .....B 180
MINES (*Felix Oldboy*). Walks in our Churchyards: Trinity Parish. '96.B 3989
A Tour around New York. 1893.B 3969
MORRIS, C. (Ed.). Makers of New York. 1895 .....*V 2178
MORRIS, G. History of a Vol. Regt.; Wilson Zouaves. 1891 .....B 2809
MYERS. History of Tammany Hall. 1901B 3995
New York City, Astor Place Riot, 1849*B 882
and Brooklyn Bridge; Opening Ceremonies, May 24, 1883 .....B 3973
Report on Financial Affairs, '84B 3974
Central Park, Description of. 1869.*B 1190
Reports, 1857-70. 13v.....*Doc.
Century Association, 1893 .....B 3971
Charter. 1897 .....*V 2128
Common Council Manual, 1841-70. 17v. .....*Doc.
Index; by Valentine .....B 3998
Directory, 1786 .....B 3968
during the Revolution. 1861.....*V 11
New England Society Celebration, 1878 .....*B 775.2
Report of Operations in filling the Quota, 1864. 2v.....B 2484
Republican Club, Proceedings, Feb. 12, 1896 .....E 4729
Volcano under the City (Draft Riots of 1863) .....B 2567
OSGOOD. New York in the 19th Century. 1867 .....B 1215
PARKHURST. Our Fight with Tammany. 1895 .....L 6207
PELLETREAU. Early New York Houses. 1900 .....*V 2194
PRENTISS. Union Theological Seminary. 1889 .....B 3972

RICHMOND. New York and its Institutions, 1609-1873 .....I 5335
RIKER. Harlem; its Early Annals. 1881.B 3985
ROOSEVELT. New York. 1891 .....B 3961
SCHWAB. Revolutionary History of Fort Number Eight. 1897 .....B 2402
SCOVILLE. Old Merchants of New York. 5v. in 3. 1872 .....B 1198
The same. 5v. 1885 .....C 2217
SHELDON. Volunteer Fire Department of New York City. 1882 .....B 3975
SHERMAN, P. T. Inside the Machine, 1898-9 .....B 4063
SMITH, C. B., Sermon at 70th Festival of St. James' Church. 1881 .....*B 775.4
SMITH, J. T. Cathedral Bells; Souvenir of St. Patrick's Cathedral. 1898.*V 2405
SPRING. Brick Church Memorial. 1861.B 3981
STEAD. Satan's Invisible World displayed (Lexow Commission). '97B 3978
STEVENS, B. F. (Pub.). Manuscript Map of New York and Environs, 1782*P 1556
STEVENS, J. A. Union Defence Committee of New York, 1861-4.....B 672
STONE. History of New York to 1872.B 1437
TODD. Story of New York. 1888.....B 3963
TRASK. Bowling Green. 1898 .....B 3996
ULMANN. Landmark History of New York. 1901 .....B 4001
VALENTINE. Chapters in History of New York City .....B 3962
History of New York. 1853.....B 1191
VAN PELT. Leslie's History of the Greater New York. 3v. 1898.....*V 2171
VAN RENSSELAER. The Goede Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta, 1609-1760. 1898....B 3994
WATSON. Annals of New York City and State. 1846 .....B 1210
WILSON. Memorial History of New York City. 4v. 1892-3.....*V 1398
Protestant Episcopal Church in New York, 1785-1885 .....M 2882

NORTH CAROLINA.

BASSETT. Slavery in Colony of North Carolina. 1896 .....*L3201,14
Slavery in the State of N. C. '99.*L3201,17
BATTLE. Early History of Raleigh. 1877*B 883
BERNHEIM. German Settlements and Lutheran Church in N. C. 1872...M 2748
CARUTHERS. Revolutionary Incidents. '54B 1661
Colonial Records; comp. by Saunders. 10v. 1886-90 .....*Doc.
Continued as State Records; comp. by Clark, v. 11-18. 1895-1900 .....*Doc.
DOWD. Prominent Living North Carolinians. 1888 .....C16929
HAWKS. History of North Carolina. 2v. 1858-59 .....B 1659
and others. Revolutionary History of N. C. 1853 .....B 1660
HUNTER. Sketches of Western North Carolina. 1877 .....B 1674
JONES. Defense of Revolutionary History of North Carolina. 1834...B 1662
Memorials of North Carolina. 1838B 1670
LAWSON. History of North Carolina. 1860 .....*B 1657
MARTIN. History of North Carolina. 2v. 1829 .....B 1658
MOORE. History of North Carolina. 2v. 1880 .....B 1664
Roster of Troops in the War between the States. 4v. 1882....*B 2578
Recollections of Ku-Klux Outrages of North Carolina. 1880.....I 5259
REICHEL. The Moravians in North Carolina. 1857 .....B 4130
SCHENCK. North Carolina, 1780-81. 1889B 2397
SIKES. North Carolina from Colony to Commonwealth. 1898 .....*L3201,16
SLOAN. Reminiscences of the Guilford Grays. 1883 .....*B 2726
Society of Friends, Sufferings in North Carolina, 1861-5 .....B 85
SPENCER. Last 90 Days of the War in North Carolina. 1866.....B 2632
WHEELER. Historical Sketches of North Carolina. 1851 .....B 1663
Reminiscences of North Carolina. 1884 .....*V 713
WILLIAMSON. History of North Carolina. 2v. 1812 .....B 1672

OHIO.

ABBOTT. History of Ohio. 1875.....B 1324
Anti-Slavery Convention of Ohio. 1835.L 681
ATWATER. History of Ohio. 1838....B 4212
BLACK. Story of Ohio. 1888.....B 4249
BLIVEN. Maumee Valley and Pioneers. 1880 .....*B 885

BOLTON. Civic Problems of Greater Cleveland. 1897 .....B 4165
BOUQUET. Expedition against Ohio Indians, 1764 .....B 1300
BURKETT. History of Ohio Agriculture. 1900 .....K15300
BURTON. History of Cleveland. 1895.B 4166
CARPENTER and ARTHUR. Cabinet History of Ohio. 1865 .....B 1289
CARTER. The Old Court House; Court and Bar of Cincinnati. 1880....N 4882
Cincinnati, Chamber of Commerce, Dedicatory Exercises, Jan., 1889.....B 4251
Cincinnati, 2d Presbyterian Church, Memorial Address, by N. Wright. 1873 .....E 1620
Cincinnati Miscellany; ed. by Cist. 2v. 1845-46 .....B 4207
CIST. Cincinnati in 1841.....B 1318
Cincinnati in 1851 .....B 1320
Cincinnati in 1859 .....B 1319
CLARKE. Pre-historic Remains of Cincinnati. 1876 .....*B 885
DAWES. Beginning of the Ohio Company. 1882 .....*B 4206
The same .....*B 775,2
DRAKE, B. and MANSFIELD. Cincinnati in 1826 .....B 1327
DRAKE, S. A. The Making of the Ohio Valley States, 1660-1837. 1894..B 4543
ENGLISH. Conquest of Country Northwest of the Ohio. 2v. 1896.....B 4527
FERNOW. The Ohio Valley in Colonial Days. 1890 .....B 4541
Fire Lands Pioneer, 1858-78. 13v. in 4..*Ser.
FOOTE. Schools of Cincinnati. 1855...B 1308
FORD. History of Cincinnati. 1881..*V 557
Gallipolis, Centennial Anniversary, 1790-1890 .....*B4250,3
HAYDON. Early History of the Disciples in the Western Reserve. 1876..M 453
HILDRETH. Pioneer History of Ohio Valley. 1848 .....B 4208
Pioneer Settlers in Ohio. 1852....B 1290
HOWE. Historical Collections of Ohio. 1869 .....B 1292
The same; new ed. 3v. in 2. 1889-91 .....B 4244
HOWELLS, W. C. Life in Ohio, 1813-40.B 4161
HOWELLS, W. D. Stories of Ohio. 1897B 4247
JONES, A. E. Early Days in Little Miami Valley. 1878 .....*B 4205
JONES, N. E. Squirrel Hunters of Ohio; Pioneer Life. 1898 .....B 4172
KILBOURN. Ohio Gazetteer, 1829.....I 186
KING. First Fruits of the Ordinance of 1787. 1888 .....B 4248
KNAPP. History of the Maumee Valley. 1872 .....B 1312
LORING. Ninety-fifth Anniversary of the Settlement at Marietta. 1883..*B 4206
MCELROY (Ed.). Chickamauga: Record of the Ohio National Park Commission. 1896 .....*B 6349
Magazine of Western History, 1885-92. 14v. .....*Ser.
MATTOX. History of Cincinnati Society of Ex-Army and Navy Officers. 1880 .....*V 357
MAY. Two Journeys to Ohio, 1788-9....B 1328
MILLER. Cincinnati's Beginnings. 1880..B 1317
MITCHENER. Ohio Annals. 1876.....B 4210
MOOREHEAD. Fort Ancient; Prehistoric Earthwork. 1890 .....B 4260
Primitive Man in Ohio. 1892.....B 4261
Ohio Archæological and Historical Society, Publications. 9v. 1887-1901*B 4250
Ohio Historical Society's Collections. 2v. 1839-72 .....B 1307
Ohio Valley Historical Series. 8v. 1868-1871:
v. 1. BOUQUET. Expedition against Ohio Indians, 1764.....B 1300
2. WALKER. History of Athens County .....B 1301
3. CLARK. Campaign in the Illinois, 1778-9 .....B 1302
4. MCBRIDE. Pioneer Biography of Butler County, O. 2v.B 1303
5. SMITH. Captivity with Indians, 1755-9 .....B 1304
6. DRAKE. Pioneer Life in Kentucky .....B 1305
7. ESPY. Tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana, 1805..B 1306
WILLIAMS. Western Campaigns, 1812-13 .....B 1306
TANEYHILL. Leatherwood God .....B 1306
PARK. Early History of Union Township. 1870 .....*B 4205
PEET. Ashtabula Disaster. 1877 .....B 1316
POOLE. The Tyler-Davidson Fountain in Cincinnati. 1884 .....B 4230

Reid. Ohio in the War. 2v. 1868....B 1288
Rice. Pioneers of the Western Reserve. 1883 .....B 4211
Roe. Our Police; History of the Cincinnati Police Force. 1890 .....L 4148
Roosevelt. The Winning of the West. 4v. 1889-96 .....B 4539
St. Clair. Indian Campaign, 1791....B 19
Scott. The Future Great City (Toledo). 1876 .....*B 1396
Sons of the American Revolution, Ohio Society. 1896 .....B 4181
Sons of the Revolution, Ohio Society, Year Book, 1896 .....B 4180
Stevens. Cincinnati in 1869.....B 1321
Studer. History of Columbus. 1873..B 1325
Taylor. Ohio Statesmen and Hundred Year Book, 1788-1892.....B 4192
Thomas. Earthworks of Ohio. 1889.B 2025
Problem of the Ohio Mounds. 1889B 2025
Thomson. Bibliography of Ohio. 1880*O 181
Trent. Journal from Logstown to Pickawillany, 1752. 1871 .....B 1291
Vance (Ed.). Great Flood of 1884 in the Ohio Valley .....B 4219
Western Reserve Historical Society's Publications. 3v. 1870-92.....*B 1315
Whittlesey. Early History of Cleveland. 1867 .....B 1285
Topographical and Historical Sketch of Ohio. 1872 .....B 1310
Wilson, F. Treaty of Greenville. 1894B 2048
Wilson, S. Second U. P. Church of Xenia, Ohio. 1880 .....*B 862,4

OHIO COUNTIES.

Adams Co.; by Evans and Stivers. 1900 .....*B 4168
Allen Co. 1885 .....*B 4220
Ashland Co.; by Knapp. 1863.....B 1295
Ashtabula Co. 1893 .....*V 2213
Athens Co. 1869 .....B 1301
Auglaize Co. 1892 .....*V 3078
Brown Co. 1883 .....*B 4221
Butler Co. 1894 .....*V 3079
Butler Co.; by McBride. 2v.....B 1303
Champaign Co. 1881 .....*B 4222
Champaign Co.; by Antrim. 1872.....B 4209
City of Toledo, and Lucas and Wood Counties. 1895 .....*V 3083
Clark Co. 1881 .....*B 4223
Clinton Co. 1882 .....*B 4224
Coshocton Co.; by Hill. 1881 .....B 4201
Coshocton Co.; by Hunt. 1876.....B 4217
Darke Co. 1880 .....*B 4225
Delaware Co. 1880 .....*B 4216
Fairfield Co.; by Graham. 1883.....*B 4227
Fayette Co.; by Putnam. 1872 .....B 1287
Franklin Co.; by Martin. 1858.....B 1293
Fulton Co. 1888 .....*B 4233
Hamilton Co.; by Ford. 1881 .....*V 556
Hancock Co.; by Beardsley. 1881....B 4245
Hardin Co. 1895 .....*V 3080
Hardin Co., Atlas of. 1879 .....*R 5036
Henry Co. 1888 .....*B 4233
Highland Co.; by Thompson. 1878..*B 4205
Knox Co., 1779-1862; by Norton.....B 1294
Licking Co.; by Hill. 1881 .....B 4202
Logan Co. 1892 .....*V 3078
Logan Co.; by Antrim. 1872.....B 4209
Logan Co.; by Perrin and Battle. 1880*B 4232
Lorain Co.; by Boynton. 1876.....*B 775,1
Lucas Co. 1895.....*V 3083
Marion Co. 1895 .....*V 3080
Medina Co.; by Northrup. 1861.....B 1297
Miami Co. 1880 .....*B 4231
Montgomery Co. 1882 .....*B 4215
Morrow Co. 1880 .....*B 4214
Perry Co.; by Graham. 1883.....*B 4227
Portage Co. 1885 .....*B 4226
Richland Co.; by Graham. 1880.....*V 3081
Ross Co.; by Finley and Putnam. 1871.B 1299
Scioto Co., Pioneers of; by Keyes. 1880B 4218
Seneca Co. 1886 .....*B 4228
Seneca Co.; by Butterfield. 1848.....B 1286
Seneca Co.; by Lang. 1880.....B 4204
Shelby Co. 1892 .....*V 3078
Stark Co.; by Perrin. 1881.....*V 3082
Summit Co.; by Bierce. 1854 .....B 1298
Summit Co.; ed. by Perrin. 1881....*B 4213
Tuscarawas Co. 1884 .....*B 4229
Union Co. 1883 .....*B 4241
Warren Co. 1882 .....*B 4242
Washington Co. 1881 .....*V 1499
Washington Co.; by Andrews. 1877..B 1311
Wayne Co.; by Douglass. 1878 .....B 4203
Wood Co. 1895 .....*V 3083
Wyandot Co. 1884 .....*B 4243

OREGON.

Armstrong. History and Description of Oregon. 1857 .....I 523
Bancroft. History of Oregon. 2v. 1886-1888 .....B1775,24-25

BANCROFT. History of Oregon. 2v. 1886-1888 .....*R2660,29-30
Northwest Coast (Oregon, Washington, British Columbia). 2v. 1886 .....B1775,22-23
The same *R2660,27-28
BARROWS. Oregon; Struggle for Possession. 1884 .....B 1771
DUNN. Oregon Territory and British Fur Trade. 1845 .....B 1269
DYE. McLoughlin and Old Oregon. 1900B 4273
GRAY. History of Oregon, 1792-1849....B 1772
GREENHOW. History of Oregon and California. 1844 .....B 1335
Northwest Coast of North America. 1840 .....B 1271
HINES, G. Oregon; its History and Prospects. 1881 .....B 1770
HINES, H. K. History of Oregon. 1893*V 3084
MOFRAS. Exploration du Territoire de l'Orégon. 2v. 1844 .....C12850
Atlas .....*R 4843
NIXON. How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon. 1895 .....B 4255
Oregon, Resources of the State. 1888.*V 1530
TWISS. Oregon Territory; its History and Discovery. 1846.....B 4275

PENNSYLVANIA.

AGNEW. History of Pennsylvania. 1887B 4305
ARMOR. Governors of Pennsylvania. '73.C 2109
BATES. Martial Deeds of Pennsylvania. 1875 .....*V 650
BOLLES. Pennsylvania, 1609-1790. 2v. 1899 .....B 4317
BRACKENRIDGE. History of the Whisky Insurrection, 1794. 1859 .....B 1238
BROWER. Danville, Montour Co. 1881.B 4337
BUDD. Good Order in Pennsylvania, 1685B 180
CARPENTER and ARTHUR. Cabinet History of Pennsylvania. 1857.....B 1240
CHAPMAN. Sketch of the History of Wyoming. 1830 .....B 1259
CLYDE. History of Allen Township Presbyterian Church. 1876.....B 4298
Colonial Dames of America, Pennsylvania Society, Register. 1898....B 4326
CONNELLY and JENKS. Johnstown Flood. 1889 .....B 4336
CORNELL. History of Pennsylvania. 1876B 4285
CRAIG. History of Pittsburg. 1851...B 1252
DARLINGTON. Tornado in Chester Co., 1877 .....*B 1396
DAY. Historical Collections of Pennsylvania. 1843 .....B 4290
DICKINSON. Letters from a Farmer, 1768B 1431
DIFFENDERFFER. German Immigration into Pennsylvania, 1700-1775. 1900.B4328,10
DOTTERER (Ed.). The Pennsylvania Reformed Church. 1900 .....B 4320
DU PONCEAU and FISHER. Penn's Indian Treaty. 1836 .....*B 721
Early History of Western Pennsylvania. 1846 .....B 1239
EGLE. History of Pennsylvania. 1877..*B 1248
FINDLEY. Insurrection in Western Pennsylvania in 1794 .....B 1253
FISHER. The Making of Pennsylvania. 1896 .....B 4318
Pennsylvania Colony and Commonwealth. 1897 .....B 4319
FRANKLIN. Historical Review of Pennsylvania, 1759 .....B 1256
GARRARD. Chambersburg. 1856.....B 1254
GIBBONS. Pennsylvania Dutch. 1882...I 5347
GORDON. Gazetteer of Pennsylvania, 1832B 4281
HAZARD. Annals of Pennsylvania, 1609-1682. 1850 .....B 1260
(Ed.). Register of Pennsylvania. 16v. in 8. 1828-35 .....*B 4332
HILDEBURN. Issues of the Press in Pennsylvania, 1685-1784. 2v.....*O 94
HOLLISTER. History of Lackawanna Valley. 1857 .....B 1432
HOTCHKIN. The York Road, Old and New. 1892 .....*V 1463
JOHNSON, C. B. Letters from British Settlement in Pennsylvania. 1819..B 4283
JOHNSON, W. Record of Wyoming, 1778-1878. 1882 .....B 4297
JONES. Settlement of Juanita Valley. '86.B 4293
KUHNS. German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania. 1901.B 4349
LEONARD. History of Pithole. 1867.....B 4311
LINN. Annals of Buffalo Valley, 1755-1855. 1877 .....B 4312
MCLAURIN. Story of Johnstown. 1890.*V 1418
MCMANUS. The Quaker Colony. 1899.B 4308
MCMASTER and STONE. Pennsylvania and Federal Constitution, 1787-8 ....B 4331
MARTIN. Chester and its Vicinity. 1877.*V 763
History of Bethlehem. 1872 .....B 1255
MEGINNESS. The Great Island and W. Dunn, Founder of Dunnstown. '94B 4313

MEGINNESS. Historical Journal of Northwestern Pennsylvania. 1894....*B 4325
MINER, C. History of Wyoming. 1845...B 4335
MINER, L. H. History and Poetry of Wyoming Valley. 1866.....B 1247
PECK. Wyoming; Its History, Incidents, etc. 1858 .....B 1257
PENNYPACKER. Historical and Biographical Sketches. 1883 .....B 4301
Pennypacker Reunion, October, 1877...B 1237
Pennsylvania Archives, Ser. 1 and 2. 31v. 1852-93 .....B 1244
Index to Ser. 1. 1860.....B 1245
Colonial Records of Pennsylvania. 16v. 1851-3 .....B 1243
Index to same. 1860.....B 1245
Pennsylvania-German Society, Proceedings, 1891-9. 10v.....B 4328
Pennsylvania Historical Society's Memoirs. 1864-76 .....B 1263
v. 1-4. Memoirs. 1826-40.
5. SARGENT. Braddock's Defeat.
6. Contributions to American History.
7. Record of Court at Upland. DENNY, E. Military Journal, 1781-95.
8. Committee of Defense, Philadelphia.
9-10. PENN and LOGAN. Correspondence.
11. ACRELIUS. New Sweden.
12. HACKEWELDER. History of Indian Nations.
Pennsylvania, Report on National Cemetery at Gettysburg. 1867 .....B 572
PERKINS. Early Times on the Susquehanna. 1876 .....B 4302
Perkiomen Region (Penn.) Past and Present; ed. by Dotterer. 2v. 1895-1900 .....B 4315
Pittsburgh, 100 Years of, 1794-1894....B 4309
POWELL (Ed.). Historic Towns of the Middle States. 1899 .....B 3792
PROUD. History of Pennsylvania. 2v. 1797 .....*B 1266
RATH. Geschichtliche und sociale Skizzen. 1888 .....D14601
RUPP. 30,000 Names of Immigrants, 1727-76 .....*R 409
SACHSE. The German Sectarians of Pennsylvania, 1708-42. 1899 ...B 4356
SCHNECK. Burning of Chambersburg. 1864 .....B 4310
Scranton, 1st Presbyterian Church, 25th Anniversary, 1873 .....*B 883
SEIDENSTICKER. Deutsch-pennsylvanische Geschichte. 1886 .....D5719,2
Geschichte der Deutschen Gesellschaft von Pennsylvanien. 1876.D 5688
SHARPLESS. Quaker Government in Pennsylvania. 2v. 1898-9.....B 4307
STONE. Poetry and History of Wyoming Valley. 1864 .....B 1258
SYPHER. School History of Pennsylvania. 1869 .....B 4303
THOMAS. Pennsylvania and West New Jersey, 1698 .....B 1264
WESTCOTT. Persons who took the Oath of Allegiance to Penn., 1777-89..B 4306
WRIGHT. History of Plymouth. 1873.B 4299

PENNSYLVANIA COUNTY HISTORIES.

Adams Co. 1886 .....*B 4287
Allegheny Co. 2v. 1889 .....*B 4322
Beaver Co. 1881 .....*B 4321
Bradford Co. 1876 .....*V 1459
Bucks Co.; by Battle. 1887.....*B 4289
Carbon Co. 1894 .....*V 3086
Carbon Co.; by Rupp. 1845 .....B 1265
Centre Co.; by Rupp. 1847 .....B 4282
Clarion Co. 1887 .....*B 4358
Clearfield Co. 1887 .....*B 4359
Clinton Co.; by Rupp. 1847 .....B 4282
Columbia Co.; by Rupp. 1847.....B 4282
Crawford Co. 1885 .....*B 4286
Cumberland Co. 1886 .....*B 4287
Delaware Co.; by Smith. 1862 .....B 1267
Erie Co.; by Sanford. 1862.....B 4296
Franklin Co. 1887 .....*B 4288
Huntingdon Co.; by Lytle. 1876.....B 4294
Huntingdon Co.; by Rupp. 1847 .....B 4282
Juanita Co.; by Rupp. 1847 .....B 4282
Lackawanna Co. 1880 .....*V 2204
Lackawanna Co. 1897 .....*V 3087
Lancaster Co., 1894 .....*V 3085
Lancaster Co.; by Harris. 1872 .....B 1249
Lancaster Co.; by Mombert. 1869....B 1246
Lancaster Co.; by Rupp. 1844 .....B 4292
Lehigh Co. 1894 .....*V 3086
Lehigh Co.; by Rupp. 1845 .....B 1265
Luzerne Co.; 1880 .....*V 2204

Luzerne Co.; by Pearce. 1860.....B 4300
Lycoming Co., 1795-1895; by MeginnessB 4324
Mifflin Co.; by Rupp. 1847 .....B 4282
Monroe Co.; by Rupp. 1845 .....B 1265
Montgomery Co. 1895 .....B 4329
Montgomery Co.; by Buck. 1859.....B 4284
Montgomery Co. Centennial; by Hobson. 1884 .....*B 4291
Northampton Co. 1894.....*V 3086
Northampton Co.; by Rupp. 1845....B 1265
Northumberland Co.; by Rupp. 1847..B 4282
Perry Co.; by Wright. 1873.....B 4295
Schuylkill Co.; by Rupp. 1845 .....B 1265
Susquehanna Co.; by Blackman. 1873.B 4323
Union Co.; by Rupp. 1847 .....B 4282
Warren Co. 1887 .....*B 4360
Washington Co.; by Creigh. 1871.....B 1251
Wyoming Co. 1880 .....*V 2204
Wyoming Co. 1897 .....*V 3087
York Co.; by Gibson. 1886.....*V 3088

PHILADELPHIA.

ALLINSON and PENROSE. City Government of Philadelphia. 1887 .....*L3205,6
Philadelphia, 1681-1887 .....L3200,2
BANES. History of Philadelphia Brigade. 1876 .....B 2672
BELISLE. History of Independence Hall. 1859 .....B 1430
BLODGET. Textile Industries of Philadelphia. 1880 .....*V 639
BOARDMAN. Quarter-Century of the 10th Presbyterian Church. 1858.....B 4343
BROTHERHEAD. 40 Years among the Old Booksellers of Philadelphia. 1891.J 1424
BROWN. The Forum; 40 Years at the Philadelphia Bar. 1856 .....N 4897
DONALDSON. House in which Jefferson wrote the Declaration of Independence. 1898 .....B 2406
DOTTERER. The Church at Market Square (Germantown). 1899 .....B 4314
ETTING. Historical Account of Independence Hall. 1876 .....*V 569
Franklin Insurance Co., Semi-Centennial of, 1879 .....*R 3754
GOFORTH and MCAULEY. Old Colonial Architectural Details in Philadelphia. 1890 .....*P 905
INGRAM. The Centennial Exposition, 1876 .....K 3614
KEYSER. Liberty Bell, 1753-1835. 1893.B 4339
MATTHEWS. What Philadelphia is. 1890*V 1376
MEASE. Philadelphia in 1811. 1828....B 1261
MOORE. Cooper Shop Volunteer Refreshment Saloon. 1866 .....B 2460
MORRIS (Ed.). Makers of Philadelphia. 1894 .....*V 2177
MORTON and WOODBURY. The Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751-1895.....*V 2192
PENNYPACKER. Settlement of Germantown. 1899 .....*B 4316
Philadelphia, Carpenters' Co., By-Laws, Rules, etc. 1857 .....B 4342
Carpenters' Hall, Reminiscences of. 1858 .....B 4342
Ceremonies at Unveiling Statue of Franklin, 1899 .....C17935
Christ Church, 200th Anniversary, 1695-1895 .....B 4344
Tablet and Grave-Stones in Burial Ground of. 1864.....C10402
Laurel Hill Cemetery. 1844.....B 4341
Manufacturers' Club. 1895.....L 9700
Public Buildings on Penn Square. 1880 .....*K 3676
Souvenir of Visit of International American Conference to, 1889..*V 1376
Sylvan City; Quaint Corners in. '99B 4340
Same as Quaint Corners in Philadelphia.
West Laurel Hill Cemetery. 1874.B 4341
REPPLIER. Philadelphia, the Place and the People. 1898 .....B 4345
RHOADES. Story of Philadelphia. 1900.B 4347
RITTER. History of Moravian Church in Philadelphia. 1857 .....M 343
SCHARF and WESTCOTT. History of Philadelphia, 1609-1884. 3v.....*V 1408
SPEIRS. Street Railway System of Philadelphia. 1897 .....*L3201,15
SPROGLE. Philadelphia Police. 1887.....L 4224
STILLÉ. Memorial of the Great Central Fair, 1864 .....*V 370
Sylvan City; or, Quaint Corners in Philadelphia. 1883 .....B 4340
Same as Quaint Corners in Philadelphia.
VICKERS. Fall of Bossism. 1883 .....L 3248
WATSON. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania. 3v. 1870-79.....B 1250
WILSON. Philadelphia in 1824. 1828.....B 1261
WINSLOW. Philadelphia Merchants. 1864C 137
WOOLSEY. History of Philadelphia. 1887.B 4304
YOUNG. Memorial History of Philadelphia, 1681-1895 .....*V 2176

RHODE ISLAND.

ARNOLD. History of Rhode Island. 2v. 1859-60 .....B 1117
AUSTIN. Ancestry of 33 Rhode Islanders. 1889 .....*V 1370
Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. 1887 .....*V 824
BARROWS. First Baptist Church, Newport. 1876 .....*B 862,3
BARTLETT. Bibliography of Rhode Island. 1864 .....*O 191
Rhode Island Officers in the Rebellion. 1876 .....*V 651
BEAMAN. Address at Scituate, July 4, 1876 .....*B 775,1
CHANNING. Early Recollections of Newport. 1868 .....B 4372
FIELD. Revolutionary Defences in Rhode Island. 1896 .....B 2405
FRIEZE. Extension of Suffrage in Rhode Island, 1811-42 .....B 4364
FULLER. History of Warwick, 1642-1875. B 4366
GREENE. Short History of Rhode Island. 1877 .....B 1118
HARRIS. Epitaphs of Block Island. 1883C10408
HAZARD. T. Hazard; Narragansett in the 18th Century. 1893 .....B 4376
Narragansett Friends' Meeting in XVIII. Century; Quaker Beginnings. 1899 .....B 4380
IRISH. Historical Sketch of Richmond. 1877 .....*B 882
JACKSON. Churches in Rhode Island. 1854B 4363
KEACH. Burrillville. 1856.....B 4382
LANE. 1st Congregational Church, Bristol. 1872 .....B 1222
LIVERMORE. History of Block Island. '77B 4369
MASON. Reminiscences of Newport. 1884B 4368
MUNRO. History of Bristol. 1880.....B 4370
Narragansett Historical Register, 1883-1891. 9v.....*Ser.
PEASE and NILES. A Gazetteer of Rhode Island. 1819 .....B 2999
PETERSON. History of Rhode Island. '53.B 1119
Providence, City Hall of. 1881.....B 4361
Rhode Island, Civil and Military List, 1647-1800. 1900 .....*R 296
Rhode Island Anti-Slavery Convention, Proceedings, 1836 .....L 681
Rhode Island Colonial Gleanings. 1894. B 4377
v. 1. ARNOLD. The Fones Record.
Rhode Island, Colonial Records of. 10v. 1856 .....B 1120
Rhode Island Historical Magazine, 1885-1886. v. 6.....*Ser.
Rhode Island Historical Society's Collections. 6v. 1827-67 .....B 1116
Proceedings, 1872-9. 8v.....B 1111
The same, 1882-3 .....*B 775,7
Rhode Island Historical Tracts. 10v.*B 4374
Rhode Island in the Continental Congress. 1870 .....*Doc.
RICHARDSON. History of Woonsocket. 1876 .....*B 4375
RICHMOND. Repudiation of Revolutionary Debt. 1885 .....B 4373
SHEFFIELD. Historical Sketch of Block Island. 1876 .....B 4365
STONE. Rhode Island in the Rebellion. 1864 .....B 599
TOLMAN. Higher Education in Rhode Island. 1894 .....L 1687
UPDIKE. History of the Narragansett Episcopal Church. 1857 .....B 4367
WILLIAMS, A. (Ed.). Rhode Island Day at the World's Columbian Exposition, 1893 .....*V 1573
WILLIAMS, MRS. C. R. Might and Right. 1844 .....B 4371

SOUTH CAROLINA.

ALLEN. Gov. Chamberlain's Administration in South Carolina. 1888....B 4385
CARDOZO. Reminiscences of Charleston. 1866 .....B 4386
CARROLL. Historical Collections of South Carolina. 2v. 1836 .....B 1665
Charleston, Centennial of. 1883.....*Doc.
History of Calhoun Monument at. 1888 .....B 1678
Siege of, May 12, 1780.....*V 300
FRENCH. Slavery in South Carolina.1862L 4847
GIBBES. American Revolution in South Carolina. 3v. 1853-57 .....B 217
HOUSTON. Nullification in South Carolina. 1896 .....B2260,3
LOGAN. History of Upper South Carolina. 1859 .....B 1675
MCCRADY. History of South Carolina. 1897-1901 .....B 4390
v. 1. Under the Proprietary Government, 1670-1719.
2. Under the Royal Government, 1719-1776.
3. In the Revolution, 1775-1780.

O'Neall and Chapman. The Annals of Newberry. 1892 .....B 4388
Pike. South Carolina under Negro Government. 1874 .....B 1668
Ramsay. American Revolution in South Carolina. 2v. 1785.....B 1666
History of South Carolina, 1670-1808. 2v. 1809.....B 1667
Rivers. History of South Carolina. 1856B 1673
Simms. History of South Carolina. 1866.B 1669
South Carolina Historical Society Collections. 5v. 1857-97 .....B 4392
Whitney. Government of the Colony of South Carolina. 1895 .....*L3201,13
Who burnt Columbia? 1873.....*B 775.9

TENNESSEE.

Caldwell. Constitutional History of Tennessee. 1895 .....B 4404
Carpenter and Arthur. Cabinet History of Tennessee. 1857 .....B 1613
County of Knox and City of Knoxville. 1887 .....*V 3091
Davis. History of Memphis. 1873.....B 1616
Giles, Lincoln, Franklin and Moore Cos. 1886 .....*V 3089
Gilmore. Advance-Guard of Civilization. 1888 .....B 329
John Sevier as a Commonwealth-Builder. 1887 .....B 345
Haywood. History of Tennessee to 1796.B 4410
History of Tennessee. 1886.....*B 1617
History of Tennessee, with History of Twenty-five to Thirty Cos. 1887*V 3090
Humes. Loyal Mountaineers of Tennessee. 1888 .....B 2751
Maury, Williamson, Rutherford, Wilson, Bedford and Marshall Cos. 1886*V 3092
Memphis Evening Scimitar, Greater Memphis Edition. 1899 .....*R 4641
Merriam. Higher Education in Tennessee. 1893 .....L 1686
Montgomery, Robertson, Humphreys, Stewart, Dickson, Cheatham and Houston Counties. 1886.....*V 3093
Phelan. History of Tennessee. 1888...B 4401
Putnam. History of Middle Tennessee. 1859 .....B 1612
Ramsey. Annals of Tennessee. 1853..B 1614
Report of Sup't of Freedmen, 1864...*B 556
Temple. East Tennessee and the Civil War. 1899 .....B 6177
Thruston. Antiquities of Tennessee. '90.B 4402
Williams. Old Times in West Tennessee. 1873 .....B 1615
Wright. Reminiscences of McNairy Co. 1888 .....*B 4414

TEXAS.

Baker. Brief History of Texas. 1873.B 1725
Texas Scrap-Book. 1875 .....B 1726
Bancroft. History of Texas, 1801-89..B1775,11
The same *R2660,16
Brown. History of Texas, 1685-1892. 2v.B 4423
Davis. Under Six Flags; the Story of Texas. 1898 .....B 4426
Duval. Early Times in Texas. 1892...I 5241
Edward. History of Texas. 1836....B 1727
Green. Texian Expedition against Mier. 1845 .....B 4420
History of Texas. 1896.....*V 3094
Jones. Republic of Texas. 1859.....B 1731
Kennedy. Texas; its Rise, Progress and Prospects. 2v. 1841 .....B 1728
McLennan, Falls, Bell and Coryell Cos. 1893 .....*V 3096
Maillard. History of the Republic of Texas. 1842 .....B 1734
Memorial and Genealogical Record of Texas. 1895 .....*V 3095
Newell. History of the Revolution in Texas. 1838 .....B 1729
Pease. Historical View of Texas. 1843.B 4926
Phillips. Texas and its late Military Occupation. 1862 .....*B775,12
Raines. Bibliography of Texas. 1896*O 2410
Rankin. Texas in 1850. 1852.....B 1730
Smith. Reminiscences of the Texas Republic. 1876 .....B 1735
Smithwick. The Evolution of a State; Old Texas Days. 1900 .....B 4431
Sowell. Early Settlers and Indian Fighters of Texas. 1900 .....B 4434
Thrall. History of Texas. 1879....B 1732
Urquhart. Annexation of Texas. 1844*L 69.2
Williams. Sam Houston and the War of Independence in Texas. 1893.C10948
Yoakum. History of Texas, 1685-1846. 2v. 1856 .....B 1733

VERMONT.

Adams. History of Fairhaven. 1870..B 4450
Adjutant-General, Roster of Vermont Volunteers, 1861-6 .....*V 2016
Beckley. History of Vermont. 1846....B 987

BENEDICT. Vermont in the Civil War. 2v. 1888 .....B 2530
BURNHAM. Early History of Brattleboro. 1880 .....B 4449
CARPENTER and ARTHUR. Cabinet History of Vermont. 1865 .....B 1000
CAVERLY. History of Pittsford. 1872.B 4447
CHASE. Early History of Vermont. 1856B 971
DANA. History of Woodstock. 1889....B 4444
DAVIS. Centennial of Reading, 1872.....B 4451
DE PUY. Ethan Allen and Green Mountain Heroes of '76. 1853.....B 988
DUTCHER. History of St. Albans. 1872..B 4459
Franklin County. 1891 .....*B 4462
GILMAN. Bibliography of Vermont.1897*O 2409
GOODHUE. History of Shoreham. 1861...B 992
Grand Isle County. 1891 .....*B 4462
GREGORY. Northfield Centennial. 1878...B 4442
HALL, B. H. History of Eastern Vermont. 1858 .....B 995
HALL, H. History of Vermont to 1791. 1868 .....B 993
HALL, S. R. History of Vermont. 1868..B 4454
HEATON. Story of Vermont. 1889....B 4448
HEMENWAY (Ed.). Vermont Historical Gazetteer. 5v in 3. 1867-77.....B 998
HOLLISTER. Pawlet for 100 Years. 1864..B 991
JENNINGS. Memorials of a Century in Bennington. 1869 .....B 4446
JOSLIN and others. History of Poultney. 1875 .....B 4455
LANE. Soldiers' Record of Jericho. 1868*B 2494
McKEEN. History of Bradford. 1875.B 4445
MATTHEWS. History of Cornwall. 1862.B 989
Newfane, Centennial Proceedings, 1874.B 4443
PALMER. History of Lake Champlain. 1866 .....B 1208
PAUL. History of Wells. 1869.....B 4457
Records of the Governor and Council. 8v. 1873-80 .....*Doc.
ROBINSON. Vermont; a Study of Independence. 1892 .....B 4465
Rochester, History of. 1869.....B 4458
SLADE. Vermont State Papers, 1779-86. 1823 .....B 4441
STILLSON (Ed.). Dedication of Bennington Battle Monument, Hundredth Anniversary of Vermont. 1892..B 4452
SWIFT. History of Middlebury. 1859....B 990
THOMPSON, D. P. History of Montpelier. 1860 .....B 996
THOMPSON, Z. History of Vermont. 1842B 999
Vermont Historical Society Collections. 2v. 1870 .....B 994
Proceedings, 1872 .....B 997
WATSON. Pioneer History of Lake Champlain. 1863 .....B 1209
WEEKS. History of Salisbury. 1860...B 4460
WHITE. History of Coventry, Orleans Co. 1859 .....B 4461
WILLIAMS, C. K. Centennial of Rutland. 1870 .....*B 862,4
WILLIAMS, J. C. History of Danby. 1869B 4456
WILLIAMS, S. History of Vermont. 2v. 1809 .....B 1001
Windsor County. 1891 .....*B 4463

VIRGINIA.

Bacon's Rebellion in Virginia, 1675-6. 1705 .....B2092,1
The same .....*B 10,1
BALLAGH. White Servitude in the Colony of Virginia. 1895 .....*L3201,13
BEAUDRY (Ed.). The Libby Chronicle. 1889 .....B 2468
BEVERLEY. Histoire de la Virginie. 1707.*B 1627
History of Virginia. 1705 .....*P 385
BOOGHER (Comp.). Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-60. 1899 .....B 4502
BROCK. Vestry Book of Henrico Parish, Va., 1730-73. 1874 .....*V 2168
BROWN. The First Republic in America, 1605-27 [Virginia]. 1898.....B 2150
English Politics in Early Virginia History. 1901 .....B 4506
BRUCE. Economic History of Virginia in Seventeenth Century. 2v. 1896.B 4495
BURK. History of Virginia, 1584-1781. 4v. 1804-16 .....*B 4488
BYRD. History of the Dividing Line between Virginia and N. C., 1728-9. 2v. 1866 .....B 1628
CABELL. Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg. 1858 .....B 1637
CAMPBELL, C. History of Virginia Colony. 1860 .....B 1623
CAMPBELL, J. W. History of Virginia to 1781. 1813 .....B 1624
CARPENTER and ARTHUR. Cabinet History of Virginia. 1865 .....B 1630
CHAMBERLAYNE. Vestry Book and Register of Bristol Parish, Va., 1720-1789 .....B 4504
COOKE. Virginia; History of the People. 1883 .....B 4481

DABNEY. Defence of Virginia. 1867..B 4487
DAVIS. First Settlers of Virginia; an Historical Novel. 1805.....*B 4482
DE HASS. Indian Wars in Western Virginia. 1851 .....B 49
DODDRIDGE. Settlements and Indian Wars in Virginia and Pennsylvania. '76.B 1621
DRAKE. Making of Virginia, 1578-1701. 1893 .....B 2141
FISKE. Old Virginia and her Neighbours, 1584-1753. 2v. 1897 .....B 4496
The same (Illus. ed.).....B 4497
FOOTE. Sketches of Virginia; Historical and Biographical. 2v. 1850-5...B 4485
FORREST. History of Norfolk. 1853....B 1618
FOWKE. Archæologic Investigations in James and Potomac Valleys. 1894B 2133
GILPIN. Exiles in Virginia. 1848.....B 4489
GRIGSBY. The Virginia Convention of 1776. 1855 .....*B 4498
HAMOR. Present State of Virginia, 1615*V 491
HARIOT, T. Briefe and True Report of the New found Land of Virginia (1585). 1900 .....B 4507
The same. 1893 .....*B 4493
HOWE. Historical Collections of Virginia. 1856 .....B 1625
HOWISON. History of Virginia. 2v. 1846-1848 .....B 4494
JEFFERSON, T. Notes on Virginia. 1787.B 1638
The same. 1800 .....B 4484
The same. 1853 .....I 247
The same; ed. by Ford. 1894..I 5276
JOHNSON. Nova Britannia (Virginia). 1609 .....B 4490
KEITH. British Plantations in America; Virginia. 1738 .....*P 381
KEPCHEVAL. History of the Valley of Virginia. 1833 .....*B 1626
LATANÉ. Early Relations between Maryland and Virginia. 1895 .....*L3201,13
MAGILL. History of Virginia. 1874....B 4486
MEAD. Historic Homes of the Southwest Mountains, 1899 .....B 4500
MEADE. Old Churches and Families. 3v. 1872-98 .....B 1634
MUNFORD. Jewels of Virginia. 1867..*B 88
NEILL. Early Settlement of Virginia. '78*B 775.4
English Colonization of Virginia. 1871 .....B 125
History of the Virginia Company. 1869 .....B 1629
NEILL. Pocahontas and her Companions. 1869 .....B 1635
Virginia Carolorum, 1625-85. 1886.B 1619
Virginia Vetusta during Reign of James I. 1885 .....B 1640
NORRIS (Ed.). History of the Lower Shenandoah Valley. 1890.....*B 4492
PEYTON. History of Augusta Co. 1882.B 1620
RALEIGH, *Sir* W., and his Colony in America. 1884 .....*B 876
RIPLEY. Financial History of Virginia, 1609-1776. 1893 .....L7235.4
SMITH, *Capt.* John. Description of New England. 1865 .....*B 915
New England's Trials. 1867.....*B 870
True Relation of Virginia. 1866.*V 91
True Travels in Virginia. 2v. 1819.*B 1633
Works, 1608-31; ed. by Arber. 1884*B 4483
SMITH, M. V. Virginia, 1492-1892; Executives of the Colony.....C10370
STEVENS. Yorktown Handbook. 1881...B 1622
STITH. History of Virginia, 1747. 1865..B 1631
STRACHEY. Historie of Virginia Britannia. 1849 .....*I 2353
TYLER. Cradle of the Republic; Jamestown and James River. 1900 ....B 4505
Virginia Historical Register, 1848-53. v. 1, 5, 6.....B 1636
Virginia Historical Society Collections. 11v. 1882-90 .....*B 4491
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, 1893-1900. 7v.....*Ser.
Virginia State Papers, Calendar of, 1652-1795. 7v.....*Doc.
WADDELL. Annals of Augusta Co. 1886.B 4499
WITHERS. Border Warfare in Virginia. 1831 .....*B 1639
WYTH. Natives of Virginia. 1841.....B 1632

WEST VIRGINIA.

ALER. History of Martinsburg and Berkeley County. 1888.....B 4516
ATKINSON. History of Kanawha Co. 1876B 4513
LEWIS. History of West Virginia. 1889..B 4515
MAXWELL. History of Randolph Co. '98.B 4517
History of Tucker County. 1884..B 4512
PARKER. Formation of West Virginia. 1875 .....B 4510
WILEY. History of Monongalia Co. '83.B 4514
and FREDERICK. History of Preston County. 1882 .....B 4511

WASHINGTON.

BANCROFT. History of Washington, Idaho and Montana. 1890....B1775,26
The same *R2660,31
HINES. State of Washington. 1893....*V 3099

THE WEST.

BANCROFT. History of the Pacific States.
34v. 1883-90 .....B 1775
v. 1-3. Central America, 1501-1887.
4-9. Mexico, 1516-1887.
10-11. The North Mexican States and Texas, 1531-1889.
12. Arizona and New Mexico, 1530-1888.
13-19. California, 1542-1890.
20. Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming, 1540-1888.
21. Utah, 1540-1886.
22-23. The Northwest Coast, 1543-1846.
24-25. Oregon, 1834-1888.
26. Washington, Idaho and Montana, 1845-1889.
27. British Columbia, 1792-1887.
28. Alaska, 1730-1885.
29. California Pastoral, 1769-1848.
30. California Inter Pocula, 1848-56.
31-32. Popular Tribunals.
33. Essays and Miscellany.
34. Literary Industries.
The same. 39v .....*R 2660
BARBER and HOWE. All the Western States and Territories. 1868....B 4525
BEECHER. Plea for the West. 1835.....B 4530
BEGGS. Early History of the West and Northwest. 1868 .....B 1329
BLACKMAR. Spanish Institutions of the Southwest. 1891 .....L3200,10
BLANCHARD. Discovery and Conquests of the North-West. 1881 .....B 1334
BRACKENRIDGE. Recollections of the West. 1868 .....B 1276
BRADFORD. Notes on the Northwest. 1846.B1268
BROWER. The Missouri River and its Source. 1897 .....B 4570
BURNET. Notes on Early Settlement of North Western Territory. 1847.B 1277
BUTLER. French Footprints beyond the Lakes .....*E 2014
BUTTERFIELD. Discovery of the Northwest by Nicolet in 1634. 1881...B 4521
(Ed.). Washington-Crawford Correspondence. 1877 .....B 4522
The same .....B 190
CHITTENDEN. Yellowstone National Park. 1895 .....B 4606
CONANT. Footprints of Vanished Races in the Mississippi Valley. 1879.K 2563
CRAIG (Ed.). The Olden Time (1846, 1847). 2v.....*B 1282
DEARBORN. Commerce of the West. '39.*B 883
DRAKE. Making of the Great West, 1512-1883 .....B 4546
Making of the Ohio Valley States. 1660-1837 .....B 4543
DUNN. Oregon Territory and British Fur Trade. 1845 .....B 1269
DYER. Fort Reno before the Opening of Oklahoma. 1896 .....B 2064
EDWARDS and HOPEWELL. The Great West. 1860 .....B 1274
ELLET. Pioneer Women of the West.'73C 69
ENGLISH. Conquest of the Northwest, 1778-83. 2v. 1896 .....B 4527
FALCONER. On the Discovery of the Mississippi River. 1844.....I 5491
FERNOW. Ohio Valley in Colonial Days. 1890 .....B 4541
FLINT. The First White Man of the West, Daniel Boone. 1856 .....C 199
History and Geography of the Mississippi Valley. 2v. 1832.....B 1281
Indian Wars of the West. 1833...B 80
Recollections of the Last Ten Years in the Mississippi Valley. 1826..I 5429
FOLSOM. Fifty Years in the Northwest. 1888 .....B 4524
FROST. Pioneer Mothers of the West.'75C 2247
GALLAGHER. Progress of the Northwest. 1850 .....B 1313
GILMORE. Advance-Guard of Western Civilization. 1888 .....B 329
GRIFFIN. Bibliography of the Discovery of the Mississippi. 1883 .....*V 617
HALL, B. F. Early History of the Northwestern States. 1849.....B 4542
HALL, J. Romance of Western History. 1871 .....B 1275
Legends of the West. 1854.....B 1278
Statistics of the West, 1836.....I 5401
HART. Discovery of the Mississippi Valley. 1852 .....B 1330

HILDRETH. Early History of the Northwest. 1864 .....B 1331
HINSDALE. The Old Northwest. 1888...B 4523
HOLMES. An Ancient Quarry in Indian Territory. 1894 .....B 2135
HOTCHKISS. History of the Lumber and Forest Industry of the Northwest. 1898 .....*V 2163
HOWE. Historical Collections of the West. 1857 .....B 1272
INMAN and CODY. The Great Salt Lake Trail. 1898.....I 4528
LANGFORD. Vigilante Days and Ways. 2v. 1890 .....B 4725
LARPENTEUR. 40 Years on the Upper Missouri, 1833-72. 2v.....*I 4533
LEWIS and CLARKE. Travels to the Pacific Ocean, 1804-6; ed. by Allen. 2v. 1814 .....*I 305
The same; ed. by Coues. 4v. '93*I 4516
The same; abridged by M'Vickar. 2v. 1872 .....I 3757
MCADAMS. Ancient Races in the Mississippi Valley. 1887 .....K10887
M'CLUNG. Western Adventure, 1755-94.B 1332
MCMASTER. 60 Years on the Upper Mississippi, 1833-93 .....C18460
MARSHALL. Historical Writings on Early History of the West. 1887.....B 1441
MEEK. Romantic Passages in Southwestern History. 1857 .....B 1273
MONETTE. Discovery and Settlement of the Mississippi Valley. 2v. 1846*B 1283
MOORE. The Northwest under Three Flags, 1635-1796. 1900 .....B 2333
PARKMAN. Discovery of the Great West. 1872 .....B 38
The same. 1898 .....B 52
PERKINS. Annals of the West. 1850.....B 1280
PIKE. Expeditions to Headwaters of the Mississippi River, 1805-7. 3v. '93.*I 4530
The same. 2v. 1810.....I 228
Maps and Charts .....*V 28
PITTMAN. European Settlements on the Mississippi. 1770 .....*V 331
ROOSEVELT. Winning of the West, 1769-1807. 4v. 1889-96 .....B 4539
SCHOOLCRAFT. Expeditions to Sources of the Mississippi River, 1821-32....I 231
SHEA. Address before the Missouri Historical Society, July 9, 1878....*B 883
Early Voyages on the Mississippi. 1861 .....*B 1284
SHEA. Discovery of the Mississippi Valley. 1852 .....B1611,4
SMITH, T. C. Liberty and Free Soil Parties in the Northwest. 1897.B2260,6
SQUIER. Aboriginal Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. 1847.....*B 862,2
Story of the West Series. 1895-8:
GRINNELL. Story of the Indian.....B 2033
HOUGH. Story of the Cowboy.....I 4525
SHINN. Story of the Mine.....K 4781
WARMAN. Story of the Railroad.K 5731
STRICKLAND. Pioneers of the West. 1856B 1270
TENNEY. The New West. 1870.....*B 1396
TUTTLE and PENNOCK. History of the Northwest. 1876 .....B 1333
WALKER, C. B. The Mississippi Valley and Prehistoric Events. 1879....I 5417
WALKER, J. B. Pioneer Life in the West. 1881 .....B 4630
WEST. The Golden Northwest. 1878....B 1314
WINSOR. The Mississippi Basin, 1697-1763. 1895 .....B 2121

WISCONSIN.

BUCK. Pioneer History of Milwaukee. 3v. 1876-84 .....B 1512
BUTLER. Pre-historic Wisconsin. 1876.*E 2014
CUNNINGHAM. History of Neenah. 1878B 1515
DAMON. History of Milwaukee Light Guard. 1875 .....B 4688
DAVIDSON. In Unnamed Wisconsin. 1895B 4704
DRAPER. Madison; its Growth, etc. '57.*B 862,3
DURRIE. History of Madison. 1874..B 1504
FLOWER. The Eye of the Northwest; Superior. 1890 .....B 4681
FORRESTER (Ed.). Biographical Album of Chippewa Valley. 2v. 1891-92.*V 2212
HEBBERD. Wisconsin under the Dominion of France. 1890 .....B 4685
HUNT. Wisconsin Gazetteer, 1853.....B 1505
HURLBUT. Early Days at Racine. 1872.*B 1343
KOSS. Milwaukee (in German). 1871.D14511
LAPHAM. Antiquities of Wisconsin. 1855.*Doc. Wisconsin. 1846 .....B 1506
LOVE. Wisconsin in the War. 1866..*B 700
Loyal Legion of the United States, Wisconsin Commandery. 2v. 1891-6.B 2499
Madison and Surrounding Towns. 1877.B 1502
MAPES. History of Ripon. 1873.....B 1514
Milwaukee, Guide to. 1886.....B 1513
Illustrated History of. 1881.....*B 1511
NELKE (Ed.). Biographical Dictionary of Wisconsin. 1895 .....*V 3101

Neville and others. Historic Green Bay, 1634-1840. 1893 .....B 4693
Quiner. Military History of Wisconsin. 1866 .....B 597
Randall. History of Chippewa Valley. 1875 .....B 1507
Reid. Resources of Appleton. 1874..*B 880
Simmons. History of Geneva. 1875..B 1510
Smith. History of Wisconsin, v. 1, 3. '54B 1501
Strong. History of Wisconsin, 1836-48. 1885 .....B 1503
Tenney and Atwood. Memorial of Fathers of Wisconsin. 1880.....C 2287
Thomson. A Political History of Wisconsin. 1900 .....B 4708
Thwaites. Historic Waterways: Rock, Fox and Wisconsin Rivers. 1888.I 5486
Story of Wisconsin. 1890.....B 4695
The University of Wisconsin and Sketches of Madison. 1900....*V 2813
Tuttle. Illustrated History of Wisconsin. 1875 .....B 1508
Wheeler. Chronicles of Milwaukee. '61.B 1509
Wisconsin, Historical Atlas of. 1878.*R 4942
Northern, History of. 1881.....*V 774
The same .....*V 225
Wisconsin Historical Society, Collections. 15v. 1854-1900 .....*B 1500
Proceedings, 1875-93. 2v.....*B 4700

WISCONSIN COUNTY HISTORIES.

Clark Co. 1891 .....*V 3102
Columbia Co. 1880 .....*B 1481
Crawford Co. 1884 .....*V 3103
Dane Co. 1880 .....*B 1491
Dodge Co. 1880 .....*B 1482
Fond du Lac Co. 1880.....*B 1483
Grant Co. 1881 .....*B 1493
Iowa Co. 1881 .....*B 1485
Jackson Co. 1891 .....*V 3102
Jefferson Co. 1879.....*B 1486
Jefferson Co. 1894 .....*V 2202
Kenosha Co. 1879 .....*B 1492
La Crosse Co. 1881 .....*B 1484
La Fayette Co. 1881 .....*B 1487
Milwaukee Co., Illustrated Atlas of.'76*R 4945
Ozaukee Co. 1881 .....*B 1495
Racine Co. 1879 .....*B 1492
Richland Co. 1884 .....*V 3103
Rock Co. 1879 .....*B 1488
Rock Co. 1889 .....*V 3104
Rock Co.; by Guernsey and Willard. '56B 1357
Sauk Co. 1880 .....*B 1489
Vernon Co. 1884 .....*B 4691
Walworth Co. 1882 .....*B 1494
Walworth Co. 1894 .....*V 2202
Washington Co. 1881 .....*B 1495
Waukesha Co. 1880 .....*B 1490
West Shore of Green Bay; Brown, Oconto, Marinette and Florence Co's, Wis. 1896 .....*V 3105
Winnebago Co.; by Mitchel and Osborn. 1856 .....B 1516

WYOMING.

Bancroft. Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming, 1540-1888 .....B1775,20
The same *R2660,25
Coutant. History of Wyoming, v. 1. 1899 .....B 4733

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Adam. From Savagery to Civilization; the Canadian North-West. 1885.B 4765
Akins. Selections from Public Documents of Nova Scotia. 1869.....B 4776
Anspach. History of Newfoundland.'19B 1806
Atkinson. History of New Brunswick. 1844 .....B 1818
Bancroft. History of British Columbia, 1792-1887 .....B1775,27
Begg. Creation of Manitoba. 1871....B 1808
History of British Columbia. 1894.B 4781
History of the North-West. 3v. 1894-1895 .....B 4761
and Nursey. History of Winnipeg, 1870-79 .....B 4779
Beyard and Lodowick. Actions of the French at Canada, 1693. 1868...B 1839
Bonnechose. Montcalm et le Canada français. 1877 .....C12010
Bonnycastle. Newfoundland in 1842. 2v. .....B 1840
Bosworth. Hochelaga depicta; History of Montreal. 1839 .....B 1835
Bouchette. British Dominions in North America. 3v. 1832 .....*V 27
Boulton. The North-West Rebellion. 1886 .....B 1816
Bourinot. Canada under British Rule, 1760-1900 .....B 4788
Constitutional History of Canada. 1888 .....L 3301
Story of Canada. 1896.....B 4786
How Canada is governed. 1895....B 4787

BRADLEY. Fight with France for North America. 1900 .....B 2321
Brant Co., Ontario, History of. 1883.*B 1812
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire du Canada. 1852 .....C 4265
BREMNER. City of London, Ontario. 1900 .....*V 2197
BROWN. History of the Island of Cape Breton. 1869 .....B 1827
BRYCE. History of the Hudson's Bay Company. 1900 .....B 4792
Manitoba, its Growth, etc. 1882..B 1815
Short History of the Canadian People. 1887 .....B 1809
BRYMNER (Ed.). Report on Canadian Archives, 1881-92. 12v. in 8....B 1813
Campaign of 1760 in Canada. 1867....B 1837
CAMPBELL. History of Prince Edward Island. 1875 .....B 1843
Canada Directories, 1851, 1857-8. 2v..B 1847
CARTIER. Navigations aux Iles de Canada en 1535-6. 1863.....C 4303
Relation du Voyage au Canada en 1534 .....C12750
CAUVAIN. Le Grand Vaincu; Montcalm au Canada. 1885 .....C12195
CHAMPLAIN, S. DE, Voyages of. 3v. 1880-1882 .....*B 756
CHARLEVOIX. Histoire de la Nouvelle France. 1744 .....C4330,1-4
History of New France; tr. by Shea. 6v. 1866-72 .....B 1820
CHISHOLM. Guide to the St. Lawrence. 1870 .....B 1830
CHRISTIE. History of Lower Canada. 6v. 1866 .....B 1845
Military Operations in Canada, 1807-1815. 1818 .....B 287
COFFIN. The Province of Quebec. 1896.L6604,1
Collection de Manuscrits relatifs à la Nouvelle-France. 4v. 1883-4..*V 1404
COLLINS. Canada under Lord Lorne. '84.B 2032
CRUIKSHANK (Ed.). Campaign upon the Niagara Frontier, 1812-14. 4v. in 3.....B 4793
CUMBERLAND. The Union Jack, and its Connection with Canada. 1897..A 2356
DABLON. Missions des Jésuites, 1672-9. 2v. 1860-61 .....B 62
DAINVILLE. Beautés de l'Histoire du Canada. 1821 .....B 1859
DENISON. Soldiering in Canada; Recollections. 1900 .....C17773
DENT. Story of the Upper Canadian Rebellion. 2v. 1885 .....B 4797
DRAKE. Taking of Louisburg, 1745. 1891B 2029
EDGAR. Ten Years of Upper Canada, 1805-15. 1891 .....B 4766
FAILLON. Histoire de la Colonie française en Canada. 3v. 1865 .....*V 1115
FRASER, J. Canadian Pen and Ink Sketches. 1890 .....B 4753
FRASER, M. Siege of Quebec in 1759.....B 1837
GAGNON. Bibliographie canadienne. '95.*O 2605
GARDINER. Nothing but Names; Counties and Townships of Ontario. 1899.B 4799
GARNEAU. History of Canada; tr. by Bell. 2v. 1866 .....B 1857
GEMMILL (Ed.). Canadian Parliamentary Companion. 1885 .....B 1817
GERBIÉ. Le Canada et l'Émigration française. 1885 .....C12491
GRESWELL. History of Canada. 1890....B 4770
HALIBURTON. Bubbles of Canada. 1839..B 1848
History of Nova Scotia. 2v. 1829.B 1854
HANNAY. History of Acadia. 1880...B 1828
HARRIS. History of the Early Missions in Western Canada. 1893.....B 2047
HARRISSE. Notes sur la Nouvelle France, 1545-1700. 1872 .....C 5192
HART. Fall of New France, 1755-60. '88.B 2030
HASSARD. Canadian Constitutional History and Law. 1900 .....B 4747
HATHEWAY. History of New Brunswick. 1846 .....B 1853
HEAD. The Emigrant. 1847.....B 1851
Narrative of Events in Canada. '39.B 1858
HENRY. Campaign against Quebec in 1775. 1812 .....B 783
The same. 1877 .....B 279
HOPKINS (Ed.). Canada; an Encyclopædia. 7v. 1898-1900 .....*V 2107
Story of the Dominion. 1901.....B 4748
HOUSTON. The Canadian Constitution. 1891 .....B 4773
HOWLAND. The New Empire; Canada. 1891 .....B 4769
HUBBARD. History of Stanstead County, Quebec. 1874 .....B 1826
JACK. History of St. John, N. B. 1883.B 1819
Jesuit Relations, 1610-1791; ed. by Thwaites. 71v. 1896-1901.....*B 2053
Relations des Jésuites, 1611-72. 3v. 1858 .....*C 6430
JONES. Campaign for Conquest of Canada, 1776. 1882 .....B 2388

KENNEDY. The Story of Canada. 1897.B 4762
KINGSFORD. History of Canada. 10v. 1888-98 .....B 2031
LAHONTAN. Voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale. 2v. 1703 .....C 5571
LAWRENCE. Foot-Prints; Early History of New Brunswick, 1783-1883...B 4777
LEBLOND DE BRUMATH. Histoire populaire de Montréal. 1890 .....C 5531
LE CLERQ. First Establishment of the Faith in New France. 2v. 1881.B 1821
LEGENDRE. Échos de Québec. 1877....C 5569
LEGGO. Administration of the Earl of Dufferin. 1878 .....B 4768
LE MOINE. Chronicles of the St. Lawrence. 1878 .....I 327
Picturesque Quebec. 1882.....B 4750
LESCARBOT. Histoire de la Nouvelle France. 1612 .....C 5707
LIZARS. Humours of '37; Rebellion Times in the Canadas. 1897 .....B 4791
In the Days of the Canada Company, 1825-50. 1896 .....B 4795
LORIN. Le Comte de Frontenac; Étude sur le Canada français. 1895....C12714
MCCORD. Handbook of Canadian Dates. 1888 .....B 4772
MACFIE. Vancouver Island and British Columbia. 1865 .....B 1841
MACHAR and MARQUIS. Stories of New France. 1890 .....B 1807
MCILWRAITH. Canada (History for young readers). 1899 .....H 4364
MACKENZIE. History of Canada. 1881.B 768
MACLEAN. Canadian Savage Folk. 1896..B 2054
The Indians of Canada. 1892.....B 2028
M'MULLEN. History of Canada. 1855.B 1822
MALENFANT. Des Colonies et particulièrement de Saint-Domingue. 1814..C12759
MARCH, R. Seven Years of my Life; Canada in 1838. 1848 .....B 1856
MARSHALL. Canadian Dominion. 1871.B 1846
MARTIN, A. The Hudson Bay Company's Land Tenures. 1898 .....B 4796
MARTIN, R. M. History of Upper and Lower Canada. 1836.....B 4756
MASSON (Ed.). Les Bourgeois de la Compagnie du Nord-Ouest. 1889....B 1814
Middlesex County, Canada. 1889 ....*V 3106
MILLER. First Settlers of Colchester Co., Nova Scotia. 1873 .....B 4775
MONTCALM. Letters in 1757-59. 1777.*B 201
MORGAN. Dominion Annual Register, 1880-86. 6v.....*B 1825
MUNRO. Constitution of Canada. 1889.L 3344
MURDOCH. History of Nova-Scotia, or Acadie. 3v. 1865-7 .....B 4763
MURRAY, H. Account of British America. 2v. 1860 .....I 3724
MURRAY, J. Journal of Siege of Quebec, 1760. 1871 .....B 1837
OSBORN. Greater Canada. 1900.....B 4798
PARKMAN. Count Frontenac and New France. 1877 .....B 40
Historic Handbook of the Northern Tour. 1885 .....B 799
Old Régime in Canada. 1874.....B 39
PEDLEY. History of Newfoundland. 1863B 1829
PETITOT. Traditions indiennes du Canada. 1887 .....C13002
PROWSE. History of Newfoundland. 1895B 4780
Quebec, Additional Papers concerning. 1776 .....B 1849
Centenaire de l'Assaut de Québec par les Américains, 1775. 1876.....C12220
Literary and Historical Society:
Manuscript relating to Early History of Canada .....B 1837
Mémoires sur le Canada, 1749-1760. 1873 .....C12874
Transactions, 1830-92. 8v.....B 1852
Proceedings to obtain a House of Assembly. 1775.....B 1834
RAMEAU. La France aux Colonies; Acadiens et Canadiens. 1859.....C 6365
RATTRAY. The Scot in British North America. 4v. 1880.....B 4778
Relation sur le Canada, 1682-1712. 1871.C 5300
Relations des Jésuites, 1611-72. 3v. 1858*C 6430
RÉVEILLAND. Histoire du Canada. 1884..C 6383
RICHARD. Acadia; a Lost Chapter in American History. 2v. 1895....B 4764
ROBERTS. A History of Canada. 1897....B 4784
RORERTSON. Landmarks of Toronto. 1894B 4783
ROBSON. Account of Six Years Residence in Hudson Bay. 1752 .....B 1842
ROGER. Quebec; Brief History of the Oldest City in Canada. 1864....I 4974
Rise of Canada from Barbarism to Civilization. 1856 .....B 1831
ROY. History of Canada. 1850.....B 1850
SAGARD-THÉODAT. Histoire du Canada (1615-29). 4v. 1866 .....C13165
Voyage du Pays des Hurons. 1865.C13164
SANDHAM. Ville-Marie; Montreal. 1870.B 1832

SCADDING. Toronto of Old. 1873.....B 1833
SMITH, G. Canada and the Canadian Question. 1891 .....B 4771
SMITH, P. H. History of Acadia. 1884.B 1823
SMYTH. Precis of the Wars in Canada, 1755-1814. 1862 .....B 4774
SOMERVILLE. Fenian Invasion of Canada. 1866 .....B 1844
STEWART. Canada under Lord Dufferin. 1879 .....B 4767
TASSÉ. Les Canadiens de l'Ouest. 2v. 1878 .....C13228
THAYER. Invasion of Canada in 1775; ed. by Stone. 1867.....B 1838
The same B1116,6
TURCOTTE. Le Canada sous l'Union, 1841-1867. 1871 .....C13259
TUTTLE. Short History of Canada, 1500-1878 .....B 1824
URQUHART. Canada under Successive Administrations. 1844 .....*L 69,5
WARBURTON, E. Hochelaga; or, England in the New World. 2v. 1846....I 297
WARBURTON, G. Conquest of Canada. 2v. 1850 .....B 1836
WEIR. The Old Régime in Canada. 1896-1897 .....B 4790
WILLSON. The Great Company (Hudson's Bay Company). 1899.....B 4794
YEIGH. Ontario's Parliament Buildings; or, A Century of Legislation, 1792-1892 .....B 4782

MEXICO.

ABBOT. Mexico and the United States. 1869 .....B 1905
AGLIO. Antiquities of Mexico. 9v. 1831-1848 .....*P 2501
ALLEN. Cortez; or, Discovery of Mexico. 1881 .....C 3271
ALVA IXTLILXOCHITL. Histoire des Chichiméques. 2v. 1840 .....C 5297
ARNIM. Das alte Mexico. 1865.....D 12
Das heutige Mexico. 1868.....D 13
BANCROFT. History of the Mexican People. 1887 .....B 4808
History of Mexico, 1516-1887. 6v.B1775,4-9
The same *R2660,9-14
North Mexican States. 1883.....B1775,10
BARADÈRE. Antiquités mexicaines. 3v. in 2. 1834 .....*P 2544
BASTIAN. Culturländer des alten America. 3v. 1878-89 .....D 5570
BIART. The Aztecs; their History, etc. 1887 .....B 1930
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Histoire du Méxique avant Colomb. 4v. 1857-1859 .....C 4245
Monuments anciens. 2v. 1866...*R 4846
CHARENCY. L'Historien Sahagun et les migrations mexicaines. 1898...*V 2122
CHARNAY. Ancient Cities of the New World. 1887 .....I 5614
CHEVALIER. Mexico, Ancient and Modern. 2v. 1864 .....B 1874
CHYNOWETH. Fall of Maximilian. 1872.B 1865
CLAVIGERO. History of Mexico. 2v. 1787*V 80
CORTES. Briefe an Carl V. 2v. 1779..D13546
Correspondance avec Charles V. 1779 .....C 4379
Despatches to Charles V. 1843....B 1866
DARAN. Notes sur l'Histoire du Mexique. 1886 .....C 4550
DIAZ DEL CASTILLO. Discovery and Conquest of Mexico; tr. by Lockhart. 2v. 1844 .....B 1805
The same; tr. by Keatinge. 2v. 1803 .....B 1862
Entdeckung von Mexiko. 2v.....D 5581
DUVERNOIS. Französische Intervention in Mexico. 1870 .....D 56
FANCOURT. History of Yucatan. 1854...B 1870
FLINT. Mexico under Maximilian. 1867.B 1868
GAULOT. L'Empire de Maximilien. 1890.C12530
GORDON. History of Ancient Mexico. 2v. 1832 .....B 1893
HALE. Story of Mexico. 1889.....B 1918
Historia de la Revolucion de Mexico, 1853-5 .....CC 9908
ITURBIDE, A. Mémoires autographes. '24C 5296
Juarez, B., and C. Cantu. 1885.....*B 862,4
KENDALL. Mexico under Maximilian.'71B 1886
KÉRATRY. Rise and Fall of Maximilian I. 1868 .....B 1876
LEFÊVRE. Intervencion francesca. 2v. '69.C 9605
LEPLONGEON. Queen Moo and the Egyptian Sphinx. 1896 .....B 4820
MASSERAS. Essai d'Empire au Mexique. 1879 .....C 5796
MAYER. Mexico; Aztec, Spanish and Republican. 2v. 1853 .....B 1864
Mexico, the Country, History and People. 1863 .....B 1875

NEGRETE. Mexico en el Siglo XIX. 3v. 1875-77 .....C 9675
NILES. History of South America and Mexico. 1843 .....B 4926
NOLL. Short History of Mexico. 1890. B 4803
OBER. Young Folks' History of Mexico. 1883 .....B 4801
OROZCO Y BERRA. Historia antigua de México. 4v. 1880 .....B 4802
Plates .....*V 776
PARTHE. Intervention in Mexico. 1864D .57
PRESCOTT. Conquest of Mexico. 3v. 1873-1874 .....B 1880
RANKING. Conquest of Peru and Mexico by the Mongols. 1827 .....B 4930
ROBINSON, F. Mexico and her Military Chieftains. 1851 .....B 1916
ROBINSON, W. D. Mexican Revolution, 1810-19. 1820 .....B 1863
ROMERO. Mexico and the United States. 1898 .....B 4806
ROUTIER. L'Histoire du Mexique. 1895C 6376
SALM-SALM. My Diary in Mexico. 2v. 1868 .....I 391
SCHERR. Trauerspiel in Mexico. 1868. D 227
SCHROEDER. Fall of Maximilian's Empire. 1887 .....B 1915
SIMPSON. Coronado's March in Search of the Seven Cities of Cibola. '84.*I 236,6
SOLIS. History of Conquest of Mexico. 2v. 1838 .....B 1783
STEVENSON. Maximilian in Mexico, 1862-1867. 1899 .....B 4813
STREBEL. Alt-Mexico. 2v. 1885-9....*P 821
TAYLOR. Maximilian and Carlotta. 1894. C10367
WILSON. Conquest of Mexico. 1859..B 1877

WEST INDIES.

ALCAZAR. Historia de España en America (Isla de Cuba). 1898.....CC 9842
ALCEDO. Historical and Geographical Dictionary of West Indies. 5v. 1812-1815 .....*R 273
BALLOU. History of Cuba. 1854.....B 1923
BECKFORD. Account of Jamaica. 2v. 1790.B 1919
BIRD. Republic of Hayti. 1867.....B 1927
BLOOMFIELD. A Cuban Expedition. 1896.B 4851
BRIDGES. Annals of Jamaica. 2v. 1828..B 1928
BROWN. History of Santo Domingo. 2v. 1837 .....B 1925
CALLAHAN. Cuba and International Relations. 1899 .....B 4859
CARRILLO. In the Saddle with Gomez. '98I 5740
CHAMPLAIN. Voyage to West Indies and Mexico, 1599-1602. 1859.....*I 2366
CHARLEVOIX. Histoire de St. Domingue. 2v. 1730-31 .....C 4333
COKE. History of the West Indies. 3v. 1808-11 .....B 1929
COPELAND. American Colonial Handbook: Cuba, etc. 1899 .....I 9900
DALLAS. History of the Maroons. 2v. 1803 .....B 1917
DAVEY. Cuba, Past and Present. 1898....I 5724
DAVIS. Cuba in War Time. 1897.....I 5725
DRAPER. The Rescue of Cuba. 1899.....B 7007
EDEN. The West Indies. 1880.....B 4848
EDWARDS. French Colony in Island of St. Domingo. 1797 .....*V 2265
History of the British Colonies in West Indies. 4v. 1806.....A 936
FERNANDEZ DE OVIEDO Y VALDÉS. Historia general de las Indias. 4v. 1851-55*V 2290
FISKE. The West Indies. 1899.....B 4857
FLINT. Marching with Gomez. 1898...I 5730
FRASER. History of Trindad, 1781-1813. 1891 .....B 1932
FROUDE. The English in the West Indies. 1888 .....I 5685
GODET. Bermuda; History, Climate, etc. 1860 .....B 1940
GUITERAS (Ed.). Free Cuba. 1898....B 4855
HALSTED. The Story of Cuba. 1896.....B 4852
HARVEY. Sketches of Hayti. 1827....B 1931
HAZARD. Santo Domingo, Past and Present. 1873 .....B 1920
Hispaniola, Hayti, Saint Domingo. 1851B 4842
Historye of the Bermudæs. 1882 .....*I 2399
KENNEDY. Story of the West Indies. '99.B 4858
KNOX. History of St. Thomas. 1852..B 1921
LIVINGSTONE. Black Jamaica. 1899.....L 4913
LOPEZ DE GOMARA. Histoire des Indes Occidentales. 1584.....C12506
MALENFANT. Des Colonies et particulierement de celle de Saint-Domingue. 1814 .....C12759
New Laws for Preservation of the Indians, by Charles V., 1542-3 (facsimile). 1893 .....*P 1197
OBER. The Storied West Indies. 1900...B 4864
PHILLIPPO. Jamaica: its Past and Present. 1843 .....I 5699
RAINSFORD. Historical Account of Hayti. 1805 .....*V 654

RAYNAL. Settlements in the East and West Indies. 6v. 1798 .....A 345
REA. Facts and Fakes about Cuba. 1897I 5735
RIPLEY. From Flag to Flag. 1889.....B 2753
ROCHE. Story of the Filibusters. 1891...B 4881
ROWAN and RAMSEY. Island of Cuba, 1896 .....B 4850
ST. JOHN. Hayti; or, the Black Republic. 1884 .....B 1926
SARGENT. Notes on Cuba. 1844.....B 1924
SCHOMBURGK. Historyof Barbadoes. '48.B 4841
SOUTHEY. Chronological History of the West Indies. 3v. 1827.....B 1922
Spain, New Constitution establishing Self-Government in Cuba and Porto Rico. 1898 .....B 4853
STARK. History of the Bahama Islands. 1891 .....B 4843
History of Barbados and Caribbee Islands. 1893 .....B 4844
THOMAS. Froudacity; West Indian Fables by Froude. 1890 .....I 5688
WILLIAMS. Account of the Bermudas. 1848 .....B 1941
WINSOR. Bibliographical Notes on the West Indies and Spanish Main. 1889 .....B1980,15
The same .....*R 270,8

CENTRAL AMERICA.

BANCROFT. History of Central America, 1501-1887. 1883-7 .....B1775,1-3
The same *R2660,6-8
BUNAU-VARILLA. Panama, le passé—le présent—l'avenir. 1892 .....*V 1784
COROLEU. America. 2v. 1894-5.....C 9638
CORTES. Letter to Charles V. 1868...*I 2379
DOUBLEDAY. The "Flibuster" War in Nicaragua. 1886 .....B 1914
EXQUEMELIN. Buccaneers of America. 1893 .....B 130
Histoire des Flibustiers dans les Indes. 4v. 1744.....C 4838
HOLDEN. Central American Picture Writing. 1881 .....*V 691,1
HOLMES. Use of Gold among Inhabitants of Chiriqui. 1887 .....B 4896
JUARROS. History of Guatemala. 1823.B 1888
KEASBEY. Nicaragua Canal and the Monroe Doctrine. 1896 .....B 4906
ROCHE. Story of the Filibusters. 1889.B 4881
SQUIER. Notes on Central America. 1856.I 406
STEVENS. Historical Notes on Tehuantepec, 1453-1869 .....B 1889
STOUT. Nicaragua. 1859 .....B 1891
WALKER. War in Nicaragua. 1860 ...B 1890
WELLS. Walker's Expedition to Nicaragua. 1856 .....B 1892

SOUTH AMERICA.

ACOSTA. History of the Indies. 2v. '80.*I 2395
Maps .....*I 2396
ADAMS. Land of the Incas; Conquest of Peru. 1885 .....B 1903
ALLEN. Pizarro; or, Discovery of Peru. 1881 .....C 3779
ARANA. La Guerre du Pacifique, 1879-81. 2v. 1882-91 .....C12342
Historia jeneral de Chile. 15v. in 10. 1884-97 .....C 9616
ARMITAGE. History of Brazil, 1808-31. '36B 1884
BAERLE. Rerum per octennium in Brasilia gestarum historiarum. 1647.*R 101
BASTIAN. Culturländer des alten America. 2v. 1878 .....D 5570
BIGGS. Miranda's attempted Revolution. 1810 .....B 1895
BONNYCASTLE. Spanish America. 2v. 1818I 511
BOYD. Chili; Sketches during the War, 1879-80. 1881 .....I 482
BREHM. Das Inka-Reich. 1885.....D 5571
BURTON. Battlefields of Paraguay. 1870.B 1912
BUSSIERRE. Le Pérou. 1863 .....C12345
BUTTERWORTH. South America. 1898.B 4928
CARREY. Le Pérou. 1875 .....C 4302
Catalogo da Exposiçao de Historia do Brazil. 3v. 1881-3 .....*O 2321
CHAIX. Histoire de l'Amérique méridonale: Pérou. 1853 .....C12265
CHARLEVOIX. History of Paraguay. 2v. 1769 .....B 1909
CHILD. Spanish-American Republics.'91*V 1496
CIEZA DE LEON. Chronicle of Peru. 2v. 1864 .....*I 2374
Maps .....*I 2396
COCHRANE (*Earl of Dundonald*). Services in Chili, Peru and Brazil. 1859B 1896
COROLEU. America. 2v. 1894-5.....C 9638
DESJARDINS. Le Pérou avant le Conquête espagnole. 1858.....C12330
DOBRIZHOFFER. Abipones of Paraguay. 3v. 1822 .....I 457
DU GRATY. La République du Paraguay. 1862 .....C 5145

EGAÑA. The Tacna and Arica Question. 1900 .....B 4941
GARRAUX. Bibliographie brésilienne, 1500-1898 .....*O 2609
HANCOCK. Latin-American Republics: Chile. 1893 .....B 4924
HENDERSON. History of Brazil. 1821..B 1881
HERVEY. Dark Days in Chile; Revolution of 1891. 1892.....B 4922
History of South America. 1899.....B 4936
HOLMES. Textile Fabrics of Ancient Peru. 1889.....B 2025
The same .....B 4938
HUTCHINSON. Parana and Paraguayan War. 1868 .....B 1913
KENNEDY. La Plata, Brazil and Paraguay during the War. 1869.....B 1883
KING. 24 Years in the Argentine Republic. 1846 .....B 1885
KUNZ. Der Bürgerkrieg in Chili. 1892D12964
LEPLONGEON. Sacred Mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches: Ancient Peru. 1886 .....M 3965
LORENTE. Historia antigua del Peru. 1860C 9663
Historia del Peru, 1700-1821. 1871.C 9698
MACÉDO. Chorographie du Brésil. 1873.C 5769
MARKHAM. A History of Peru. 1892.B 4931
War between Peru and Chili, 1879-1882. 1883 .....B 1901
MARMONTEL. Les Incas; ou, la Destruction de l'Empire du Pérou. 1833.C 5794
MASON. War between Chili and Peru. 1883 .....*B 862,3
MOLINA. History of Chili. 2v. 1808..B 1897
MULHALL. The English in South America. 1878 .....B 1899
NILES. History of South America and Mexico. 1843 .....B 4926
OLIVA. Histoire du Pérou. 1857 .....C13071
Paraguayan Question, 1866 .....*A 296
PARISH. Buenos Ayres. 1852 .....B 1907
Peru and Spain, 1866. 1866.....*A 296
PRESCOTT. Conquest of Peru. 2v. 1873.B 1900
RANKING. Conquest of Peru and Mexico by the Mongols. 1827 .....B 4930
REISS and STUEBEL. Necropolis of Ancon in Peru. 3v. 1880-7.....*P 892
RENGGER and LONGCHAMP. La Révolution du Paraguay. 1827 .....C12401
Reports on Discovery of Peru; ed. by Markham . 1872 .....*I 2384
Rites and Laws of the Yncas. 1873...*I 2385
RIVERO Y USTARIZ and TSCHUDI. Peruvian Antiquities. 1855.....B 1902
SCHNEIDER. Krieg der Triple-Allianz. 1872 .....D 230
SHERMAN. Account of Miranda's Expedition. 1808 .....B 1898
SOUTHEY. History of Brazil. 3v. 1817-22*V 447
TEJERA. Venezuela Pintoresca. 1875.B 1894
THOMPSON. War in Paraguay. 1869..B 1911
TRUEBA Y COSIO. History of Conquest of Peru. 1830 .....I 3538
VEGA. Historia general del Peru. 1722.*V 707
Royal Commentaries of the Yncas. 2v. 1869 .....*I 2380
Venezuela, Documentos para la Historia. 1876 .....*V 115
Glorias de Guzman Blanco. 1875.*V 116
VICUÑA MACKENNA. Chile. 1877.....C 9699
WALLACE. Constitution of the Argentine Republic and Brazil. 1894.....B 4923
WASHBURN. History of Paraguay. 2v. 1871 .....B 1910
WATSON. Spanish and Portuguese South America. 2v. 1884 .....B 4921
WILCOCKE. History of Buenos Ayres. '07B 1908

BIOGRAPHY.

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARIES AND ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.

AA. Biographisch Woordenboek der Nederlanden. 21v. 1852-78....*R 82
A'BECKETT. Universal Biography. 3v. 1840 .....*R 455
ALLEN. American Biographical Dictionary, 1832, 1857. 2v.....*R 420
Allgemeine deutsche Biographie. 45v. 1875-1900 .....*R 500
ALLIBONE. Dictionary of Authors. 3v. 1871-97 .....*O 17
Supplement. 2v. 1891-92...*O17,4-5
Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity, 1832-82..*R 1644
ANDERSON. Biographical History of the Scottish Nation. 3v. 1860-63..*R 478
ANTHON. Classical Dictionary of Ancient Authors. 1873 .....*R 240
Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography. 6v. 1887-9.....*R 454
BAKER, D. E. and others. Biographia Dramatica. 3v. in 4. 1812....*O 6
BAKER, T. (Ed.). Biographical Dictionary of Musicians. 1900.....*R 635
BAYLE. Historical and Critical Dictionary. 5v. 1734-8.....*R 24
BEALE. Oriental Biographical Dictionary. 1894 .....*R 434
BEETON. Dictionary of Universal Biography .....*R 412
Biographia Britannica. 7v. 1747-66..*R 473
Biographical Dictionary. 15v. 1798..*R 414
Biographical History of Prominent Men of the Great West. 1894.....*V 2080
Biographical Magazine, 1819, 1820. 2v..*Ser.
Biographie universelle, ancienne et moderne. 85v. 1811-62.....*R 510
v. 1-52. Biographie.
53-55. Partie mythologique.
56-85. Supplément.
Biographiskt Lexicon öfver Svenska Män. 23v. in 12. 1835-57 .....*R 494
The same; Ny Följd. A-L. 6v. in 3. 1857-68 .....*R 495
BLAKE. General Biographical Dictionary. 1845 .....*R 435
BOASE. Modern English Biography. 2v. 1892-7 .....*R 446
BONNAFFÉ. Dictionnaire des Amateurs français au XVIIe Siècle. 1884.*R 4095
BORNMUELLER. Biographisches Schriftsteller-Lexicon. 1882 .....*R 3804
BRADLEY. Dictionary of Miniaturists, Illuminators, etc. 3v. 1887-9....*R 4098
BRICKA. Dansk biografisk Lexikon. 14v. 1887-98 .....*R 511
BROWN. Biographical Dictionary of Musicians. 1886 .....*R 636
and STRATTON. British Musical Biography. 1897 .....*R 2885
BROWNE. Famous Women of History. 1895 .....*R 429
Brussels Académie Royale. Biographie nationale. 15v. 1866-99.....*R 529
BRYAN. Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. 1873 .....*R 490
Supplement; ed. by Ottley. '75*R 493
New edition; ed. by Graves. 2v. 1886-9 .....*R 491
BURKE, *Sir* J. B. Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage. 4v. 1883-97 .....*R 367
and J. Encyclopædia of Heraldry. 1844 .....*R 369
Cabinet Portrait Gallery; Photographs by Downey. 5v. 1890-94 .....*R 425
Canadian Men and Women of the Time. 1898 .....*R 311
Cassell's Universal Portrait Gallery. '95*R 427
CATES. Dictionary of Biography. 1885.*R 417
CEAN BERMUDEZ. Diccionario de profesores de las bellas artes en España. 10v. in 8. 1800-94 .....*R 561
Century Cyclopedia of Names; ed. by Smith. 1894 .....*R 30
CHALMERS. Biographical Dictionary. 32v. 1812-17 .....*R 505
CHAMBERS. Dictionary of Scotsmen. 4v. 1847 .....*R 470
Chambers's Biographical Dictionary; ed. by Patrick and Groome. 1898..*R 312
CHAMPLIN. Young Folks' Cyclopædia of Persons and Places. 1881.....*R 1358
and APTHORP. Cyclopædia of Music and Musicians. 3v. 1888-90....*P 612
The same .....*R 632

CHAMPLIN and PERKINS. Cyclopædia of Painters and Paintings. 4v. 1887*P 88
The same .....*R 485
Chicago, Bench and Bar of. 1884.....*R 441
Biographical Dictionary. 1892....*R 438
Biographical History, with Portraits. 1894 .....*V 2080
Chicago's deutsche Männer; von Stern und Kressmann. 1885...*V 2073
Leading Men of Chicago. 1876...*V 1467
CLARKE. World-Noted Women. 1871.*R 430
CLEMENT, C. E. *See* Waters, C. E.
CLOUET. 300 French Portraits. 2v. 1875 *R 4849
COOPER. Athenæ Cantabrigienses, 1500-1609. 2v. 1858-61.....*R 376
DANTÈS. Dictionnaire biographique et bibliographique. 1875.....*R 513
DAVENPORT. Dictionary of Biography. 1843 .....*R 413
Dictionary of National Biography; ed. by Stephen and Lee. 63v. 1885-1900*R 453
Dictionnaire des Femmes célèbres. 2v. in 4. 1788 .....*C 4434
DRAKE. Dictionary of American Biography. 1872 .....*R 423
The same .....*O 527
DUYCKINCK. Portrait Gallery of Eminent Men and Women. 2v. 1862....*V 200
FÉTIS. Biographie universelle des Musiciens. 8v. 1860-5.....*R 601
Supplément et Complément; par Pougin. 2v. 1878-80.
FFRENCH. American Irish in Chicago. 1897 .....*V 2097
FOSS. Biographical Dictionary of Judges of England, 1066-1870.....*R 471
FOSTER. Alumni Oxonienses, 1500-1886. 8v. 1887-92 .....*R 373
Men-at-the-Bar. 1885.....*R 474
FREDERICKS. Biographisch Woordenboek der nederlandsche Letterkunde. 1891 .....*R 512
FRENCH. Biographia Americana. 1825..C 2352
GILES. Chinese Biographical Dictionary. 1898 .....*R 309
GILLOW. Literary and Biographical Dictionary of English Catholics. 4v. 1885-95 .....*R 467
GORTON. Biographical Dictionary. 4v. 1851 .....*R 465
GRISWOLD. Republican Court. 1868...*R 422
GROVE. Dictionary of Musicians. 5v. 1880-1889 .....*R 633
HALE. Woman's Record. 1872.....*R 431
HALL. America's Successful Men of Affairs. 2v. 1895 .....*R 2704
HAMERSLY (Ed.). Army and Navy Register of U. S., 1776-1887.....*R 3899
U. S. Army Register, 1779-1879..*R 3897
U. S. Navy Register, 1782-1882...*R 3898
HAYS. Women of the Day; a Biographical Dictionary. 1885 .....C 1565
HEATON. Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time. 1879....*R 416
HERRINGSHAW. Encyclopædia of American Biography. 1898.....*R 580
HIRSCH and WERNICH. Lexikon der Aerzte. 6v. 1884-8.....*R 475
HOEFER. Nouvelle Biographie générale. 46v. 1855-70 .....*R 509
HOFBERG. Svenskt Biografiskt Handlexikon. 2v. 1876 .....*R 496
HOLE. Biographical Dictionary. 1866..*R 405
The same; ed. by Abernethy. 1881 .....*R 404
HOTTINGER. Die evangelischen Geistlichen des deutschen Reichs. 1880....*R 522
HOUGH. American Biographical Notes. 1875 .....*R 419
IBN KHALLIKAN. Biographical Dictionary. 4v. 1842-71 .....*V 1276
Iconographie des Contemporains, 1789-1829 [Portraits]. 2v. 1833.....*P 1620
Illinois, Biographical Dictionary of. '76*R 437
Biographical Encyclopædia of. 1875*R 436
Encyclopædia of Biography of. 2v. 1892-4 .....*V 1465
Historical Encyclopædia of; ed. by Bateman and Selby. 1900.....*R 308
Representative Men of the U. S.: Illinois; ed. by Moses. 2v. 1896.*V 3011
Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography. 16v. 1857-63.....*R 439
Indiana, Eminent Men of Indiana. 2v. 1880 .....*V 1471
Iowa, Biographical Dictionary of. 1878*R 450
IRVING. Book of Scotsmen. 1881.....*R 466
JAMES. Painters and their Works. 3v. 1896-8 .....*R 2868
JERDAN. National Portrait Gallery. 5v. 1830-34 .....*P 676
JOECHER. Allgemeines Gelehrten-Lexikon. 11v. 1750-1897.....*R 519

JONES. Handbook of American Musicians. 1887.....*R 634
KNIGHT. Gallery of Portraits. 7v. 1833-1837 .....*P 675
Lamb's Biographical Dictionary of the U. S.; ed. by Brown. 3v. 1900..*R 2694
LANMAN. Biographical Annals of the United States Government. 1876*R 428
Dictionary of Congress. 1868....*R 421
LEMPRIERE. Classical Dictionary. 1833*R 224
LETHBRIDGE. Golden Book of India. 1900*R 301
Lippincott's Biographical Dictionary; by Thomas, 1876, 1890. 2v.....*R 433
LONGACRE and HERRING. National Portrait Gallery of America. 4v. 1834-9 .....*P 170
LOWNDES. Bishop of the Day [Church of England]. 1897 .....*R 1590
MARTIN. Contemporary Biography. 1870*R 403
Maryland and District of Columbia, Biographical Cyclopædia. 1879....*R 452
Massachusetts of To-Day; ed. by Quinn. 1892 .....*V 1539
One of a Thousand; Representative Men of Mass.; by Rand. 1890..*R 443
MAUNDER. Treasury of Biography. 1870*R 402
Men of the Time, 1868, 1879-99. 7v...*R 407
The same. 1868 .....C 1474
MENDEL. Musikalisches Conversations-Lexikon. 12v. 1870-78.....*R 604
MENNELL. Australasian Biography, 1855-1892 .....*R 418
Michigan, Self-made Men of. 1878...*R 447
MOLINS. Diccionario biografico Escritores y Artistas catalanes. 2v. 1889-95 .....*O 269
MUELLER, F. Künstler aller Zeiten und Völker. 4v. 1857-70.....*R 501
MUELLER, H. A. Biographisches Künstler-Lexikon. 1882 .....*R 3824
NAGLER. Allgemeines Künstler-Lexikon. 22v. in 11. 1835-52 .....*R 488
National Cyclopædia of American Biography. 10v. 1892-1900.....*R 448
NEUBNER. Bibliotheca Biographica...*O 340
O'BYRNE. Naval Biographical Dictionary [London]. 1849 .....*R 464
OETTINGER. Moniteur des Dates. 1869.*R 207
Suppléments; par Schramm. 1873-82 .....*R 208
O'NEIL. Dictionary of Spanish Painters. 2v. 1833-4 .....*R 497
OTTO. Artisten-Lexikon. 1891.....*R 406
PATAKY. Lexikon deutscher Frauen der Feder. 2v. 1898 .....*O 548
Pennsylvania, Biographical Encyclopædia of. 1874 .....*R 444
PETTIGREW. Medical Portrait Gallery; Physicians, Surgeons, etc. 4v. in 2. 1838-40 .....*V 886
PHILLIPS. Dictionary of Biographical Reference. 1871 .....*O 56
PILKINGTON. Dictionary of Painters. '51*R 489
POGGENDORFF. Biographisch-literarisches Handwörterbuch. 3v. in 4. 1863-1898 .....*R 79
POORE. Political Register and Congressional Directory, 1776-1878 .....*R 426
PRATT (Ed.). People of the Period. 2v. 1897-8 .....*R 2700
Railway Officials of America, Biographical Directory of. 1887.....*R 445
REDGRAVE. Dictionary of Artists of the English School. 1878 .....*R 486
ROGERS. New American Biographical Dictionary. 1824 .....C 3388
ROSE. Cyclopædia of Canadian Biography. 2v. 1886-88 .....*R 463
RYAN. Biographia Hibernica. 2v. 1821.C 1550
St. Louis, Bench and Bar of. 1884...*R 442
SANDERS. Celebrities of the Century. '87*R 408
SAVAGE. Genealogical Dictionary of New England. 4v. 1860 .....*R 390
Index to same; by Dexter. '84.*R 391
SEIDLITZ (Ed.). Allgemeines historisches Porträtwerk. 12v. in 6. 1883-1890 .....*P 1600
SEUBERT. Allgemeines Künstler-Lexikon. 3v. in 2. 1882 .....*R 502
SIBLEY. Harvard Graduates, 1642-77. 2v. 1873 .....C 1573
SMITH. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography. 3v. 1872 .....*R 458
and WACE. Dictionary of Christian Biography. 4v. 1877-82 .....*R 460
SPOONER. Biographical History of Fine Arts. 1867. 2v.....*R 492
STONE. Eminent American Physicians and Surgeons. 1894 .....*R 462
STRUTT. Biographical Dictionary of Engravers. 2v. 1785-6 .....*R 480
TACHÉ. Les Hommes du Jour [Canadian]. 1890 .....*R 2702
TAYLOR. National Portrait Gallery [London]. 4v. 1883.....*P 674
THOMAS. Dictionary of Biography. 1883*R 411

UPCOTT. Dictionary of Living Authors, 1816 .....*O 58
VAPEREAU. Dictionnaire des Contemporains. 1870 .....*R 514
Supplément, 1873 .....*R 515
Nouvelle édition, 1880, 1893...*R 516
Dictionnaire universel des Littératures. 1884 .....*R 517
VINCENT. Dictionary of Biography....*R 415
WARD (Ed.). Men of the Reign. 1885.*R 401
WATERS (C. E. Clement). Painters, Sculptors, Architects and Engravers. 1879 .....*R 484
and HUTTON. Artists of the 19th Century. 2v. 1879 .....*R 481
The same; 3d ed. 1885.....*R 482
WEBB. Compendium of Irish Biography. 1878 .....*R 469
Who's Who, 1897-1901 [London]. 5v..*R 424
Who's Who in America, 1899-1900...*R 313
WILLARD and LIVERMORE (Ed.). A Woman of the Century. 1893.....*R 432
WILLIAMS. Dictionary of Welshmen. 1852 .....*R 468
Wisconsin, Biographical Dictionary of. 1877 .....*R 449
Bench and Bar of; by Reed. 1882.C 2182
WOOD. Athenæ Oxonienses. 6v. in 4. 1813-20 .....*O 202
WURZBACH. Biographisches Lexikon des Kaiserthums Oesterreich. 60v. in 30. 1856-91 .....*R 499

COLLECTED BIOGRAPHY.

ABBOTT. Kings and Queens. 1872.....C 143
and CONWELL. Lives of the Presidents of the United States. 1884.....C 92
ADAMS, H. G. Cyclopædia of Female Biography. 1869 .....C 113
ADAMS, J. Q. Lives of Madison and Monroe. 1850 .....C 2054
ADAMS, W. H. D. Celebrated Englishwomen. 1884 .....C 2897
Celebrated Women Travellers. 1889.C10161
Child-life and Girlhood of Remarkable Women. 1895 .....C10236
Dewey and other Great Naval Commanders. 1899 .....C16964
Eminent Sailors. 1882 .....C 1289
Eminent Soldiers. 1880 .....C 1401
English Party Leaders. 2v. 1878..C 1286
ADAMS, W. H. D. Famous Beauties and Historic Women. 1865 .....C 1648
Good Samaritans. 1883 .....C 1649
Great English Churchmen. 1879..C 1288
Great Names in European History.C10226
Heroes of the Cross. 1880.....C10211
In Perils Oft; Romantic Biography. 1886 .....C 2755
Lives of Eminent Lawyers .....C 1678
Lives of Noble Women. 1891.....H 119
Makers of British India.....C10126
Men at the Helm. 1862 .....C 80
Neptune's Heroes. 1861.....C 54
Old English Worthies. 1873 .....C10227
Records of Noble Lives. 1872....C 50
Some Heroes of Travel. 1880.....C 1290
Under many Flags; Scottish Adventurers. 1897 .....C16937
Women of Fashion. 2v. 1878.....C 1410
AGUILAR. Women of Israel. 2v. 1864...C 112
AIKIN. Memoirs of Religious Impostors. 1822 .....C 3461
ALBANES, *pseud.* *See* Havard.
ALEXANDER. Princeton College during the 18th Century. 1872.....C 3451
ALLDRIDGE. Nightingale, Havergal, Marsh and Ranyard. 1885 .....C 3109
ALLIES. Three Catholic Reformers of the XVth Century. 1878.....C 1284
ALTHAUS. Englische Charakterbilder. 2v. 1869 .....D 251
American Military Biography, with Life of Lafayette. 1830 .....C 1281
ANDERSON, J. Ladies of the Covenant. 1880 .....C 1283
Ladies of the Reformation. 2v. 1857-1858 .....C 1040
Women of the Puritan Times. 2v...C 1285
ANDERSON, W. Self-Made Men. 1865.E 780
ANDREWS. Modern Yorkshire Poets. '85.C 3068
ANTON. Masters in History. 1880....C 3444
ARAGO. Biographies of Scientific Men.'57C 1047
Biographien. 3v. 1854-5.....D381,1-3
ARMOR. Governors of Pennsylvania. 1873C 2109
ARNDT. Mütter berühmter Männer. 1885.D 4035
ARTAUD DE MONTOR. Lives and Times of the Roman Pontiffs. 2v. 1869..*V 45
ATKINSON, E. W. Memoirs of Queens of Prussia. 1858 .....C 1676
ATKINSON, W. B. Physicians and Surgeons of the United States. 1878.*C 1650
AUBREY. Brief Lives of Contemporaries, 1669-96. 2v. 1898 .....*C16945

AUMALE, *Duc d'*. Histoire des Condé. 2v. 1863-4 .....C 6111
History of the Princes of Condé. 2v. 1872 .....C 1210
AUSTIN and RALPH. Poets-Laureate.'53.C 1282
Autobiographies and Portraits of the President, Cabinet, etc. 2v. 1899*R 306
BACH. The Art Ballad; Loewe and Schubert. 1897 .....C16806
BADDELEY. Charles III. of Naples and Urban VI. 1894 .....C10369
BAGEHOT. Biographical Studies. 1881.C 1349
Some Englishmen and Scotchmen. 1858 .....C10224
BAILDON (Ed.). Round Table Series. '87.C10229
BAILEY, J. B. Modern Methuselahs. 1888C 3438
BAILEY, J. C. Studies in some Famous Letters. 1899 .....C16974
BAKER and others. Biographia Dramatica. 3v. in 4. 1812.....*O 6
BALDWIN. Party Leaders; Jefferson, Hamilton, etc. 1864.....C 86
BALL. Great Astronomers. 1895.....C16888
BALLOU. Genius in Sunshine and Shadow. 1887 .....E 1962
BANCROFT. Builders of the Commonwealth. 8v. 1891-92 .....C10201
BANKS. Heroic Personalities. 1898...C16961
BANVARD. Lives of Ancient Philosophers. 1860 .....C 1294
BAPTIE. Sketches of English Glee Composers, 1735-1866. 1896 .....C16895
BARBEY D'AUREVILLY. XIXe Siècle; les Œuvres et les Hommes. 4v. 1887C11999
BARRE. Illustrious Men of America. 1859C 1977
BARRETT. English Church Composers. '82C 1359
BARRIE. An Edinburgh Eleven.....C10156
BARROW. Sketches of the Royal Society. 1849 .....C 1292
BARROWS. Acts and Anecdotes of Authors. 1887 .....C 3442
BARRY. Masters in English Theology.'77C 1361
BARTHÉLEMY. Les Filles du Régent. 2v. 1874 .....C 4083
BARTLETT. Modern Agitators. 1855...C 1291
BATTERSON. Sketch Book of the American Episcopate. 1878 .....C 1295
BAY. Bench and Bar of Missouri. 1878..C 1293
BAYNE. Men worthy to Lead. 1890...C16966
Two Great Englishwomen; Browning and Brontë. 1881 .....C 1404
BEARNE. Lives and Times of the Early Valois Queens. 1898 .....C16968
BEAUVOIR. Les Disparus. 1887.....C12033
BEAVAN. Popular Royalty. 1897.....C18999
BECHSTEIN. Männer der Reformation. 1860 .....*V 976
BECKER. Adventurous Lives. 2v. 1878.C 1300
BECKWITH. Creoles of St Louis. 1893...C10305
BÉDELET. Noble Words and Deeds. 1877.C 1481
BEER (Her.). Leopold II., Franz II. und Catharina. 1874 .....D13664
BELKNAP. American Biography. 2v. 1794-1798 .....C 1296
The same. 3v. 1859 .....I 3741
BELL, C. H. Bench and Bar of New Hampshire. 1894 .....C10371
BELL, D. C. Persons Buried in Tower of London. 1877 .....C 1354
BELL, R. Lives of English Poets. 2v. 1839I 3834
BELLAIGUE. Portraits and Silhouettes of Musicians. 1897 .....C16905
BELLOC. Historic Nuns. 1899 .....C16962
In a Walled Garden. 1895 .....C16906
A Passing World. 1897 .....E 1950
Vignettes. 1866 .....C 17
BENNET. Select Biographical Sketches. 1867 .....C 1557
BENNETT. Lives of Fathers of the Church of the Fourth Century. 2v. 1847.C 7
BENSON and TATHAM. Men of Might. 1895 .....C16903
BERDROW. Frauenbilder aus der Litteraturgeschichte. 1895 .....D13521
Berühmte deutsche Vorkämpfer für Fortschritt, etc., in Nord-Amerika. '93.D13505
BESCHERELLE. Histoire des Marins illustres C12060
Les grands Guerriers des Croisades. 1877 .....C12061
BETTANY. Eminent Doctors. 2v. 1885.C 2874
BEYLE (*Stendhal*). Vies de Haydn, Mozart et Métastase. 1872.....C 4280
BINGHAM. Marriages of the Bonapartes. 2v. 1881 .....C 1403
BINGLEY. Musical Biography. 1834...C 3305
Biographical Album of the Chippewa Valley, Wis. 1891-2.....*V 2212
Biographical Anecdotes of Founders of the French Republic. 1797 .....C 3923
Biographical History of Northeastern Ohio, 1893 .....*V 2213
Biographical History with Portraits of Prominent Men of the Great West. 1894 .....*V 2080
Biographical Magazine, 1819, 1820. 2v.. **Ser.*

Biographical Sketches of Christians....C 3
Biographical Sketches of Leading Men of Chicago. 1876 .....*V 1467
Biographical Sketches of Spiritualists. 1879 .....C 1307
BIRCH. Heads of Illustrious Persons of Great Britain. 1813 .....*R 4346
BIRNEY. Sarah and Angelina Grimké. '85C 1863
BISCOE. Earls of Middleton. 1876....C 1553
BLACK. Notable Women Authors of the Day. 1893 .....C10199
Pen, Pencil, Baton and Mask. 1896.C16902
BLACKBURNE, E. O. *See* Casey.
BLAIKIE. Leaders in Modern Philanthropy. 1884 .....C 2870
BLANC, C. Peintres français au 19me Siècle. 1845 .....C 4227
BLANC (*Th. Bentzon*). Femmes d'Amérique. 1900 .....CC 252
BLOSS. Heroines of the Crusades. 1855.C 3327
BLUNT. The Carlyles' Chelsea Home. '95C17510
BOLTON. Famous American Authors. '87.C 2235
Famous American Statesmen. 1888.C 2341
Famous English Authors of the 19th Century. 1890 .....C10215
Famous European Artists. 1890...C10164
Famous Givers and their Gifts. 1896.C10391
Famous Leaders among Men. 1894..C10155
Famous Leaders among Women. '95.C16885
Famous Men of Science. 1889.....C10122
Famous Types of Womanhood....C10154
Famous Voyagers and Explorers. '93C10276
Girls who became Famous. 1886..C 3306
Poor Boys who became Famous. '85.C 1929
Statesmen of Queen Victoria's Reign. 1891 .....C10203
Successful Women. 1888.....C 3456
Bonaparte Family, Biographies of.....C 3720
BONNEFON. Les Écrivains célèbres de la France. 1887 .....C12016
Les Écrivains célèbres de Rome. '85C12017
BOTHMER. The Sovereign Ladies of Europe. 1900 .....C16969
BOULGER. Central Asian Portraits. 1880.C 1360
BOURNE, C. E. Great Composers. 1890.C10254
BOURNE, H. R. F. English Merchants. 2v. 1866 .....C 97
English Seamen under the Tudors. 2v. 1868 .....C 1301
London Merchants. 1868 .....C10256
BOUTWELL. The Lawyer, the Statesman and Soldier. 1887 .....C 2330
BOWDEN. Miniature Lives of Saints. 2v. 1877 .....C 1298
BOWRING. Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan. 1893 .....C11569
BOYLE. Distinguished Marylanders. 1877C 1299
BRADFORD. Distinguished Men in New England. 1842 .....C 1370
BRANDES. Eminent Authors of the 19th Century. 1886 .....C 3307
BRASCH. Leipziger Philosophen. 1894.D13514
BREEN. If: Turning Points in the Careers of Notable People. 1901....C16971
BRÉMONT. The Great Composers. 1892.C10158
The Great Virtuosi. 1892 .....C10157
BRETT. The Yoke of Empire; the Queen's Prime Ministers. 1896 .....C16970
BREWSTER. Martyrs of Science. 1869....I 3690
BRIGHTWELL. Early Lives of Lawyers. 1866 .....C 62
Annals of Industry and Genius. 1874C 61
Byepaths of Biography. 1863.....C 40
Heroes of the Laboratory. 1859...C 1304
BRISSON. Portraits intimes. 4v. 1894-9C 5509
British Heroes and Worthies.....C 42
BROCKETT. Men of our Day. 1868....C 3756
Our Great Captains. 1865 .....C 1639
and VAUGHAN. Woman's Work in the Civil War. 1867 .....B 675
BROGLIE. Frédéric II. et Louis XV. 2v. 1887 .....C12109
Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa. 2v. 1883 .....C 3343
BROMLEY. Collection of Original Royal Letters. 1787 .....C10216
BROOK. Lives of the Puritans. 3v. 1813C16972
BROOKS, E. S. Century Book of Famous Americans. 1896 .....H 3279
Great Men's Sons. 1895.....C16889
Historic Americans. 1899 .....H 3264
Historic Boys and their Times. 1885C 1931
Historic Girls. 1887 .....C 2237
BROOKS, G. Dames and Daughters of Colonial Days. 1900 .....C16973
BROOKS, N. Statesmen (American). 1893C10420
BROTHERHEAD. Book of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1875 .....*P 1207
BROUGHAM. Men of Letters in the Time of George III. 1855 .....J 14,1
Philosophers in the Time of George III. 1855 .....J 14,2
Statesmen in the Time of George III. 1855-56 .....J14,3-5

BROWN (*Amy Leslie*). Some Players; Personal Sketches. 1900 .....C17012
BRUCE, C. Noble Englishwomen. 1875..C10159
BRUCE, J. Classic and Historic Portraits. 1853 .....C 1308
BRYDGES. Imaginative Biography. 2v. '34C10200
BUEL. Border Outlaws. 1882 .....*C 2065
Buffalo, Kearney and Phelps Co's, Neb., Biographical Souvenir. 1890....*V 1454
BUFFEN. Musical Celebrities. 2v. 1889-1893 .....*V 1607
BULLOCK. England's Royal Home. 1879.C 1353
BULWER. Historical Characters. 1868.G 67
Talleyrand; Cobbett; Mackintosh; Canning.
BUNGAY. Off-Hand Takings; Sketches of Noticeable Men. 1854.....E 2003
Pen Pictures of Abstainers. 1881.C 1302
BURDER. Memoirs of Eminently Pious Women. 1836 .....C16899
BURGON. Lives of Twelve Good Men. 2v. 1889 .....C10142
BURKE. *See* Heraldry.
BURN. Parish Registers in England. '62A 482
BUSH. Memoirs of Queens of France. 2v. 1843 .....C 3455
BUSK. Mediæval Popes, Emperors, Kings, 1125-1268. 4v. 1854-6...C 4
BUTLER, A. Lives of the Saints. 12v. 1871 .....C 1310
BUTLER, C. English, Irish and Scottish Catholics. 3v. 1819-20 .....C 1559
BUTTERFIELD. Concise Account of the Girty Brothers. 1890 .....C10143
BUTTERWORTH. Great Composers. 1884.C 1662
BUTTOLPH. Our Great Men [American Biography]. 1889 .....C10213
BYRNE. Gossip of the Century. 2v. 1892 .....C10263,1-2
Social Hours with Celebrities. 2v. 1892-8 .....C10263.3-4
BYRNES. Professional Criminals of America. 1886 .....*V 868
CADDY. Lives of Revs. Dobbins, Ragan and Dunlop. 1868 .....C10382
CALVER. Every-day Biography. 1889....C10129
CALVERT. Coleridge, Shelley, Goethe; Biographic Æsthetic Studies. 1880.C16978
CAMPANA DE CAPELLI. Les derniers Stewarts à Saint-Germain. 2v. 1871.*V 2082
CAMPBELL, J. C., *Lord*. Atrocious Judges. 1856 .....C 18
CAMPBELL, J. C., *Lord*. Lives of the Chancellors of England. 10v. 1868C 100
Lives of the Chief Justices. 2v. 1849C 99
Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham. 1869 .....C 824
CAMPBELL, J. W. Biographical Sketches. 1838 .....C 1352
CAPEN. Spurzheim and Combe. 1881.C 1335
CAPGRAVE. The Illustrious Henries. '58C10257
CAREL. Histoire anecdotique des Contemporains. 1885 .....C12149
CAREY. Twelve Notable Good Women of the Nineteenth Century. 1900.C16810
CARLYLE. Lives of F. Schiller and J. Sterling .....C 1193
CARPENTER. Prophets of Christendom. 1884 .....C 2868
CARROLL. Twelve Americans. 1883....C 1453
CARY. The Rossettis, Dante Gabriel and Christina. 1900 .....C18818
CASEY. Illustrious Irishwomen. 2v. '77.C 1297
CASH. Where there's a Will, there's a Way. 1873 .....C 1312
CASSAN. Bishops of Bath and Wells. 1829-30 .....C 20
Cassell's Universal Portrait Gallery.'95*R 427
CASTELLANE. Les Hommes d'État français. 1888 .....C12257
CATTERMOLE. Famous Frontiersmen and Scouts. 1884 .....C 2081
CAULFIELD. High Court of Justice; Persons who sat in Judgment on Charles I. 1820 .....*V 1364
CAUSTON. The Howard Papers. 1862.C 2946
CAVE. Lives of Fathers of the Church. 3v. 1840 .....C 1345
Century Gallery of One Hundred Portraits. 1897 .....*P 1766
CHALK (Ed.). Autobiographical Narrations. 1848 .....C 1317
CHALLICE. French Authors at Home. 2v. 1864 .....C 157
Heroes of the Time of Louis XVI. 2v. 1863 .....C 1328
Illustrious Women of France. 1873.C 1318
CHAMBERS. Stories of Old Families.1878C 1311
Stories of Remarkable Persons. '78.C10228
CHANTREL. Histoire des Papes. 5v. 1865-1866 .....C 4331
CHAPIN. Masters of Music; their Lives and Works. 1901 .....C16811

CHAPLIN. Chips from the White House; Speeches, Diaries, Letters, etc., of the Presidents. 1881 .....C 3907
CHAPMAN. Distinguished Indian Women. 1891 .....C10171
CHARLES. Martyrs and Saints of the First Twelve Centuries. 1888.....C10218
Three Martyrs of the 19th Century. 1886 .....C 2747
Women of Christendom.....C 1327
CHARTON. Histories de trois pauvres Enfants. 1885 .....C12135
CHESNEY. Essays on Military Biography. 1874 .....C 91
Chicago, Early Settlers of; by Bushnell. 2v. 1876 .....*B1353,5-6
Sketches of Leading Men of. 1868.*B 3137
Chicago Literary Club, In Memoriam. 1891-8 .....*C1696,10
Contents:—Samuel Bliss; Arthur Brooks; Henry Field; P. P. Heywood; George Howland; Thomas Hughes; H. A. Johnson; Joseph Kirkland; W. A. Montgomery; J. S. Norton; W. F. Poole; John Wellborn Root; E. H. Sheldon; H. T. Steele; H. B. Stone; W. E. Strong; David Swing; T. F. Withrow.
CHILD. Married Women; Biographies of Good Wives. 1871 .....C16894
CHORLEY. Authors of England, with Portraits. 1838 .....*P 1656
Church of England Biographies. 2v...C 64
CIBBER. Lives of Poets. 5v. 1753.....C 1402
CLANSMEN, *pseud.* Clans of Scotland..C 3539
CLARK, J. W. Old Friends at Cambridge and elsewhere. 1900 .....C16976
CLARK, R. W. Heroes of Albany. 1866..C 1703
CLARKE, C. Women of Last Days of Old France. 1872 .....C 1320
CLARKE, C. C. and M. V. N. Recollections of Writers. 1878 .....C 1313
CLARKE, J. F. Memorial and Biographical Sketches. 1878 .....C 1314
CLARKE, R. H. Deceased Bishops of Catholic Church in the United States. 3v. 1872-88 .....C 1315
CLAYTON, E. C. *See* Needham, Mrs. E. C. C.
CLEMENT, C. Michelangelo, Da Vinci and Raphael. 1880 .....C 1331
CLÉMENT, F. Les Musiciens célèbres. 1878 .....*V 1151
CLEMENT, J. Noble Deeds of American Women. 1873 .....C 70
CLERKE. The Herschels and Modern Astronomy. 1895 .....C11001
CLOUET. Three Hundred French Portraits, 1515-60. 2v. 1875.....*P 2384
COBB and JAPP. Stories of Success. 1876C10168
COCHRANE. Earnest Lives; Remarkable Men and Women. 1892 .....C10219
COHEN (*Alan Dale*). Familiar Chats with the Queens of the Stage. '90.C16900
COLE. British Generals distinguished in Peninsular War. 2v. 1856.....C 3937
COLERIDGE. Lives of Northern Worthies. 3v. 1852 .....C 85
Collection of Autograph Letters of Celebrated Individuals. 1846 .....*R 4301
COLQUHOUN. Scattered Leaves of Biography. 1864 .....C 2867
CONE and GILDER (Eds.). Pen Portraits of Literary Women. 2v. 1887 ....C 2147
COOPER, C. H. and T. Athenæ Cantabrigienses, 1500-1609. 2v. 1858-61.*R 376
COOPER, J. F. Lives of American Naval Officers. 2v. 1846.....C 1321
COOPER, T. English Men of Mark. 7v. 1876-83 .....*V 1480
CORNER. Sketches of Celibate Worthies. 1886 .....C 3761
CORMENIN. History of the Popes. 1859.C 50
Le Livre des Orateurs. 2v. 1869.C 4397
Orators of France. 1849 .....C 3312
Cosmopolitan Recollections. 1889.....C10165
COSTELLO. Memoirs of Eminent Englishwomen. 4v. 1844 .....C 3459
COTTLE. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey. 1848 .....C 1397
COX. Lives of Greek Statesmen. 2v. 1885-6 .....C 3288
CONE. Lives of Correggio and Parmegiano. 1823 .....C10196
CRAFTS. Successful Men of to-day. 1883.C 1533
CRAWFORD and BELCARRES, *Earl of*. Lives of the Lindsays. 3v. 1858.....C11037
Earldom of Mar during 500 Years. 2v. 1882 .....C 1444
CREASY. Eminent Etonians. 1850.....C 19
CREEGAN and GOODNOW. Great Missionaries of the Church. 1895.....C16886
CROFFUT. The Vanderbilts. 1886.....C 1969

CROLY. Seymour and Blair; Lives and Services. 1868 .....C10366
CROSBY. Annual Obituary Notices, 1857-1858. 2v.....C 144
CROSLAND. Memorable Women; Story of their Lives. 1854 .....C16939
CROWE, E. E. and JAMES. Foreign Statesmen. 5v. 1833-8.....I 3835
CROWE, J. A., and CAVALCASELLE. Early Flemish Painters. 1872 .....K 118
CROWEST. Great Tone Poets. 1878....C 1326
CROZE. La Cour d'Espagne intime. 1898..C 5385
CULLUM. Biographical Register of West Point Academy, 1802-67. 2v. '68.*C 1653
CUNNINGHAM, A. Lives of British Painters, Sculptors and Architects. 6v. 1830 .....I 3575
The same; continued by Heaton. 3v. 1879-80 .....I 2976
Lives of Painters and Sculptors. 5v. 1868 .....I 3663
CUNNINGHAM, C. D. and ABNEY. Pioneers of the Alps. 1888.....*V 914
CUNNINGHAM, G. G. The English Nation. 5v.....C 2892
CURWEN. Sorrow and Song; Murger, Novalis and Petöfi. 2v. 1875..C 1406
CUST. Warriors of Civil Wars of France and England. 1867 .....C 1523
Warriors of the 30 Years' War. 2v. 1865 .....C 1322
Warriors of Seventeenth Century. 2v. 1869 .....C 1323
DALE, A., *pseud.* *See* Cohen, A. T.
DARTON. Famous Girls. 1894 .....C10231
Heroism of Christian Women. 1882C 1341
DAUDET and others. French Celebrities. 1883 .....C 1534
DAVENPORT. Biographical Sketches. 1841.I 3621
DAVIDSON, J. M. Eminent English Liberals. 1880 .....C 1329
DAVIDSON, J. W. Living Writers of the South. 1869 .....C 55
DAVIES. Successful Preachers. 1884..C 2746
DAWSON, F. Princes, Public Men, Pretty Women. 2v. 1864 .....C 159
DAWSON, G. Biographical Lectures. 1866C 2866
DELANOX. Les Femmes illustres de la France. 1868 .....*V 1059
DEMACHY. Les Rothschild. 2v. 1896....C13109
DENNIS. English Poets. 1883.....C 1456
DENNISTOUN. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. 3v. 1851 .....C 1242
DENSLOW. Modern Thinkers. 1880...L 633
DERBY. Fifty Years among Authors. '84.C 1815
DESCHANEL. Figures de Femmes. 1899.CC 254
DESPAZE. Les Cinq-Hommes. 1796...L 3219
DE VERE. Heroines of Charity.....C 1330
DEVEREUX. Lives of the Earls of Essex. 2v. 1853 .....C 1435
DEXTER. Graduates of Yale College, 1701-1745. 1885 .....C 1838
DIELITZ. Helden der Neuzeit.....D 633
DIETHOFF. Edle Frauen der Reformation. 1875 .....D 4052
Dignitaries of the (English) Church; an Ecclesiastical Portrait Album. 3v. 1890-94 .....*P 1340
Disruption Worthies of the Highlands; a Memorial of 1843. 1886 .....C 2893
Distinguished Men of Modern Times. 4v. 1838 .....I 3550
The same; selections. 2v. 1871.I 3733
DIX. Pulpit Portraits. 1854.....C 1819
DOBSON. Four Frenchwomen C10148
DODGE. Great Captains. 1889.....C 2359
DOLE. A Score of Famous Composers. 1891 .....C10205
DONALDSON, A. B. Five Great Oxford Leaders: Keble, Newman, Pusey, Liddon and Church. 1900.....C16820
DORAN. Book of the Princes of Wales. 1860 .....C 1431
Monarchs retired from Business. 2v. 1857 .....C 836
Queens of England of the House of Hanover. 2v. 1875 .....C 1339
DOUGLAS, A. M. Heroes of the Crusades. 1890 .....C10125
DOUGLAS, G. The Blackwood Group. '97.C16901
DOWD, J. Sketches of Prominent Living North Carolinians. 1888 .....C16929
DOWIE, M. M. *See* Norman, Mrs. M. M. D.
DOWLING. Poets and Statesmen. 1856...C 1555
DRAKE. Our Great Benefactors. 1884...C 1968
DRANE. Three Chancellors: Wm. of Wykeham; Wm. of Waynflete; Sir Thos. More. 1875 .....C 1601
DRAUSSIN. Portraits historiques. 1883..C 4758
DREUX DU RADIER. L'Europe illustre. 6v. 1755-65 .....*P 2009
DRIOU. Célèbres Voyageurs modernes. 1875 .....*V 1073
DU CHATENET. Les Savants célèbres..C 4791
DUENTZER. Frauen aus Goethe's Leben. 1852 .....D 262

DULCKEN. Worthies of the World. 1882.C 1338
DUMAS, A. D. Les Médicis. 1872 ....C 4692
Les Morts vont vite. 2v. 1861....C 4696
Les Stuarts. 1872 .....C 4720
Trois Maîtres. 1872 .....C 4726
DUMAS, F. G. (Ed.). Modern Artists. 1890 .....*P 2345
DUNCAN. The Dukes of Normandy. 1839C 1408
DUNHAM. Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain. 3v. 1836-8.....I 3836
DUNKIN. Obituary Notices of Astronomers. 1879 .....C 1365
DUPUY. Great Masters of Russian Literature. 1886 .....C 3287
DURFEE. Williams Biographical Annals. 1871 .....C10379
DURUY. Biographies d'Hommes célèbres. 1884 .....C 4778
DUYCKINCK. National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans. 2v. 1862.*V 2173
Portrait Gallery of Eminent Men and Women. 2v.....*V 200
DYER, O. Great Senators of the United States (1848-9). 1889 .....C10131
DYER, T. F. T. Great Men at Play. 2v. 1889 .....C10138
Loves of Eminent Persons. 2v. 1890.C10169
EARLE. Manual of Lives of the Popes. 1867 .....C 1336
EASTLAKE. Five Great Painters. 2v. 1883C 3294
EDGAR. Boyhood of Great Men. 1853....C 38
Footprints of Famous Men. 1863.C 6
Sea Kings and Naval Heroes. 1874.H 366
EDMUNDS. Pen-Sketches of Nebraskans.C 15
EDWARDS, B. B. Biography of Self-taught Men. 1832 .....C 1371
EDWARDS, E. Biographical History of the French Academy. 1864 .....C 3325
Founders of the British Museum. 1870 .....*V 723
EDWARDS, H. S. Idols of the French Stage. 2v. 1889 .....C10166
The Prima Donna from 17th to 19th Century. 2v. 1888 .....C 2360
EDWARDS, M. B. B. Life Studies of Famous Women. 1880 .....C 1343
EHRLICH. Celebrated Pianists. 1894..C16896
ELLET. Court Circles of the Republic. '72C 90
Pioneer Women of the West. 1873.C 69
Queens of American Society. 1870.C 71
Women Artists in all Ages. 1859.C 150
ELLIS, J. (Ed.). Chicago and the Exposition, with Portraits. 1895....*V 1570
ELLIS, S. Mothers of Great Men.....C 1340
ELWOOD. Literary Ladies of England. '45C 1344
EMERSON. Representative Men. 1873..J 55
Eminent Persons; Biographies from the London Times, 1870-94. 6v. 1892-7C10191
The same, 1880-89. 1892.....C10173
ENGEL. From Handel to Hallé. 1890..C10202
The same .....*V 1436
From Mozart to Mario. 2v. 1886.C 2953
ESCOTT. Pillars of the Empire. 1879..C 1350
ESPINASSE. Literary Recollections and Sketches. 1893 .....C10280
Eton Portrait Gallery. 1876.....C 1543
Eulogies: Rice, Crocker, Hersey and Hooper. 1875 .....*C 1476
EVANS. Our Old Nobility.....C 1567
EVERETT. The Allens of Shiney Row. '68.C 120
EWART. Leaders Upward and Onward. 1889 .....C10364
FAGNIEZ. Le Père Joseph et Richelieu, 1577-1638. 2v. 1894 .....C12422
FAGUET. Politiques et moralistes du dix-neuvième Siècle. 3v. 1891-1900.C 5508
FALLET. Les Artistes célèbres. 1884...*V 1066
Histoire des Ducs de Bretagne....C 4859
Les Princes de l'Art. 1869.....C 4860
FARMER. Boy's Book of Famous Rulers. 1886 .....C 2067
Girls' Book of Famous Queens. 1887C 3326
FARRAR. Lives of the Fathers. 2v. 1889.C 3477
Men I have known. 1897.....C16897
Seekers after God. 1868.....M 1001
FAURE. Grands Seigneurs et Comédiennes. 1887 .....C 4842
FAWCETT. Some Eminent Women. 1889.C10128
FELLOWES. Historical Sketches of the Period of Charles I. 1828.....*V 409
FÉNÉLON. Abrégé de la Vie des Philosophes. 1823 .....C12361
Lives of ancient Philosophers. 1870.I 3748
FERGUSON, J. Two Scottish Soldiers and a Jacobite Laird. 1888.....C 1016
FERGUSON, R. Penalties of Greatness. 1858 .....C 1411
FERRIS. Great German Composers. 1896.C16909
Great Leaders; Historic Portraits. 1889 .....C10123
Great Singers. 1881 .....C 1355
Great Violinists and Pianists. 1881.C 1356
FFRENCH. American Irish in Chicago. 1897 .....*V 2379
FIELD, D. D. Memoirs of Class of 1802, Yale College. 1863 .....C16943

FIELD, M. B. Memories of Men and Women. 1874 .....C 441
FIELDS, Mrs. A. A. Authors and Friends. 1896 .....C16908
FIELDS, J. T. Yesterdays with Authors. 1873 .....E 1099
FIGUIER. Vie des Savants. 4v. 1872-4..C 4917
FINCH. Lives of the Princesses of Wales. 3v. 1883 .....C 1569
FISKE. Off-Hand Portraits of Prominent New Yorkers. 1884 .....C 3927
FITCH. Thomas and Matthew Arnold.'97C10447
FITTIS. Heroines of Scotland. 1889...C10183
FITZGERALD, M. S. Kings of Europe.'70.C 1363
FITZGERALD, P. H. The Kembles. 2v..C 800
Kings and Queens of an Hour. 2v. 1883 .....C 1657
Lives of the Sheridans. 2v. 1886.C 901
Loves of Famous Men.....C16930
Romance of the English Stage. 1875C 1364
Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III. 2v. 1882.C 1457
FLANDERS. Lives of Chief Justices of the United States. 2v. 1875.....C 1366
FLATHE. Vorläufer der Reformation. 2v. 1835 .....D 3557
FOLLEVILLE. *See* Driou, A.
FONTAINE. Memoirs of a Huguenot Family. 1874 .....C 1094
Fontes rerum Bohemicarum. 3v. 1873-8 .....*V 1175
FORD. British Officers serving in the American Revolution, 1774-83. 1897.*R 305
FORMAN. Our Living Poets. 1871.....C 59
FORNEY. Anecdotes of Public Men. 2v. 1874-81 .....C 58
FORREST. Women of the South. 1866.C 1995
FORSTER, JOHN. Biographical Essays.'60.C 57
Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England. 1846 .....C17024
and others. British Statesmen. 7v. 1831-9 .....I 3838
FORSTER, JOSEPH. French and Spanish Men of Genius. 1891 .....C10184
FORSTER, JOSIAH. Piety Promoted; Memorials of Quakers. 1829 .....C 1368
Fortunes made in Business. 2v. 1884.C 1701
FOSS. Lives of the Judges of England, 1066-1864. 9v. 1848-64.....C 10
Dictionary of Judges of England, 1066-1870 .....*R 471
FOSTER, Mrs. I. H. Remarkable Women. 1887 .....C 3430
FOSTER, J. Alumni Oxonienses, 1500-1886. 8v. 1887-92 .....*R 373
Members of Parliament; Scotland, 1357 to 1882. 1888 .....*V 755
Oxford Men, 1880-92. 1893.....*R 4210
Oxford Men and their Colleges.'93*R 4211
FOUCAUD. Illustrious Mechanics. 1845.K 634
Founders of the French Republic. 1797.C 3923
FOWLER, H. The American Pulpit. 1856.C 1409
FOWLER, M. Some Notable Archbishops of Canterbury. 1895 .....C10388
FOX. Book of Bachelors. 1899.....C16958
FRANCIS, G. H. Orators of the Age. 1847 .....C 152
FRANCIS, S. W. Sketches of New York Surgeons. 1866 .....C 1369
Frankfort, Ky., Obituary Addresses at. 1855 .....C 1521
FRENCH. Biographia Americana. 1825..C 2352
FRISWELL. Footsteps to Fame. 1881.....C 1372
FROST, J. American Naval Biography.'44C 46
Lives of Eminent Christians. 1850.C 3080
Pioneer Mothers of the West. 1875.C 224,
Presidents of the United States. '89.C 3468
FROST, T. Lives of Conjurors. 1876..C 1373
FULLER. Worthies of England. 3v. 1840.C 37
GALT. Lives of the Players. 2v. 1831....C 1375
GARRETT. Public Men in Alabama. 1872.C 129
GATES. Harvard University Class of 1835. 1886 .....C 2092
GAUTIER. Portraits contemporains. 1874.C 5089
Portraits et Souvenirs littéraires.'85C12509
and others. Famous French AuthorsC 1381
GAVAZZI. Recollections of the last Four Popes. 1859 .....C 148
GEAREY. Daughters of Italy. 1886....C 3472
Three Empresses: Josephine, Marie-Louise, Eugenie. 1893.....C16912
Gekrönte Häupter, Nos. 1-25. 3v.....D13655
Generation of Judges; by their Reporter. 1886 .....C 3454
GEORGE. Memoirs of Queens of Spain. 2v. 1850 .....C 1430
Georgian Era; Memoirs of Eminent Persons in Great Britain, 1714-1828. 4v. .....C 1700
GETCHELL. Our Nation's Executives and their Administrations, 1775-1875.*V 733
GILDER. Authors at Home; American Writers. 1888 .....C 3475
GILFILLAN. Gallery of Literary Portraits. 3v. 1845 .....J 1497

GILLOW. The Haydock Papers. 1888..C10139
Literary and Biographical Dictionary of English Catholics. 4v. 1885-95*R 467
Gladstone Government; by a Templar. 1869 .....C 721
GLAZIER. Heroes of Three Wars. 1879..C 1417
GLEIG. British Military Commanders. 3v. 1831-32 .....I 3837
GLENN (Ed.). Some Colonial Mansions and those who lived in them. 2v. 1899 .....C16688
GLOEKLER. Schwäbische Frauen. 1865.D 266
GOBRIGHT. Recollections of Men and Things at Washington. 1869....C 1867
GODWIN, P. Commemorative Addresses: Curtis, Booth, Kossuth, Audubon, Bryant. 1895 .....C10909
GODWIN, W. Lives of the Necromancers. 1835 .....C 2082
GOELL. Weisen und Gelehrten des Alterthums. 1876 .....D 4059
GONCOURT. Portraits intimes du XVIIIe Siècle. 1880 .....C12518
GOODMAN. The Keeleys on the Stage and at Home. 1895 .....C18287
GOODRICH, C. A. Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1829 .....C 1377
GOODRICH, F. B. Court of Napoleon I. 1864 .....*P 1651
The Sea and her Famous Sailors..C10194
GOODRICH, S. G. Youth's Library of Biography, 1843-5 .....H 433
v. 1. Famous Men of Modern Times.
2. Famous Men of Ancient Times.
3. Lives of Famous American Indians.
4. Lives of Benefactors.
5. Lives of Celebrated Women.
6. Curiosities of Human Nature.
GORDON. From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland. 1889 .....C 3469
GORRIE. Eminent Methodist Ministers.'81C 1382
GOTTSCHALL. Literarische Todtenklänge und Lebensfragen. 1885 .....D 2727
Der neue Plutarch. 12v. 1874-88.D 4083
GOULD. Lives of the Saints. 15v. 1874-7.C 1309
Post-Mediæval Preachers. 1865...C 2
Tragedy of the Cæsars. 2v. 1895.C10225
Virgin Saints and Martyrs. 1901..C16990
GOVION BROGLIO SOLARI, *Marquise de*. Anecdotes of Foreign Courts. 2v. 1827 .....C10124
GOWER. Figure Painters of Holland.1880C 1378
Romney and Lawrence. 1882.....C 1374
GRACEY. Eminent Missionary Women. 1898 .....C16828
GRAHAM. Essays; Historical and Biographical. 1888 .....C10252
Grands Français, Les (Collection Picard). 1884 .....C 5169
Grands Hommes de la France. 1879-84.C 5005
v. 1, 2. Marins.
3. Navigateurs.
4-7. Hommes de Guerre.
8. Industriels.
GRANT. Cavaliers of Fortune. 1858...C 39
GRAY, E. C. *See* Japp, A. H.
Great Britain, New House of Commons. 1895 .....*R 3988
GREEN. Letters of Illustrious Ladies. 3v. 1846 .....C 25
Lives of Princesses of England. 6v. 1852 .....C 96
GREENE. Biographical Studies. 1860...C 1380
GREENWOOD. Eminent Naturalists. 1886.C10220
GRESSWELL. Memoirs of Politianus and others. 1805 .....C10223
GREVILLE. Journal of the Reigns of George IV. and William IV. 2v. 1875..A 513
The same abridged. 1875.....C 77,5
GRIFFITHS. French Revolutionary Generals. 1891 .....C10251
GRINSTED. Relics of Genius. 1859....E 1145
GRISWOLD, Mrs. H. T. Home Life of Great Authors. 1887 .....C 3389
Personal Sketches of Recent Authors. 1898 .....C16988
GRISWOLD, R. W. Republican Court. '68.*R 422
GROSART. Representative Nonconformists. 1879 .....C 1383
GROSS. Eminent American Physicians and Surgeons. 1861 .....C10384
GRUBE. Biographische Miniaturbilder. 2v. 1874 .....D 4092
Heroes of History and Legend. 1880C 1410
GRUPPE. Leben deutscher Dichter. 5v. '72D 4865
GUERBER. Empresses of France. 1901.C16830
GUILD. A Chat about Celebrities. 1897..C10906
GUINEY. A Little English Gallery. 1894.C10377
HABETS. Borodin and Liszt. 1895.....C16898
HACK. Consecrated Women. 2v. 1880-92C 1384
v. 2 entitled Self-Surrender.

HACKMAN, J. and M. REAY. Love-Letters, 1775-79; ed. by Burgess....C10387
HALE, E. E. Lights of two Centuries. '87C 2238
HALE, S. J. Woman's Record. 1872.*R 431
HALL, Mrs. M. Royal Princesses of England .....C 52
HALL, S. C. Great Men and Women. '71C 21
HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS. Letters of Kings of England. 2v. 1848.....C 1386
HAMERSLY. Living Officers of the U. S. Navy. 1870 .....C 110
The same. 1890, 1894.....C10174
HAMERTON. Modern Frenchmen. 1878.C 1388
HAMILTON. Women Writers. 1892...C10230
HANAFORD. Daughters of America. 1883.C 1961
HANNAY. 300 Years of a Norman House (Barons of Gournay). 1867....C 1387
HANSSON (L. Marholm). Das Buch der Frauen. 1895 .....D 1034
Six Modern Women: Psychological Sketches. 1896 .....C16914
HARE. Biographical Sketches. 1895...C16910
Two Noble Lives; Countess of Canning and Marchioness of Waterford. 3v. 1893 .....C10368
Harivansa; Histoire de la Famille de Hari. 2v. 1834-5 .....*V 1266
HARLOW and others. New York State Officers. v. 1, 3. 1867-70.....C 1389
HARRIS. Authors for Young Folks. 1884.C 1656
HARRISON (Ed.). New Calendar of Great Men. 1892 .....C10210
HARRISSE. John Cabot and Sebastian, his Son. 1896 .....*C17443
HARSHA. Orators and Statesmen of Ancient and Modern Times. 1854..C16982
HART. Browere's Life Masks of Great Americans. 1899 .....C16926
HARTLEY. Lives of Maj. Gen. H. Lee and Gen. T. Sumter. 1859.....C 2012
Harvard College, Necrology of, 1869-72.C 87
HATFIELD. Poets of the Church. 1884...C 164
HAVARD. Les Nains célèbres.....C 4049
HAYS, F. Women of the Day. 1885...C 1565
HAYS, M. Memoirs of Illustrious Queens. 1821 .....C 3480
HAYWARD. Eminent Writers and Statesmen. 2v. 1880 .....C 1385
HAZLITT, W. Spirit of the Age; Contemporary Portraits. 1825 .....C 1568
HAZLITT, W. C. Anecdotes of Men and Women. 1872 .....C 163
HAZLITT, W. C. Four Generations of a Literary Family; the Hazlitts, 1725-1896. 2v. 1897.....C16915
The Lambs [Charles and Mary]; their Lives, Friends, etc. 1897..C11101
HENNEBERT. Comtes de Paris. 1885...C 5222
HENNEQUIN. Biographie maritime. 3v. 1835-7 .....C12583
HENRY. Hours with Famous Parisians. 1897 .....C16985
HENSEL. Die Familie Mendelssohn. 2v. 1882 .....D 4096
The Mendelssohn Family. 2v. 1882.C 3664
HERBERT, H. W. Captains of the Roman Republic. 1854 .....C 85
HERBERT, M. E. Three Phases of Christian Love. 1866 .....C 1390
Wives, Mothers and Sisters. 2v. '76.C 1398
Heroes of Science:
Astronomers; by Morton. 1882....C 1478
Botanists, Zoologists and Geologists; by Duncan. 1882 .....C 1437
Chemists; by Muir. 1882.....C 1479
Mechanicians; by Lewis. 1884 ...C 3932
Physicists; by Garnett. 1882 .....C 722
Heroic Life; Pictures of Heroes. 1876.C 1392
HERRINGSHAW. Prominent Men and Women of the Day. 1889.....C 3755
HESEKIEL. Das Siebenkönigsbuch. 1874*V 1028
HIGGINS. Women of Europe of the 15th and 16th Centuries. 2v. 1885...C 2891
HIGGINSON (Ed.). Brief Biographies. 1875-6 .....C 1391
v. 1. English Statesmen; by Higginson.
2. English Radical Leaders; by Hinton.
3. French Political Leaders; by King.
4. German Political Leaders; by Tuttle.
Contemporaries. 1899 .....C16986
Harvard Memorial Biographies. 2v. 1867 .....C 84
HILL (Ed.). Our Exemplars. 1860...C 1542
HINTON. English Radical Leaders. 1875C1391,2
John Brown and his Men. 1894...C11136
HIRSCHING and ERNESTI. Handbuch berühmter Personen. 33v. in 17. 1794-1815 .....*O 554
HITCHCOCK. Unhappy Loves of Men of Genius. 1891 .....C10193
HODDER. Heroes of Britain. 2v. 1878-80*V 1479

HOECKER. Kauffmännische Carrieren. '62D 7697
HOGARTH. Philip and Alexander of Macedon. 1897 .....C10399
HOHENHAUSEN. *See* Ruediger, E. v. H.
HOLBERG. Helte-Historier. 2v. 1864-5..C 7267
Heltinde-Historier. 1861 .....C 7268
HOLLOWAY. Famous American Fortunes. 1884 .....C 2272
Ladies of the White House. 1885..C 2108
Mothers of Great Men and Women. 1884 .....C 3924
HOLT. Memoirs of Royal Ladies. 2v. 1861C 107
Holy Isle; Lives of Saints. 1870.....C 1393
Homes of American Statesmen. 1857..C 1418
HOOD. Master Minds of the West.....C 136
Peerage of Poverty.....L 825
Romance of Biography. 1876.....C 1394
Throne of Eloquence; Great Preachers. 1885 .....C 3463
HOOK. Archbishops of Canterbury. 11v. 1860-79 .....C 65
Ecclesiastical Biography. 8v. 1845-1852 .....C 1399
HORN. Margravine of Baireuth and Voltaire. 1888 .....C 3349
HORNE (Ed.). Great Men and Famous Women. 4v. 1894 .....*P 1706
HORRIDGE. Lives of Great Italians. 1897.C16983
HOUGH. American Biographical Notes. 1875 .....*R 419
HOUGHTON. Kings of Fortune. 1885...C 2317
HOUGHTON, *Lord*. Monographs. 1873.C 146
HOUSSAYE. Men and Women of the 18th Century. 2v. 1886 .....C 3424
Philosophers and Actresses. 2v. '53.E 1232
HOUSTOUN. World-known Men. 2v. 1883C 2679
HOWE, H. Adventures of Americans. '60C 1429
HOWE, M. A. DE W. American Bookmen. 1898 .....C16927
HOWELLS, W. D. Literary Friends and Acquaintance. 1900 .....C17035
(Ed.). Lord Herbert of Cherbury and Thomas Ellwood. 1877 .....C 1666
HOWIE. Scots Worthies. 1846.....C 67
Last Word of the Scots Worthies. 1846 .....C 68
HOWITT, Mrs. M. B. Queens of Great Britain. 1865 .....*V 511
HOWITT, W. Homes and Haunts of British Poets. 1863 .....C 155
HUBBARD. Homes of Good Men and Great. 1895 .....C16884
HUBBARD. Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors. 1896.....C16917
Little Journeys to the Homes of American Statesmen. 1898 .....C16919
Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters. 1899 .....C16920
Little Journeys to Homes of Famous Women. 1897 .....C16918
HUBERT. Inventors. 1893 .....C10422
HUFFMAN and HYER. Old Settlers and Prominent People of Wisconsin. 1899 .....C16384
HUNT, F. Lives of American Merchants. 2v. 1858 .....C 3457
HUNT, W. American Biographical Sketch-Book. 1848 .....C 1524
HUNTINGTON, F. *See* Foster, Mrs. I. H.
HUTTON, B. Fair Women and Brave Men. 1892 .....C10363
HUTTON, L. Portraits in Plaster. 1894..C10375
Illustrations et Célébrités du 19e Siècle. 8v. 1882-85 .....C 5305
IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND. Les Femmes de la Cour des derniers Valois.'84C 5292
Women of the Valois Court. 1893.C10235
Industrial Chicago. 1891-96.....*V 1497
v. 1-2. The Building Interests.
3. The Manufacturing Interests.
5. The Lumber Interests; by Hotchkiss.
6. The Bench and Bar.
INGRAM. Claimants to Royalty. 1882....C 1551
Irish Wit and Humor; Swift, Curran, O'Leary and O'Connell. 1886...C 1405
IRVING, D. Lives of Scottish Poets. 2v. 1810 .....C 1407
Lives of Scottish Writers. 1851...C10240
IRVING, J. Book of Scotsmen. 1881..*R 466
IRVING, W. Biographies and Miscellanies; ed. by P. M. Irving. 1866.....C16942
JACOPO (da Voragine). Aurea legenda. 1482 .....*P 877
JAEGER. Gallery of German Composers. 1873 .....*P 1103
JAMES. Lives of Cardinal de Retz, J. B. Colvert, etc. 2v. 1837 .....C 1420
Memoirs of Celebrated Women. 2v. 1839 .....C 1421
JAMESON. Beauties of the Court of Charles II. 1861 .....*V 428
Celebrated Female Sovereigns. 1870C 127
The same. 2v. 1834.....C 1424
The same. 2v. 1868.....I 3675

JAMESON. Early Italian Painters. 1875.C 132
Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets. 1875 .....C 131
Same as Romance of Biography.
Romance of Biography. 2v. 1837.C 2938
JAPP (*Page*). Good Men and True. 1890.C10167
Labour and Victory. 1881.....C 1422
Leaders of Men. 1881 .....C 1419
Master-Missionaries. 1881 .....C 1423
Wise Words and Loving Deeds. '81C 1379
JAUNAY. Evêques et Archevêques de Paris. 1884 .....C 5342
JEAFFRESON. The Queen of Naples and Lord Nelson. 2v. 1889 .....C11255
JEANS, J. S. Pioneers of the Cleveland (Eng.) Iron Trade. 1875.....C 3449
JEANS, W. T. Creators of the Age of Steel. 1884 .....C 1531
JENKINS. Generals of the Last War with Great Britain. 1849.....C 3754
Lives of Governors of New York. 1852 .....C 1428
JERDAN. Men I have known. 1866....C 156
National Portrait Gallery. 5v. 1830-1834 .....*P 676
JESSE. Memoirs of Celebrated Etonians. 2v. 1875 .....C 1426
JEWITT. The Wedgwoods. 1865.....C 989
JOHNS. Military and Naval Heroes of Great Britain. 1860.....C 117
The same. 1860 .....I 3138
JOHNSON, E. R. Authors (in Little Classics). 1875 .....I3873.16
JOHNSON, R. Seven Champions of Christendom. 1867 .....C 138
JOHNSON, S. Lives of Eminent Persons. 1840 .....J 155.2
Lives of the English Poets. 1840..J 155.2
The same. 1858 .....G 285
The same. 3v. 1854 .....C 140
JOHNSTONE. Leading Women of the Restoration. 1891 .....C10260
JONES, C. C. Delegates from Georgia to the Continental Congress. 1891.C10250
JONES, E. R. Heroes of Industry. 1886.C10241
JOSSE. Juvenile Biography. 1801.....C10362
JUDSON. Sages and Heroes of American Revolution. 1875 .....C 1434
JURANVILLE. Nos Grands Marins. 1883*V 1057
Gaston de Foix et Blaise de Montluc. 1885 .....C 5364
Vieux Guerriers. 1885 .....C 5360

Juvenile Plutarch; Lives of Celebrated Children. 1820 .....C 108
KAINES. Last Hours of Great Men. '66.C 88
KATSCHER. Charakterbilder aus dem 19ten Jahrhundert. 1884 .....D 4061
KAYE. Lives of Indian Officers. 2v. 1867 .....C 103
Kearney Co., Neb., Biographical Souvenir. 1890 .....*V 1454
KEBBEL. English Statesmen since 1815. 1868 .....C 101
KEDDIE (*S. Tytler*). Six Royal Ladies of the House of Hanover. 1898....C16993
Tudor Queens and Princesses. 1896.C10389
and WATSON. Songstresses of Scotland. 2v. 1871 .....C 1201
KENNET. Ancient Grecian Poets. 1697.C10244
Khedives and Pashas; Egyptian Statesmen. 1884 .....C 3521
KING, A. Cluster of Lives. 1874 .....C 1432
KING, M. (Comp.). The Dewey Reception in New York City. 1899...*V 2191
Notable New Yorkers, 1896-99 (Portraits). 1899 .....*V 2172
KINGSLEY. The Hermits. 1868 .....C 104
KINGSTON. Monarchs I have met. 2v. 1887 .....C 3479
KIRTON. Guthrie, Mathew, Burritt and Livesey. 1885 .....C 3102
KLACZKO. The Two Chancellors; Gortchakof and Bismarck. 1876.....C 1436
KNAPP. Female Biography. 1843.....C 1438
Sketches of Eminent Lawyers, Statesmen, etc. 1821 .....C 1439
KNIGHT, C. Gallery of Portraits. 7v. 1833-7 .....*P 675
Shadows of Booksellers. 1865.....C 72
KNIGHT, W. (Ed.). Memorials of Coleorton. 2v. 1887 .....C 2984
KNOX. Great Artists and Anatomists. 1852 .....C10245
LAHEE. Famous Singers of To-day and Yesterday. 1898 .....C16928
Famous Violinists of To-day and Yesterday. 1899 .....C17030
LAMARTINE. Memoirs of Celebrated Characters. 3v. 1856 .....C 125
Vies d'Hommes illustres. 1863.C5639,34-36
LAMB, C. and W. HAZLITT. Letters and Records; ed. by Hazlitt. 1899...C18353
LAMB, *Lady* C. Warrior Kings. 1882.C 1443

LAMBALLE, *Princesse de.* Secret Memoirs of the Royal Family of France. 2v. 1895 .....C18370
LA MURE. Histoire des Ducs de Bourbon. 3v. 1860-68 .....*V 1389
LANFREY. Histoire politique des Papes. 1873 .....C 5662
LANG. Companions of Pickle. 1898...C17421
LANMAN. Biographical Annals of the United States Government. 1876.*R 428
Dictionary of Congress. 1868....*R 421
Haphazard Personalities. 1886....C 2032
Leading Men of Japan. 1883.....C 1445
LARMESSIN. Représentations des Roys de France à Louis XV. 1714 .....*V 1431
LAUGHTON. From Howard to Nelson; Twelve Sailors. 1899 .....C17001
Studies in Naval History; Biographies. 1887 .....C 3464
LAURIE. Distinguished Anglo-Indians. 1887 .....C 3445
LAWRANCE. Historical Memoirs of Queens of England. 2v. 1838-40.C 2906
LAWRENCE. British Historians. 2v. 1855.C 1442
LAYSON. Great Engineers. 1890.....C10209
LECKY. Leaders of Opinion in Ireland. 1872 .....C 126
LEE. Memoirs of Eminent Female Writers. 1827 .....C 1449
LEECH. Pictures of Life and Character from Punch. 3v. 1886-7 .....*P 1164
LEIDENFROST. Französischer Heldensaal. 1828 .....D 4119
LEMAITRE. Les Contemporains. 7v. in 6. 1888-99 .....C 5749
LENORMANT. Coppet et Weimar: Stael-Holstein et la Grande-Duchesse Louise. 1862 .....C 6797
LESTER. Artists of America; Biographical Sketches. 1846 .....C 3465
LEWINSKY. Theatralische Carrièren. '81D 4134
LEWIS. Friends and Contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon. 3v.'52C 3512
LEYLAND. The Brontë Family. 2v. 1886.C10170
LIEFDE. Great Dutch Admirals. 1873...C10247
LIGHTON. Lewis and Clark. 1901.....C16797
LINCOLN. Presidents of the United States. 1842 .....C 149
LINDER. Early Bench and Bar of Illinois. 1879 .....C 1446
LINDSAY. The Royal Household [England]. 1898 .....*V 2063
LINTON. European Republicans; Mazzini and his Friends. 1892 .....C10242
Lives of British Physicians. 1830.....I 3581
Lives of Eminent Persons. 1833.....C 12
Lives of English Authors. 1890.....C10149
Lives of Missionaries, Greenland.....C 13
India. 2v .....C 14
North America .....C 16
Lives of the Chief Fathers of New England. 6v. in 3. 1846-7 .....C 1450
Lives of the English Saints. 13v. in 4. 1845 .....C10278
Lives of the Fathers of the Desert.....C 1451
Lives of the Popes, 100-1431. 2v.....C 9
Living Leaders of the World. 1889....C10141
LIVINGSTON. Portraits of Eminent Americans. 1854 .....C 3939
LLOYD, D. Memoirs of Protestant Martyrs, 1637-66. 1668 .....*V 754
State-Worthies from the Reformation to the Revolution. 2v. 1766.C10207
LLOYD, E. M. Vauban, Montalembert, Carnot; Engineer Studies. 1887.C10160
LODGE. Portraits of Illustrious Personages. 8v. 1849 .....*I 3124
London Friends' Institute, Biographical Catalogue. 1888 .....C 3440
LONG. Three Prophets: Chinese Gordon, Mohammed Ahmed (El Mahdi), Arabi Pasha. 1884 .....C 3561
LONGACRE and HERRING. National Portrait Gallery. 4v. 1834-9 .....*P 170
LORD. Great Women. 1885 .....A 286,5
American Statesmen. 1894.....A 286,7
Jewish Heroes and Prophets. 1888.A 280,2
Modern European Statesmen. 1891A 286,6
Nineteenth Century Writers. 1896A 286,8
Two German Giants; Frederick the Great and Bismarck. 1894.....C10277
Warriors and Statesmen. 1884....A 286,4
LORENZ. Staatsmänner und Geschichtsschreiber des 19. Jahrhunderts.'96D13668
LOSSING. Eminent Americans. 1882..C 1454
The Two Spies; Hale and André. 1886 .....C 2068
LOW, A. Scottish Heroes in the Days of Wallace and Bruce. 2v. 1856...C 3448
LOW, C. R. Soldiers of the Victorian Age. 2v. 1880 .....C 1448
LOWNDES. Bishops of the Day (Church of England). 1897 .....*R 1590
LUCAS (Ed.). Charles Lamb & the Lloyds. 1898 .....C16934

LYNCH. Bench and Bar of Mississippi. 1881 .....C10249
Bench and Bar of Texas. 1885....C 2097
MACAULAY. Biographical Essays. 1857..G 401
and others. New Biographies of Illustrious Men. 1857 .....C16935
McBRIDE. Higher Officials of the United States. 1894 .....*V 2164
McCABE. Great Fortunes. 1871.....C 1461
MACCALL. Foreign Biographies. 2v. 1873C 1460
McCARTHY. Modern Leaders. 1872.....C 109
M'CRIE. Lives of Scottish Reformers. 1846 .....*V 367
MACDIARMID. Lives of British Statesmen. 1807 .....*V 2050
MACDOWALL. Henry of Guise, and other Portraits. 1898 .....C17004
MACEDA. Brazilian Biographical Annual. 3v. 1876 .....C 1467
MACFARLANE. Lives of Banditti. 1839.I 3608
McGEE. Celebrated Sons of Irishmen. 1874 .....C 1468
Glories of Ireland. 1877 .....A 1252
Irish Soldiers in every Land. 1873.C 1470
Men of '48. 1874 .....C 1469
McGOVERN. Golden Legacy. 1892.....C16892
MACKAY, A. M. The Brontës; Fact and Fiction. 1897 .....C16924
MACKAY, C. Founders of the American Republic. 1885 .....C 2071
McKAY, F. E. and WINGATE. Famous American Actors of To-day. 1896C16923
MACLEAR. Apostles of Mediæval Europe. 1869 .....C 47
MACLISE and MAGINN. Gallery of Literary Characters. 1873 .....*R 4436
MACMICHAEL. The Gold-Headed Cane. 1827 .....C 3522
MACNEILL. Titled Corruption. 1894..C16670
McRAE. Fathers of Biology. 1890....C10176
MADDEN. Infirmities of Genius. 2v. 1833.E 1354
Madison Univ., Hamilton, N. Y., 1819-69; Sketches of 1100 Alumni. 1872.L 1727
MAGOON. Eloquence of Colonial and Revolutionary Times. 1847.....C 1465
Orators of the American Revolution. 1848 .....C 74
MAHONY. Chronicle of the Fermors. 2v. 1873 .....C 1459
MANGIN. Les Savants illustres. 1857..C 5874
MANNING. Speakers of the House of Commons. 1850 .....C 147
MANSON. Builders of our Law during Reign of Queen Victoria. 1895..C16936
MARCHESE. Lives of Artists of the Order of St. Dominic. 2v. 1852.....C 1471
MARKHAM. The Fighting Veres. 1888..C 1002
The Sea Fathers; Lives of Great Navigators. 1884 .....C 1558
MARKS. Pen and Pencil Sketches. 2v. 1894 .....C11240
MARSHALL. Actors and Actresses. 1847.C 1539
MARSHMAN. Story of Carey, Marshman and Ward. 1864 .....C 1462
MARTIN, F. Contemporary Biography. 1870 .....*R 403
MARTIN, W. Heroism of Boyhood....H 1450
MARTINEAU. Biographical Sketches. '70C 24
MASON, A. G. Women of the French Salons. 1891 .....*V 1430
MASON, E. T. (Ed.). Personal Traits of British Authors. 4v. 1885 .....C 1566
MASSON and others. In the Footsteps of the Poets. 1893 .....C10372
MATTHEWS, G. E. (Pub.). Men of New York; Citizens of the Empire State. 2v. 1898 .....*V 2175
MATTHEWS, J. B. and L. HUTTON (Ed.). Actors and Actresses. 1886-7...C 2840
v. 1. Garrick and his Contemporaries.
2. The Kembles and their Contemporaries.
3. Kean and Booth and their Contemporaries.
4. Macready and Forrest and their Contemporaries.
5. The Present Time.
MAUREL. Les trois Dumas: Le Général, Alexandre, père, Alexandre, fils. 1896 .....C12865
MAURICE. Lives of Tyler, Ball and Oldcastle. 1875 .....C 1458
MAURIS. French Men of Letters. 1880.C 1466
MAZADE. Deux Femmes de la Révolution. 1866 .....C 5805
Memoirs of a Malayan Family. 1830.*V 1283
Memoirs of the Court of Westphalia. 1820 .....C 3720
Memorials of Judges, Graduates from Dartmouth College, 1880. 1881..C10243
Men and Women of the Day, 1888-90. 3v. .....*P 1684
Men of the Third Republic. 1872.....C 3634
Men of the Time; ed. by Townsend. '68C 1474

Men who have Risen. 1859.....C10279
MENZIES, L. L. J. Lives of the Greek Heroines. 1880 .....C10127
MENZIES, S. Political Women. 2v. 1873.C 151
Royal Favorites. 2v. 1866 .....C 1480
MERLO. Kölnische Künstler. 1895...*R 4147
MERRYWEATHER. Lives of Misers. 1850.C 1472
MERYDEW (Ed.). Love Letters of Famous Men and Women. 2v. 1888.C 3714
METEYARD. The Younger Wedgwoods. 1871 .....C 987
MEUSEL. Von 1750 bis 1800 verstorbene teutsche Schriftsteller, 1750-1800. 15v. in 12. 1802-16 .....*O 553
MEYER. Berühmte Männer Berlins. 1875-1877 .....D 4155
MICHELET. Origine des Bonaparte. 1872C 5889
MIDDLETON. Evangelical Biography. 4v. 1816 .....C 1463
MILIZIA. Lives of Celebrated Architects. 2v. 1826 .....C 154
MILLER, Mrs. F. F. In Ladies' Company; Six interesting Women. 1892...C17007
MILLER, J. Singers of the Church. 1869.C 122
MITCHELL. Eminent Soldiers of the last Four Centuries. 1865 .....C 3753
MOISTER. Missionary Pioneers. 1871..C 26
MOLLAT. Reden und Redner des deutschen Parlaments. 1895 .....D13007
MOLLETT. Painters of Barbizon: Corot, Daubigny, Dupré. 1890 .....C11020
Millet, Rousseau, Diaz. 1900....C11021
MONKHOUSE. British Contemporary Artists. 1899 .....*P 810
MONTÉGUT. Nos Morts contemporains. 2v. 1883-4 .....C 5935
MOORE, F. Women of the War. 1866.C 32
MOORE, G. Lives of Alberoni, Ripperda and Pombal. 1814 .....C 3632
MOORE, J. B. Lives of Governors of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. '51C 1483
MORAIS. Eminent Israelites of the 19th Century. 1880 .....C 1475
MORGAN. Sketches of Canadians. 1865.C 93
MORRIS, C. Makers of New York. 1895*V 2178
Makers of Philadelphia. 1894....*V 2177
MORRIS, L. T. Famous Musical Composers C10150
MORRIS, W. O. Great Commanders of Modern Times. 1891 .....C16883
MOTT. Biographies of Persons of Color. 1826 .....C 1663
MUELLER, F. Künstler aller Zeiten u. Völker. 4v. 1857-70 .....*R 501
MUELLER, F. M. Biographical Essays. 1884 .....C10248
MUELLER, W. Historische Frauen. 1882.D 4157
MULLER, *pseud. See* Bedelet, L. C.
MULLIÉ. Biographie des Célébrités militaires, 1789-1850. 2v. 1851....*R 521
MURRAY, A. W. Eminent Workers for Christ. 1887 .....C 3921
MURRAY, J. O. Catholic Heroes and Heroines of America. 1881.....C 1562
MUSSET. Extravagants du 17e Siècle. 1863 .....C 5972
MUZZEY. Men of the Revolution. 1883C 2051
MYERS. Lectures on Great Men. 1861.C10152
NASMITH. Makers of Modern Thought. 2v. 1892 .....C10221
NAUMANN. Deutsche Tondichter. 1882.D 482
NEEDHAM. English Female Artists. 2v. 1876 .....C 1319
Female Warriors. 2v. 1879 .....C 1332
Queens of Song. 2v. 1863.....C 23
NEIL. Epoch Men and the Results of their Lives. 1870 .....C 3441
NETHERCLIFT. Hand-Book to Autographs. 1862 .....*R 1354
Autograph Souvenir; 1st Ser. 1865*R 4299
NEVIN. Centennial Biography; Men of Cumberland Valley, Pa., 1776-1876 .....C 3887
New England Historic Genealogical Society, Memorial Biographies, 1845-1862. 4v. 1880 .....C10140
NEWMAN. Reminiscences of Two Exiles, Kossuth and Pulszky. 1888 .....C10253
NICHOLS. Autographs of Royal Personages. 1829 .....*R 4300
NICOLL. Great Orators. 1880 .....C 2090
Great Scholars. 1880 .....C 2091
NIEL. Portraits des Personnages français du XVIe Siècle. 1848-56..*P 2425
NOBLE. House of Cromwell. 2v. 1787.C 1538
Lives of English Regicides. 2v. 1798 .....C 3460
NOHL. Letters of Musicians. 1867....C 1441
NOLAN. Liberators of Italy. 1865....*V 565
NORMAN (Ed.). Women Adventurers. 1893 .....C10232
NORTH. Lives of the Norths. 3v. 1890..I 3091
NOTMAN and TAYLOR. Portraits of British Americans. 2v. 1865-7.....C10145
NOWLAND. Citizens of Indianapolis. 1877C 2181

O'Beirne. Leading Men of the Indian Territory. 1891 .....C10197
O'Connor. Some Old Love Stories. '95C16681
Officers of the Army and Navy in the Civil War. 1892-4 .....*V 1476
v. 1. Regular.
2. Volunteer.
3. Regular and Volunteer.
O'Flanagan. The Irish Bar. 1879....C 1512
Lord Chancellors of Ireland. 2v. 1870 .....C 98
O'Hanlon. Lives of the Irish Saints. 7v. 1875-95 .....C 1511
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. Annals of a Publishing House: W. Blackwood and Sons. 2v. 1897 .....C16922
Historical Characters in Reign of Queen Anne. 1894 .....C10386
Oliphant, T. L. K. Jacobite Lairds of Gask. 1870 .....C 1571
Omond (Ed.). Arniston Memoirs, 1571-1838. 1887 .....C 3446
Lord Advocates of Scotland. 2v. 1883 .....C 1675
O'Neall. Bench and Bar of South Carolina. 1859 .....C 2096
Orléans. *See* Aumale, *Duc d'*.
Otto. *See* Peters.
Our Famous Women. 1886 .....C 2107
Our Living Painters (English). 1859.C10195
Ouseley. Biographical Notices of Persian Poets. 1846 .....C 3721
The same. 1846 .....*V 1312
Owen, F. C. (*Marquise de Fontenoy*). High Life within Royal Palaces. 1892 .....C10373
Owen, R. Sanctorale Catholicum; Book of Saints. 1880 .....C16921
Oxberry. Dramatic Biography and Anecdotes. 1826 .....C 2951
Pagès. Grands poëtes français. 1874.*V 1125
Paine and others. Famous Composers. 3v. 1891 .....*V 1608
Palmer, J. Necrology of Harvard College, 1851-63 .....C 1528
Palmer, J. M. (Ed.). The Bench and Bar of Illinois. 2v. 1899.....*R 307
Papendiek. Court and Private Life in Time of Queen Charlotte. 2v. 1887 .....C 2957
Pardoe. Louis XIV. and Court of France in 17th Century. 3v. 1886.....C 3622
The same. 2v. 1868 .....C 1154
Parker. Beroemde Amerikanen. 1872.D 9629
Historic Americans. 1871 .....J 232
Parkes. *See* Belloc.
Parry, C. H. H. Studies of Great Composers. 1887 .....C 3764
Parry, J. H. Cambrian Plutarch. 1834..C10246
Parton. Captains of Industry. 2v. '84.C 1652
Daughters of Genius. 1886.....C 3762
Famous Americans. 1867 .....C 33
Great Men and their Achievements. 1881 .....C 1527
Princes, Authors and Statesmen. 1885 .....C 1510
and others. Eminent Women of the Age. 1869 .....C17010
Sketches of Men of Progress. 1870C 1525
Patmore. My Friends and Acquaintances. 1854 .....C10258
Patriotic Preachers of the American Revolution. 1860 .....C 3452
Patten. Lives of the Clergy of New York and Brooklyn. 1874.....C 1529
Paul. Biographical Sketches. 1883...C 1679
Peabody. Harvard Graduates whom I have known. 1890 .....C10146
Harvard Reminiscences. 1888.....C 2248
Peacock. Famous American Belles of the Nineteenth Century. 1901....C16954
Peake, E. History of the German Emperors. 1874 .....C 1552
Peake, R. B. Memoirs of the Colman Family. 1841 .....C 2562
Pebody. Authors at Work. 1872.....C 119
Pecht. Deutsche Künstler. 3v. 1877-81.D 4174
Pellisson and D'Olivet. Histoire de l'Académie française. 2v. 1858.C 6137
Personal Recollections of English Engineers. 1868 .....C 160
Peters. Privatgeschichten d. Weltgeschichte. 6v. in 2. 1868-9.....D 190
Pettigrew. Medical Portrait Gallery. 4v. in 2. 1838-40 .....*V 886
Philippson. Heinrich IV. und Philipp III. 3v. in 2. 1870-6 .....D13043
Phillips. Autographic Album. 1866...*R 1353
Phipson. Celebrated Violinists. 1877.C 1532
Piatt. Men who Saved the Union. 1887.C 2179
Pictorial Treasury of Famous Men and Famous Deeds. 1880 .....C 1561
Pinkerton. Lives of the Scottish Saints. (in Latin). 1889.....C10259

PITTS. Martyrology; or Bloody Assizes, 1678-93. 1692 .....*C 53
The same. 1873 .....C 60
PLUTARCH. Lives; tr. by Clough. 5v. '72.C 41
Lives; tr. by Langhorne. 1869....C 35
Lives; tr. by Stewart and Long. 4v. 1880-82 .....I 3097
Ausgewählte Biographien. 6v. 1854-1871 .....D2079,43-48
Boys' and Girls' Plutarch; by White. 1883 .....C 1526
Vies des Hommes illustres.....C 6296
Young Folks' Plutarch; by Kaufman. 1883 .....C 1440
POLITIKOS, *pseud.* Sovereigns and Courts of Europe. 1891 .....C10177
POLSON. Law and Lawyers; Legal History and Biography. 2v. 1840..N 5038
POND. Eccentricities of Genius; Famous Men and Women. 1900.....C17011
POOL. Queens and Princesses of India. 1892 .....C10162
POORE. Political Register, 1776-1878..*R 426
POWELL, T. Living Authors of America. 1850 .....C 3995
POWELL, W. H. Living Officers of the United States Army. 1890 .....C10175
QUATREMÈRE DE QUINCY. Les plus célèbres Architectes. 2v. 1830 .....C 6308
Vie et Ouvrages des Architectes. 2v. 1830 .....C 6306
Same as Les plus célèbres Architectes.
QUINTANA. Celebrated Spaniards. 1833.C 1537
RAE. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox. 1874...C 981
RAMASWAMIE. *See* Venkata Ramasvami.
RAMSAY. Scotsmen in 18th Century. 2v. 1888 .....I 6504
RANKE. History of the Popes. 3v. 1871.I 3066
RATISBONNE. Morts et Vivants. 1860...C 6370
RAWNSLEY. Memories of the Tennysons. 1900 .....C18984
RAYMOND. Biographical Sketches of Columbia Co., N. Y. 1851.....C 30
READ. Judges of Upper Canada and Ontario. 1888 .....C16887
REDDALL. Who was he? Stories of mysterious characters. 1887 .....C10185
REDDING. Celebrities I have known. 2v. 1866 .....C 153
Memoirs of Remarkable Misers. 1863C1540
Reminiscences of Eminent Men. 3v. 1867 .....C10212
REDGRAVE. Dictionary of Artists of the English School. 1878 .....*R 486
REED, J. E. Lives of the Roman Emperors. 5v. 1883-4 .....C10121
REED, P. M. Bench and Bar of Wisconsin. 1882 .....C 2182
REEVES. The Rothschilds. 1887 .....C 3802
REID. Cabinet Portraits. 1872.....C 1544
Remarkable Men .....C 106
RENAN, J. E. and H., Brother and Sister; a Memoir. 1896 .....C11609
RICHARDS. Warriors of Britain. 1894...C10268
RICHARDSON, *Sir* B. W. Disciples of Æsculapius. 2v. 1900.....C17026
RICHARDSON, Mrs. J. D. Famous Ladies of the English Court. 1899.....C16955
RICHARDSON, R. Coutts & Co., Bankers; Memoirs. 1900 .....C16727
RICHMOND. Woman first and last. 2v. 1887 .....C10186
RIDEING. Boyhood of Famous Authors. 1887 .....C 2160
The same. 1897 .....C10395
RIEHL. Musikalische Charakterköpfe. 3v. in 2. 1878-81 .....D 4348
RITCHIE, A. Heroes and Heroines of the Christian Church. 1883 .....C 1541
RITCHIE, A. I. T. Book of Sibyls. 1883G 1063
Lord Tennyson and his Friends.'93*P 2429
Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, Browning. 1892 .....C10189
RITCHIE, J. E. Famous City Men. 1884C 1680
ROBERTS. Two Royal Lives; Emperor and Empress Frederick. 1889...C 3922
ROBERTSON, E. S. English Poetesses. '33.C 162
ROBERTSON, I. L. Sketches of Public Characters. 1830 .....C 1545
ROBERTSON, J. F. Great Painters of Christendom. 1877 .....*V 554
ROBINS. Twelve Great Actors. 1900..C17015
Twelve Great Actresses. 1900.....C17014
ROBINSON. Last Earls of Barrymore, 1769-1824. 1894 .....C11107
ROGERS, C. Memorials of Earl of Stirling and House of Alexander. 2v. 1877C11067
ROGERS, J. E. T. Historical Gleanings. 2v. 1869-70 .....C 102
ROGERS, T. J. New American Biographical Dictionary. 1824 .....C 3388
ROSCOE. British Lawyers. 1830.....I 3830
ROSS, J. Three Generations of Englishwomen. 1893 .....C10178
The same. 2v. 1888.....C10132

ROSSETTI. Lives of Famous Poets. 1878C 1547
Præraphaelite Diaries and Letters. 1900 .....C16956
ROYSE. A Study of Genius. 1891.....E 5453
RUEDIGER. Berühmte Liebespaare. 3v. 1870-82 .....D 4105
RUESTOW. Militärische Biographien. '58.D 4189
RUSSELL, W. Eccentric Personages. 1866C17017
Extraordinary Men. 1853.....C 135
Extraordinary Women. 1857.....C 134
RUSSELL, W. C. Book of Authors. 1869C 1548
RYAN. Biographia Hibernica. 2v. 1821.C 1550
SAGLIO. Maisons d'Hommes célèbres.'93C 6746
ST. JOHN. Celebrated Travelers. 3v. 1868.I 3678
St. Louis, Bench and Bar of. 1884....*R 442
SAINTE-BEUVE. English Portraits. 1875C 1580
Galerie de Femmes célèbres. 1859*V 1113
Nouvelle Galerie de Femmes célèbres. 1872 .....*V 1114
Portraits contemporains. 5v. 1870.C 6691
Portraits de Femmes. 1862.....C 6692
Portraits littéraires. 3v. 1862....C 6697
SANDBY, W. Lives of T. and P. Sandby. 1892 .....C11630
SANDERSON. Biography of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 9v. 1823-4 .....*C 1583
SANFORD and TOWNSEND. Great Governing Families of England. 1865..C 3053
SANSON. Memoirs of the Sansons. 2v.'76C 1581
SAUNDERS. Character Studies. 1894...C10376
SAVAGE. Our Representative Men. 1860.C 1575
SCHMUCKER. The Four Georges. 1860..C 105
SCHROEDER. Lexikon der hamburgischen Schriftsteller. 8v. in 7. 1851-83..*O 586
SCOTT. Little Masters of Germany. 1879.C 1570
SCOVILLE. Old Merchants of New York. 5v. 1885 .....C 2217
The same. 5v. in 3. 1872....B 1198
SEATON. Sir Hudson Lowe and Napoleon. 1898 .....C18418
SEAWELL. Twelve Naval Captains (American). 1897 .....C10396
SECCOMBE. Lives of Twelve Bad Men. 1894 .....C10374
SECRETAN. Galerie suisse; Biographies nationales. 2v. 1873-6 .....C 6683
SEEBOHM. Oxford Reformers. 1869...C 141
SEELEY. Late Evangelical Fathers. 1879.C 1585
SEIDLE. Photographs of Statesmen and Politicians of the United States. 1894 .....*V 2051
SEWARD. Anecdotes of Distinguished Persons. 3v. 1795 .....C 1572
SEYMOUR. Self-made Men. 1858.....C16932
SHAIRP. Portraits of Friends. 1889...C10130
SHEDD. Famous Painters and Painting. 1881 .....C 1578
Famous Sculptors and Sculpture.'81C 1584
SHEIL. Sketches of the Irish Bar. 2v....C 49
SHELLEY. Literary and Scientific Men of France. 2v. 1838-39 .....I 3841
Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3v. 1835-37.I 3840
SHERMAN, W. T. and J. Sherman Letters, 1837-91; ed. by Thorndike. 1894 .....C11673
SIBLEY. Biographical Sketches; Graduates of Harvard University. 2v. 1873 .....C 1573
SIERKE. Schwärmer und Schwindler. 1874 .....D 4204
SIMMS. Trappers of New York. 1871...C 1586
SINCLAIR. Old Times and Distant Places. 1875 .....C 1591
SMALLEY. Studies of Men. 1895.....C10390
SMILES. Brief Biographies. 1873.....C 79
Industrial Biography. 1873 .....C 78
Lives of Engineers. 4v. 1862-5...C 34
Men of Invention and Industry. '85.C 1556
SMITH, G. Three English Statesmen. 1868 .....A 459
SMITH, G. B. Famous Ambassadors. 1883 .....C 1677
Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria. 1886 .....C 3042
Women of Renown. 1893.....C16933
SMITH, H. A. One Hundred Famous Americans. 1886 .....C 2216
SMITH, H. G. The Romance of History. 1891 .....C10188
SMITH, J. Early Printers in Pennsylvania. 1891 .....C10222
SMITH, J. T. Lives of Famous London Beggars. 1880 .....L 9775
SMITH, L. E. (Ed.). Heroes of Missionary Enterprise. 1852 .....C 3908
SMITH, M. V. Virginia, 1492-1892; Executives of the Commonwealth. 1893 .....C10370
SMITH, S. F. (Ed.). Phineas Stowe and his Helpers: Rev. and Mrs. Cooke. 1874 .....C11722
SMITH, S. S. Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. 1897.....C16707

SMYTH, A. G. Romance of Diplomacy. 2v. .....C 3280
SMYTH, G. L. Biographical Illustrations of Westminster Abbey. 1843....C 3051
SNOW. Southern Generals. 1866.....C 1574
Soldiers' and Patriots' Biographical Album: Illinois. 1892 .....*R 2740
SOLIGNAC. Connétables, Maréchaux et Amiraux de France.....C 6757
SOUTHEY. Lives of British Admirals. 5v. 1833-40 .....I 3842
Lives of Uneducated Poets.....E 7568
SPARKS. Library of American Biography. 25v. 1834-48 .....C 75
SPOFFORD and others. Three Heroines of New England Romance. 1894...C10378
SPRAGUE. European Celebrities. 1855...C 111
STAHR. Römische Kaiserfrauen. 1880..D 4201
STARLING. Noble Deeds of Women. 1872.I 3157
STARR. Lives of Patron Saints. 2v. '71-81C 1267
STEAD. Character Sketches. 1891.....C10208
STEARNS. Four Great Venetians: Giorgione, Titian, Tintoretto, and Il Veronese. 1901 .....C17027
Sketches from Concord and Appledore. 1895 .....C16940
STEBBING. Lives of Italian Poets. 3v. 1832C 1579
STEEL. Achievements of Youth. 1890...C10365
STEPHEN, J. Ecclesiastical Biographies. 1860 .....C 133
STEPHEN, L. Studies of a Biographer. 2v. 1898 .....C16941
STEPHENS (Ed.). Artists at Home. '84*P 1210
STERN and KRESSMANN (Ed.). Chicago's deutsche Männer. 1885.....*V 2073
STEVENSON. Historic Personality. 1893.C10264
STEWART. Biographical Readings. 1875.C 1588
STILES. Three of the Judges of Charles I. 1794 .....*C16944
STIRLING. Torch-bearers of History. '94C10380
STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-Brac Series. 1874-1876 .....C 77
v. 1. Chorley, Planché and Young.
2. Thackeray and Dickens.
3. Mérimée, Lamartine and George Sand.
4. Barham, Harness and Hodder.
5. Greville Memoirs.
6. Moore and Jerdan.
7. Cornelia Knight and Thomas Raikes.
8. Kelly, O'Keeffe and Taylor.
9. Lamb, Hazlitt, Campbell, Countess of Blessington.
10. Constable and Gillies.
Under the Evening Lamp. 1892...C10261
and others. Poets' Homes. 2v. 1877-1879 .....C 1376
STODDARD, W. O. Men of Business. 1893C10421
STOKES. In the Forests of France in Search of Irish Saints. 1895....C16925
Story County, Ia., Biographical and Historical Memoirs of. 1890.....*V 1452
STOUGHTON. Spanish Reformers. 1883.C 3880
Worthies of Science. 1879.....C10266
STOWE. Men of our Times. 1869.....C 04
Lives and Deeds of Self-Made Men. 1872 .....C 89
STRANG. Celebrated Comedians of Light Opera. 1901 .....C17018
Famous Actors of the Day in America. 1900 .....C17019
Famous Actresses of the Day in America. 1899 .....C17020
Prima Donnas and Soubrettes of America. 1900 .....C17021
STRAUSS. Men who have made the New German Empire. 2v. 1875.....C 1592
STRICKLAND. Bachelor Kings of England. 1861 .....C 1595
Lives of Queens of England. 8v. '92C 95
The same. 6v. 1873.....I 3306
The same abridged. 3v. 1883...H 2427
Lives of Queens of Scotland. 8v. '73C 115
Lives of the Seven Bishops, 1688. '66.C 63
Lives of the Tudor and Stuart Princesses. 1888 .....I 3308
Lives of the Tudor Princesses. 1868C 158
STRODTMANN. Dichterprofile. 1883....D 4217
STUART. Civil and Military Engineers of America. 1871 .....C 1593
SUMMERS. Eminent Itinerant Ministers.C 1651
SUTHERLAND. Biography of the 41st Assembly of Indiana. 1861.....C 1589
SWALLOW. Catharines of History. 1888.C 3478
SWIFT. Brook Farm. 1900.....J 5251
TARDUCCI. J. and S. Cabot. 1893.....C11039
TARDY. Living Female Writers of the South. 1872 .....C 128
TASSÉ. Les Canadiens de l'Ouest. 2v. 1878 .....C13228
TAYLER. Memorials of English Martyrs. 1853 .....C 43

TAYLOR, J. Great Historic Families of Scotland. 2v. 1887 .....*V 839
TAYLOR, W. C. The Modern British Plutarch. 1846 .....C16947
National Portrait Gallery. 4v....*P 674
Romantic Biography of the Age of Elizabeth. 2v. 1842 .....C 1596
TEALE. Lives of English Divines. 1846.C10267
TENNEY and ATWOOD. Fathers of Wisconsin. 1880 .....C 2287
TERHUNE (*Marion Harland*). Literary Hearthstones. 1899-1900:
Charlotte Brontë at Home....C18654
Hannah More C18554
John Knox C18341
William Cowper C17558
Where Ghosts Walk. 1898 .....C16953
Texas, Biographical Souvenir of. 1889.*V 1453
THACKERAY. The Four Georges. 1861...G 585
THATCHER. Indian Biography. 2v. 1873.I 3681
THAYER, W. M. Men who Win. 1896.C10397
Turning Points in Successful Careers. 1895 .....C16882
Women who Win. 1896.....C10398
THAYER, W. R. Throne-Makers. 1899.C16946
THOMPSON. Recollections of Sixteen Presidents. 2v. 1894 .....C10234
THOMSON. Celebrated Friendships. 2v. 1861 .....C 27
Literary Characters. 2v. 1854....C 81
Jacobites of 1715 and 1745. 3v. 1845.C 82
Queens of Society.....C 31
Wits and Beaux of Society. 1861..E 1605
The same. 2v. 1860.....E 1604
THORNBURY. British Artists. 2v. 1861..C 114
THORNE. Modern Idols. 1887.....C 3888
THORNTON. Foreign Secretaries of the 19th Century to 1880. 3v. 1881-2.C 1612
The Stuart Dynasty. 1890 .....C10179
TILLOTSON. Illustrious Women of England C10181
Lives of Eminent Men.....C 1554
TIMBS. Anecdote Biography. 1862...C 1606
Anecdote Lives of Painters. 1872.C 1605
Anecdotes Lives of Wits and Humorists. 2v. 1872 .....C 1602
Anecdote Lives of the Later Wits and Humorists. 2v. 1874 .....C 1603
English Eccentrics. 2v. 1866.....E 1576
School Days of Eminent Men.....C 1604
TIREBUCK. Great Minds in Art. 1888....C10144
TOMKINSON. Robinson, Weston and Meredith. 1887 .....C 3099
TOWLE. Certain Men of Mark. 1881....C 1608
Heroes and Martyrs of Invention. 1890 .....C10180
Young Folks' Heroes of History. 6v. 1878-83 .....C 1610
TOWNSEND, V. F. Our Presidents. 1889.C 2358
TOWNSEND, W. C. Lives of Eminent Judges. 2v. 1846 .....C 1597
TOWNSEND, W. J. Schoolmen of Middle Ages. 1881 .....C 1599
Traits of Character; 25 Years' Literary and Personal Recollections. 2v. 1860 .....C 963
TRAUT. Deutsche Dichter. 1868.....D 287
TREGELLAS. Cornish Worthies. 2v. 1884.C 1674
TRENT. Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime. 1897 .....C10400
TROLLOPE, F. E. and T. A. Homes and Haunts of Italian Poets. 1881...C10187
TROLLOPE, T. A. A Decade of Italian Women. 2v. 1859.....C 28
TROTTER. Studies in Biography. 1865...C10269
TUCKERMAN, C. K. Recollections of Notable People. 2v. 1895.....C11765
TUCKERMAN, H. T. Biographical Essays. 1857 .....C 1658
Book of the Artists. 1867.....*C 1609
Mental Portraits. 1853 .....C 1598
TURNER. Lives of Eminent Unitarians. 2v. 1840-43 .....C 1
TUTTLE. German Political Leaders. 1876C1391,4
TYERMAN. Oxford Methodists. 1873....C 142
TYLER, L. G. Letters and Times of the Tylers. 3v. 1884-96 .....C 2340
TYLER, M. C. Three Men of Letters; Berkeley, Dwight, Barlow. 1895.C10381
TYTLER, P. F. Lives of Scottish Worthies. 3v. 1831 .....I 3588
TYTLER, S. *See* Keddie, H.
University of Penn., Catalogue of Matriculates, 1749-1893. 1894 .....C10275
UPDYKE. Memoirs of the Rhode Island Bar. 1842 .....C 2361
URBINO. Eminent Musical Composers.C10163
VANDAM. Amours of Great Men. 2v. 1878 .....C 1632
VAN RENSSELAER. Six Portraits. 1889..C 3994
VAN SANTVOORD. Chief Justices of the United States. 1882.....C 1600
VARILLAS. Secret History of the House of Medicis. 1686 .....C10136
VASARI. Lives of Painters, Sculptors and Architects. 5v. 1855 .....I 3088

VASARI. Stories of Italian Artists. '85.C 3945
VATTIER. Une Famille d'Artistes; les Dumont. 1890 .....CC 260
VEDDER. American Writers of To-Day. 1894 .....C10237
VENKATA RÂMASVÂMI. Sketches of Dekkan Poets. 1829 .....C10233
VERDEREVSKY. Captivity of Two Russian Princesses. 1857 .....C16948
VICARS. England's Worthies. 1845.....C 3462
VILLARS (Ed.). Escapes of Casanova and Latude from Prison. 1892..C10214
VINCENT, A. Lives of Twelve Bad Women. 1897 .....C10393
VINCENT, G. E. Some Italian Authors. 1887 .....C 3935
VORAGINE JACOPO DA. *See* Jacopo (da Voragine).
WALDO. Sketches of Naval Heroes. 1823C 73
WALFORD, E. Chapters from Family Chests. 2v. 1887 .....C10151
WALFORD, L. B. Twelve English Authoresses. 1892 .....C10361
Four Biographies from Blackwood. 1888 .....C10135
WALSH. Heroes of the Mission Field. 1879 .....C 1615
WALTON. Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker and others. 1846.....C 66
The same .....C 11
WARD. Records of Members of the Grand Army of the Republic. 1886.....C 2366
WARE. Famous Centenarians. 1885..C 2362
WARREN. The Three Judges who beheaded their King. 1873 .....H 796
WATERLOO and HANSON. 256 Living Makers of American History. 1896.*V 2185
WATSON, H. C. Heroic Women of History. 1861 .....C 1640
WATSON, Mrs. R. A. Poet-Toilers in many Fields. 1884 .....C10273
WATT. Great Novelists. 1880.....C 1631
WAYLEN. The House of Cromwell. 1892C10290
WEBSTER. Class of '64 in Dartmouth. 1884 .....C 1655
WENINGER. Lives of the Saints. 2v. '76*V 110
WERNER, A. Die Helden der christlichen Kirche. 1874 .....D13802
WERNER, R. Berühmte Seeleute des 17. Jahrhundert. 1882 .....D 4380
WERTHEIMER. Die drei ersten Frauen des Kaisers Franz. 1893 .....D13805
WHATELY. Glimpses of Remarkable People. 1889 .....C10204
WHEELER. Lives of Signers of Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. 1875 .....*C1697,1
WHIBLEY. Book of Scoundrels. 1897....C16960
The Pageantry of Life. 1890 .....E 6290
WHIPPLE. Recollections of Eminent Men. 1887 .....C 2072
WHITEHEAD. Lives of English Highwaymen, Pirates and Robbers. 2v. 1834 .....C 1645
WHITESIDE. Early Sketches of Eminent Persons. 1870 .....C 1086
WILKINSON, H. S. (Ed.). From Cromwell to Wellington; Twelve Soldiers. 1899 .....C16952
WILKINSON, O. and J. Memoirs of the Gemini Generals. 1896 .....C16951
WILLIAMS, E. and others. The Napoleon Dynasty. 1852 .....C 3710
WILLIAMS, J. Literary Women of England. 1861 .....C 1624
WILLIAMS, R. F. English Cardinals from Breakspear (Adrian IV.) to Wolsey. 2v. 1868 .....C 684
Royal Family of England. 3v. 1860C 118
WILLIAMS, S. W. American Medical Biography. 1845 .....C 1623
WILLING. Dames of High Degree. 1896.C16950
WILLS. Lives of Illustrious Irishmen. 6v. 1847 .....C 1625
WILMOT. Queens of England. 2v....*P 1618
WILSON, D. Mr. Froude and Carlyle. '98C17511
WILSON, G. Portrait Gallery of New York State Chamber of Commerce. 1890 .....C10239
WILSON, H. and CAULFIELD. Book of Wonderful Characters. 1869....C 130
WILSON, J. Biography of the Blind.1838C10274
WILSON, J. G. Presidents of the United States, 1789-1894 .....C10238
Sketches of Illinois Officers. 1862.C 121
WILSON, T. American Military and Naval Heroes. 2v. 1817 .....C 1627
WINKS. Lives of Illustrious Shoemakers. 1883 .....C 1641
WINKWORTH. Christian Singers of Germany .....C 124
WINSLOW. Philadelphia Merchants. 1864C 137
WINTER. The Jeffersons. 1881 .....C 1630
WINTHROP. Washington, Bowdoin and Franklin; Addresses. 1876.....C 1642

WISE. Men of Renown. 1886.....C10190
Some Remarkable Women. 1887..C10147
WISEMAN. Recollections of the Last Four Popes. 1858 .....C 48
WISTER and IRWIN (Ed.). Worthy Women of our First Century (U.S.).'77C 1620
WOLFE. Literary Haunts & Homes; American Authors. 1899.....I 4864
Literary Pilgrimage among the Haunts of Famous British Authors. 1895 .....I 6361
Literary Rambles at Home and Abroad. 1901 .....I 9836
Literary Shrines; the Haunts of some Famous American Authors. 1895 .....I 5400
WOLZOGEN. Grossmeister deutscher Musik. 1897 .....*V 2160
Women of Worth; a Book for Girls..C10198
WOOD, W. (Ed.). Hundred Greatest Men of History. 1892 .....C 1564
The same. 8v. in 4. 1879-80.*P 2007
WOODCOCK. Illustrious Lords Mayors.'46C 3447
WOOLRYCH. Eminent Serjeants-at-Law. 2v. 1869 .....C 116
WOOLSEY (*Susan Coolidge*). An Old Convent School in Paris. 1895..C16891
WORDSWORTH. Ecclesiastical Biography. 4v. 1853 .....C 123
WOTTON, *Sir* H. Earl of Essex and Duke of Buckingham. 1814 .....C10133
WOTTON, M. E. Word Portraits of Famous Writers. 1887 .....C 3443
WRANGHAM. British Plutarch. 6v. 1816C 1626
WRIGHT, T. Biographia Britannica Literaria; Anglo-Saxon Period. 1842 .....C 1646
The same; Anglo-Norman Period. 1846 .....C 1647
Caricature History of the Georges. 1868 .....C 1633
WRIGHT, W. The Brontës in Ireland. 1893 .....C10272
WYATT, T. Memoirs of American Generals, Commodores, etc. 1848...C 1637
WYATT, W. J. Hungarian Celebrities. '71C 3971
Yale University, Biographical Notices of the Class of 1850.....C 1654
Catalogue of Portraits, Busts, etc. 1892 .....C10192
YARNALL. Wordsworth and the Coleridges, with other Memories. 1899.C16938
YONGE, C. D. Our Great Military Commanders. 1892 .....C10271
Parallel Lives of Heroes. 1858....C 1660
Seven Heroines of Christendom.'78C 1659
YONGE, C. M. Biographies of Good Women. 2v. 1865-76.....C10270
Book of Golden Deeds. 1879 .....C 1661
Book of Worthies. 1869 .....C 5
Pioneers and Founders; Workers in the Mission Field.....C 45
YOUMANS. Pioneers of Science in America. 1896 .....C16980
ZIRNDORF. Some Jewish Women. 1892..C10217
Zweihundert Bildnisse berühmter Männer. 1880 .....D 6121

GENEALOGY AND HERALDRY.

ADLERSFELD. Das goldene Buch. 1892..*R 3841
Almanach de Gotha, 1860, 1871-1901..*R 3840
America Heraldica; ed. by Vermont, v. 1. 1886 .....*R 4267
American Ancestry. 12v. 1887-99...*R 387
v. 1. City of Albany; by Hughes.
2. Columbia County; by Hughes.
3-12. The United States.
American Colleges for Genealogical Registry, Catalogue. 1883.....*O 361,1
American Genealogist, 1897, 1900. 2v.*R 384
AMORY. Our English Ancestors. 1872..*B 1007
ANDERSON. Genealogy and Surnames. 1865 .....J 391
Annuaire Héraldique, 1895.....*Ser.
Annuaire Héraldique Universel, 1898....*Ser.
ARCHER. Orders of Chivalry. 1887..*R 4449
ASHMOLE. Order of the Garter. 1715...A 3096
The same. 1672 .....*P 1562
AUREP. Sveriges ridderskaps och adels Kalender för är 1894 .....*R 3854
AUSTIN. Genealogy of Thirty-three Rhode Islanders. 1889 .....*V 1370
Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island. 1887 .....*V 824
One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families. 1893 .....*V 2180
BARRINGTON. Genealogy and Armorial Bearings of Sovereigns of England. 1843 .....C 1367
BECKWITH. Creoles of St. Louis. 1893..C10305
BELL. Huntingdon Peerage and Hastings Genealogy. 1820 .....*V 757
BELTZ. Order of the Garter. 1841.....A 421

BERGEN. Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island. 1881 .....C10319
BERND. Schriftenkunde der Wappenwissenschaft. 4v. in 2. 1830-41...*O 89
BERRY. Encyclopædia Heraldica. 3v. 1828-1838 .....*R 375
Genealogia Antiqua. 1840.....*V 1371
BOND. Early Settlers of Watertown, Waltham and Weston, Mass. 1860.*R 399
BONNEVILLE DE MARSANGY. La Légion d'Honneur, 1802-1900.....*P 1793
BOOGHER (Comp.). Virginia; Overwharton Parish Register, 1720-60. 1899B 4502
Boston, Mass., Public Library, Finding List of Genealogies, 1900 .....*O 1060
The same .....*R 2697
BOUTELL. Historical and Popular Heraldry. 1863 .....*R 350
The same. 1879.....A 641
BOWDITCH. Suffolk Surnames. 1861.....J 922
BRIDGER. Index to Printed Pedigrees. 1867 .....*R 346
BRUNET. Regal Armorie of Great Britain. 1839 .....A 642
BUNKER (Comp.). Long Island Genealogies. 1895 .....C16644
BURKE, J. Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland. 4v. 1836-8.....*R 362
and J. B. Heraldic Illustrations. 3v. 1844-6 .....*R 361
Encyclopædia of Heraldry. 1844.*R 369
BURKE, J. B. Anecdotes of the Aristocracy. 2v. 1849 .....C 1004
Same as Romance of the Aristocracy.
Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales. 1878 .....*R 347
Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, 1883, '89, '92, '97.....*R 367
The same. 1874 .....*R 368
Dormant and Extinct Peerages.'66*R 370
Family Romance. 1853.....C 36
Heraldic History of the Colonial Gentry. 2v. 1891-5 .....*R 383
Heraldic Register, 1849-50.....*R 353
Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 1875, 1900.....*R 371
Orders of Knighthood and Decorations of Honour of all Nations. 1858 .....*R 354
Reminiscences, Ancestral and Historic .....C 2454
Same as Rise of Great Families.
BURKE, J. B. Rise of Great Families. 1873 .....C 1305
Romance of the Aristocracy. 3v. '55.C 8
Same as Anecdotes of the Aristocracy.
Seats and Arms of Noblemen of Great Britain. 4v. 1852-5.....*R 359
Vicissitudes of Families. 1859.....C 1306
BURN. Parish Registers in England. '62.A 482
BURNETT. Popular Genealogists; Pedigree-Making. 1865 .....C10302
CHAMBERS. Early Germans of New Jersey. 1895 .....*V 2174
CHASSANT and TAUSIN. Dictionnaire des Devises historiques et héraldiques. 2v. 1878 .....*R 300
Supplément; par. Tausin. 2v. '95.
CLANSMEN, *pseud.* Clans of Scotland..C 3539
CLARK. Concise History of Knighthood. 2v. 1784 .....A 3097
Introduction to Heraldry. 1866....I 3259
CLAYPOOL. Genealogical Helps.....*R 2696
COLEMAN. Index to Printed Pedigrees. 1866 .....*R 344
Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica. 8v. in 4. 1834-43 .....*C10321
COLLINS. Peerage of England 9v. 1812.*R 342
Colonial Dames of America; Pennsylvania Society Register. 1898 ...B 4326
COURTHOPE. Extinct Baronetage of England. 1835 .....*R 336
CRAIK. Romance of the Peerage. 4v.1848C 29
CRAWFORD and BALCARRES, *Earl of.* Earldom of Mar. 2v. 1882 .....C 1444
CRISP. Parish Registers and other Genealogical Works. 1897.....*O 2457
CUSSANS. Hand-Book of Heraldry. 1882A 3084
DAGUIN. Ordres de Chevalerie autorisés en France. 1894 .....*R 317
D'ALTON. King James's Irish Army List, 1689. 2v. 1861 .....A 1329
Daughters of the American Revolution:
American Monthly Magazine, 1896-99. v. 6-17 .....*Ser.
Chicago Chapter; By-Laws, Officers and Members. 1899 .....B 3056
Lineage Book. 12v. 1895-1901....C17733
DAVENPORT. The English Regalia. 1897*P 1596
DAVIES and CROOKES. Public Arms of the United Kingdom. 1894 .....*R 345
Debrett's Peerage and Titles of Courtesy, 1879, 1894. 2v.....*R 340
DIELITZ. Wahl-und Denksprüche. 1888*V 964

DIXON. Border, or Riding Clans, and Clan Dickson. 1889 .....C 3996
DOYLE. Official Baronage of England, 1066-1885. 3v.....*R 378
DUGDALE. Baronage of England to the Norman Conquest. 2v. 1675-6.*R 4291
DURRIE. Bibliographia Genealogica Americana, 1868, 1878, 1886.....*R 386
Continued as Index to American Genealogies.
Utility of Genealogy. 1862.....*C1697,1
EBERSBERG. Stammbuch-Aufsätze, Inschriften und Devisen.....D 3087
ELVIN. Synopsis of Heraldry. 1866....*R 334
Essex Antiquarian (Essex Co., Mass.), 1897-1900. 4v.....*Ser.
Essex Institute, Bulletins, 1870-98. 30v..*Ser.
Historical Collections, 1859-1900. 36v.*Ser.
EVANS. Grammar of British Heraldry. 1854 .....A 3086
EVE. Decorative Heraldry. 1897.....A 3082
FAIRBAIRN. Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2v.*R 363
FARMER. First Settlers of New England. 1829 .....*R 385
FOSTER. Royal Lineage of our Noble and Gentle Families. 1885 .....*R 374
FRENCH, A. D. W. Index Armorial to the Surname French. 1892....*R 337
FRENCH, G. R. Ancestry of Queen Victoria and Prince Albert. 1841...C 1362
GATFIELD. Books and MSS. relating to Heraldry and Genealogy. 1892.*R 335
The same .....*O 577
Genealogisches Taschenbuch der Ritter- und Adels-Geschlechter. 1870 ..D 269
Genealogist, The, 1877-99. 22v.....*Ser.
GEORGE. Genealogical Tables of Modern History. 1874 .....*R 232
The same. 1886 .....*R 233
GLENN. List of American Genealogies which have been printed. 1897.*R 398
Some Colonial Mansions, with Family Genealogies. 2v. 1898-1900..C16688
GOODWIN. Genealogical Notes of Settlers of Connecticut and Mass. 1856..C 145
Gothaisches Taschenbuch der Freiherrlichen Häuser, 1890, 1895.....*R 328
Gothaisches Taschenbuch der Gräflichen Haüser, 1890, 1895.....*R 327
GOUGH. Glossary of Terms used in British Heraldry. 1847 .....A 3098
GOURDON DE GENOUILLAC. Grammaire héraldique. 1877 .....C 5018
Mystères du Blason. 1868.....C 5017
Great Seals of England from Edward the Confessor to William IV. 1837.*R 4347
GREEN. Historic Families of Kentucky. 1889 .....C 2357
GRITZNER. Handbuch der Ritter-und Verdienstorden. 1893 .....*R 326
and HILDEBRANDT. Wappenalbum der gräflichen Familien Deutschlands und Oesterreich-ungarns. 4v. 1885-1890 .....*P 1693
GUIGARD. Bibliothèque héraldique de la France. 1861 .....*O 122
GUILLIM. Display of Heraldry. 1724.*R 4293
GURNEY. Reference Handbook for English History. 1890 .....A 3217
HAMPSON. Origines Patriciæ, European Titles. 1846 .....J 871
Harleian Society Publications. *See* p. 51.
HAYDEN. Virginia Genealogies. 1891..*C10300
HAYDN. Book of Dignities. 1890.....*R 341
Herald and Genealogist, 1863-67. 4v....*Ser.
Heraldic Journal, 1865-8. 4v.....*Ser.
Heraldry of Crests. 1829 .....*R 322
HEYER VON ROSENFELD. Staatswappen der Bekanntesten Länder. 1895.*R 4273
HILDEBRANDT. Deutsche Reichs-und Staatswappen, Flaggen und Kokarden .....*R 325
HINCHMAN. Early Settlers of Nantucket, Mass. 1896 .....C16740
HINMAN. First Puritan Settlement of Connecticut. 1846 .....*R 382
HOLDEN. Primer of Heraldry for Americans. 1898 .....A 3083
HOTTEN. Lists of Emigrants from Great Britain to America, 1600-1700.'74*R 472
Topography and Family History of England and Wales. 1863.....*O 610
HOZIER, D'. Armorial général; ou, Registres de la Noblesse de France. 13v. 1738-1884 .....*P 2010
HULME. History, Principles and Practice of Heraldry. 1892.....A 3094
HUNTER. Insignia of the Orders of British Knighthood. 1844 .....*R 4268
Index to American Genealogies, 1895, 1900 .....*R 386
Index to Next of Kin; Heirs at Law, etc.; comp. by Chambers, 1872, 1878 .....*R 339

Index to Next of Kin, Heirs at Law, etc.; comp. by Dougal, 1895.....*R 315
Irish Compendium; or, Nobility of Ireland. 1756 .....*R 319
JONES. Crowns and Coronations. 1883..A 2131
KENDALL. Kinship of Men. 1888.....L 3950
KING. National Arms of the United Kingdom. 1886 .....A 3093
KNESCHKE. Deutsches Adels-Lexikon. 9v. 1859-70 .....*R 320
KNIGHT and RUMLEY. Crests of the Nobility of England. 1827 .....*R 4271
LANGHORN. De danske Moltker. 1866...C 7377
LINDSAY. Facsimile of Heraldic Manuscript. 1878 .....*P 853
LITTELL. Family Records of the Passaic Valley. 1851 .....C 1447
LODGE, E. Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. 1874 .....*R 360
LODGE, J. Peerage of Ireland. 7v. 1789.*R 338
LOWER. Curiosities of Heraldry. 1845..A 3087
Patronymica Britannica. 1860 ...*R 366
MACGEORGE. Flags; some Account of their History. 1881 .....A 2129
MACINTYRE. The Cross and Crescent as Standards in War. 1854 .....M 3920
MACNEILL. Titled Corruption; Origin of some Irish Peerages. 1894.....C16670
MADOX. Baronia Anglica; History of Land Honors and Baronies. 1741*R 4370
Manual of Heraldry.....A 3088
MARSHALL. Genealogist's Guide to Printed Pedigrees, 1879, 1893...*R 355
Index to Pedigrees in Heralds' Visitations. 1866 .....*R 348
MARTIN. The Record Interpreter. 1892.*R 394
MILLER. First Settlers of Colchester County (Nova Scotia). 1873....B 4775
MILLINGTON. Heraldry in History, Poetry and Romance. 1858.....A 183
MILLS. The American Lineage Leaf. '97*R 2810
MITCHELL. History of Bridgewater [Mass.] with Family Register.'40B 1072
MORRIS. List of Genealogies being compiled. 1896.....*R 397
MOULE. Heraldry of Fish. 1842.....A 3091
MUNSELL (Pub.). List of Genealogical Articles in American Periodicals. 1899 .....*R 291
NARES. Heraldic Anomalies. 2v. 1824..E 4684
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1847-1900. 54v.....*Ser.
Index to Genealogies and Pedigrees in, 1847-96. v. 1-50..*R 396
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, 1870-99. 30v.....*Ser.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 25th Anniversary, 1894.*V 2179
New York Marriage Licenses Previous to 1784. 1860 .....*R 389
NEWTON. Display of Heraldry. 1846....A 3090
NICHOLAS. County Families of Wales. 2v. 1872 .....*R 365
NICHOLS. Autographs of Royal Personages. 1829 .....*R 4300
NICOLAS. History of Orders of British Knighthood. 4v. 1842 .....*R 4294
Historic Peerage of England. 1857*R 357
NIESIECKI. Herbarz Polski. 10v in 5. 1839-45 .....*R 331
O'BYRNE. The Victoria Cross, 1856-80..A 3197
O'HART. Irish Landed Gentry when Cromwell came to Ireland. 1884*R 351
Irish Pedigrees. 1876 .....*R 333
Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, 1898-1900. 3v.....*Ser.
OYEN. Dictionnaire Nobiliaire. 1884..*R 377
PALLISER. Historic Devices, Badges and War Cries. 1870 .....A 2130
PAPWORTH. Coats of Arms of Families of Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 1874 .....*R 358
PATTERSON (Ed.). Probate Records of Lincoln Co., Me., 1760-1800. 1895B 3393
PEARSON. First Settlers of Albany Co., N. Y. 1872 .....C 1530
PELLETREAU. Early Long Island Wills of Suffolk Co., N. Y. 1897.....B 4379
Wills of the Smith Families of New York and L. I., 1664-1794. 1898.C16739
Pennsylvania-German Society, Proceedings, 1891-99. 10v.....B 4328
PHILLIMORE. How to write the History of a Family. 1887 .....C16672
Supplement. 1896 .....C16671
PIXLEY. History of the Baronetage. 1900C16729
PLANCHÉ. Pursuivant of Arms. 1852...A 3085
POPE. Pioneers of Massachusetts. 1900*R 2698
POTTER. Genealogies of Old Families of Concord, Mass. 1887.....*V 935
PRESTON. Unclaimed Money. 1878.....*R 329
The same. 1883 .....*R 330

RENESSE. Dictionnaire des Figures héraldiques. 5v. 1894-1900.....*R 316
Rhode Island, Civil and Military List, 1647-1800. 1900 .....*R 296
RIETSTAP. Armorial général avec Dictionnaire des Termes du Blason. 2v. 1884-7 .....*R 349
ROBERTSON and BROCK. Pocahontas and her Descendants. 1887 .....*C 412
ROUND. Studies in Peerage and Family History. 1901 .....C16732
RUPP. 30,000 Names of Immigrants in Pennsylvania, 1727-1776 .....*R 409
RYE. Records and Record Searching. '88C16730
The same. 1897 .....*R 395
SARGENT (Ed.). Maine Wills, 1640-1760. 1887 .....N 5046
York Deeds, 1642-1726. 11v. 1888-96*B 3386
SAVAGE. Genealogical Dictionary of New England. 4v. 1860 .....*R 390
Index; by Dexter. 1884.....*R 391
Scotch-Irish in America, Proceedings, 1889-96. 8v.....B 2190
Scottish Clans and their Tartans. 1899.C16714
SEARLE. Anglo-Saxon Bishops, Kings and Nobles. 1899 .....*R 290
SEGAR. Honor; Military and Civil. 1602*V 1363
SELDEN. Titles of Honor. 1631.....*V 178
SIEBMACHER. Wappenbuch, mit heraldischen Erläuterungen. 74v. in 52. 1856-98 .....*P 2266
SIMMONDS. British Roll of Honour; Orders of Chivalry in various Countries. 1888 .....A 3095
SIMS. Index to Pedigrees and Arms in Heralds' Visitations. 1849.....*R 356
Manual for the Genealogist, etc.'56*R 352
SMITH. Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. 1897 .....C16707
Society of the Cincinnati, Institution of, 1783 .....*V 1366
Institution of, in New Jersey, 1783-1866 .....B 791
Institution of, in New York; by Schuyler .....*V 1367
Sons of the American Revolution:
Illinois Society, Constitution, By-Laws and Membership. 1894 ...B 3113
Year Book, 1896 .....B 3112
Kentucky Society, Year Book, 1896.B 3308
Missouri Society, Year Book, 1899.B 3662
Ohio Society, Year Book, 1896....B 4181
Sons of the Revolution:
California Society, Year Book, 1895B 1777
Illinois Society, Year Book, 1895. 1901 .....B 3111
New York Society, Year Book, '93*V 1360
Ohio Society, Year Book, 1896....B 4180
Pennsylvania Society, Decennial Register, 1888-98 .....B 4330
STILES. Hand-Book for use of Students in Genealogy. 1899 .....C16731
STODART. Scottish Arms, 1370-1678. 2v. 1881 .....*P 851
STROEHL. Deutsche Wappenrolle. 1897.*P 1126
Heraldischer Atlas. 1899.....*P 2017
TALCOTT. New York and New England Families. 1883 .....*C10010
TANGUAY. Dictionnaire généalogique des Familles Canadiennes. 7v. '71-90.*R 381
TAYLOR. Great Historic Families of Scotland. 2v. 1887 .....*V 839
THOM'S Official Directory of the United Kingdom, 1888, 1901.....*R 1792
TITCOMB. Early New England People. 1882 .....C 2282
Topographer and Genealogist; ed. by Nichols. 3v. 1846-58.....*C10322
VERNEUIL. Dictionnaire des Symboles, Emblèmes et Attributs. 1897.*R 299
WALFORD. Chapters from Family Chests. 2v. 1887 .....C10151
County Families of the United Kingdom. 1871 .....*R 372
Peerage for 1885 .....*R 321
Tales of our Great Families. 4v. 1877-80 .....C 1617
Windsor Peerage for 1890.....*R 324
WARD. Family Register of Inhabitants of Shrewsbury, Mass. 1847.....C 1635
WARNECKE. Heraldisches Handbuch. 1893 .....*V 657
WASHBOURNE. Book of Family Crests. 2v. 1875 .....*R 323
WELLES. American Family Antiquity. 3v. 1880 .....*V 847
WESTCOTT. Persons who took the Oath of Allegiance to Penn., 1777-89.....B 4306
Whitaker's Titled Persons, 1898.....*R 310
WHITMORE. The American Genealogist, 1868, 1875.....*R 384
Continued as American Genealogist.
Elements of Heraldry. 1866.....*R 364

WHITTEMORE, H. Heroes of the American Revolution and their Descendants. 1897-9 .....B 2360
WHITTEMORE, J. Genealogical Register of the Families of Fitzwilliam, N. H. 1888 .....B 3861
WILLING. Dame Heraldry. 1886.....A 3089
WOOD. Sketch of Huntington, L. I., with Genealogical Notes. 1898 .....B 4064
WOODWARD. Ecclesiastical Heraldry.'94.*R 343
Heraldry, British and Foreign. 2v. 1896 .....*R 393
WORTHY. Practical Heraldry; English Armory. 1889 .....A 3092
WRANGEL. Die souveränen Fürstenhäuser Europas. 2v. 1898-9.....*R 314
WYMAN. Genealogies of Charlestown, Mass. 2v. 1879 .....*R 392
ZIEBER. Heraldry in America. 1895.*R 332

FAMILY HISTORIES.

Abbot Family; by Abbot. 1847.....C 161
Adams Family; by Adams. 1894 .....C16657
Adams Family; by Whittemore. 1893..C10307
Ainsworth Family; by Parker. 1894..C10327
Alden Family; by E. Alden. 1867.....C10029
Alden Family; by J. Alden. 1890.....C10011
Allen Family; by Allen. 1869.....C10015
Allerton Family, 1585-1885; by Allerton.C10062
The same; revised and enlarged by Currier. 1900 .....C16687
Alvord Family; by Boutell and Burke. 1864 .....C10047
Ames Family; by Kimball. 1890.....C16653
Ammidown Family; by Ammidown.'77.C10076
Andrews Family; by A. Andrews. 1872C 1973
Andrews Family; by H. F. Andrews. '90C10293
Andrews Family; by R. Andrews. 1893C10333
Angell Family; by Angell. 1872.....C 2249
Appleton Family; by Jewett. 1850.....C 3497
Arms Family; by Arms. 1877 .....C10075
Arnold Family; by Dean. 1879.....*C10108,1
Atwater Family; by Atwater. 1873....C 1347
Avery Family; by Sellers. 1898.....C16699
Aylsworth Family; by Aylsworth. 1887C10040
Bachiler or Batcheller Family; by Sanborn. 1894.....*C16720,1
Backus Family; by Backus. 1889.....C10051
Ballou Family; by Ballou. 1888.....C10053
Banta Family; by Banta. 1893.....C16695
Barber Family; by Barber. 1890.....C10067
Barr Family; by Barr. 1901.....C16698
Barrett Family; by Barrett. 1888.....C10068
Bartholomew Family; by Bartholomew. 1885 .....C10077
Batchelder or Batcheller Family; by Pierce. 1898 .....*C16683
Batcheller Family; by Sanborn. 1894*C16720,1
Beckwith Family; by Beckwith. 1891.C10109
Bellinger Family; by Bulloch. 1895...C16646
Benton Family; by Benton. 1901.....C16702
Bergen Family; by Bergen. 1866.....C 3467
Besbedge (Bisbee) Family; by Lapham. 1876 .....C10012
Bicknell Family. 1880 .....C 1670
Bidwell Family; by Bidwell. 1884....C10028
Bigelow Family, 1642-1890; by Howe. 1890 .....C10065
Bill Family; by Bill. 1867.....C10299
Binney Family; by Binney. 1886.....C 2260
Bisbee (Besbedge) Family; by Lapham. 1876 .....C10012
Blake Family; by Blake. 1857.....C10059
Blake Family; by Sanborn. 1894...*C16720,1
Bliss Family; by Bliss. 1881 .....C 2264
Bogman Family; by Leavitt. 1890.....C16641
Bolton Family; by Bolton. 1889 .....C10066
Bonaparte Family .....C 3720
Bonney Family; by Bonney. 1898.....C16709
Boothe Family. 1862 .....C10294
Bouton, or Boughton Family; by Boughton. 1890 .....C10057
Bowen Family; by Bowen. 1897 .....C16661
Boyd Family; by Boyd. 1884.....C10050
Bradbury Family; by Lapham. 1890..C10097
Bradlee Family; by Doggett. 1878....C 1730
Bradley Family; by Bradley. 1894.....C10343
Brainard Family. 1867.....C 203
Breck Family; by Breck. 1889.....C10048
Bretz Family, 1750-1890; by Parthemore. 1890 .....C10120
Bridgman Family; by Bridgman. 1894.C10346
Brigham Family; by Brigham. 1900...C16766
Bright Family; by Bright. 1858.....C 1303
Brinckerhoff Family; by Brinkerhoff.'87C10119
Bromfield Family; by Slade. 1872..*C10108,1
Brooke Family; by Balch. 1899.....C16701
Brown Family; by Brown. 1898 .....C16761
Browning Family (Robert Browning's Ancestors); by Furnivall *C16720,1
Bryant Family; by Baetjer. 1887.....C10058
Buck Family; by Buck. 1892.....C10306
Buck Family; by Harvey. 1889.....C10116
Buckingham Family; by Chapman. 1872C 1358

Bulkeley Family; by Chapman. 1875..C 1346
Burke Family; by Boutell and Burke.'64C10047
Burleigh Family; by Burleigh. 1880 C 1415
Burnham Family; by Burnham. 1869..C10083
Burr Family; by Todd. 1878.....C 1613
Burrage Family; by Burrage. 1877....C10093
Burroughs Family; by Burroughs. 1894C10359
Butler Family; by Butler. 1888.....C 3973
Cabell Family; by Brown. 1895.....*C16700
Cameron Clan; by Mackenzie. 1885...C 2862
Capron Family, 1660-1859; by Holden.C10052
Carter Family; by Potts. 1883.....C10287
Carteret Family; by Baetjer. 1887....C10058
Caverly Family, 1116-1880 .....C 1926
Caverno Family; by Caverno. 1874..*C1697,4
Champion Family; by Trowbridge. 1891C10034
Chandler Family; by Chandler. 1872..C 1772
Chapin Family; by O. Chapin. 1862....C 1342
Chapin Family, Chapins who served in the Wars; by C. W. Chapin. 1895C10350
Chapman Family; by F. W. Chapman. 1854 .....C 1351
Chapman Family; by J. Chapman. 1893C16663
Chauncey Family; by Fowler. 1858....C10019
Chessman Family; by Chessman. 1893.C10348
Chittenden Family of Guilford; by Talcott. 1882 .....C 3499
Chute Family; by Chute. 1894.....C16659
Clapp Family; by Clapp. 1876.....C10018
Clark Family; by Clark. 1866.....C 2269
Clarke Family of Newbury, Mass.; by Clarke. 1885 .....C 3474
Clason Family; by Lapham. 1892.....C10295
Clay Family; by Smith and Clay. '99.*V1405,14
Cleveland Family; by Cleveland. 1879.C 1324
Cogswell Family; by Jameson. 1884..C 1935
Coit Family; by Chapman. 1874.....C10118
Cole (Kool) Family; by Cole. 1876....C 2332
Colt Family; by Rogers. 1879.....C 2878
Comberbach Family; by Marshall. 1866.C 2879
Conable, Connable or Cunnabell Family, 1650-1886; by Connable and Newcomb. 1886 .....C10085
Conant Family; by Conant. 1887.....C 3458
Converse Family; by Hill. 1887.....C 2236
Coolidge Family; by Coolidge. 1897..*V 2305
Corwin Family; by Corwin. 1872.....C 223
Coutts Family; by Rogers. 1879.....C 2878
Crafts Family; by Crafts. 1893.....C10326
Crater or Grater Family; by Crater. '94.C10349
Crosby Family; by Crosby. 1877.....C 2286
Crozer Family. 1866.....C 1764
Culbertson or Culberson Family; by Culbertson. 1893 .....C10342
Cunnabell, or Connable Family, 1650-1886; by Connable and Newcomb.C10085
Cushman Family; by Cushman. 1855..C 1357
Cutler Family; by Cutler. 1889.....C 3559
Cutler Family; by Morse. 1867.....C 2333
Cutter Family; by Cutter. 1871 .....C 1412
Cutts Family; by Howard. 1892.....*C10303
Dabney Family; by Dabney. 1888.....C10021
Davenport Family; by Davenport. 1851C2271,1
Supplement to same. 1876.....C2271,2
Dawes Family; by Holland. 1878....*C17734
Dawson Family; by Dawson. 1874....C 2268
Deane (Dean) Family; by Deane. 1849C 1400
The same, with Suppl. 1893-7.C 1400
Dearborn Family; by Goodwin. 1884.C 1644
Denny Family; by Denny. 1886.....C10086
De Veaux Family; by Bulloch. 1895..C16646
Dewey Family; by Dewey. 1898.....*V 2187
Dimon or Dimond Family; by Dimond. 1891 .....C10080
Dodge Family; by J. T. Dodge. 1894.C10317
Dodge Family; by R. Dodge. 1886....C10017
Dorland Family; by Cremer. 1898.....C16694
Douglas Family; by Douglas. 1890 ....C10087
Downer Family; by Downer. 1900....C16675
Dows or Dowse Family; by Dows, 1642-1890 .....C10009
Dudley Family; by Adlard. 1862.....C16664
Dudley Family; by Dudley. 1848.....C 248
Dunster Family; by Dunster. 1876....C 1337
Dunwody Family; by Bulloch. 1895..C16649
Dutton Family; by Cope. 1871.....C 1333
Earle Family; by Earle. 1888.....C10033
Early Family; by Early. 1896.....C16666
Eaton Family; by Eaton. 1885.....C10114
Eddy Family; by Eddy. 1881.....C 2266
Edwards Family; by Edwards. 1894.*C16720,1
Edwards Family Meeting at Stockbridge, 1870. 1871 .....C10013
Eliot Family; by Eliot. 1854 .....C 254
Elliott Family; by Bulloch. 1895.....C16649
Ellis Family; by Ellis. 1888.....C10044
Ely Family; by Ely and Terry. 1885.*V 1413
Emery Family; by Emery. 1890.....C10099
Emmet Family; by Emmet. 1898.....*V 2186
Estabrook Family; by Estabrook. 1891C10282
Estes Family, 1097-1893; by C. Estes. C10325
Estes Family; by W. R. G. Estes. 1892.C10334
Etheredge Family. 1872 .....*C1697,2
Fairfax Family; by Neill. 1868.....C 689
Farnham Family; by Farnham. 1886.C 2076

Farnsworth Family; by Farnsworth. '91C10285
Faxon Family; by Faxon. 1880.....C 3496
Felt Family; by Morris. 1893.....C10353
Felton Family; by Felton. 1886.....C10115
Fenton Family; by Weaver. 1867...*C1697,2
Field Family; by Pierce. 2v. 1901....C16749
Fillow, Philo or Philleo Family; by Van Hoosear. 1888 .....C 3978
Fisher Family; by Fisher. 1890.....C10046
Fisk or Fiske Family; by Pierce. 1896*V 2184
Fiske Family; by Fiske. 1867.....C 1976
Fletcher Family. 1878 .....*C1697,3
Fletcher Family; by Fletcher. 1871....C 2270
Folsom Family; by Chapman. 1882...C 2262
Fontaine Family; by Maury. 1872....C 1094
Forbes or Forbush Family; by Pierce. 1892 .....C10288
Forster Family; by Forster. 1876....*C1697,2
Forsyth Family; by Fronsac. 1888..*C16720,1
Foster Family; by Forster. 1876.....*C1697,2
Foster Family; by Pierce. 1899.....*C16686
Fowler Family; by Fowler. 1870....*C1697,1
Fowler Family; by Stickney. 1883....C 1672
Franceis Family; by French. 1893....C10315
The same, in England, 1100-1350.'96C10392
Francus Family; by French. 1893.....C10315
The same, in England, 1100-1350.'96C10392
Freeman Genealogy. 1875.....C 1413
French Family; by French. 1893.....C10315
The same, in England, 1100-1350.'96C10392
Fry Family; by Slaughter. 1880.....C17929
Fuller Family; by Fuller. 1896....*C16720,1
Gibbs Family; by Gibbs. 1893.....C10310
Gibson Family, 1634-1899; by Wilson. 1900 .....C16716
Giddings Family; by Giddings. 1882..C10070
Gile Family; by Burleigh. 1887.....C 2244
Gile Family; by Walker. 1895.....C16715
Giles Memorial; by Vinton. 1864.....C 1636
Gilkey Family; by Walker. 1895.....C16715
Gillson and Jillson Family; by Jillson. 1876 .....C10092
Gilman Family; by Gilman. 1869.....C16689
Gilmer Family; by Speed. 1897.....C16708
Glover Family; by Glover. 1867.....C 1414
Goode Family; by Goode. 1887.....C 934
Goodrich Family Memorial; by Goodrich .....*C 1702
Goodwin Family, of Hartford, Conn.; by Goodwin. 1891 .....C16645
Goodwin Family, of Kittery, Maine; by Goodwin. 1898 .....C16669
Gore Family; by Whitmore. 1875.....C 3471
Goss Family; by Lawrence. 1881.....C1452,3
Gould Family; by Gould. 1895.....C10354
Grater or Greter Family; by Crater. '94C10349
Gray Family; by Raymond. 1887.....C10100
Green Family; by Green. 1876.....C 315
Greene Family; by F. L. Greene. 1894..C10323
Greene Family; by R. Greene. 1885.*C10108,3
Green(e) Family; by S. S. Greene. 1858C10023
Greenough Family; by Platt. 1895.....C16642
Greter or Grater Family; by Crater. 1894 .....C10349
Gross Family; by Sahler. 1895.....*V 2182
Guild Family; by Burleigh. 1887.....C 2244
Guile Family; by Burleigh. 1887.....C 2244
Gurneys of Earlham; by Hare. 2v. 1895.C16890
Guthrie Family; by Dunn. 1897.....C16692
Guthrie Family; by Guthrie. 1889.....C10007
Hall Family; by Hall. 1886.....C 2086
Hall Family of New England. 1883....C 1998
Hambleton Family; by Hambleton. 1887.C 2187
Hamlin Family; by Andrews. 1894....C10358
Harris Family; by Harris. 1861.....*C1697,2
Harris Family; by Morgan. 1878.....C 1482
Hartwell Family, 1636-1887; by Densmore. 1887 .....C10112
Harwood Families; by Harwood. 1879.*C2291
The same, revised. 1896.....C16662
Hastings Family; by Bell. 1820.....*V 757
Hatch Family; by Fletcher. 1879.....C 2257
Hawley Family, Genealogy of.....*C10108,1
Hawley Family; by Hawley. 1890....*R 4349
Hayden Family; by Hayden. 1888.....C10045
Heard Family; by Edwards. 1880.....C10102
Herrick Family; by Herrick. 1885.....C 2261
Hervey Family .....C 2877
Heston Family; by Heston. 1883....*C16720,1
Higbe Family, 1647-1899; by Patterson*C16682
Hinman Family; by Hinman. 1866....C10038
Hinsdale Family; by Hinsdale. 1883.*C10108,3
Hoadley Family; by Trowbridge. 1894.C16652
Hoagland Family, 1638-1891; by Carpenter. 1891 .....C10314
Hollingsworth Family; by Hollingsworth. 1884 .....C10082
Hollister Family; by Case. 1886.....C 2252
Holstein Family; by Holstein. 1892....C10344
Holt Family; by Durrie. 1864.....C 344
Homer Family, Genealogy of. 1889.*C10108,2
Horton Family; by Horton. 1876.....C 2267
Houston Family; by Houston. 1882....C 2039
Howe Family Gathering, 1871; by Nason. 1871 .....*C1697,3
Howes Family; by Howes. 1892.....C10313

Howes Family; by Sanford. 1893.....C10331
Howland Family; by Howland. 1885...C 2256
Hoyt Family; by Hoyt. 1857.....C 1395
Hull Family; by Hull. 1863.....C10037
Hull Family; by Mason. 1894.....C10320
Humphreys Family; by Humphreys. 1886 .....*V 792
Hunt Family; by Wyman. 1863.....C 1638
Hunting or Huntting Family; by Huntting. 1888 .....C10006
Huntingdon Peerage; by Bell. 1820...*V 757
Huntington Family; by Huntington. 1863 .....C 1900
Hurlbut Family; by Hurlbut. 1888....C 3498
Hutchinson Family; by J. Hutchinson. 1874 .....C 347
Hutchinson Family; by J. W. Hutchinson. 2v. 1896.....C10394
Hutchinson Family; by Whitmore. 1865.C 1903
Ireland Family; by Ireland. 1880....*C10108,2
Janes Family; by Janes. 1868.....C 1425
Jessup Family; by Jessup. 1887.....C10055
Jewell Family; by Jewell. 1860.....*C10088
Jillson and Gillson Family; by Jillson. 1876 .....C10092
Johnes Family, 1629-1886; by Johnes. 1886 .....C10078
Johnson Memorial; by Johnson. 1895..C16656
Jones Family; by Jones. 1891.....C10117
Jordan Memorial; by Jordan. 1882....C 1427
Keep Family; by Best. 1899.....C16764
Keinadt Family; by Koiner. 1893.....*C16648
Kemble Family; by Fitzgerald. 2v....C 800
Kilbourn Family; by Kilbourn. 1845..C10111
Kimball Family, 1634-1885; by Kimball. 1885 .....C10074
Kimber Family; by Kimber. 1894.....C10329
Kirkland or Kirtland Family; by Sanborn. 1894 .....*C16720,1
Knox Family; by Rogers. 1879.....C10309
Kollock Family, 1657-1897; by Sellers. 1897 .....C16668
Kool (Cole) Family; by Cole. 1876..C 2332
Ladd Family; by Ladd. 1890.....C10284
Lamborn Family; by Lamborn. 1894..C10356
Lane Family; by Chapman and Fitts. 1891 .....C10283
Lane Family; by Whitmore. 1857 ....C 379
Lathrop Family, Genealogy of.....*C10108,1
Lawrence Family; by J. Lawrence. 3v. 1881 .....C 1452
Lawrence Family; by R. M. Lawrence..C10020
Learned Family; by Learned. 1882....C 2059
Leavitt Family; by Torrey. 1853....*C10108,3
Leavitt, Levet or Lovet Family; by Sanborn. 1894 .....*C16720,1
Lee Family; by L. and S. F. Lee. 1897C16690,1
Supplement. 1900 .....C16690,2
Lee Family; by S. M. Lee C10054
Lee Family; by Mead. 1868.....C 1473
Lee Family, of Virginia, 1642-1892; by E. J. Lee. 1895 .....*V 2183
Lee (Leigh) Family of Massachusetts; by W. Lee. 1888 .....C 3960
Leighton Family; by Jordan. 1885....C 2060
Leland Family; by Leland. 1850.....C10060
Leonard Family Memoir; by Deane. 1851 .....*C1697,3
Leslie Family, 1067-1869; by Leslie. 3v. in 2. 1869 .....C16667
Leverett Family. 1856 .....C 2263
Lewis Family; by Lewis. 1893 .....C10324
Libby Family; by Libby. 1882.....C 2273
Lindsay Family; by Lindsay. 1889....C 3958
Little Family; by Little. 1882.....C 1455
Livingston Family; by Clarkson. 1869.C 1316
Locke Family; by Locke. 1853.....C 3555
Loomis Family; by Loomis. 2v. 1880.*C 2283
Lovet, Levet or Leavitt Family; by Sanborn. 1894 .....*C16720,1
Low Family; by Barbour. 1890.....*C10360
McClary Family, 1826-69; by McClary. 1896 .....*C16720,1
Macdonald Clan; by Mackenzie. 1881..C 2861
MacGregor Family, Clan Gregor; by MacGregor. 1898 .....*C16713
McKean Family; by Buchanan. 1890..C10113
Mackenzie Clan; by Mackenzie. 1879..C 2863
Maclean Family; by MacLean. 1893...C16673
MacLean, History of the Clan; by MacLean. 1889 .....C10339
Macnamara Family; by Macnamara. 1896 .....A 1357
Macy Family; by Macy. 1868 .....C 2246
Magennis Family; by Meginness. 1891..C16651
Magoun Family, Supplement to; by Breck. 1893 .....*C16720,1
Makepeace Families, 1637-1857; by Makepeace. 1859 .....C10108,3
Maltby-Morehouse Family; by Maltby. 1895 .....C16676
Mann Family; by Mann. 1884 .....C 2276
Maris Family; by Maris. 1885.....*V 2181
Marsh Family; by Marsh. 1888.....C 2327
Marshall Family; by Marshall. 1884..C10073
Marshall Family; by Paxton. 1885....C 2154
Marston Family; by Watson. 1873.....C10026

Martin Family; by Martin. 1880.....C10039
Marvin Family; by Marvin. 1848.....C 1464
Mason Family; by Mason. 1891.....C10089
Mather Family; by Pond. 1844.....C 2114
May Family; by May. 1878.....C 2277
Mead Family, Genealogy of C10291
Mellick Family; by Mellick. 1889....B 3924
Mendelssohn Familie, 1729-1847; von Hensel. 2v. 1882 .....D 4096
Mendelssohn Family; by Hensel. 2v. '82C 3664
Meriwether Family; by Minor. 1892...C10289
Montgomery Family; by F. Montgomery. 1897 .....C16721
Montgomery Family; by T. H. Montgomery. 1863 .....C 2278
Moody Family; by Moody. 1847 .....C10036
Morehouse Family; by Maltby. 1895..C16676
Morey Family, 1631-1890; by Leavitt..C16641
Morgan Family; by Morgan. 1869 ....C 1485
Morris Family; by J. F. Morris. 1887..C10041
Morris Family; by T. S. Morris. 1894..C10318
Morrison Family; by Guild. 1891.....C10286
Morrison Family; by Morrison. 1880..C 1484
Mowry Family; by Mowry. 1878.....C 2061
Mudge Memorials; by Mudge. 1868..C 1477
Munsell Family; by Munsell. 1884....C10095
Nash Family; by Nash. 1853 .....C10316
Nelson Family. 1867 .....C 3473
Newcombe Family; by Newcombe. 1874C 1563
Newton Family; by Lull. 1896 .....C16660
Norris Family; by Morrison. 1892....C10292
Noyes Family; by Noyes. 1889.....*C10108,2
O'Brien Family; by O'Donoghue. 1860.A 1423
Olcott Family; by Goodwin. 1874.....C 2284
Olin Family; by Olin. 1893 .....C10298
Oliver Family; by Whitmore. 1865....C 1903
Olmstead Family; by Thomas. 1869..C 1607
Op Dyck Family; by Opdyke. 1889....C10027
O'Sullivan and Sullivan Family; by Amory. 1893 .....C10312
Paine Family; by Paine. 1880-3 .....C10107
Palmer Family Re-union; by Palmer. 1881 .....C 3466
Payne Family; by Whitmore. 1875....C 3471
Peabody Family; by Endicott. 1867...C10063
Pearce Family; by Pierce. 1888.....C 3929
Peirce Family; by Peirce. 1880.....C 3439
Pelton Family; by Pelton. 1892.....C10308
Pennypacker Re-union, 1877; by Pennypacker. 1878 .....B 1237
Perkins Family of Connecticut; by Perkins. 1860 .....*C1696,1
Perrin Family; by Perin. 1885 .....C 2274
Perry Family; by Perry. 1890.....*C10108,2
Pfeiffer Family, 1734-1899; by Sellers..C16780
Philbrick and Philbrook Families; by Chapman. 1866 .....C10001
Philleo, Philo or Fillow Family; by Van Hoosear. 1888 .....C 3978
Phillips Family; by Phillips. 1885 ....C10042
Pierce Family; by Pierce. 1889 .....C10004
Pierson Family; by Pierson. 1878..*C10108,1
Piper Family; by Piper. 1889.....C10352
Pitkin Family, 1659-1886; by Pitkin. '87C10035
Platt Family; by Platt. 1891 .....C10296
Plumsted Family; by Devereux. 1887..C10105
Pollard Family, 1759-1821; by Underwood. 1891 .....*C16720,1
Pomroy Family; by Lawrence. 1881..C1452,3
Pond Family; by Harris. 1873.....C 456
Pond Family; by Pond. 1875 .....C10016
Poole Family; by Poole. 1893 .....C10311
Poore Family, 1615-1880; by Poore...*V 1368
Pope Family, 1634-1888; by Pope. 1888.C10002
Porter Family; by Andrews. 2v. 1893..C10338
Porter Family; by C.K. Porter. 1895.*C16720,1
Porter Family; by J. W. Porter. 1878.C 1535
Potter Family; by Potter. 1888.....*V 936
Potts Family; by James. 1874.....C10341
Potts Family; by Potts. 1895 .....C16655
Powell Family; by Bunker. 1895.....C16644
Powers Family; by Powers. 1884....C 3928
Pratt Family; by Chapman. 1864.....C 2275
Pratt Family; by Letchworth. 1874....C 2285
Pratt Family; by Pratt. 1897.....C16684
Preble Family; by Preble. 1868.....*C 2281
Prentice Family; by Binney. 1852....C 1671
Prescott Family; by Prescott. 1870...C10091
Prime Family; by E. D. G. Prime. 1888C16658
Prime Family, of Milford, Conn.; by R. E. Prime. 1895 .....*C16720,1
The same. 1895 .....C16647
Provost Family, 1545-1895; by Provost.C16685
Quisenberry Family; by Quisenberry. 1900 .....C16696
Rawlins Family; by Rollins. 1874.....C 1549
Rawson Family Memorial; by Crane. 1875 .....C 1334
Redfield Family; by Redfield. 1860...C10096
Reed Family; by Reed. 1861.....C 2170
Reyner Family; by Whitmore. 1857...C 379
Reynolds Family; by Runnels. 1873...C 2280
Rice Family; by Ward. 1858.....C 1643
Rich Family; by Rich. 1892 .....C10335
Richards Family; by Morse. 1861.....C 2177
Richardson Family; by Vinton. 1876..C10031

Richardson Family of Cleveland; by Boyce. 1889 .....C10030
Richmond Family, 1594-1896; by Richmond. 1897 .....*V 1591
Roberdeau Family; by Buchanan. 1876.C16654
Rockwood Family; by Rockwood. 1856.C 1546
Rollins Family; by Rollins. 1874.....C 1549
Rollo Family, 1685-1895; by Rollo. 1896 .....*C16720,1
Root Family, 1600-1870; by Root. 1870.C 3495
Rose Family; by Stanard. 1895.....C16693
Ruggles Family; by Ruggles. 1894....C16697
Runnels Family; by Runnels. 1873....C 2280
Russell Family; by Wiffen. 2v. 1833..C 904
Rutherfurd Family; by Rutherfurd. 1894 .....*C16643
Ryedale Family; by Ridlon. 1884.....C 2351
Sahler Family; by Sahler. 1895.....*V 2182
Samborne or Sanborn Family, English Ancestry of; by Sanborn. 1894*C16720,1
American and English Sambornes; by Sanborn. 1895 .....C16705
Sanford Family; by Sanford. 1894....C10336
Sares or Sears Family, 1638-1888; by May. 1890 .....C10022
Saunders Family; by Smith. 1897.....C16707
Sawyer Family; by Walker. 1895....C16715
Sayward Family; by Sayward. 1890..C16650
Schell Family; by Denissen. 1896.....C16665
Schwenkfelder Family; by Heebner and Kriebel. 1879 .....C10357
Scranton Family; by Scranton. 1855..C 1587
Searight or Seawright Family; by Searight. 1893 .....*C16703
Sears or Sares Family, 1638-1888; by May. 1890 .....C10022
Sessions Family; by Sessions. 1890..C10081
Seton Family; by Seton. 1899 .....C16704
Severans Family; by Severance. 1893.C10345
Shakspere Family; by Stopes. 1901...C16706
Sharpe Family; by Sharpe. 1874.....C10103
Shattuck Family Memorials; by Shattuck. 1855 .....C 1576
Shuey Family; by Shuey. 1876.....C10014
Slafter Family; by Slafter. 1869.....C10069
Slocum Family; by Slocum. 1882....C 1577
Smith Families of New York and Long Island, 1664-1794; by Pelletreau. 1898 .....C16739
Somerville Family; by Montgomery. 1897 .....C16721
Spalding Family; by Spalding. 1872..C 1582
Spofford Family; by Spofford. 1888...C10049
Spooner Family; by Spooner. 1883....C 1673
Stanley Families; by Warren. 1887....C10094
Stanton Family; by Stanton. 1891....C10079
Starin Family; by Stone. 1892.....*V 1469
Start Family; by Start. 1894.....C10337
Steele Family; by Durrie. 1859.....*V 1468
Stetson Family; by Barry. 1847 .....C 2062
Stewart Family; by Bulloch. 1895....C16649
Stickney Family; by Stickney. 1869...C 518
Stiles Family; by Guild. 1892.....C10084
Stiles Family; by Stiles. 1863.....C 2226
Stoddard Family; by Stoddard. 1865..C 2245
Stone Family; by Stone. 1888 .....C 2322
Strobridge, Morrison, Strawbridge Families; by Guild. 1891 .....C10286
Strong Family; by Dwight. 2v. 1871..C 512
Sullivan and O'Sullivan Family; by Amory. 1893 .....C10312
Sutton-Dudley Family. *See* Dudley Family.
Swearingen or Van Sweringen Family; by Swearingen. 1894 .....*C16720,1
Swift Family, 1800-1865; by Ellery.'90*V 1412
Symmes Family; by Vinton. 1873 ....C 504
Taintor Family; by Taintor. 1847.....C 1611
Tenney Family; by Tenney. 1875....C 2279
Terry Families; by Terry. 1887.....C10098
Thayer Family; by B. Thayer. 1874...C10003
Thayer Family; by E. Thayer. 1835..C10025
Thomas Family; by A. R. Thomas. 1891 .....C10297
Thomas Family; by L. B. Thomas. 1877-78 .....*V 564
Threiplands of Fingask; by Chambers. 1882 .....C 775
Thurston Family, 1635-1880; by Thurston. 1880 .....C 2316
Thwing Family; by Thwing. 1883 ....C10101
Tiernan Family in Maryland. 1898 ....C16734
Todd Family; by Edwards. 1894....*C16720,1
Todd Family; by Greene. 1867.....C 1536
Tomlinson Family; by Orcutt. 1891..C10043
Torrey Family; by Torrey. 1890.....C10024
Towne Family Memorial; by Hubbard. 1880 .....C 1396
Townesend Family; by Townshend. 1892 .....C10330
Tracy Family; by Abbey. 1889.....C10304
Tracy Family; by Mason. 1895.....C10351
Tracy Family of Connecticut; by Ripley. 1895 .....C10355
Trowbridge Family; by Chapman. 1872.C 1348
Trubee Family; by Garlick. 1894.....C10340

Tuck Family, 1638-1877; by Dow. 1877. C10071
Twining Family; by Twining. 1890...C16710
Tyler Family; by Brigham. 1897-1900. C16767
Upham Family; by Upham. 1892.....C10301
Van Sickle Family; by Van Sickle. 1880 .....C10347
Van Sweringen (or Swearingen) Family; by Swearingen. 1894.....*C16720,1
Verney Family, 1456-1696; by Verney. 4v. 1892-99 .....C16893
Vilas Family; by Vilas. 1875 .....C 1614
Vinton Family; by Vinton. 1858 .....C 1634
Wadsworth Family; by Wadsworth. 1883 .....C 2440
Waldo Family; by Hall. 1883 .....C10090
Walker Family; by Walker. 1895.....C16715
Walkers of Plymouth Colony; by Walker. 1861 .....C 585
Wallbridge Family; by Wallbridge. 1896 .....C16660
Ward Family; by Ward. 1851.....C 1619
Ware Family; by Ware. 1887 .....*C10108,1
Warren Family; by Wheeler. 1892....C10281
Washburn Family; by Washburn. 1898. C16724
Washington Family; by Welles. 1879. C 2364
Watson Family; by Watson. 1865....C 1618
Weeks Family; by Chapman. 1889...C 3959
Weeks Family; by Weeks. 1885.....C10032
Welles Family. 1896 .....*V 2170
Wells Family; by Hayes. 1878 .....C10008
Wells or Welles Family; by Welles. 1848 .....*C1697,1
Wentworth Family; by Wentworth. 3v. 1878 .....C 1621
Wetmore Family; by Wetmore. 1861..C 580
Wheeler Family; by Wheeler. 1892...C10281
Whipple Family; by Whitmore. 1857..C 379
White Family; by Kellogg. 1860.....C10110
White Family; by White and Richards. 1889 .....C10056
Whitman Family; by Farnam. 1889...C10005
Whitney Family, of Watertown, Mass.; by Melville. 1896 .....*P 375
The same; by Pierce. 1895.....C10332
Whittelsey-Whittlesey Family; by C. B. Whittelsey. 1898 .....C16711
Whittlesey Family; by J. S., C. B. and H. N. Whittlesey. 1855 .....C 1622
Wight Family; by Wight. 1890.....*V 1590
Wilder Family; by Wilder. 1878.....C 1629
Williams Family; by J. F. Williams. 1889 .....C 3979
Williams Family; by S. W. Williams. 1847 .....C 1628
Williams Family; by Wright. 1887....C10064
Winchell Family; by Winchell. 1869..C10106
Wolcott Family; by Wolcott. 1881...*V 205
Wood Family; by Wood. 1885 .....C 2437
Woodbridge Family; by Mitchell. 1883 .....*V 1414
Woolworth Family; by Woolworth and Kimpton. 1893 .....C10328
Worcester Family; by Worcester. 1856. C 586

NAMES.

Aasen. Norsk Navnebog. 1878 .....C 8199
Allen. Gold Nails to hang Memories on; Christian Names. 1890.....E 6823
Anderson. Genealogy and Surnames. 1865 .....J 391
Arthur. Dictionary of Names. 1857.*J 1376
Bacmeister. Alemannische Wanderungen; Ortsnamen. 1867 .....D 3684
Barber. British Family Names. 1894.*R 388
Bardsley. Curiosities of Puritan Nomenclature. 1880 .....J 423
Our English Surnames. 1873.....J 924
Bowditch. Suffolk Surnames. 1861 ..J 922
Boyd. Indian Local Names. 1885.....J 398
Butler. Naming of America. 1874....*E 2014
Century Cyclopedia of Names. 1894..*R 30
Charnock. Ludus Patronymicus; Etymology of Curious Surnames. '68.J 353
Clarke. Giving Names to Towns and Streets. 1880 .....*J 904
Dixon. Surnames. 1857 .....J 422
Edmunds. Traces of History in Names of Places. 1869 .....J 384
Ferguson. River Names of Europe. 1862.I 570
Surnames as a Science. 1883.....J 383
Teutonic Name-System. 1864 ...*R 380
Finlayson. Surnames and Sirenames.'63J 392
French. Index Armorial to the Surname French. 1892 .....*R 337
Surnames of Francus, Franceis, French in England, 1100-1350. 1896 .....C10392
Surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, etc., in Scotland. 1893..C10315
Frey. Sobriquets and Nicknames. 1888*R 1401
Guppy. Homes of Family Names in Great Britain. 1890 .....J 349
Hampson. Origines Patriciæ. 1846...J 871
Innes. Scotch Surnames. 1860.....J 394
Joyce. Irish Local Names Explained....J 370
Origin of Irish Names of Places. 2v. 1883 .....J 1023

LONG. Personal and Family Names. 1883 .....J 388
LOUIS ALEXANDER, *Prince of Battenberg.* Men-of-War Names. 1897.....K13650
LOWER. English Surnames. 1843 .....J 395
The same; 3rd ed. 2v. 1849....J 923
Patronymica Britannica. 1860 ...*R 366
McCORMICK. The Child's Name; 500 Names for Children. 1899 .....J 350
MACKEY. Pronunciation of 10,000 Proper Names. 1901 .....J 348
MARCH. East Lancashire Nomenclature and Rochdale Names. 1880 ....J 386
MATHESON. Surnames in Ireland. 1894 .....*V 1592
MAXWELL. Scottish Land-Names. 1894.J 351
MOODY. What is Your Name? Account of Christian Names. 1863 .....J 872
MOORE. Surnames and Place-Names of the Isle of Man. 1890 .....J 355
Names of Persons changed in Massachusetts, 1780-1883 .....*Doc.
NESTLE. Die israelitischen Eigennamen. 1876 .....D 3022
Norman People and their Descendants in America. 1874 .....A 646
PALMER. Arabic and English Name Lists. 1881 .....*V 944,8
PULMAN. Local Nomenclature of the West of England. 1857 .....J 921
SALVERTE. History of Names of Men, Nations, and Places. 2v. 1862..J 439
SWAN. Girls' Christian Names. 1900..J 347
TANGER. Englisches Namen-Lexikon.'88*R 410
TAYLOR. Names and their Histories: Historical Geography. 1896....*R 671
Words and Places. 1873 .....J 417
TEGG. Derivation and Signification of Christian Names. 1883 .....J 385
TOOKER. Algonquin Series. 1901.....J 346
v. 1. Origin of the Name Manhattan.
2. Indian Names of Places in Borough of Brooklyn.
3. The Names Susquehanna and Chesapeake.
4. Indian Names for Long Island.
TRUMBULL. Indian Names of Places, with Interpretations. 1881.....J 926
WAGNER. Names and their Meaning. 1891 .....J 356
Significance of Names. 1893 .....J 352
WILKINSON. Personal Names in the Bible. 1865 .....M 74
WILLIAMS. Vocabulary of Proper Names. 1831 .....J 393
YONGE. History of Christian Names. 2v. 1863 .....*J 440
ZUNZ. Namen der Juden. 1837.....D 3021

EPITAPHS.

ALDEN. Collection of American Epitaphs and Inscriptions. 5v. 1814 .....E 1815
ARCHER. Monumental Inscriptions of British West Indies. 1875 .....*V 635
BLODGETTE. Inscriptions from the Old Cemetery, Rowley, Mass. 1893..C10403
BRIDGMAN. Epitaphs from Copp's Hill. 1851 .....E 1996
Inscriptions from Granary Burial Ground, Boston. 1856 .....B 3449
Inscriptions in King's Chapel Burial Ground, Boston. 1853 .....B 1067
Inscriptions on Gravestones in Northampton. 1850 .....B 3428
BROWN. Epitaphs and Inscriptions in Greyfriars Churchyard, Edinburgh. 1867 .....C 3476
CANSICK. Collection of Epitaphs. 2v. 1869-72 .....E 2175
CLARK. Inscriptions in Burial Grounds of Christ Church, Philadelphia. 1864 .....C10402
CLARKE. Epitaphs from Graveyards in Massachusetts. 1900 .....C10410
Collection of Epitaphs. 1834.....E 2641
Collection of Epitaphs and Inscriptions. 1885 .....*P623,12
DIPROSE. Book of Epitaphs. 1880 ....E 1035
FAIRLEY. Epitaphiana. 1875 .....E 1103
GRAHAM. Collection of Epitaphs. 1823.E 3140
GREEN. Epitaphs from Groton, Mass. 1878 .....C10401
HARRIS, E. D. Epitaphs of Block Island, Rhode Island. 1883 .....C10408
HARRIS, W. T. Epitaphs from Cambridge, Mass. 1845 .....C10407
Epitaphs from Watertown, Mass. 1869 .....B 3578
HOWE (Comp.). "Here Lies"; Inscriptions from Tombstones. 1901 .....C10411
KINNERSLEY. Sepulchral Curiosities. 1823 .....E 4126

KIPPAX. Churchyard Literature. 1877.E 1301
LATHAM. Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater, Mass. 1882 .....*C10409
MCCAUL. Christian Epitaphs of first six Centuries. 1869.....K 3638
NORFOLK. Gleanings in Graveyards. 1866 .....E 4790
NORTHEND. Book of Epitaphs. 1873...E 1405
PALLISER. Mottoes for Monuments. 1872E 1435
PETTIGREW. Collection of Epitaphs. 1864.I 3346
RAVENSHAW. Antiente Epitaphes (1250–1800). 1878 .....E 5418
ROBINSON. Epitaphs collected from the Cemeteries. 1859 .....E 5482
SAFFORD. Quaint Epitaphs. 1898.....C10405
TISSINGTON. Collection of Epitaphs.1857E 1569
VAN HOOSEAR. Inscriptions in oldest Cemetery in Norwalk, Conn. 1895.C10406
WEBB. Select Collection of Epitaphs. 2v. 1775 .....E 6416
WOODBURY. Inscriptions from Old Cemetery in Groveland, Mass. 1895..C10404
WRIGHT. Pleasing Melancholy; Walk among the Tombs. 1793 .....E 6417

INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHY.

ABBOT, E. Memorial Addresses on. 1884C 1705
ABBOT, F. E., Dinner to, June, 1880...*C 1698
ABD-EL-KADER, *Ameer*. Life, by Churchill. 1867 .....C 1041
ABDUR RAHMAN KHAN, *Ameer*. Life; by Wheeler. 1895 .....C17046
ABELARD, P., and Early History of Universities; by Compayré. 1893...C10445
Leben; von Hausrath. 1893.....D13484
ABELARD and HELOISE. Abailard et Héloïse; ed. par Guizot. 1853.....C 5146
Briefe; her. von Weiss. 1854.....D 5962
Letters with Lives; by Hughes. 1788 .....*C 3205
Lives; by Berington. 1787.....*V 804
Mediæval Romance; by Richardson. 1884 .....C 3214
ABERDEEN, *Earl of*. Life; by Gordon. 1893 .....C10482
ABERNETHY, J. Life; by Macilwain. 1853C 598
ABINGER, *Lord* J. Memoir; by Scarlett. 1877 .....C 908
ABINGTON, Mrs. F., Life of. 1888.....C10503
ABRAHAMS, N. C. L. Meddelelser af mit Liv. 1876 .....C 7007
ACARIE, B. Life; by Bowles. 1879.....C 3202
ACQUOY, J. Leven; door Degenhardt.'73D 9181
ADAMS, Mrs. A. Letters during the Revolution, with Memoir. 1876.....C 165
ADAMS, C. F. Life; by his Son. 1900...C17047
Life and Services; by Everett. 1887C10486
ADAMS, J. Address on; by Chamberlain. 1884 .....*C1697,1
Correspondence with W. Cunningham, 1803-12. 1823 .....C10490
Familiar Letters to his Wife during the Revolution. 1876.....C 165
Life; by J. Q. Adams. 1874.....C 172
Life; by Morse. 1885.....C 1706
Life; by Stoddard. 1887.....C 2202
Life and Diary; by C. F. Adams. '56J 5,1-3
Life and Times; by Irelan. 1886..B 858,2
ADAMS, J., a New England Schoolmaster, Story of. 1900.....C17048
ADAMS, J. Q., Correspondence with Citizens of Massachusetts. 1829.....C10491
Discourse on; by Lathrop. 1848..*C1696,5
Discourse on; by Lunt. 1848.....*C1696,5
Eulogy on; by Everett. 1848...*C1696,2,5
Life; by Morse. 1882 .....C 168
Life; by Stoddard. 1887 .....C 2242
Life and Public Services; by Seward. 1853 .....C 171
Life and Services of. 1828.....*L 165
Life and Times; by Irelan. 1887 ..B 858,6
Memoir; by Quincy. 1858.....C 170
Memoirs; ed. by C. F. Adams. 12v. 1874-77 .....C 169
ADAMS, S. Life; by Hosmer. 1885....C 1715
Life and Services; by Wells. 3v. '65C 175
ADDISON, J. Life; by Aikin. 2v. 1843.C 592
Life; by Courthope. 1884 .....C 1516
ADRIAN IV., *Pope*. Historical Sketch; by Raby. 1849 .....C 3201
ADRIAN VI., *Pope*. Lebensbild; von Bauer. 1876 .....D13504
ADYE, *Sir* J. Recollections of a Military Life, 1854-86. 1895 .....C17041
AGASSIZ, L. Address on; by Emerson. 1874 .....*C1696,4
Life; by Gould. 1901 .....C17337
Life and Correspondence; ed. by E. C. Agassiz. 1890.....C 1719
Life, Letters and Works; by Marcou. 2v. 1896 .....C17071
AGRIPPA, H. C. Life; by Morley. 2v. 1856 .....C 1228

AGRIPPINA, die Mutter Neros; von Stahr. 1880 .....D 4203
Life; by Schele de Vere. 1870.....C 1231
AGRIPPINA, *Wife of Germanicus.* Memoir; by Hamilton. 2v. 1811.....C 1044
AGUESSEAU, H. F. d'. Life; by Butler. 1830 .....C 3365
AHMAD KHAN-BAHADUR. Life and Work; by Graham. 1885 .....C 3882
AIKEN, C. Address on; by Royse. 85*C1696,3
AIKEN, L. Story of; by Anderson. 1880C 1709
AIKENHEAD, M., Life and Works of. '79C 2441
AIKIN, L. Correspondence with Channing. 1874 .....C 647
Memoirs and Letters. 1864.....C 599
AINSLIE, C. P. DE. Life as I have found it. 1883 .....C 2873
ALBANY, *Countess of.* Life; by Paget. 1884 .....C 2672
ALBEMARLE, *1st Duke of.* Life; by Corbett. 1889 .....C10743
Memoirs; by Guizot. 1838 .....C 2994
ALBEMARLE, *6th Earl.* Fifty Years of my Life. 2v. 1876 .....C 2729
ALBERT, *Prince.* Early Homes of; by Rimmer. 1883 .....C 2670
Early Years; by Grey. 1867.....C 591
The same. 1868 .....*P 350
Life; by Martin. 5v. 1875-80....C 590
ALBERT EDWARD, *Prince of Wales. See* Edward VII.
ALBERT VICTOR CHRISTIAN EDWARD, *Duke of Clarence.* Memoir, 1864-92; by Vincent. 1893 .....C17519
ALBERTI, V. Life; by Jenkins. 1889..C17509
ALBERTUS MAGNUS. Albert the Great; by Sighart. 1876 .....C 3204
ALBERUS, E. Leben; von Schnorr von Carolsfeld. 1893 .....D13485
ALCAFORADO, M. Love Letters of a Portuguese Nun, 1668. 1890.....C10497
ALCIATI, A., and his Book of Emblems; by Green. 1872 .....C 3329
ALCOTT, A. B. Life and Philosophy; by Sanborn and Harris. 2v. 1893..C10501
ALCOTT, L. M. Life, Letters and Journals; ed. by Cheney. 1889 .....C 3997
ALCUIN, and the Christian Schools; by West. 1892 .....C10443
Life; by Lorenz. 1837.....C 3213
ALDRIDGE, I., the African Roscius, Memoir and Theatrical Career of.1849E 9013
ALEXANDER VI., *Pope,* and Cæsar Borgia; by Gordon. 1729 .....*V 1962
ALEXANDER I., *Emperor of Russia.* Historical Memoirs; by Choiseul-Gouffier. 1900 .....C17058
Life and Times; by Joyneville. 3v. 1875 .....C 1043
Life; by Lloyd. 1826.....C10495
ALEXANDER II., *Emperor of Russia.* Als Mensch und Herrscher; von Karlowitsch. 1881 .....D 4002
Leben und Tod; von Laferté. 1882D 4005
Life of. 1883 .....C 3163
ALEXANDER III., *Emperor of Russia.* Life; by Lowe. 1895 .....C10489
ALEXANDER *of Battenberg,* Kidnapping of; by von Huhn. 1887 .....C 3168
Leben; von Koch. 1887 .....D 5921
Reminiscences of; by Koch. 1887.C 3167
ALEXANDER *the Great.* History of; by Abbott. 1872 .....H 19
Geschichte; von Droysen. 1880...D 4003
Life; by Dodge. 1890 .....C10510
Life; by Wheeler. 1900.....C17050
Life; by Williams .....I 3574
The same. 1868 .....I 3654
Life and Exploits; by Budge. 1896.C17049
ALEXANDER, A. Life; by J. W. Alexander. 1854 .....C17064
ALEXANDER, J. H. Memoir; by Pinkney. 1867 .....*C1696,1
ALEXANDER, W. *See* Stirling, *Earl of.*
ALEXANDRA CAROLINE, *Queen of England.* Life; by Warren. 1895...C17052
ALEXANDRA FEODOROWNA. Leben; von Grimm. 1866.....D 250
Leven; door Grimm. 2v. 1867...D 9305
Life; by Grimm. 2v. 1870.....C 1051
ALFIERI, V. Autobiography; ed. by Howells. 1877.....C 1664
Lettere inédite. 1864.....C 9121
Life; by Copping. 1857.....C 1045
Vita, Giornali, Lettere. 1861.....C 9123
ALFORD, H. Life and Letters. 1875....C 594
ALFRED *the Great.* Father of the English; by Page. 1900.....C17055
Alfred the West Saxon King of the English; by Macfadyen. 1901...C18750
History of; by Abbott. 1872.....H 20
Life; by Hughes. 1871.....C 604
Life; by Knight. 1880.....C 2443
Life; by Pauli. 1857.....I 3362
Life and Times; ed. by Bowker. '99C17054

ALFRED *the Great.* Life and Times; by Giles. 1848 .....C 607
Memorials; by Giles. 1863.....C 2986
Story of; by Besant. 1901.....C17053
ALGAROTTI, F., *Count.* Letters, Military and Political. 1783.....C17056
ALI, *Pasha of Janina.* Life. 1823....C10492
Life; by Davenport. 1837.....I 3607
ALICE, *Princess, Grand Duchess of Hesse.* Biographical Sketch and Letters. 1884 .....C 3161
The same. 1885 .....G 1096
ALLAN, J., Memorial of. 1864.....C10493
The same *B2126,8
ALLARD, S., Melancholy of; a Diary. '95.C17060
ALLEN, E. Life; by Sparks. 1834.....C 75,1
Memoir; by Moore. 1834.....C 2156
The Robin Hood of Vermont; by Hall. 1892.....C10502
ALLEN, G. Reminiscences. 1883.....C 1713
ALLEN, H. W. Recollections; by Dorsey. 1866 .....C 177
ALLEN, O. E. Sketch of Life. 1874...C 290
ALLEN, WILKES. Biography. 1873....*C 1699
ALLEN, WM., *Chief Justice.* Letter Book; ed. by Walker. 1897.....C17068,1
ALLEN, WM., *a Friend.* Life and Correspondence, 1770-1844. 2v. 1847.C 600
Story of; by Fayle. 1884.....C 2939
ALLEYN, E. Memoirs; ed. by Collier. 1841 .....*E 675,8
ALLIES, T. W. Life's Decision. 1880...C 2442
ALLSTON, W. Life; by Sweetser. 1879.C 1691
Life and Writings; by Flagg. 1892.C10505
ALMA TADEMA, L. *See* Tadema, L. A.
ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, *St.* Life.....C 1266
ALPHONSUS LIGUORI, *St.* Life. 1874...C 1265
ALSOP, C. M. Memorials of; by Braithwaite. 1881.....C 2950
AMADEUS, I., *King of Spain.* Sacrifice of a Throne; by Whitehouse. 1897..C17075
AMBROSE, *St.;* by Duc de Broglie. 1899.C18770
AMIEL, H. F. Fragments d'un Journal intime. 2v. 1887.....C11930
Journal intime; tr. by Ward. 1885.C 3165
AMPÈRE, A. M. Story of his Love. '73.C 1042
ANANDABAI, JOSI. Life; by Dall. 1888.C 3508
ANCINA, G. G. Life; by Bowden. 1891.C10506
ANDERSEN, H. C. Breve. 1877.....C 7006
Life; by Bain. 1895.....C17081
Story of my Life. 1872.....C 1046
ANDERSON, A. Life and Works; by Burr. 1893 .....C17082
Memorial; by Lossing. 1872.....C 179
ANDERSON, J. Life and Labors; by Braidwood. 1862.....C10206
ANDERSON, MARY A. *See* Navarro.
ANDERSON, *Rev.* R. Life; by himself. 1899 .....C17069
ANDRÉ, *Major* J. Death of; by Smith. 1808 .....C 3885
Life; by Lossing. 1886.....C 2968
Life and Career; by Sargent. 1861.C 605
Trial of. 1865.....B 255
Trial and Execution of. 1865.....*V 84
ANDREA DEL SARTO. *See* Sarto.
ANDREW, J. A. Eulogy on; by Whipple. 1867 .....*C 1699
Memoir; by Chandler. 1880.....C 1708
Sketches of Life; by Browne. 1868.C 178
ANDREWES, L. Life; by Ottley. 1894.C10487
ANDREWS, W. W. Life; by S. J. Andrews. 1900.....C17076
ANDRYANE, A. Memoirs of a Prisoner. 2v. 1840.....C 1048
ANGAS, G. F. Life; by Hodder. 1891..C10484
ANGELICO, FRA. Biography; by Sweetser. 1879.....C 1692
Life; by Douglas. 1900.....C17886
Life; by Phillimore. 1881.....C 3203
ANGELL, I. Diary during American Revolution. 1899.....C17077
ANGELO, H. Reminiscences. 2v. 1830C 2934
ANGELO, MICHAEL. *See* Buonarroti.
ANGOULÊME, *Duchesse d',* and the Two Restorations; by Imbert de St.-Amand. 1892.....C10496
Memoirs; by Romer. 1853.....C 3215
Youth of; by Imbert de St.-Amand. 1892 .....C10498
ANHALT, L. *Prince of. See* George, *Prince of Anhalt.*
ANNE, *Queen of England.* Good Queen Anne; by Adams. 2v. 1886....A 759
ANNE BOLEYN. Life; by Benger. 1821.C 632
Life; by Friedmann. 2v. 1884.....C 2759
Tryumphaunt Coronacyon of. '84.*P624,20
ANNE *of Brittany.* Memoirs of; by Costello. 1855.....C 3324
ANSELM, *St.* Life; by Church. 1871...C 3207
The same; new ed. 1888.....C 3200
Life; by Möhler. 1842 .....C 3206
ANSON, A. C. A Ball Player's Career. 1900 .....C17070

ANSON, G. A., *Lord.* Life; by Barrow. 1839 . . . . . C 2447
ANSPACH, *Margravine.* Memoirs. 2v. '26C 596
ANTHONY *of Padua, St.* Chronicle of; ed. by Coleridge. 1875. . . . . C 3210
ANTHONY, H. B. Life and Character. 1885 . . . . . C10494
ANTHONY, S. B. Life and Work; by Harper. 2v. 1899. . . . . C17078
APOLLONIUS *of Tyana.* Life; by Tredwell. 1886. . . . . C 3303
The Pagan Christ; by Réville. 1866C10485
APPLETON, C. E. Life; by Appleton and Sayce. 1881. . . . . C 2446
APPLETON, S. Memorial; by Jewett. '50. C 3497
APPLETON, T. G. Life and Letters; by Hale. 1885. . . . . C 1716
APPLETON, W. Memoir; by Robbins. 1863 . . . . . *C1696,8
AQUINAS, *St.* *See* Thomas Aquinas, *St.*
ARAGO, F. History of my Youth. 1855. I4000,17
ARBLAY, MME. F. B. D', and her Friends; ed. by Seeley. 1890. . . . . C10690
Diary and Letters. 7v. . . . . C 2529
The same; ed. by Woolsey. 2v. 1880 . . . . . C 2526
ARBUTHNOT, J. Life and Works; by Aitken. 1892. . . . . C10504
ARDITI, L. My Reminiscences; ed. by Baroness von Zedlitz. 1896. . . . . C17093
ARGENSON, R. L. DE V. D'. Mémoires. 5v. 1857-8 . . . . . C13026
ARGYLL, A. M. C., *Countess.* Memoir; by Lindsay. 1868. . . . . C11226
ARIOSTO, L. Leben; von Fernow. 1809D 5963
ARISTOTLE, and Ancient Educational Ideals; by Davidson. 1892. . . . . C10441
Life; by Blakesley. 1839. . . . . C 3178
Life; by Grote. 1880. . . . . L 2088
ARMES, G. A. Ups and Downs of an Army Officer. 1900. . . . . C17095
ARNALDO, *da Brescia.* Arnold von Brescia; von Francke. 1825. . . . . D 5966
Leben; von Hausrath. 1891. . . . . D 5922
ARNAULD, A., *Abbess of Port Royal;* by Martin. 1873. . . . . C 1270
ARNDT, E. M. Leben; von Baur. 1883. D 4006
Life; ed. by Seeley. 1879. . . . . C 3208
ARNETH, A. v. Aus meinem Leben. '93. D13483
ARNOLD, B. Life; by I. N. Arnold. '80. C 1710
Life; by Hill. 1871. . . . . H 467
Life; by Sparks. 1835. . . . . C 753
ARNOLD, I. N. In Memoriam. 1885. . . . C 1704
Memorial Addresses on; by Washburne and others. 1884. . . . . *C1696,6
ARNOLD, M. Letters, 1848-88. 2v. 1896. C17096
Life; by Saintsbury. 1899. . . . . C17097
ARNOLD, T. Arnold of Rugby; by Findlay. 1897 . . . . . C17103
Life; by Selfe. 1889. . . . . C11881
Life and Correspondence; by Stanley. 1870. . . . . C 595
The same. 2v. 1868 . . . . . *P 198
Memoir; by Stanley. 1886. . . . . C 3067
and M. Lives; by Fitch. 1897. . . . C10447
ARNOLD, T., *Jr.* Passages in a Wandering Life. 1900. . . . . C17106
ARNOT, W. Autobiography; ed. by Fleming. 1877. . . . . C10507
ARNOULD, S. Vie de; par Goncourt. '57. C 5130
ARTEVELDE, J. and P. VAN. Lives; by Ashley. 1883. . . . . C 3212
Lives; by Hutton. 1882. . . . . C 3211
ARTHUR, *King.* King Arthur in Cornwall; by Dickinson. 1900. . . . . C17108
Life; by Ritson. 1825. . . . . C10508
ARTHUR III., *Duke of Brittany.* Le Connétable de Richemont, 1393-1458; par Cosneau. 1886. . . . . C12966
ARTHUR, C. A. Life; by Stoddard. '89. C10137
ARUNDEL, P. H., *Earl of,* and his Wife. Lives; by the Duke of Norfolk. 1857 . . . . . C 760
ARUSMONT, *Mme.* F. W. D'. Biography. 1848 . . . . . C 3209
ASBURY, F. Life and Times; by Strickland. 1858. . . . . C 174
ASCHAM, R. Memoir; by Johnson. '86. C 3067
ASHBY, T., and his Compeers; by Avirett. 1867. . . . . C 1707
ASHMUN, J. Life; by Gurley. 1835. . . . C 180
ASTLEY, *Sir* J. D. Fifty Years of my Life. 2v. 1894. . . . . C10488
ASTOR, J. J. Life; by Parton. 1865. . . . C 2064
ATHANASIUS, *St., Abp. of Alexandria.* Life; by Reynolds. 1889. . . . . M 2914
ATTERBURY, F., *Bishop.* Life; by Macaulay. 1860. . . . . G 682
Memoirs and Correspondence; by Williams. 2v. 1869. . . . . C 602
ATWOOD, D. Biographical Sketch; by Thwaites. 1887. . . . . *C1696,8
AUBIGNÉ, T. A. D'. Life; by Scott. 1772C10499

AUCKLAND, W. E. *1st Lord of.* Journal and Correspondence. 4v. 1861-2. C 2444
AUDONYM DE POMPERY, *Mme.* Correspondance. 2v. 1884.....C 6208
AUDUBON, J. J., and his Journals; by M. R. Audubon. 2v. 1897.....C17112
Life; by Buchanan. 1868.....C 1711
Life; by St. John. 1856.....C 1712
Life; by his Widow. 1871.....C 182
AUERBACH, B. Briefe an Jakob Auerbach. 2v. 1884.....D 4004
AUGUSTA, *Empress of Germany.* Life; by Tschudi. 1900.....C17114
AUGUSTINE, *St., Abp. of Canterbury.* Life; by Cutts. 1895.....C10481
AUGUSTINE, *St., Bishop of Hippo.* Life; by Collette. 1883.....C 3164
Life; by Hatzfeld. 1898.....C18771
Life; by Moriarty. 1874.....C 1276
AUGUSTINE, *Sister* (A. v. Lasaulx). Memorials; by Reinkens. 1881 .....C 3589
AUSTEN, J., and her Works; by Keddie. C 2445
Her Contemporaries and Herself. 1899 .....J 1713
Letters; ed. by Brabourne. 2v. 1884C 2745
Life; by Malden. 1889 .....C 3993
Life; by Smith. 1890.....C11543
Memoirs; by Leigh. 1870.....C 601
Story of Jane Austen's Life; by Adams. 1891.....C10500
AYER, J. C. Reminiscences of; by Cowley. 1879.....C 1717
AYER, MRS. J. M. A Memoir. 1900....C17116
AYLMER, J. Life; by Strype. 1821....*P 127
AYTOUN, W. E. Memoir; by Martin. 1867 .....C 597
AZEGLIO, M. DE. My Recollections. 2v. 1868 .....C 1186
BABBAGE, C. Passages from Life of a Philosopher. 1864.....C 2945
BABER, *Emperor of Hindostan. See* Muhammad Bábar.
BACH, J. S. Leben; von Bitter. 2v. '65. D 253
Leben; von Reissmann. 1881.....D 4170
Leben; von Spitta. 2v. 1873-80...D 4009
Levensschets; door Rees. 2v. 1885. D 9992
Life; by Bitter. 1873.....C 1055
Life; by Poole. 1882.....C 3224
Work and Influence of; by Spitta. 3v. 1884-5.....C 3179
BACHE, F. Biographical Memoir; by Wood. 1865.....*C 139
BACKUS, I. Memoir; by Hovey. 1859..C 1753
BACON, D. Biographical Sketch; ed. by T. Bacon. 1888.....C 2354
BACON, F., *Lord,* and Essex; by Abbott. 1877 .....C 2462
and his Secret Society; by Pott. '91. C10532
Life; by Church. 1884.....C 1517
Life; by Dixon. 1862.....C 603
Life; by Lovejoy. 1883.....C 2448
Life and Philosophy; by Nichol. 2v. 1888-9 .....L 2131
Life and Times; by Spedding. 2v. 1878 .....C 2481
Life and Works; by Abbott. 1885..C 2704
Personal History of; by Dixon. '81. G 730
BACON, N. Life; by Ware. 1844.....C 75,13
BACON, S. Memoir; by Ashmun. 1822. C11126
BACOURT, A. F. de. Souvenirs of a Diplomat. 1885.....I 5182
BAILEY, J., the Frontier Missionary; by Bartlet. 1853.....C17150
BAILLIE, J. Pleasant Memories. 1878..C 2564
BAINBRIDGE, W., *Commodore.* Life and Services of; by Harris. 1837....C 1993
BAIRD, *Sir* D. Life. 2v. 1832.....C 2452
BAIREUTH, *Margravine von. See* Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
BAKER, E. D. Addresses on. 1862....*C 139
BAKER, *Sir* S. Memoir; by Murray and White. 1895.....C17161
BAKER, T. Battling Life in the Civil Service. 1885.....C 2743
BALFE, M. W. Life and Works; by Barrett. 1882.....C 2737
Memoir; by Kenney. 1875.....C 2482
BALFOUR, A. A Memoir; by Lundie. 1888 .....C10523
BALFOUR, W. Memoir of; by Whittemore. 1852.....C 1731
BALL, F. M. T., *Mother.* Life; by Coleridge. 1881.....C 2469
BALL, J. Life; by Maurice. 1875.....C 1458
BALL, T. My Threescore Years and Ten. 1891 .....C10533
BALLANTINE, W. Experiences of a Barrister. 1891.....C 2449
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Personal Reminiscences. 1893.....C17153
BALLOU, H. Origin, Life and Letters; by H. S. Ballou. 1896.....C10543
BALSAMO, G. (*Comte Cagliostro*). Life. 1787 .....C 3311
BALTIMORE, *1st Baron.* Life; by Wilhelm. 1884 .....*B 1643

BALTIMORE, *1st Baron.* Discourses on the Life and Character of; by Kennedy. 1845 .....*B 1643
George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert; by Browne. 1890.....C10461
Life; by Kennedy .....*B 1643
BALTIMORE, *2d Baron.* Life; by Browne.C10461
BALZAC, H. de; by Saltus. 1884.....C 3170
Correspondence, with Memoir; 2v. 1878 .....C 3226
Letters to Madame Hanska, 1833-1846 .....C17163
Life; by Wedmore. 1890.....C11540
Memoir; by Wormeley. 1892.....C10534
sa Vie, son Œuvre; par Lemar. 1892.C12702
BANCROFT, G. Life and Writings; by Dyer. 1891.....B 2441
BANCROFT, H. H., Literary Industries of; by Ballantine. 1882.....C10572
BANCROFT, Mr. and Mrs. S. B. On and Off the Stage. 2v. 1888.....C 3503
BANGS, N. Life and Times; by Stevens. 1863 .....C 1994
BANIM, J. Life; by Murray. 1869.....C 608
BANISTER, Z. P. G., Memorials of. 1885.C 1966
BANKS, *Sir* J., Journal during Captain Cook's Voyage in 1768-71. 1896...I 9795
BANNEKER, B. Memoir; by Latrobe. '45*B 1643
Sketches of; by Norris and Tyson. 1854 .....*C1696,1
BANNISTER, J. Memoirs; by Adolphus. 2v. 1839.....C 2470
BARAGA, F., *Bp. of Marquette.* Life and Labors; by Verwyst. 1900.....C17165
BARAT, S. M., *Venerable.* Life; by Baunard. 1880 .....C 3232
BARBARO, Marc-Antoine; par Yriarte..*V 1146
BARBAULD, A. L. Memoir; by Ellis. 2v. 1874 .....C 611
and her Contemporaries; by Murch. 1877 .....C 2617
BARBOUR, J. S., Memorial Address on. 1893 .....C17540,1
BARCLAY, J., *Bishop.* Biography of. '83.C 2706
BARCLAY, T. Selection from Correspondence; ed. by Rives. 1894.....C11112
BARD, S. Domestic Life; by M'Vickar. 1822 .....C 2036
BARÈRE DE VIENZAC, B. Mémoires. 4v. 1842-4 .....C 4251
BARHAM, R. H. Life and Letters; by R. H. D. Barham. 1880.....C 2450
BARKER, G. P. Life; by Bryan. 1849..C17164
BARKER, J., and Conspiracy Trials of 1826-27; by Turner. 1864.....C 181
Incidents in Life of. 1855.....C 1714
BARLOW, J. Life and Letters; by Todd. 1886 .....C 1970
BARNARD, C. F. Life and Work; by Tiffany. 1895.....C17166
BARNARD, F. A. P. Memoirs; by Fulton. 1896 .....C17168
BARNATO, B. I. Memoir; by Raymond. 1898 .....C17169
BARNES, W. Life; by Baxter. 1887...C 3076
BARNEVELDT, John of. Life; by Motley. 2v. 1874.....A 1819
BARNEY, J., *Commodore.* Memoir; ed. by M. Barney. 1832.....C 183
BARNUM, P. T. Life; by himself. 1855.C 186
Kämpfe und Triumphe. 1869.....D 5965
Struggles and Triumphs. 1870....C 184
BARRAS, *Comte* de. Memoirs. 4v. 1895.C17170
BARRÉ, I. Memoir; by Britton. 1848..C 2936
BARRETT, L., a Professional Sketch; by Barron. 1889.....C10539
BARRIE, J. M., and his Books; by Hammerton. 1900.....C17173
BARRIE, Mrs. M. O. Margaret Ogilvy; by J. M. Barrie. 1896.....C17175
BARRINGTON, *Sir* J. Personal Sketches.C 609
BARROW, *Sir* J. Autobiographical Memoirs. 1847 .....C 2483
BARRY, *Sir* C. Life and Works; by A. Barry. 1867.....C 2488
BARRY, *Commodore* J. Life; by Griffin. 1897 .....C17176
BARRY, *Comtesse du. See* Du Barry.
BART, J. Life; by Richer. 1828.....C10573
Jean Bart et DuQuesne; par Philipps .....C 6209
BARTLETT, E. A Memory; by Ruschenberger .....*V 1470
BARTLETT, J. R. Life and Services; by Gammell. 1886 .....*C1696,7
BARTLETT, W. F. Memoir; by Palfrey. 1878 .....C 188
BARTLETT, W. H. Memoir; by Beattie. 1855 .....C 2453
BARTOLOMMEO, *Fra.* Life; by Baxter. '81.C 3225
BARTOLOZZI, F., and his Works; by Tuer. 2v. 1882 .....*V 660
BARTON, T. H. Autobiography. 1890.C10538
BARTON, W. Biography; by Williams. '39C 44
BARTRAM, J. Memorial; by Darlington. 1849 .....C16931

BARTTELOT, E. M. Life, from his Letters and Diary; by W. G. Barttelot. '90C10521
BASHKIRTSEFF, M. Journal de. 2v. 1890.C12008
Journal of; tr. by Hall and Haeckel. 1896 .....C10524
Journal of; tr. by Serrano. 1889..C10525
Last Confessions. 1901 .....C10480
Letters; tr. by Serrano. 1891.....C10522
Study; by Blind. 1892.....C10537
BASS, E., *1st Bp. of Massachusetts.* Life and Times; by Addison. 1897..C17190
BASSOMPIERRE, F. DE, *Baron.* Memoirs of Embassy to England in 1626. 1819C10528
BASTIAT, F. Vie; par Duprat. 1878....C 4565
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, J. Memoir; by Theuriet. 1892 .....C10537
BATES, J. Life and Experiences; by White. 1877 .....C 1750
BATTEN, J. M. Random Thoughts. 1896.C17177
BAUDRY, P., sa Vie, et son Œuvre; par Ephrussi. 1887 .....*V 1155
BAUER, K. P. A., and the Coburgs; tr. by Nisbet. 1887 .....C10526
Aus meinem Bühnenleben. 2v. 1876-1877 .....D 4008
Memoiren. 4v. 1878-81 .....D 4012
Memoirs. 1885 .....C 3176
Posthumous Memoirs. 2v. 1884..C 3172
BAYARD, G. D. Life; by S. J. Bayard. 1874 .....C 187
BAYARD, Mrs. M. Journal, 1794-97; ed. by Dod. 1894 .....C11128
BAYARD, P., *Chevalier.* Histoire de; par Aubigné. 1884 .....C11992
History of; by Kindersley. 1848..C 3228
History of; by Larchey. 1883....C 3173
Life; by Simms. 1847.....C 3227
Story of. 1871 .....C 1052
The same. 1871 .....I 3883
BAYARD, T. F. Life; by Spencer. 1880C 1720
BAYLE, P. Leben; von Desmaizeaux. 1731 .....*D 5975
BEACH, L., Memorial Addresses on. 1887C10578
BEACH, T. (*H. Le Caron*). 25 Years in the Secret Service. 1892.....C10546
BEACONSFIELD, *Earl* (B. Disraeli). Author, Statesman, etc.; by Mill. '63C 2542
and Public Opinion, 1875-80; by Thompson. 2v. 1886 .....C 2942
Biography; by O'Connor. 1879...C 2463
Cartoons of, from Punch.....*P 485
Ein Charakterbild; von Brandes. 1879 .....D 4026
BEACONSFIELD, *Earl* (B. Disraeli). Correspondence with his Sister, 1832-52C 2744
Disraeli and his Day; by Fraser. '91C10723
Life; by Brandes. 1880.....C 2473
Life; by Froude. 1890 .....C10724
Life; by Kebbel. 1888 .....C 3548
Life, with Portraits of Contemporaries; ed. by Brown. 2v. 1882*V 2054
Memorials, from The Standard. '81C 2472
Personal Reminiscences; by Lake. 1891 .....C10566
Public Life; by Hitchman. 2v. 1879C 2479
BEALL, J. Y., Memoir of. 1865.....C 1757
BEARDSLEY, A. Life; by Symons. 1898.K10624
BEARDSLEY, L. Reminiscences. 1852..C 189
BEATRICE D'ESTE, *Duchess of Milan*, 1475-1497; by Ady. 1899 .....C17184
BEATON, D., *Cardinal.* Life; by Herkless. 1891 .....C10553
BEATTIE, J. Life; by Forbes. 3v. 1807C 2451
BEAUFORT, M. *See* Richmond, M. B.
BEAUHARNAIS, E. DE. An Idyll under Napoleon; by Pulitzer. 2v. 1895..C17182
BEAUHARNAIS DE MIRAMION, *Mme.* de. Life; by Bonneau. 1870 .....C 1159
BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. DE, and his Times; by Loménie. 1857 .....C 1053
The same. 4v. 1856 .....C 1059
and "The Lost Million;" by Stillé. 1886 .....C 3317
Eine Biographie; von Bettelheim. 1886 .....D 5961
et son Temps; par Loménie. 2v. '80C 5565
BEAUMONT, Mrs. B. Twelve Years of my Life. 1887 .....C 2174
BEAUREGARD, COSTA DE. *See* Costa de Beauregard.
BEAVER, J. A. Life; by Burr. 1882...C 1747
BECCARIA, C. B. Biographische Skizze; von Rinaldini. 1865 .....D 5972
BECKFORD, W. Memoirs; by Redding. 2v. 1859 .....C11114
BECKWITH, J. Life; by Meille. 1873.C 2484
BECKWOURTH, J. P. Autobiography. '56C 190
The same. 1892 .....C10547
BEDDOES, T. L. Letters; ed. with Notes, by E. Gosse. 1894 .....C11129
BEDFORD, P. Recollections and Wanderings of. 1867 .....C 3390
BEECHER, G. Biographical Remains; by C. Beecher. 1844 .....C 2195

BEECHER, H. W. Anecdotes of; by Shenstone. 1887 .....C 2190
Biography; by W. C. Beecher and Scoville. 1888 .....C 301
Career of; by Abbott. 1883 .....C 1749
Life; by Handford. 1887 .....C 2199
Life; by Howard. 1887 .....C 2254
Life and Work; by Knox. 1887...C 2251
Personality, etc.; by Howard. 1891C17210
The Shakespeare of the Pulpit; by Barrows. 1893 .....C11122
BEECHER, L. Autobiography. 2v. 1871.C 193
BEER, M. Briefwechsel. 1837.....D 4036
BEETHOVEN, L. v. Life; by Crowest. '99C17213
Depicted by his Contemporaries; by Nohl. 1880 .....C 3223
Leben; von Marx. 2v. 1875 .....D 4014
Leben; von Nohl. 3v. 1867-77..D 4030
Leben; von Thayer. 3v. 1866-79.D 5978
Leben; von Wasielewski. 1888....D 5979
Letters, 1790-1826. 1868 .....C 1054
Life; by Moscheles. 2v. 1841 ..*C 3219
Life; by Nohl. 1881 .....C 3231
Life; by Rudall. 1890.....C17225
Memoirs; by Graeme. 1870 .....C 3230
Musikalisches Charakterbild; von Mensch. 1871 .....D 4033
Nach Schilderungen seiner Zeitgenossen; von Nohl. 1877 .....D 4029
Neue Beethoveniana; von Frimmel. 1888 .....D 5980
BEGUELIN, H. and A. v. Denkwürdigkeiten; von Ernst. 1892 .....D13508
BELCHER, *Lady* D., and her Friends; by L'Estrange. 1891 .....C10548
BELISARIUS. Life; by Stanhope. 1848.C 3233
BELL, A. Life; by Southey. 3v. 1844....C 2455
BELL, *Sir* C. Letters to his Brother. 1870C 617
BELL, G. Rough Notes by an Old Soldier. 2v. 1867 .....C 2988
BELLOMONT, R., *Earl.* Life and Administration; by De Peyster. 1879...C 3524
BELLOT, J. R. Memoirs, with Journal of Voyage to Polar Seas. 1855....C10564
BELLOWS, B. Sketch; by H. W. Bellows. 1855 .....C10104
BELTON, F. Recollections of an Actor. 1880 .....C 2468
BENEDICT XIV., *Pope.* Leben. 1743.*D 5975
BENEDICT, L. Address at Obsequies of; by Bridgman. 1866 .....*C 1699
Memorial. 1866 .....C17226
BENEZET, A. Memoirs; by Vaux. 1817C 2066
BENGEL, J. A. Leven; door Wächter. 1866 .....D 9912
BENIOVSKY, *Comte.* Memoirs and Travels. 1893 .....C17681
BENNETT, J. G., Memoirs of. 1855....C 2486
BENSON, E. W., *Abp. of Canterbury.* Life; by A. C. Benson. 2v. 1899.....C17228
BENTINCK, G., *Lord.* Biography; by Disraeli. 1858 .....C 629
Life and Reminiscences; by Kent. 1892 .....C10515
BENTLEY, R. Correspondence. 2v. 1842.C11127
Life; by Jebb. 1882 .....C 1506
Life; by Monk. 2v. 1833.....C 639
BENTON, T. H. Life; by Roosevelt. '87C 2103
Thirty Years in the United States Senate. 1821-51. 2v. 1872.....L 245
BENZON, E. How I Lost £250,000 in Two Years C10542
BERANGER, G. Memoir; by Wilde. 1880C 2465
BÉRANGER, P. J. DE. Correspondance. 4v.C11952
Ma Biographie. 1859 .....C 4154
Mémoires sur; par Lapointe. 1857.C 5664
Memoirs. 1858 .....C 1057
BERCHMANS, JOHN, *Saint.* Life; by Goldie. 1877 .....C 3234
BERKELEY, G., *Bishop;* by Fraser. 1881.L 2122
Discourse on; by Porter. 1885 ...C 2703
Life and Letters; by Fraser. 1871.C 630
The same. 1871 .....*P 27
BERKELEY, G. F. Life and Recollections. 4v. 1866 .....C 622
BERLIOZ, H. Autobiography, 1803-65. 2v.C10570
Berlioz intime; par Hippeau. 1883C 5280
Life and Letters. 2v. 1882 .....C 3218
Mémoires. 2v. 1881 .....C12055
BERNARD, *St.* Life; by Morison. 1868.C 1056
Life and Times; by Ratisbonne. '59C 3235
The Times, the Man and his Work; by Storrs. 1892 .....C10549
BERNARD, C. Claude Bernard; by Foster. 1899 .....C10455
BERNARD, C. J. Vie de l'abbé Bernard; par Ségur. 1883 .....C 6676
BERNARD, J. Retrospections of America, 1797-1811. 1887 .....C 2900
BERNARD, M. Dix ans de Prison. 1884C12359
BERNARD, *Sir* T. Life; by J. Baker. '19C10569
BERNHARDI, F. T. v., Aus dem Leben des. 7v. in 6. 1893-7 .....D13511
BERNHARDT, S. Sarah Bernhardt; by Huret. 1899 .....C17201
Sarah Bernhardt; par Huret. 1899*V 2901

BERNEGGER, M. Leben; von Bünger. 1893 D13512
BERRY, M. Journal and Correspondence. 3v. 1865 ..... C 621
BERRY, *Duc* de. Memoirs; by F. A. Chateaubriand. 1821 ..... C10567
BERRY, *Duchesse* de, and the Court of Louis XVIII.; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1892 ..... C10551
BERRYER, P. A. Souvenirs. 2v. 1839. C11928
BESANT, Mrs. A. W. Autobiography. 1893 ..... C11134
BESELER, G. Erlebtes und Erstrebtes. 1884 ..... D 4037
BETTERTON, T. Life and Times. 1888. C10552
BETTY, W. H. W. Biographical Memoirs. 1805 ..... C17179
Life, Education and Personal Character; by Harley. 1804 ..... C17178
Memoirs; by Merritt. 1804 ..... C17180
BEUGNOT, *Count*. Life; ed. by Yonge. 2v. 1871 ..... C 1209
BEUST, F. F., *Count* v. Aus drei Viertel-Jahrhunderten, 1809-85 ..... D 5977
Leben; von Ebeling. 1870-71 ..... D 255
Memoirs; by himself. 2v. 1887... C 3180
BEWICK, T., and his Pupils; by Dobson. 1889 ..... C10527
Autobiography. 1862 ..... C 616
Life and Works; by D. C. Thomson. 1882 ..... *V 2070
BEWICK, W. Life and Letters; by Landseer. 2v. 1871 ..... C 614
BEYLE, M. H. (*Stendhal*). Correspondance inédite. 1855 ..... C 4252
Journal, 1801-14 ..... C11917
Study; by Paton. 1874 ..... C 3236
BEYNEN, L. R. K. Story of; by Boissevain. 1885 ..... C 3175
BÈZE, T. DE., the Counsellor of the French Reformation, 1519-1605. '99 C18424
BIANCONI, C. Biography; by O'Connell. 1878 ..... C 3217
BIDDLE, C. Autobiography. 1883 ..... C 1752
BIEDERMANN, K. Mein Leben. 2v. 1886 D13507
BIENVENU (*Touchatout*). Mémoires d'un préfet de Police. 1885 ..... C12108
BIENVILLE, J. B. LEM., *Sieur de*. Life; by King. 1892 ..... C10467
BIGELOW, H. Memorial; by Young. 1866 *C 139
BIGELOW, T. Military Life during Revolution; by Hersey. 1860 ..... C17217
BINNEY, H., Notice of; by Quincy. '76 *C1696,1
BINNEY, H., Jr. Memoir; by Stillé. 1870 *C 1754
BIRKBECK, G. Life; by Godard. 1884. C 2678
BIRNBAUM, J. M. F. Lebensbild; von Gareis. 1878 ..... D 5969
BIRNEY, D. B. Life. 1867 ..... C10571
BIRNEY, J. G., and his Times; by W. Birney. 1890 ..... C10535
Life; by W. Birney. 1884 ..... *C1697,1
BISMARCK, *Fuerst v.*, and German Unity; by Smith. 1898 ..... C17133
and the Foundation of the German Empire; by Headlam. 1899..... C17138
Biographical Sketch; by Görlach. 1875 ..... C 3237
Biographie; von Brachvogel. 1873. D 4016
Bismarck; Album des Kladderadatsch. 1890 ..... *V 1385
Bismarckbriefe, 1836-73..... D13527
Bismarckbriefe; neue Folge. 3v. 1889-91 ..... D13528
Bismarck-Denkmal für das deutsche Volk; von Mennell und Garlepp. 1895 ..... *P 1125
Bismarck in Friedrichsruh; von Allers. 1892 ..... *P 2352
Bismarck intime; by a fellow Student. 1890 ..... C10536
Bismarck-Literatur; von Schulze und Koller. 1895 ..... *O 328
Bismarck-Museum in Bild und Wort. 1896 ..... *P 2531
Bismarck-Regesten; von Kohl. 2v. 1891-2 ..... *V 1396
Buch vom Fürsten B.; von Hesekiel. 1873 ..... D 280
Conversations with; comp. by Poschinger. 1900 ..... C17139
Denkmal für; Entwürfe. 1895.... *P 754
Fürst Bismarck nach seiner Entlassung; von Penzler. 7v. 1897-8. D13523
Gedanken und Erinnerungen. 2v. 1898 ..... D13526
Geschichte des Fürsten-Bismarck, 1847-87; von Simon ..... D 5986
Historical Biography; by Lowe. 2v. 1886 ..... C 3177
Leben; von Haedicke. 1894..... D13516
Leben; von Köppen. 1876..... D 4017
Leben und Wirken; von Hahn. 5v. 1878-96 ..... D 4034
Ein Lebensbild; von Schmidt. 1878 D 4032
Letters, 1844-70; tr. by Maxse..... C 3238
Leven van. 1870 ..... D 9071
Life; by Hesekiel. 1870 ..... C 1058

BISMARCK, *Fuerst v.* Life; by Jacks. 1890C17136
Life; by Kriens. 1886-7 .....C 3588
Life; by Lowe. 1895 .....C17130
Life; by Stearns. 1899 .....C17137
Love Letters, 1846-89.....C17140
Man and Statesman (Autobiography). 2v. 1899 .....C17135
Neue Erinnerungen; von Buelow. 1895 .....D13520
Neue Tischgespräche und Interviews; von Poschinger. 1895...D13519
Our Chancellor; by Busch. 1884..C 3239
The Real Bismarck; by Hoche. '98C17134
Sa Vie, et son Œuvre; par Dronsart. 1887 .....C 4779
Secret Pages of his History; by Busch. 2v. 1898 .....C17132
Table Talk; ed. by Lowe. 1895....C17131
und die Parlamentarier; von Poschinger. 3v. 1894-6 .....D13518
und nicht seine Leute; von Frank. 1882 .....D 4013
Unser Bismarck. 1885 .....D 5976
Unser Reichskanzler; von Busch. 2v. 1884 .....D 4007
Zwanzig Jahre, 1862-82; von Hahn.D 4763
BIZET, G., et son Œuvre; par Pigot. '86C13001
BLACK, A. Memoirs; ed. by Nicolson. 1885 .....C10599
BLACK, J. S. Reminiscences of; by Clayton. 1887 .....C 2239
BLACKBURNE, F. Life; by E. Blackburne. 1874 .....C 2485
BLACKIE, J. S. Life; by Stoddart. 1896.C17230
BLACKSHEAR, D. Memoir; by Miller. '58C 2347
BLACKSTONE, W. Boston's First Inhabitant; by Amory.....*B 1007
BLACKWELL, E. Pioneer Work in opening Medical Profession to Women. 1895 .....C17231
BLACKWOOD, W. and Sons, Annals of a Publishing House; by Oliphant. 2v. 1897 .....C16922
BLAEU, W. J. Leven; door Baudet. 1871.D 9048
BLAINE, J. G. Biography; by Dodge.'95C17241
Campaign of '84; Blaine and Logan; by Cooper. 1884 .....L 6230
Life and Public Services; by Conwell. 1884 .....C 2200
Life and Work; by Ridpath. 1893.C10518
Sketch of his Life; by Balestier. '84C 2191
Twenty Years of Congress, 1860-80. 2v. 1884-6 .....B 818
BLAIR, F. P. Life; by McCabe. 1868.C 497
Life and Services; by Croly. 1868.C10366
BLAKE, R., *Admiral and General.* Life; by W. H. Dixon. 1885 .....C11115
Life; by Hannay. 1886.....C 2756
BLAKE, W. Life; by Swinburne. 1868.C 619
Life and Writings; by Gilchrist. 2v. 1863 .....C10530
BLANCHARD, E. L. Life and Reminiscences; by Scott and Howard. 2v. 1891 .....C10550
BLANCHE *of Castille.* Histoire de; par Doinel. 1885 .....*V 1062
BLAND, R. P. An American Commoner, Life; by Byars. 1900 .....C17233
BLATCHFORD, J. Sermon on; by Post.*M 627
BLAVATSKY, H. P. H. Incidents in Life of; ed. by Sinnett. 1886.....C 3394
A Modern Priestess of Isis; by Solovyoff. 1895 .....C17121
BLENNERHASSETT, H. Life; by Safford. 1853 .....C 167
Papers; ed. by Safford. 1864.....E 848
BLESSINGTON, *Countess of.* Gorgeous Lady Blessington; by Molloy. 2v. 1896 .....C17234
Literary Life and Correspondence; by Madden. 2v. 1860 .....C 612
BLISS, P. P. Memoirs; by Whittle. 1877C 1721
BLITZ, *Signor* A. Fifty Years in the Magic Circle. 1871 .....E 850
BLONDIN, E. G. Life; by Banks. 1862.C 3174
BLOOMFIELD, B., *Lord.* Memoir; by Lady Bloomfield. 2v. 1884 .....C 2702
BLOOMFIELD, *Baroness.* Reminiscences of Court and Diplomatic Life. 2v. 1883 .....C 2578
The same .....G 885
BLOUNT, W. Life and Services; by Wright. 1884 .....C10568
BLUECHER, G. L. v. Life and Campaigns; by Gneisenau. 1815.....C11133
und seine Zeit; von Scherr. 3v. 1862-1863 .....D 256
BLUNDELL, W. A Cavalier's Note Book, 1639-79. 1880 .....C 2456
BOARDMAN, G. D. Memoir of; by King. 1835 .....C 1724
BOARDMAN, W. E. Life and Labours; by Mrs. Boardman. 1887 .....C 2102
BOCCACCIO, G., as Man and Author; by J. A. Symonds. 1895 .....C10514
Leben und Werke; von Landau. '77D 5970

BODE, *Baroness* de. Life, 1775-1803; by Pemberton. 1900 .....C17243
BODENSTEDT, F. M. v. Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben. 2v. 1888-90....D 5981
Leben, 1850-92; her. von Schenck. 1893 .....D13509
BODLEY, Sir T. Reliquiæ Bodleianæ; Remains of. 1703 .....C 3758
BOEHLER, P. Life; by Lockwood. 1868..C 1061
BOEHM, J. P. Life; by Dotterer. 1890...C10592
BOEHME, J. Life; by Martensen. 1885.L 5500
Life and Doctrines; by Hartmann. 1891 .....L 5501
BOEHMER, J. F. Leben, Briefe u. s. w.; von Janssen. 3v. 1868.....D 5967
BOERNE, L. Briefe an Henriette Herz. 1861 .....D 4064
BOERNSTEIN, H. 75 Jahre in der alten und neuen Welt. 2v. 1881.....D 4010
BOGY, L. V., Memorial Addresses on. 1878 .....C17540,15
The same .....C 2329
BOISSERÉE, SULPIZ. Leben von. 2v. 1862D 4028
BOISSY, T. G., *Countess Guiccioli. See* Guiccioli.
BOLEYN, A. *See* Anne Boleyn.
BOLINGBROKE, *Lord,* and his Times; by Sichel. 1901 .....C17251
A Historical Study; by Collins. '84.C 3045
Life; by Harrop. 1886 .....C 3037
Life; by Macknight. 1863.....C 3002
BOLIVAR, S. Memoirs of; by Holstein. 1829 .....C 202
S. Bolivar; por Rojas. 1883.....C 9677
BOLLMANN, J. E. Ein Lebensbild; von Kapp. 1880 .....D 4018
BONAPARTE, JEROME. The Bonaparte-Patterson Marriage; by Saffell. 1873.C10531
Court of Westphalia under Jerome Bonaparte. 1820 .....C 3720
BONAPARTE, JOSEPH, *King of Spain.* Biographical Sketch. 1833.....C 3720
History of; by Abbot. 1869.....H 74
1815-32; Joseph Bonaparte en Amérique; par Bertin. 1897 .....C 5414
Mémoires et Correspondance. 10v. 1854-7 .....C12025
BONAPARTE, LUÇIEN, *Prince de Canino,* et sa Famille. 1889 .....C11924
et ses Mémoires; par Iung. 3v. 1882-1883 .....C 5306
Private and Political Life. 1818...C10561
BONAPARTE, *Mme.* The Great Napoleon's Mother; by Tschudi. 1900 .....C17244
Madame Mère (Napoleonis Mater); par Larrey. 2v. 1892 .....C12733
BONAPARTE, *Mme.* (E. Patterson). Life and Letters; by Didier. 1879...C 1725
BONAPARTES, The., Biographies of.....C 3720
Marriages of; by Bingham. 2v. '81C 1403
Origine des; par Michelet. 1872-8.C 5889
See also Napoleon.
BONER, C. Memoirs and Letters. 2v. 1871C 1060
BONHEUR, R. Memoir; by Bois-Gallais. 1857 .....C 3240
BONIFACE VIII., *Pope.* Geschichte; von Drumann. 2v. 1856 .....D13506
BONPLAND, A. Biographie; par Brunel. 1871 .....C12346
BOONE, D. Adventures of; by Hawks.'44C 1722
and Hunters of Kentucky; by Bogart. 1873 .....C 201
Life; by Abbott. 1872 .....C 200
Life; by Flint. 1856 .....C 199
Life; by Hartley. 1865 .....C 198
Life; by Hill. 1869 .....H 461
Life; by Peck. 1847 .....C 75,23
BOONE, W. J., *Bishop.* Sermon on; by Stevens. 1865 .....*C1696.1
BOOS, M. Leven van. 1859.....D 9083
BOOTH, Mrs. C. M. Founder of the Salvation Army; by Stead. 1900....C17207
Life; by Tucker. 2v. 1892.....C10558
BOOTH, E. Life; by Hutton. 1893.....C10563
Life and Art; by W. Winter. 1893.C11130
Recollections; by his Daughter. '94.C11113
BOOTH, J. B., the Tragedian; by Gould. 1868 .....C 196
and E. The Elder and the Younger Booth; by Clarke. 1882 .....C 1726
BOOTH, N. Speeches and Addresses; ed. by Crane. 1894.....C10557
BOOTHBY, C. A Prisoner of France; Memoirs, and Diary, 1809-14. '98.C17256
Under England's Flag, 1804-9. 1900C17255
BORGHÈSE, *Princess.* Life; by Zeloni.1893C17250
BORGIA, C. Vie; par Yriarte. 2v. 1889.C13387
Vie; par Thomasi. 1771 .....C 6925
BORGIA, L. Life; by Gilbert. 2v. 1869C 1127
Leben; von Gregorovius. 1875....D 5940
BORROMEO, C., *Saint. See* Charles Borromeo, *St.*
BORROW, G. H. Life; by Knapp. 2v. 1899C17246
BORUWLASKI, *Count.* Memoirs; written by himself. 1820 .....C11131

Bossuet, J. B., and his Contemporaries; by Lear. 1874 .....C 3241
Boswell, J. Life; by Leask. 1896....C17253
Life; by P. Fitzgerald. 2v. 1891..C10594
and S. Johnson; by Waller. 1891..C 1616
Letters to Temple. 1857 .....C 2480
Boswelliana; with Memoir by Rogers. 1876 .....C 2478
Bothwell, *Earl of*. Life; by Schiern. 1880 .....C 2662
Botta, A. C. L. Memoirs, written by her friends. 1894 .....C11132
Boudinot, E. Life and Letters; ed. by J. J. Boudinot. 2v. 1896.....C17260
Boulanger, G. E. J. M. Biography; by Turner. 1889 .....C10541
Bouquet, H., and his Campaigns, 1763-4; by Cort. 1883 .....C 2112
Bouquet Celebration, 1883. 1886...C 2112
Bourgogne, *Duchesse* de, et la vieillesse de Louis XIV.; par Capefigue. '67C12231
Bourgogne, *Sergeant*. Memoirs of 1812-1813; comp. by Cottin. 1899.....C17261
Bourke, R. S. *See* Mayo, *Earl of*.
Bowditch, N. Eulogy on; by Pickering. 1838 .....*C1696,5
Eulogy on; by White. 1838.....*C1696,2
Memoir of; by N. I. Bowditch. 1841C 1727
Bowdoin, J. Eulogy on; by Jenks. 1812*V 523
The same. 1812 .....*V 691,1
Bowen, J. Memorials; by his Sister. 1862 .....C10540
Bowles, S. Life and Times; by Merriam. 2v. 1885 .....C 1934
Bowne, E. S. A Girl's Life Eighty Years ago. 1887 .....C 294
Bowring, *Sir* J. Autobiographical Recollections. 1877 .....C 2494
Bowyer, W. Anecdotes of; by Nichols. 1782 .....*V 803
Boyd, A. K. H. 25 Years of St. Andrews, 1865-90. 2v. 1892-3.....C10574
Boyen, H. v. Leben; von Nippold. 3v. 1889-90 .....D13522
Boyle, R. Life; by Birch. 1744.....C 2989
Boyle, R. *See* Cork, *Earl of*.
Boyton, P., Story of; a Tale of Travel and Adventure. 1892 .....C10520
Bracciolini, P. Life; by Shepherd. '37C 3245
Brace, C. L. Life; told in his Letters. '94C11111
Bradford, A.W. In Memoriam. 1868...C 191
Bradford, W. 200th Birthday; by Wallace. 1863 .....C 1728
Bradlaugh, C. Biography; by Headingley. 1880 .....C 2471
Life; by Mackay. 1888 .....*C10575
Bradlee, C. D. In Memoriam; by Manchester. 1897 .....C17265
Bradlee, S. Sermon in Memory of; by Ellis. 1867 .....*C 1699
Bradley, D. M. Memorial; by D. E. Bradley. 1899 .....C17266
Bradshaw, H. Memoir; by Prothero. 1888 .....C 3386
Bradstreet, Mrs. A. D., and her Time; by Campbell. 1891 .....C10576
Brady, C. T. Recollections of a Missionary in the Great West. 1900.....C17258
Brahe, T. Life and Work; by Dreyer. 1890 .....C10577
Brahms, J. Biographical Sketch; by Deiters. 1888 .....C 3435
Brainerd, D. Life; by Edwards. 1765.C 645
Life; by Peabody. 1870.....C 75,8
Brainerd, J. Life; by T. Brainerd. 1865.C 2194
Bramhall, J. Rawdon Papers; Letters to and from. 1819 .....C 3502
Bramhall, Mrs. J. N. Memory of a Beautiful Life. 1898 .....C17267
Brandenburg, Ch., *Marquis of*. Leben; von Peetz. 1859 .....D 260
Brandt, *Gen.* H. v. Aus dem Leben des. 1870 .....D13510
Brassey, T. Life; by Helps. 1872....C 624
Braumueller, W. von. Leben; von Beyer. 1881 .....D 4063
Bray, Mrs. A. E. Autobiography; ed. by Kempe. 1884 .....C10519
Breck, S. Recollections, 1771-1862; ed. by Scudder. 1877 .....C 1745
Bremer, F. Lebensschilderung. 1868...D 4019
Life and Letters. 1868 .....C 1062
Twelve Months with; by Howitt. 2v. 1866 .....C 1063
Brent, L. Life of a Slave Girl; Autobiography. 1861 .....C 413
Brentano, L. In Memoriam. 1891...C10596
Brenton, *Sir* J. Memoirs; by Raikes. 1846 .....C 2461
Breton, J. A. Life of an Artist; an Autobiography. 1890 .....C10579
La Vie d'un Artiste. 1890.....C12347
Brett, R. Life and Work; by Belcher. 1889 .....C10580
Brett, W. H., Apostle of the Indians of Guiana. Life; by Josa. 1888....C10581

BREWSTER, B. H. Life; by Savidge. '91.C10598
BREWSTER, *Sir* D. Home Life; by Gordon. 1869 .....C 635
BREWSTER, W., Chief of the Pilgrims. Life; by Steele. 1857 .....C 195
BRICE, A. Life and Bibliography; by Brushfield. 1888 .....*V 1439
BRIDGET, *Saint*, Life of.....C 1280
BRIDGMAN, Laura D. Life and Education; by Lamson. 1881 .....C 1729
Remarkable History of. 1882....*C 1875
BRIGGS, Mrs. C. C. Reminiscences and Letters; ed. by Merriam. 1897...C17186
BRIGGS, G. N. Memoir; by Richards. '66C 1732
BRIGHAM, C. H., Memoir and Papers of. 1881 .....C 1742
BRIGHT, J. Life; by Robertson. 1884.C 2689
The same. 3v. in 2. 1884.....C10593
Life; by Vince. 1898 .....C17247
Life and Speeches; by Smith. 1881C 2467
BRINKERHOFF, R. Recollections of a Lifetime. 1900 .....C17269
BRISBANE, A., a Mental Biography; by Mrs. R. Brisbane. 1893.....C11121
BRISSOT DE WARVILLE, J. P. Mémoires. 1877 .....C 5539
BRITTON, J. Autobiography. 2v. 1840-1849 .....C 637
BROADFOOT, G., in Afghanistan and the Punjab; by W. Broadfoot. 1888.C11135
BROCKHAUS, F. A. Leben und Wirken; von H. E. Brockhaus. 3v. 1872-81D 4021
BRODERICK, G. C. Memories and Impressions, 1831-1900 .....C17285
BRODIE, *Sir* B. C. Autobiography. 1865C10554
Life; by Holmes. 1898 .....C10453
BROKE, *Sir* P. B. V. Memoir; by Brighton. 1866 .....C10555
BRONTË, C. *See* Nicholls, C. B.
BRONTË, E. Life; by Robinson. 1883.C 2595
BROOKE, G. V. Life; by Lawrence. 1892C11124
BROOKE, *Sir* J., *Rajah of Sarawak*. Life; by St. John. 1899 .....C17284
BROOKS, C. T., Communications on Death of. 1884 .....*C1697,2
BROOKS, E. G. Life; by E. S. Brooks. 1881 .....C 1743
BROOKS, P., *Bishop*. Life; by A. Brooks. 1893 .....C10565
Life; by Dunbar. 1891 .....C10595
Life; by Howe. 1899 .....C17321
Life and Letters; by Allen. 2v. 1900C17262
BROUGHAM, J. Life, Stories and Poems. 1881 .....E 6930
BROUGHAM and VAUX, *Lord*. Autobiography. 3v. 1871 .....C 618
Life; by Campbell. 1869 .....C 824
BROWN, C. Memoir; by Anderson. 1825C 3248
BROWN, C. B. Life, with Selections from Works; by Dunlap. 2v. 1815...C 206
Life; by Prescott. 1873 .....C 75,1
BROWN, E. Memorial of; by Cort. 1886.C 2112
BROWN, JAS. Memoir; by Hillard. 1856.C10600
BROWN, *Capt.* John, among the Quakers; by Richman. 1894 .....B 3264
and his Men; by Hinton. 1894....C11136
The John Brown Invasion; Harper's Ferry Tragedy, by Drew. 1860..B 567
Life; by Chamberlin. 1899.....C17329
Life; by von Holst. 1889.....C 1766
Life and Letters; by Sanborn. 1885C 1718
Life, Trial and Execution of. 1859C 1933
Memoirs of; by Sanborn. 1878 ...C 192
Public Life; by Redpath. 1860....C 197
BROWN, JOHN, *M. D.* Recollections; by Peddie. 1893 .....C11125
BROWN, O. M. Biography; by Ingram. 1883 .....C 2459
BROWN, T. Memoirs. 1862.....C 194
BROWNE, C. F. (*Artemus Ward*). Life; by Hingston. 2v. 1870 .....C 205
BROWNE, H. K. (*Phiz*). Life and Labours; by Thomson. 1884 .....*V 2071
BROWNING, Mrs. E. B. Letters; ed. by Kenyon. 2v. 1897 .....C17690
Life; by Bayne. 1881.....C 1404
Life; by Ingram. 1888.....C 1005
A Study of; by Whiting. 1899....C17277
BROWNING, O. H., Address on; by Arnold. 1882 .....*B 1339
In Memoriam. 1882 .....*V 521
BROWNING, R. Browning, Poet and Man; by Cary. 1899 .....C17689
Ancestors of; by Furnivall.....*C16720,1
Chief Poet of the Age; by Kingsland. 1890 .....C10582
Life; by Sharp. 1890 .....C11544
Life; by Waugh. 1900.....C17340
Life and Letters; by Orr. 2v. 1891.C10583
and Mrs. E. B. B. Letters, 1845-6. 2v. 1899.....C17691
BROWNLOW, *Countess* E. S. Reminiscences, 1802-15. 1867 .....C 638
BRUCE, J. Life; by Head. 1844.....I 3584
The same. 1870 .....I 3738

BRUCE, R., *King of Scotland,* and Struggle for Independence; by Maxwell. 1897 .....C 625
King Robert the Bruce; by Murison. 1899 .....C17287
Scottish Heroes in Days of Wallace and Bruce; by Low. 2v. 1856..C 3448
BRUMMELL, G. B. Beau Brummell; by Russell. 1866 .....C17017
Life; by Jesse. 2v. 1844.....*C 613
Of Dandyism and Brummell; by Barbey d'Aurevilly. 1894 .....C17268
BRUNEL, I. K. Life; by I. Brunel. 1870.C 623
BRUNO, G. Leben; von Falkson. 1868.D 257
Life; by Frith. 1887 .....C 3308
Philosopher and Martyr; by Brinton and Davidson. 1890 .....C10584
Vie; par Bartholmèss. 2v. 1846-7..C12006
BRUNOT, F. R. Life, 1820-98; by Slattery. 1901 .....C17289
BRUNSWICK, *Countess* T. Recollections; by Tenger. 1893 .....C17263
BRUTE, S. W. G., *Bishop.* Life; by Bayley. 1876 .....C 3246
BRYANT, W. C., among his Countrymen; by Osgood. 1879 .....C 1734
and Friends; by Wilson. 1886....C 1948
Biographical Sketch; by Symington. 1880 .....C 1735
Biography; by Goodwin. 2v. 1883.C 1748
Bryant Centennial, Cummington, Mass., 1894 .....C17281
Celebration of 80th Birthday by Chicago Literary Club, 1874.....*P 334
Life; by Bigelow. 1890 .....C10556
Life; by Hill. 1879 .....C 1733
BRYDGES, *Sir* E. Autobiography. 2v. 1834C 2576
BRYDGES, J. *See* Chandos, *Duke of.*
BUCHANAN, C. Life; by Pearson. 2v. 1817 .....C 2466
BUCHANAN, G. Humanist and Reformer; by Brown. 1890 .....C10597
BUCHANAN, J. Life; by Curtis. 2v. 1883C 1751
Life; by Horton. 1856 .....C 207
Life; by Stoddard. 1888 .....C 2334
Life and Times; by Irelan. 1888..B858,15
BUCKINGHAM, *Duke of.* Life and Times; by Thomson. 3v. 1860.....C 627
Character of; by Wotton. 1814...C10133
Impeachment of; ed. by Gardiner. 1889 .....*A 1080
BUCKINGHAM, J. T. Personal Memoirs. 2v. 1852 .....C 209
BUCKINGHAM, W. A., *War Gov. of Conn.* Dedication of Statue of. 1885..*C1697,3
Life; by S. G. Buckingham. 1894.C17272
BUCKLAND. F. T. Life; by Bompas. 1885C 2705
BUCKLAND, W. Life and Correspondence; by Gordon. 1894 .....C10513
BUCKLE, H. T. Life; by Huth. 1880....C 2475
BUCKMINSTER, J. and J. S. Memoirs; by Lee. 1849 .....C 1723
BUCKNALL, H. L. Search for Fortune; an Autobiography. 1878 .....C 2587
BUDDHA. Leben; von Oldenberg.....D 3619
Buddha and Buddhism; by Lillie. 1900 .....C16845
His Life, his Doctrine, his Order. 1882 .....M 1694
Life and Legends; by Bigandet. '58M 2817
Life and Teachings of; by Davids.M 1693
Life; by Rockhill. 1884.....M 2844
Vie; par Bigandet. 1878 .....C 4112
Vie; par Lamairesse. 1892.....C12709
BUDGETT, S. Life; by Arthur. 1869...C 204
BUELOW, G. v., Tochter W. von Humboldts; ein Lebensbild. 1896....D13524
BUELOW, H. G. v. Briefe und Schriften. 4v. 1895-6 .....D13525
Early Correspondence. 1897 .....C17290
BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, T. R., *Marshal.* Memoir; by d'Ideville. 2v.C 3171
BULFINCH, C. Life and Letters; ed. by E. S. Bulfinch. 1896 .....C17270
BULL, G., *Bishop.* Life; by Nelson. 1846*P 32
BULL, Ole. Memoir; by Mrs. S. C. Bull. 1883 .....C 3222
BULU, J. Autobiography .....C 1222
BUNSEN, C. C. J. Leben; von Baehring. 1892 .....D13515
Leben; von F. Bunsen. 3v. 1868..D 4020
Memoirs; by F. Bunsen. 2v. 1869.C 3221
BUNSEN, F. W., *Baroness.* Life and Letters; by Hare. 1880 .....C 2477
BUNTING, J. Life; by T. P. Bunting. 1859 .....C 615
BUNTING, W. M. Memorials; by Rowe. 1870 .....C 616
BUNYAN, J. Biography of; by Macaulay.G 401
Life; by Froude. 1880 .....C 2476
Life and Times; by Brown. 1885.C 2733
Life and Times; by Philip. 1839..C 2619
BUONARROTI, M. A. (Michael Angelo). Biographie; par Dumas. 1872..C 4726
Biography; by Sweetser. 1878....C 1686
Leben; von Grimm. 2v. 1873....D 4022

BUONARROTI, M. A. (Michael Angelo).
Life; by Black. 1885 .....C 3631
The same; illustrated. 1875..*V 578
Life; by Clement. 1880 .....C 3667
Life; by Duppa. 1870 .....I 3134
The same. 1807 .....*V 206
Life; by Grimm. 2v. 1872 .....C 1050
Life; by Harford. 2v. 1858.....C 1049
Life; by Roscoe. 1833 .....C 12
Life; by Symonds. 2v. 1893....*C10517
Life; by Wilson. 1876 .....C 3247
Vie de; par Clement. 1861.....C 4361
Vie et Ouvrages de; par Quatremère de Quincy. 1835.....C 6305
BURD, E. Selections from Letters, 1763-1828; ed. by Walker. 1899.....C17068,3
BURDETT, *Sir* F., Memoirs of the Life of. 1810 .....C10559
BURDETT-COUTTS, *Baroness*. Public Life and Work. 1893 .....C10562
BURG, M. Mein Dienstleben. 1854....D 4023
BURGES, *Sir* J. B. Letters; ed. by Hutton. 1885 .....C 2713
BURGES, T. Memoir, with Speeches; by Bowen. 1835 .....C 166
BURGHLEY, *Lord*, and his Times.....G 402,2
The same E1350,2
The Great Lord Burghley; by Hume. 1898 .....C17274
Memoirs; by Nares. 3v.....*V 185
BURGON, J. W. Biography; by Goulburn. 2v. 1892 .....C10560
BURGOYNE, *Gen.* J. Episodes from the Life of; by Fonblanque. 1876...C 2460
BURGOYNE, *Sir* J. F. Life and Correspondence; by Wrottesley. 2v. '73C 2492
BURK, J. D. Memoir of; by Campbell. '68C 1756
BURKE, E. Correspondence, 1744-1797. 4v. 1844 .....C 3839
Anecdote Biography; by Timbs. '62.C 1606
Life; by P. Burke. 1854 .....C 631
Life; by Morley. 1879 .....C 1492
Life; by Prior. 1878 .....I 3096
Life and Times; by Macknight. 3v. 1858 .....C10587
Life and Times; by Robertson. 1875C 2574
BURKE, *Father* T. N. Life; by Fitz-Patrick. 2v. 1886 .....C 2760
BURKE, W., Author of Junius; by Symons. 1859 .....C 2464
BURLAMACCHI, F. Vita di. Guerrazzi. 1868 .....C 9232
BURN, J. Autobiography of the Beggar-Boy. 1882 .....C 2740
BURNES, J. N. Life, with Speeches and Debates; by DeKnight. 1889....C10544
Memorial Addresses on. 1889....C10586
BURNETT, F. H. The One I knew best of all. 1893 .....C11123
BURNETT, P. H. Recollections of. 1880.C 1737
BURNEY, C. Memoirs; by d'Arblay. 3v. 1832 .....C10585
BURNEY, Frances. *See* Arblay, F. P. d'.
BURNS, *Sir* G. Times and Friends; by Hodder. 1890 .....C10588
BURNS, R. Career and Genius of; by Nichol. 1882 .....C 2567
Chronicle of the 100th Birthday of; by Ballantine. 1859 .....C 2675
Genius and Character of; by Wilson. 1872 .....C 628
Land of; by Wilson and Chambers. 2v. 1840 .....*V 198
Life; by Blackie. 1888 .....C 3723
Life; by Cunningham. 1835 .....C 2754
Life; by Hepburn. 1896 .....C17306
Life; by Lockhart. 1828 .....I 3515
Life; by Shairp. 1880.....C 1501
Life and Works; ed. by Chambers. 4v. in 2. 1856.....E 91
The Poet of the People; by Lorimer. 1890 .....C10590
Robert Burns in Dumfriesshire; by McDowell. 1870 .....C10589
Robert Burns in Stirlingshire; by Harvey. 1899 .....C17308
A Winter with, 1786-7. 1846.....C 2987
and MRS. DUNLOP. Correspondence; ed. by Wallace. 2v. 1898 .....C17307
BURNSIDE, A. E. Life; by Poore. 1882..C 1746
Memorial Addresses on. 1882 ....C 2088
BURR, A., Charges against; by Van Ness. 1804 .....C 1741
Life; by Knapp. 1835 .....C 2192
Life; by Merwin. 1899.....C17326
Life; by Todd. 1879 .....C 1744
The same.....*C1696,8
Life and Times; by Parton. 2v. 1866...C 212
Memoirs; by Davis. 2v. 1858....C 208
BURRITT, E. Life; by Kirton. 1885...C 3102
Life and Labors; by Northend. '79.C 1738
BURROUGHS, S.. Life of. 1853 .....C 211
BURTON, *Lady* I. Story of her Life told by herself and W. H. Wilkins. 2v. 1897 .....C17294

BURTON, *Sir* R. F. Life; by I. Burton. 2v. 1893 .....C10516
Life; by Stisted. 1897 .....C17275
Life, Travels, and Explorations; by Hitchman. 2v. 1887 .....C 3395
BURTON, W. E. Sketch of; by Keese. 1885 .....C 1736
BURWELL, L. M. A Girl's Life in Virginia before the War. 1895.....C17361
BUSBECQ, O. G. de. Life and Letters; by Forster and Daniell. 2v. 1881..C 3220
BUSEY, S. C. Reminiscences and Recollections. 1895 .....C17367
BUSHNELL, H. Life and Letters; by Cheney. 1880 .....C 1739
Preacher and Theologian; by Munger. 1899 .....C17297
BUTLER, B. F. Butler's Book; Autobiography. 1892 .....C10591
Life; by Bland. 1879 .....C 1740
Life and Opinions; by Mackenzie. 1845 .....C 210
BUTLER, JAS. *See* Ormond, *Marquis of.*
BUTLER, JOSEPH, *Bishop;* by Collins. '81.L 2123
a Religious Philosopher; by Pynchon. 1889 .....M 3990
BUTLER, S. Life and Letters; by his Grandson. 2v. 1896 .....C17300
BUXTON, *Sir* T. F. Leben; von Treskow. 1853 .....D 258
Memoirs and Correspondence. 1849C 636
Study for Young Men; by Binney. 1871 .....C 634
BYRNE, M. Memoirs, 1798-1815. 1863..A 298
BYRON, *Lady.* Mrs. Stowe's Story; by Outis .....*A 294
Vindicated; by Stowe. 1870.....C 644
Vindication of. 1871 .....C 643
BYRON, *Lord,* and Shelley, Last Days of; by Trelawny. 1858 .....C 930
Byron der Uebermensch, sein Leben und Dichten; von Bleibtreu. 1897D13533
Conversations at Pisa; by Medwin. 1824 .....C 2491
Conversations on Religion with; by Kennedy. 1830 .....C 2457
Conversations with the Countess of Blessington .....C 642
Illustrations of Life and Works of; by Finden. 3v. 1833-4 .....*P 627
Letters on; by Brydges. 1824.....C 2758
Life; by Castelar. 1876 .....C 2493
Life; by Elze. 1872 .....C 641
BYRON, *Lord.* Life; by Galt. 1859.....I 3656
Life; by Moore. 1869 .....C 640
Life; by Nichol. 1880 .....C 1499
Life; by Noel. 1890 .....C11545
Memoirs of Life and Writings; by Clinton. 1825 .....C10545
The real Lord Byron; by Jeaffreson. 1883 .....C 2596
The same. 3v. in 2.....G 1099
Recollections of; by Dallas. 1824.C 2458
Recollections of; by Guiccioli. 1869C 2490
Records of; by Trelawny. 1878..C 3006
CABOT, G. Life and Letters; by Lodge. 1878 .....C 1758
CABOT, J. and S. Biographical Notice; by Tarducci. 1893 .....C11039
The Discovery of America; by Beazley. 1898 .....C11016
leur Origine et leurs Voyages; par Harrisse. 1882 .....*V1147,1
Lives; by H. Harrisse. 1896 .....*C17443
CABOT, S. Life; by Hayward. 1873....C 75,9
Life; by Nichols. 1869 .....C 2495
Memoir; by Biddle. 1832.....C 2497
and J.; by Stevens. 1870.....C 2549
CÆSAR, C. J., and the Roman Imperial System; by Fowler. 1892 .....C10614
History of; by Abbott. 1873.....H 21
Histoire de; par Napoléon III. 2v. 1872 .....C 6002
The same. 2v. 1865-6.....*V 1150
History of; by Napoleon III. 2v. 1868 .....C 1233
Life; by Dodge. 1892 .....C10512
Life; by Williams. 1854 .....C 1065
Napoleon III.'s Life of; by Smith. 1865 .....*C 1699
A Sketch; by Froude. 1879.....C 3250
CAGLIOSTRO, *Count. See* Balsamo, G.
CALAMY, E. My own Times, 1671-1731. 2v. 1830 .....C 2516
CALDECOTT, R. Life; by Blackburn. 1886C 2990
CALDERON DE LA BARCA; by Hasell. 1880.J 2241
Life and Genius; by Trench. 1880.C 3278
und seine Werke; von Günthner.'88D 5988
CALDWELL, C. Autobiography. 1855...C 216
CALHOUN, J. C. Addresses on; by Butler and others. 1850 .....*C1696.4
The Carolina Tribute to. 1857.....C 1794
Discourse on; by Miles. 1850....*C1696.4
Life of. 1843 .....C 217
Life; by von Holst. 1882 .....C 1787

CALVERT, C. and G. *See* Baltimore.
CALVERT, L. Life; by Burnap. 1846.....C 75,19
CALVIN, J. Early Years of, 1509-36; by M'Crie. 1880 .....C 3243
Leben; von Henry. 3v. 1835-44..D 6005
Letters; ed. by Bonnet. 2v. 1855.C 1075
The same .....M 2342
Life; by Dyer. 1850 .....C 3319
Life, Works and Doctrines of; by Audin .....C 3252
CAMERON, Jane. Memoirs of; by Robinson. 2v. 1864 .....C 681
CAMERON, R. Life; by Herkless. 1896.C17445
CAMOENS, L. de. Life and his Lusiads; by Burton. 2v. 1881 .....C 3274
CAMP, H. W., the Knightly Soldier; by Trumbull. 1865 .....C 1795
CAMPANELLA, G. M. My Life. 1874..C 1078
CAMPBELL, C. *See* Clyde, *Baron.*
CAMPBELL, *Sir* G. Memoirs of my Indian Career; ed. by Bernard. 2v. 1893.C11146
CAMPBELL, J., *Lord.* Life; ed. by his Daughter. 2v. 1881 .....C10631
CAMPBELL, J., *D. D.* Life and Labours; by Ferguson and Brown. 1867...C10615
CAMPBELL, *Elder* T. Memoir; by A. Campbell. 1861 .....C 1755
CAMPBELL, T. Life and Letters; by Beattie. 3v. 1849 .....C 2508
Reminiscences of; by Redding. 2v. 1860 .....C 646
CAMPION, H. de. Mémoires. 1857....C13033
CANDLISH, R. S. Memorials of; by Wilson and Rainy. 1882 .....C 2579
CANNING, C. J. C., *Viscount.* Life; by Cunningham. 1891 .....C11561
CANNING, G., and his Time; by Stapleton. 1859 .....C 651
Life; by Hill. 1887 .....C 2901
Memoir; by Therry. 1828 .....C 2716
Official Correspondence; ed. by Stapleton. 2v. 1887 .....C 3195
CANOVA, A. Memoirs; by Memes. 1825C 1229
et ses Ouvrages; par Quatremère de Quincy. 1834 .....C 6299
CANTILUPE, *Saint* T. *See* Thomas, *St.*
CAPERTON, A. T., Memorial Addresses on. 1877 .....C17540,14
CAPPONI, G. Zeit-und Lebensbild; von Reumont. 1880 .....D 4038
CARACCIOLO, H. Memoirs. 1864.....C 3263
CARDANO, G. Life; by Morley. 2v. 1854.C 1227
CAREW, B. M. Life and Adventures of. 1802 .....C 2718
The same; new edition.....C 2496
CAREY, H. C. Memoir; by Elder. 1880C 1777
CAREY, W.; by Culross. 1882 .....C 2548
Life; by Smith. 1885 .....C 2872
Story of; by Marshman. 1864....C 1462
CARLOS, DON, *Son of Philip II.*, et Philippe II.; par Gachard. 1867....C12442
et Philippe II.; par Mouy. 1864...C 5950
Haft und Tod; von Büdinger. 1891D 6000
Leben und Tod des; von Warnkönig. 1864 .....D 5989
CARLOS, DON, *Son of Chas. IV.*, Career of; by Los Valles. 1835 .....C 3190
CARLYLE, A. Autobiography. 1861....C 650
CARLYLE, Mrs. J. W. Letters and Memorials; ed. by Froude. 2v. 1883.C 2586
Life; by Ireland. 1891 .....C10628
CARLYLE, T. The Carlyles' Chelsea Home; by Blunt. 1895.....C17510
Conversation with; by Duffy. 1892.C11038
Correspondence with R. W. Emerson, 1834-72. 3v. 1883-6.....C 2585
Correspondence with Goethe; ed. by Norton. 1887 .....C 3375
Essay on; by Hamley. 1881.....C 2582
First Forty Years of his Life, 1795-1835; by Froude. 2v. 1882.....C 2556
Letters to his Youngest Sister. '99.C17512
Life; by Conway. 1881 .....C 2555
Life; by Garnett. 1887 .....C 3724
Life; by Macpherson. 1896.....C11015
Life; by Nichol. 1892 .....C10627
Life; by Nicoll. 1881 .....C 2583
Life in London, 1834-81; by Froude. 1884 .....C 2697
The Man and his Books; by Wylie. 1881 .....C 2580
Memoirs of; by Shepherd and Williamson. 2v. 1881 .....C 2581
Mr. Froude and Carlyle; by Wilson. 1898 .....C17511
Personally and in his Writings; by Masson. 1885 .....C 2698
Philosophic Thinker; by Hood. '75.C 2584
Reminiscences; ed. by Froude. 1881C 2519
Reminiscences; ed. by Norton. 1887C 2904
Secret of his Life; by Larkin. 1886C 2943
Story of; by Arnold. 1888.....C 3536
CARLYON, C. Early Years and Late Reflections. 3v. 1856 .....C 2686

CARNOT, L. Organisateur de la Victoire, 1753-1823; par Picaud. 1885 ....C 6297
CARNOT, L. H. Mémoires; par son fils. 2v. 1861-3 .....C12256
CAROL, *King of Roumania.* Reminiscences; ed. by Whitman. 1899..C17412
CAROLINE, *Queen of England.* Life; by Nightingale. 3v. 1820-22.....C10668
Memoirs; by Adolphus. 2v. 1821.C 2514
Memoirs; by Huish. 2v. 1821....C 2550
Trial of. 2v. 1821.....*N 4990
The same. 3v. 1874.....N4890,1-3
CAROLINE MATILDA *of Denmark.* Life; by Wraxall. 3v. 1864.....C 3253
Romance of Diplomacy; Historical Memoir, by Smyth. 2v. 1861...C 3280
CARPENTER, A. V. H., Glimpses of Life and Times of. 1890.....*V2058
CARPENTER, J. Life and Times; by T. Brewer. 1856 .....C10630
CARPENTER, Mary. Life; by J. E. Carpenter. 1879 .....C 2554
CARPENTER, Matthew H. Life; by Flower. 1884 .....C 1799
CARPENTER, P. P. Life and Work; ed. by R. L. Carpenter. 1880.....C 3391
CARRE, W. R. Border Memories. 1876.C 2719
CARROLL, A. E., a Military Genius. Life; by Blackwell. 1891.....C10629
CARROLL, C., *of Carrollton.* Life, 1737-1832; by Rowland. 2v. 1898...C17464
Journal; with Memoir by Mayer. 1845 .....*B 1643
CARROLL, J., *Archbishop.* Biographical Sketch; by D. Carroll. 1843....C 1778
Life and Times; by Shea. 1888..M2813,2
CARSON, Kit. Life; by Abbott. 1876..C 219
Life; by Burdett. 1869.....C 220
CARSTARES, W. Character of; by Story. 1874 .....C 2498
CARTER, G. Life and Recollections of.'85.C 2717
CARTERET, J. *See* Granville, *Earl.*
CARTWRIGHT, E. Life, Writings and Mechanical Inventions; by Strickland. 1843 .....C10674
CARTWRIGHT, *Maj.* J. Life and Correspondence; by F. D. Cartwright. 2v. 1826 .....C17721
CARTWRIGHT, P. Autobiography. 1856.C 221
CARVAJAL Y MENDOZA, L. DE. Life; by Fullerton. 1881 .....G 1056
CARY, A. and P. Memorial; by Ames. 1874 .....C 222
CARY, H. F. Memoir of; by H. Cary. 2v. 1847 .....C 2683
CASALIS, E. Mes Souvenirs. 1884.....C 4595
CASANOVA DE SEINGALT. Escape of; ed. by Villars. 1892 .....C10214
Histoire de ma Fuite des Prisons. 1884 .....C 4578
CASAS, B. de las. Life; by Helps. 1868.C 1124
Life; by Touron and Charlevoix.'71C 417
CASAUBON, I. Life, 1559-1614; by Pattison. 1875 .....C10612
CASIMIRA, MARY, *Queen of Poland.* Marysienka, 1641-1716; by Waliszewski. 1899 .....C18496
CASS, L. Life; by McLaughlin. 1891..C10613
Life and Services; by Young. 1853C 1782
Life and Times; by Smith. 1856...C 2186
Proceedings upon Acceptance of Statue of, 1889 .....C17450
CASSIDY, W., Memorial of. 1874.....C 1780
CASSIODORUS, M. A. Letters; tr. by Hodgkin. 1886 .....C 3309
CASTELAR Y RISSOL, E. Don Emilio Castelar; by Hannay. 1896 .....C17449
CASTELLION, S. *See* Châteillon.
CASTLEREAGH, *Lord.* *See* Londonderry.
CASTRO, G. de. Life; by Holland. 1817C3615,2
CASTRO, J. de. Life; by de Andrade. 1693 .....*V 2059
CATHARINE, *St.*, of Genoa. Life. 1875.C 3251
CATHARINE, *St.*, of Siena. Life; by Drane .....C 3255
CATHARINE II., *Empress of Russia.* Autobiography. 1859 .....C 1064
Autour d'un Trône; par Waliszewski. 1894 .....C 5437
Geheime Lebensgeschichte. 1798..D 6042
La Grande Catherine; par Capefigue. 1862 .....C 4282
Katharina die Zweite; von Brückner. 1883 .....D 5781
Life and Reign; by Mottley. 2v.1744C 3339
Die nordische Semiramis; von Oettinger. 6v. in 3. 1863-4.....D 1518
Le Roman d'une Impératrice; par Waliszewski. 1894 .....C 5438
Romance of an Empress; by Waliszewski. 1894 .....C11028
CATHARINE of Aragon, *Queen of England,* and the English Reformation; by DuBoys. 1881. 2v.....C 2563
Divorce of; by Froude. 1891 .....A 3267
History of; by Dixon. 1873 .....G 182

CATHARINE DE'MEDICI, *Queen of France.* Catherine de Médicis; par Bouchot. 1899 .....*P 1796
Girlhood of; by Trollope. 1856....C 1082
Jugend von; von Reumont. 1856..D 4149
CATLEY, A., Life of. 1888.....*C10616
CATNACH, J. Life and Times; by Hindley. 1878 .....C 2518
CAULAINCOURT, A. A. L., *Duke of Vicenza,* Recollections of. 1838....C 3184
CAVENDISH, H. Life; by Wilson. 1851.C10632
CAVENDISH, T., Life and Voyages of. 1873 .....I 3673
CAVOUR, C. DI. Biographische Erinnerungen; von Massari. 1874 .....D 4041
Life; by Cesaresco. 1898.....C17507
Life; by Mazade. 1877.....C 1119
Reminiscences; by Rive. 1862....C 1068
Memoir; by Dicey. 1861.....C 1067
CAXTON, W. Account of; by Marshall. 1877 .....*V 810
Biography; by Blades. 1882.....C 2561
Life; by Stephenson. 1833 .....C 12
Life and Typography; by W. Blades. 2v. 1861-3 .....*P 1608
Who was Caxton? 1877 .....C 2896
CAYLA, *Comtesse du.* Louis XVIII. et les Salons; par Capefigue. 1866....C12230
CAYLUS, *Mme.* DE. Souvenirs et Correspondance. 1881 .....C12134
CECIL, *Sir* R. *See* Salisbury, *Marquis of.*
CELLINI, B. Chisel, Pen & Poignard; or, Benvenuto Cellini, his Times, etc. 1899 .....C17415
Life; tr. by Symonds. 2v. 1888...C 3328
Memoirs. 1871 .....I 3008
Vita. 1852 .....C 9161
Life; written by himself. 2v. 1771C10636
Vie; par Plon. 1883 .....*P 844
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. DE. Life; by Kelly. 1892 .....C11118
Life; by Roscoe. 1839 .....I 3614
Life; by Watts. 1891 .....C11550
Life and Works; by Watts. 1895..C17446
CESARINI, J., *Cardinal.* Life; by Jenkins. 1861 .....C 3515
CHALKLEY, T. Journal. 1850.....C 656
CHALMERS, T. Levensschets van. 1855D 9132
Life; by Blaikie. 1896.....C17453
Life; by Dodds. 1870 .....C 659
Life; by Fraser .....C 2558
Life; by Oliphant. 1893.....C11035
CHALMERS, T. Life and Writings of; by Hanna. 4v. 1871.....C 658
Selection from Correspondence. '53.E 933
CHAMBERLAIN, J. Life; by Jeyes. 1896C17454
The Man and the Statesman; by Marris. 1900 .....C17515
CHAMBERS, R. Memoir; by W. Chambers. 1872 .....C 654
CHAMBORD, H. de B., *Comte de;* par Nouvion et Landrodie. 1884 .....C 6070
Henri de France; par Péne. 1885.*V 1142
CHAMISSO DE BONCOURT, A. v. Leben und Briefe; von Hitzig. 1839...D 5990
und seine Zeit; von Fulda. 1881..D 4039
CHAMPFLEURY, J. *See* Fleury, J.
CHAMPLAIN, S. de. Brief Sketch of; by Hurlbut. 1885 .....*C1696,7
CHANDLER, Z., Life and Services of. 1880C 1816
Memorial Addresses on. 1880....C 2089
CHANDOS, *Duke of* (J. Brydges). Memoir; by Robinson. 1893 .....C11145
CHANNING, W. E. Centenary; ed. by Bellows. 1881 .....C 1759
Centennial Memory; by Brooks. '80C 1776
Celebration of 100th Anniversary of, 1880 .....C 1760
Correspondence with Lucy Aikin. 1874 .....C 647
Discourse on; by Bellows. 1842.*C1696,2
Memoir; by W. H. Channing. 3v. 1848 .....C 1761
CHANNING, W. H. Life; by Frothingham. 1886 .....C 2077
CHANTAL, J. F. DE. *See* Jane Francis, *St.*
CHANTREY, *Sir* F. Memoirs; by Holland. 1851 .....C 2597
Recollections of; by Jones. 1849..C 2618
CHAPIN, E. H. Life; by Ellis. 1882..C 1927
CHAPIN, J. H. Life and Work; by Weaver. 1894 .....C10622
CHAPMAN, F. W., Sermon on; by Fisher. 1877 .....*C1696,1
CHAPMAN, J., *Bishop.* Memorials. 1892.C10624
CHARLEMAGNE, *Emperor of the West.* Charles the Great; by Hodgkin. 1897 .....C17499
et son Empire; par Falvert.....*V 1061
Hero of Two Nations; by Davis. 1900 .....C17498
History of; by James. 1872.....I 3700
History of; by Mombert. 1888....C 3188
Life; by Cutts. 1882.....C 3277
Life; by Eginhard. 1877.....C 3834

CHARLEMAGNE, *Emperor of the West.*
Sa Vie; par Roy. 1864 .....C 6527
Vie; par Capefigue. 2v. 1842.....C12229
Vie; par Zeller et Darsy. 1882....C13392
CHARLEMONT, J. C., *Earl.* Political and Private Life; by Hardy. 2v. 1812C 1000
CHARLES IV., *Emperor of Germany,* und seiner Zeit; von Werunsky. 3v. 1890-92 .....D 5923
CHARLES V., *Emperor of Germany.* Autobiography; tr. by Simpson. 1862.C 1069
Charles-Quint; par Mignet. 1882..C 5892
Cloister Life; by Stirling-Maxwell. 1853 .....C 1077
The same. 1891 .....*C10604
Correspondence; ed. by Bradford. 1850 .....C10603
Geschichte; von Imhof. 1864 .....D 271
Geschichte Karls V.; von Baumgarten. 3v. 1885-92 .....D 6147
History of; by Robertson, cont. by Prescott. 3v. 1873 .....A 1802
The same, abridged. 1873 .....I 3774
Kaiser Karl V. und die römische Curie, 1544-6; von Druffel. 1877-1890 .....*V 1397
CHARLES VI., *Emperor of Germany,* als König von Spanien; von Landau. 1889 .....D 5992
CHARLES I., *King of England,* and the Revolution; by Guizot. 2v. 1854A 362
Attempted Escapes of; by Hillier. 1852 .....A 697
Charles I.; by Skelton. 1898.....*P 1736
Court and Times of; by Birch. 2v. 1849 .....A 364
Eikon Basilike; by Wordsworth.'24A 428
Eikon Basilike in his Solitudes and Sufferings. 1824 .....A 429
Fairfax Correspondence; Memoirs, ed. by Johnson. 2v. 1848.....A 3301
Fall of the Monarchy of; by Gardiner. 2v. 1882 .....A 3106
History of King and Commonwealth; by Cordery and Phillpotts. 1876.A 432
History of; by Abbott. 1854.....H 22
Historical Sketches of; by Fellows. 1828 .....*V 409
Last Two Years of; by Herbert. '15C 2908
Life of, 1600 to 1625; by Chancellor. 1886 .....C 2869
Life and Reign; by Disraeli. 2v.1851C 657
Life and Writings; by Harris. 1814C 652,2
CHARLES I., *King of England.* Memoirs of Reigne of; by Warwick. 1701.C 3193
Memoirs of the Court of; by Aikin. 2v. 1833 .....A 531
Narrative of; by Ashburnham. 2v. 1830 .....A 716
Personal Government of, 1628-37; by Gardiner. 2v. 1877 .....A 511
Prince Charles and Spanish Marriage; by Gardiner. 2v. 1869...A 3409
Trials of. 1845 .....I 3595
Vindication of; by Symmons. 1648, *rpr.* 1693 .....C10605
The White King; by Adams. 2v. 1889 .....C10606
CHARLES II., *King of England,* Account of Escape of. 1883 .....*P624,26-27
Boscobel Tracts relating to Escape of; ed. by Hughes. 1857.....A 433
Coronation of; by Walker. 1820..A 3196
Court of Charles II., 1649-1734; comp. by Forneron. 1897.....A 3462
Flight of the King; by Fea. 1897..A 3422
History of; by Abbott. 1873.....H 23
In the Channel Islands; by Hoskins. 2v. 1854 .....A 368
Life; by Harris C652,4-5
CHARLES XII., *King of Sweden,* and Collapse of Swedish Empire; by Bain. 1895 .....C17502
History of; by Voltaire. 1857.....C 1070
Histoire de; par Voltaire. 1825...C 6996
The same. 1869 .....C6997,4
The same. 1873 .....C6945,15
Life; by Oscar II. 1879.....C 3264
Military History of; by Adlerfeld. 3v. 1740 .....C 3575
CHARLES XIV., *King of Sweden.* Memorials; by Meredith. 1829.....C10602
Memoirs and Campaigns; by Philippart. 1814 .....C10601
CHARLES AUGUSTUS, *of Saxe-Weimar.* Carl August, als mensch, etc.; von Zeiss. 1857 .....D 5933
Erinnerung an Carl August; von Teichmann. 1857 .....D 5933
Leben; von Treumund. 1857.....D 259
CHARLES BORROMEO, *St.* Life; by Thompson. 1870 .....C 1256
CHARLES EDWARD STUART (the Pretender). Memoirs; by Klose. 2v. 1846C 2553
Miraculous Escape of; by Burton. 1749, *rpr.* 1884 .....*P624,39

CHARLES EDWARD STUART (the Pretender). Pickle the Spy; by Lang. 1897 .....C17420
Prince Charles Edward; by Lang. 1900 .....*P 1788
CHARLES, *Archduke of Austria.* Leben; von Duller. 1847 .....D13542
CHARLES THEODORE, *Elector of Bavaria.* Leben und Thaten. 1828 .....D 6084
CHARLES WILLIAM FERDINAND, *Duke of Brunswick.* A Study, 1735-1806; by Fitzmaurice. 1901 .....C17493
CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, *Princess of Wales.* Memoiren; von Althaus. 1869..D 251,2
Memoir of; by Weigall. 1874 ....C 2499
Memoirs; by Huish. 2v. 1818....C 2507
CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, *Consort of George III.* Court and Private Life in Time of; by Papendiek. 2v. 1887.C 2957
Memoirs; by Watkins. 1819.....C10638
CHASE, P., *Bishop.* Autobiography. 2v. 1848 .....C 215
CHASE, S. P. Eulogy on; by Evarts.'74*C1696,3
Life; by Hart. 1899 .....C17451
Life; by Schuckers. 1874.....C 224
Life and Services; by Warden. 1874C 1769
CHASE, W. Life Line of the Lone One. 1858 .....C 3989
CHASLES, P. Mémoires. 2v. 1876-7..C12180
CHATEAUBRIAND, F. R. de. Autobiography. 1854 .....C 3254
Mémoires d'Outre-Tombe. 6v...*V 1126
CHÂTEILLON, S. Sa Vie et son Œuvre (1515-63); par Buisson. 2v. 1892C12641
CHATHAM, W. P., *1st Earl of,* and Growth of British Empire, 1708-78; by Green. 1901 .....C18709
Anecdote Biography; by Timbs. 1862 .....C 1606
Anecdotes of; by Almon. 3v. 1810C 2940
Correspondence, 1741-78. 4v. 1838-1840 .....C 2915
Junius, Lord Chatham; by Dowe. 1857 .....C 2933
Junius, Lord Chatham; by Swinden. 1833 .....E 3813
CHATTERTON, *Lady* G. Memoirs; by Dering. 1878 .....C 1027
CHATTERTON, T. Biography; by Wilson. 1869 .....C 653
Life; by Davis. 1806 .....C 2559
Life; by Dix. 1837.....C 2674
Life; by Gregory. 1789 .....C 2500
Story of 1770; by Masson. 1874...C 2505
CHAUCER, G. Life; by Godwin. 4v. 1804C 2515
Life; by Ward. 1880 .....C 2509
CHAUMONOT, P. J. M., Vie de. 2v. 1858C 4335
CHEKE, *Sir* J. Life; by Strype. 1705..C 3547
Life; by Strype. 1821 .....*P 128
CHERBURY, *Lord. See* Herbert, *Lord.*
CHERUBINI, L. Biographie von. 1810.D 6009
Life; by Bellasis. 1874 .....C 1230
Life; by Crowest. 1890 .....C10637
CHESBROUGH, E. S. Biographical Sketch. 1880 .....*B1368,1
CHESNEY, F. R. Life; by his Wife and Daughter. 1885 .....C 991
CHESTERFIELD, *Earl* (P. D. Stanhope). Best Letters. 1890 .....C11704
Letters; ed. by Mahon. 5v. 1845..C 947
Letters, Sentences and Maxims.1875I 3896
Letters to his Godson. 1890.....C11705
Life; by Hayward. 1854 .....I4000,17
Memoirs; by Ernst. 1893 .....C11144
CHEVALIER, A. A Record, by himself. 1895 .....C17514
CHEVERUS, *Card.* Life; by Dubourg.1839C 1248
CHEVREUSE, *Mme.* de; par Cousin. 1868.C 4372
CHEYNE, J., Strictures on Autobiography of; by Henry. 1860 .....*E 1171
CHILD, L. M. Letters; with Biography, by Whittier. 1883 .....C 1793
CHILDS, G. W. Recollections. 1890...C10618
CHIPMAN, J. L., Memorial Addresses on. 1895 .....C17540,2
CHIPMAN, N. Life; by D. Chipman. '46C 1785
CHITTENDEN, L. E. Personal Reminiscences, 1840-90. 1893 .....C10625
CHITTENDEN, T. Exercises at Dedication of Monument to, 1896 .....C17452
Memoir; by Chipman. 1849 .....C 1783
CHOATE, R. Life; by Brown. 1870....C 225
Memories of; by Neilson. 1884....C 1798
Reminiscences; by Parker. 1860..C 226
CHODOWIECKI, D. N. Leben; von Meyer. 1888 .....D 5991
CHOPIN, F. F., as a Man and Musician; by Niecks. 2v. 1888 .....C10620
Leben und Werke; von Karasowski. 1877 .....D 6004
Life; by Liszt. 1877 .....C 3257
Life, Letters and Works; by Karasowski. 2v. 1879 .....C10621
The Man and his Music; by Huneker. 1900 .....C17495
Sa Vie; par Audley. 1880.....C 4089
Sketches; ed. by Wieser. 1892....C11137

CHORLEY, H. F. Autobiography. 2v. 1873C 2510
Personal Reminiscences; ed. by Stoddard. 1874 .....C 77,1
Reminiscences. 1874 .....C 660
CHOYCE, J. Log of a Jack Tar; ed. by Cameron. 1891 .....C10619
CHRISTINA, *Queen of Sweden.* Life; by Bain. 1890 .....C10623
Memoirs; by Woodhead. 2v. 1863C 3267
CHRYSOSTOM, *Saint* John. John of the Golden Mouth; by Macgilvray.'71C 1253
Life and Times; by Stephens. 1883.C 3304
CHURCH, *Sir* R. Life; by Poole. 1890.C10617
CHURCH, R. W., *Dean.* Life and Letters; ed. by M. C. Church. 1894.....C17456
CHURCHILL, C.; by Forster. 1855....I4000,16
The same. 1860 .....C 57
CHURCHILL, R., *Lord.* Life; by Crozier. 1887 .....C 2952
Personal and Political Monograph; by Escott. 1895 .....C17516
CIBBER, C. Life; by himself. 1740....C 2522
CIBBER, S. M. Account of Life of. 1887C 2997
CICERO and his Friends; by Boissier. '97C17457
and the Fall of the Roman Republic; by Davidson. 1894 .....C11120
et ses Amis; par Boissier. 1884...C12092
Letters of Cicero; tr. by Schuckburgh. 4v. 1899-1900.....L 3099
Letters to his Friends; ed. by Melmoth. 3v. 1804 .....L 2809
Life; by Forsyth. 1869 .....C 1232
Life; by Hollings. 1839 .....I 3615
Life; by Middleton. 1839.....C 1234
Life; by Trollope. 2v. 1881.....C 3249
Life and Letters; by Jeans. 1880..C 3244
Memoirs of; by Lamartine. 1873..C 123,1
Select Letters; with Notes by Watson. 1870 .....*P 286
CLAPP, T. Autobiographical Sketches. 1857 .....C 1817
CLARE, J. Life; by Martin. 1865.....C 662
CLARENDON, *Earl of.* Autobiography. 2v. 1857 .....*P 70
Friends and Contemporaries of; by Lewis. 3v. 1853 .....C 3512
Inquiries respecting; by Ellis. 1827.C 761
Life; by Lister. 3v. 1838 .....C 741
CLARK, J. G. In Memoriam, 1815-1900.*P 1751
CLARK, T. M., *Bishop.* Reminiscences. 1895 .....C17460
CLARKE, E. D. Life; by Otter. 1824..*V 218
The same. 2v. 1825.....C11148
CLARKE, J. F. Autobiography, Diary and Correspondence. 1891 .....C10657
Celebration of 70th Birthday of. '80.C 1784
CLAUDE, *Chef de la Police.* Mémoires. 10v. 1881-3 .....C 4326
CLAUDE LORRAIN. *See* Gelée, C.
CLAUDIN, G. Mes Souvenirs. 1884....C12153
CLAVER, P. Life and Labors. 1868....C 1241
CLAY, C. M. Life; with Writings and Speeches. 1886 .....C 2074
CLAY, H. Last Years; by Colton. 1856.C 231
Life; by Colton. 2v. 1855.....C 230
Life; by Prentice. 1831 .....C 228
Life; by Schurz. 2v. 1887 .....C 2183
Life and Speeches; by Mallory. 2v. 1843 .....C 1932
Life, Correspondence and Speeches of; ed. by Colton. 6v. 1857.....J 101
Monument to the Memory of. 1858C 1773
Obituary Addresses on. 1852 ....C 227
Private Correspondence; ed. by Colton. 1856 .....C 2035
CLAY, J., *Prison Chaplain.* Memoir of; by W. L. Clay. 1861.....L 4136
The same .....C 664
CLAYTON, C. *See* Sundon, *Viscountess.*
CLEMENS, S. L. (*Mark Twain*). Life; by W. M. Clemens. 1892.....C10639
CLEMENT VII., *Pope,* und Karl V., 1526; von Hellwig. 1889 .....D13543
CLEMENT XIV., *Pope;* ein Lebensbild. 1847 .....D 6008
Geschichte des Pontificats Clemens' XIV.; von Theiner. 2v. 1853...D 6011
Interesting Letters of. 3v. in 4. 1777 .....C 3187
Seine Briefe und seine Zeit. 1847.D 265
CLEMMER, M. *See* Hudson, M. C. A.
CLEOPATRA, History of; by Abbott. 1874H 24
Leben; von Stahr. 1879 .....D 4202
CLERCQ, W. de. Leven van; door De Costa. 1850 .....D 9271
CLERY, J. P. L. H. Mémoires. 1825..C 4391
CLEVELAND, G. Life; by Dorsheimer.'84C 1862
Life; by Stoddard. 1888 .....C 2335
Life; by Whittle. 1896 .....C17481
CLINTON, De W. Biography; by Renwich. 1859 .....I 3736
Discourse on; by Conkling. 1828.*L 165
Life and Writings; by Campbell.'49C17441
Memoir; by Hosack. 1829 .....*V 59
CLIVE, Mrs. C. R. Life; by Fitzgerald. 1888 .....C10658

CLIVE, R. C., *Lord*. Life; by Caraccioli. 4v. 1775 .....C 648
Life; by Arbuthnot. 1899.....C17518
Life; by Malcolm. 3v. 1836.....C 680
CLOTILDA, *St*. Saint Clotilda; by Kurth. 1898 .....C18772
CLOUGH, A. H. Monograph; by Waddington. 1883 .....C 712
CLOVIO, G. G. Life and Works; by Bradley. 1891 .....C10665
CLUSERET, G. P. Mémoires. 3v. 1887-8.C12259
CLYDE, *Baron* (C. Campbell). Life; by Phillips. 1885 .....C 3107
Life; by Forbes. 1895.....C17471
Life; by Shadwell. 2v. 1881.....C 2547
COATES, R. Life; by Robinson. 1891..C11117
COBB, S., *Jr*. Memoir; by E. W. Cobb. 1891 .....C10626
COBBE, F. P. Life; by herself. 2v. 1894C11026
COBBETT, W. Biography; by Smith. 2v. 1878 .....C 2511
Biography; by Watson. 1870.....C 982
Life. 1835 .....C10607
Life and Writings; by Waters. 1885C 2752
Memoirs; by Huish. 1836 .....C10608
COBDEN, R.; by Gowing. 1885.....C 3104
Life; by McGilchrist. 1865.....C 663
Life; by Morley. 1881 .....C 2557
Reminiscences; comp. by Schwabe. 1895 .....C11008
COBHAM, J. O., *Baron*. Life; by Maurice. 1875 .....C 1458
COCHIN, P. S. A. Life; by Falloux. '77.C 3259
Vie de; par Falloux. 1876 .....C 4861
COCHRANE, C. B., Memorial of. 1861..C 1781
COCHRANE, T. *See* Dundonald, T. C., *Earl of*.
COCKBURN, H., *Lord*. Journal. 2v. 1874.A 1131
Memorial of his Times. 1856....A 1130
CODRINGTON, *Sir* E. Memoir; by Bourchier. 2v. 1873 .....C 2504
CODY, W. F. (*Buffalo Bill*). Last of the Great Scouts; by Mrs. H. C. Wetmore. 1899 .....C17536
CŒUR, J., and his Times; by Costello. 1847 .....C 3275
COFFIN, C. C., War Correspondent, Traveller and Author; by Griffis. 1898C17620
COFFIN. L. Reminiscences. 1876.....C 1770
COGHLAN, Mrs. M. Memoirs. 1864...C 2503
COGSWELL, J. G. Life as sketched in his Letters. 1874 .....C17531
COIGNET, J. R. Narrative of, 1776-1850. 1890 .....C10659
COKE, *Sir* E. Life; by Johnson. 2v. 1845.C 2501
COKE, T. Life; by Moister. 1871.....C 667
COLBERT, J. B. Journal inédit, 1709-1711. 1884 .....C12158
Life; by James. 1839 .....C1420,1
Vie de; par Gasquet. 1882.....C 5169
Vie de; par Gourdault. 1870.....C 5136
COLBURN, Z. Memoir of. 1833.....C 1771
COLE, *Sir* H. Fifty Years of Public Work. 2v. 1884 .....C 2699
COLEBROOKE, H. T. Essays, with Life; by T. E. Colebrooke. 3v. 1873..C11040
Life; by T. E. Colebrooke. 1873..C 679
COLENSO, J. W., *Bishop*. Life; by Cox. 2v. 1888 .....C 3751
COLERIDGE, J. D., *Baron*. Recollections; by Fishback. 1895 .....C17485
COLERIDGE, S. T., and the English Romantic School; by Brandl. 1887.C 3347
Letters; ed. by Allsop. 1858.....C 2588
Letters; ed. by E. H. Coleridge. 2v. 1895 .....C17490
Life; by Caine. 1887 .....C 3725
Life; by T. E. Campbell. 1894....C11141
Life; by Gillman. 1838 .....C 678
Life; by Traill. 1884 .....C 1518
Recollections; by Cottle. 1837....C10671
COLERIDGE, Mrs. S. C. Memoir and Letters. 2v. 1873 .....C 2517
COLES, E., and the Slavery Struggle in Illinois; by Washburne. 1882...C 1790
COLETTE, *St*. Life; by Parsons. 1879.C17547
COLFAX, S. Life; by Moore. 1868....C 1797
COLIGNY, G. DE. Early Life; by Bersier. 1884 .....C 3318
Leben; von Marcks. 1892.....D13544
Life; by Besant. 1879 .....C 3265
Memoirs; by Scott. 1844 .....C 3320
Vie de; par Buet. 1884.....C12115
COLLENUCCIO, P. Memoirs; by Tartt.1868C 3186
COLLEONI, B. Life; by O. Browning.'91*V 1435
COLLEY, *Sir* G. P. Life, 1835-81; by Butler. 1899 .....C17468
COLLIER, J. P. Notes on Life; by Wheatley. 1884 .....C 2985
COLLINGWOOD, C., *Lord*. Correspondence and Memoirs; by G. Collingwood. 1829 .....C 2520
Life; by Russell. 1891 .....C10661
COLLINS, Mrs. A. V. E. Memoirs of a brilliant Woman; by H. O. Collins. 1892 .....C10633

COLLINS, M. Letters and Friendships of. 1877 .....C 2506
COLLINS, W. Memoirs; by W. W. Collins. 1848 .....C 2907
COLMAN, G. *the Younger*. Random Records. 1830 .....C 2592
COLONNA, V. Study; by Lawley. 1889.C10660
Life and Poems; by Roscoe. 1868.C10672
COLQUHOUN, J. C. Scattered Leaves of Biography. 1864 .....C 2867
COLT, S., Armsmear; Home, Arm and Armory of. 1866 .....*P 342
COLUMBA, *St.* Vita S. Columbæ: Prophecies, Miracles, etc.; by St. Adamnan. 1895 .....C17544
COLUMBUS, C., and Discovery of America; by Adams and Wood. 1892*L3201,10
and Discovery of the New World; by Belloy. 1889 .....C10643
The same. 1878 .....*V 678
and his Monument Columbia; by Dickey. 1892 .....C10648
and how he imparted the Spirit of Discovery; by Winsor. 1891....C10646
and Participation of Jews in Spanish Discoveries; by Kayserling.'94C10656
and the Bank of St. George, Two Letters; by Harrisse. 1888....*P 830
Année véritable de la Naissance de; par d'Avezac. 1873.....C 4052
Autografos de. Berwick. 1892..*V 1536
Bibliografia degli scritti Italiano. Fumagalli e Filippo. 1893.....*P 1059
Caravels of Columbus; by Ponce de Leon. 1893 .....*V 1562
Career; by Elton. 1892.....C10650
Colon y la Rabida. Coll. 1892....C 9756
Columbus; or, the Discovery of America; by Cubitt. 1881.....C 3268
Columbus Gallery; Portraits, Monuments, etc.; by Ponce de Leon. 1893 .....*V 1561
Discoveries of; by Dunster. 1869.C10641
Discovery of America; by Haikes. 1892 .....C10649
et la Découverte du Nouveau Monde; par Belloy .....*V 712
Excerpta Colombiniana. Harrisse. 1887 .....*O 134
His own Book of Privileges, 1502. (Photographic facsimile). 1893.*P 1587
Histoire de; par Bossi. 1825.....C 4263
COLUMBUS, C. Histoire de la Découverte de l'Amérique; par Gaffarel. 2v. 1892 .....C12452
History of; by Goodrich. 1874....C 1071
Journal of (during his first Voyage, 1492-3). 1893 .....*I 2410
Landfall of; by Becher. 1856....B 1988
Letter announcing the Discovery (Latin facsimile). 1893 .....*B 1995
The same (facsimile and reprint of four Latin editions). 1892.B 1986
The same (in Spanish). 1889.B 1973
The same. 1889.....*P 831
The same to Sant'Angel (facsimile and translation).'93*B 1996
Letters of. 1870 .....*I 2382
Letters; ed. by Dexter. 1878....*B 862,2
Life; by Abbott. 1875.....C 1080
Life; by Alden. 1881 .....C 3269
Life; by Crompton. 1888.....C10642
Life; by Hale. 1891 .....C10645
Life; by Helps. 1879 .....C 3262
Life; by Knight. 1877 .....C 3258
Life; by Roselly de Lorgues. 1869C 3261
Life; by St. John. 1850 .....C10653
Life; by Tarducci. 2v. 1890.....C10644
Life and Times; by Lamartine.'87*P624,41
Life and Voyages; by Irving. 3v.'73.J 134
The same (Isabella Edition). 3v. 1892 .....*P 1646
The same; abridged. 1841..I 3579
The same .....C 3272
Life and Work; by Adams. 1892..C10465
Life in Pictures; by Searles and Forman. 1892 .....*V 1563
Livre de; par d'Avezac. 1873.....C 4052
Los Restos de Colon. 1879.....C 9608
Memorial Volume; by Catholic Club of New York. 1893 .....C10655
Memorials of; by Dodge. 1851..*B 1643
Memorials of; by Spotorno. 1823.C 3189
Old and New Lights on Columbus; by Clarke. 1893 .....C17524
Portraits of; by Butler. 1883....*E 2014
Quatre Voyages de; par Navarrete. 3v. 1828 .....C 6026
Reisen, 1492-1504; von Navarrete. 1890 .....D 5865
Révélateur du Globe; par Bloy. '84C12348
Select Letters; tr. by Major. 1847*I 2351
son Origine et sa Vie; par Harrisse. 1884 .....*V1147,6-7

COLUMBUS, C. Souvenir of La Rabida, Relics of Columbus; by Curtis. '93C10654
Story of; by Seelye. 1892 .....C10647
Story of Discovery; by Saunders. 1892 .....B 1979
Su Vida, sus Viajes. Asensio. 2v. 1888 .....*P 2005
True Burial Place; by Twiss. 1879.C10652
und die Entdeckung Amerikas; von Mann. 1892 .....D13551
Vie de; par Lamartine. 1862....C5639,35
Vie; par Roselly de Lorgues. 2v. 1878 .....C 6511
Vita di. Tarducci. 2v. 1892.....C 9455
With the Admiral of the Ocean Sea; by MacKie. 1891 ... .F 5370
Writings of; ed. by Ford. 1892...C10651
COLUMBUS, *Donna* P. The Wife of Columbus; by Florentino and Maney. 1893 .....C17521
COLVER, N. Memoir; by Smith. 1873.C 1765
COLVIN, J. R. Life; by *Sir* A. Colvin. 1895 .....C11557
COMBE, A. Life and Correspondence; by G. Combe. 1850 .....C10662
COMBE, G. Life; by Gibbon. 2v. 1878.C 2512
Reminiscences of; by Capen. 1881.C 1335
COMBERMERE, S. C., *Viscount.* Memoirs and Correspondence; by Cotton and Knollys. 2v. 1866.....C 3071
COMBES, W. A. In Memoriam. 1874.*C 1699
COMENIUS, J. A. Life; by Laurie.....C 3310
COMPTON, H. Memoir; by C. and E. Compton. 1879 .....C 2741
COMTE, A. Lettres à M. Valat. 1870..C12143
Testament de. 1884 .....C 4591
CONANT, A. H. Life; by Collyer. 1874.C 236
CONDÉ, *Prince of,* Jeunesse de; par Gourdault. 1883 .....*V 1056
Life: by Fitz-Patrick. 2v. 1873..C 1066
CONDORCET, J. A. N. C. Biographie et Correspondance. 1847 .....C12207,1
CONE, S. H. Life of. 1856.....C 1992
CONFUCIUS, the Great Teacher; by Alexander. 1890 .....C11029
Life and Teachings; by Legge. 1872C 1073
CONGAR, *Capt.* O. Autobiography. 1855C 235
CONGDON, C. T. Reminiscences. 1880.C 1325
CONGREVE, W. Life; by Gosse. 1888...C 3726
CONKLING, R. Life and Letters; by A. R. Conkling. 1889 .....C10609
CONOLLY, J. Memoir; by Clark. 1869..C 666
CONRART, V., et son Temps; par Bourgoin. 1883 .....C12090
CONSALVI, E., *Cardinal.* Mémoires. 2v. 1866 .....C12216
CONSTABLE, A., and his Literary Correspondence. 3v. 1873 .....C 2502
Personal Reminiscences. 1875.....C 77,10
CONSTABLE, J. Life; by Arnold. 1881.C 2620
Memoirs; by Leslie. 1845 .....C11116
CONSTANTINE, *the Great;* by Cutts. 1881C 3270
Konstantin der Grosse; von Pfahler. 1868 .....D 200
CONTI, *Princesse de;* par Barthelémy. '75C 4085
CONWELL, R. H. Life and Work; by Burdette. 1894 .....C17841
COOKE, B., Rifted Clouds; or, Life Story of. 1886 .....C 2991
COOKE, G. F. Life; by Dunlap. 1815..C 2560
COOKMAN, A. Life; by Ridgaway. 1874C 232
COOPER, A. A. (1st Earl of Shaftesbury). *See* Shaftesbury.
COOPER, C. A. An Editor's Retrospect. 1896 .....C17550
COOPER, J. F. Life; by Arnold. 1883..*C 1789
Life; by Clymer. 1900 .....C17333
Life; by Lounsbury. 1883 .....C 1788
COOPER, P. Peter Cooper; by Raymond. 1901 .....C16793
COOPER, T. S. My Life. 2v. 1890....C10640
COPE, C. W. Reminiscences; by C. H. Cope. 1891 .....C11027
COPERNICUS, N. Vie de; par Flammarion. 1872 .....C 4962
COPLESTON, E., *Bishop.* Memoir; by W. J. Copleston. 1851 .....C10610
COPLEY, J. S. Life; by Amory. 1882..C 1792
Life and List of Works; by Perkins. 1873 .....C10666
Life and Works; by Perkins. 1873*C1696,5
COPLEY, J. S. *See* Lyndhurst, *Lord.*
COPWAY, G. (*Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh*). Life of. 1847 .....C 1779
CORDAY, C. Leben; von Focke. 1895..D14270
Life; by Van Alstine. 1900.....C10669
Hundred Years After; by Jeaffreson. 1893 .....C11143
COREY, A. D. Memorial, 1866-91.....C11036
CORK, R. B., *Earl of.* The Lismore Papers. 10v. 1886-8.....*C 3095
CORNEILLE, P., and his Times; by Guizot. 1852 .....C 3260
and Racine; by Trollope. 1881....J 2245

CORNEILLE, P. Vie et Ouvrages; par Taschereau. 1855.....C13090
CORNEILLE, T. Sa Vie et son Théâtre; par Reynier. 1892 .....C 6429
CORNELIUS, E. Memoir; by Edwards. 1833 .....C 2193
CORNELL, E. Biography; by E. B. Cornell. 1884 .....C 1928
CORNWALL, Barry, *pseud.* *See* Procter, B. W.
CORNWALLIS, C. C., *Lord.* Correspondence of. 3v. 1859 .....A 445
CORNWALLIS, C. F. Selections from Letters. 1864 .....C10664
CORNWALLIS, *Lady* J. Private Correspondence, 1613-44. 1842 .....C 2859
CORREGGIO, A. A. da. Life; by Brinton. 1900 .....C18725
Life; by Coxe. 1823 .....C10196
Life; by Heaton. 1882 .....C 3273
Life and Works; by Meyer. 1876.*C 3279
CORTEZ, F. Briefe an Carl V. über Mexiko. 2v. 1779 .....D13546
Correspondance avec Charles-Quint. 1779 .....C 4379
Cortez; or, Discovery of Mexico; by Allen. 1881 .....C 3271
Despatches to Charles V. during Conquest. 1843 .....B 1866
Fifth Letter to Charles V. 1868...*I 2379
History of; by Abbott. 1855.....H 68
Life; by Helps. 1871 .....C 1076
Life; by Trueba y Cosio. 1829 ....I 3531
CORVIN-WIERSBITZKI, O. Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben. 4v. in 2. 1880.D 6001
Life and Adventures. 3v. 1871...C 1079
CORVINUS, M. *See* Matthias Corvinus.
CORWIN, T. Life and Speeches; ed. by Morrow. 1896 .....C17555
Sketch of; by Russell. 1882.....C 1791
COSTA, I. da. Brieven. v. 1, 3-5. 1872-3D 9162
COSTA DE BEAUREGARD, H. J., *Marquis de.* Recollections of; by Beauregard. 2v. 1877 .....C 3229
COSTON, Mrs. M. J. A Signal Success; Autobiography. 1886 .....C 2084
COTTA, H. v. Leben; von Beyer. 1881.D 4063
COTTON, J. Life; by M'Clure. 1846...C1450,1
Memoir; by Norton. 1842 .....C 2234
COTTON, S. *See* Combermere, S. C., *Viscount.*
COTTRILL, J. P. C. In Memory of. 1889C10667
COURCELLES, M. S. DE L. DE. Mémoires et Correspondance. 1855 .....C13040
COURTOT, C. DE, *Baroness.* Memoirs; comp. by Kaisenberg. 1900 .....C17557
COUSIN, V. Life; by Simon. 1888....C 3484
COWEN, J. Life and Speeches; by Jones. 1885 .....C11521
COWPER, W., Best Letters of; ed. by McMahan. 1893 .....C10679
Life; by Hayley. 4v. 1806 .....C 2546
Life; by Smith. 1880 .....C11138
Life; by Wright. 1892 .....C11140
Life and Letters; by Southey. '53I3012,1-4
Life, Genius and Insanity; by Cheever. 1856 .....C 2949
Private Correspondence. 2v. 1824.C 2935
William Cowper; by Terhune. 1899C17558
COX, D. Biography; by Hall. 1881....C 2693
Life; by Redgrave. 1891 .....C11023
COX, S. S., Memorial Addresses on. '90.C10680
COYSEVOX, C. A. Vie; par Deménieux. 1882 .....C 4422
CRABBE, G. Life; by Kebbel. 1888....C 3738
Life and Works; ed. by his Son. '47E 7063
CRAIG, A. K., Memorial Addresses on. 1893 .....C17540,3
CRANACH, L. Leben und Werke; von Schuchardt. 3v. in 2. 1851-71..D 6006
CRANMER, T., *Abp. of Canterbury,* and the Reformation in England; by Innes. 1900 .....C16841
Life; by Le Bas. 2v. 1833.....C 2523
Life; by Mason. 1898 .....C17566
Life; by Todd. 2v. 1831 .....C 649
Memoirs of; by Strype. 2v. 1840*P 129
CRAVEN, *Mme.* P de La F. Memoir; by M. C. Bishop. 2v. 1895.....C17561
Réminiscences. 1879 .....C 4387
CRAWFORD, T., Eulogy on; by Hicks. 1865 .....*C 1818
CREQUY, *Marquise* de. Souvenir, 1710-1803. 10v. in 5 .....C 4399
CRERAR, J., Will of. 1889 .....*P 333
CRESAP, M. Life; by Jacob. 1866....C 229
CREVAUX, J. Voyages et Découvertes; par Franck .....C 5169
CRICHTON, J. Life; by Tytler. 1819..C 2551
CRISPI, F. Life; by Stillman. 1899....C17568
Vie; par Narjoux. 1890 .....C 6065
CRISTER, W. Wall's End Miner; by Everett. 1868 .....C 120
CRITTENDEN, J. J. Life; by Coleman. 2v. 1871 .....C 288

CRIVELLI, C. Carlo Crivelli; by Rushforth. 1900 .....C18724
CROCKER, A., Memorial Addresses....*C 1476
CROCKER, N. B. Memorial; by Duane. 1866 .....C10675
CROCKER, W. G. Memoir; by Medbery. 1848 .....C 218
CROCKETT, D. Life; by Ellis. 1884....C 2028
Life and Adventures. 1833.....C 1762
The same; abridged. 1891....B 4881
Life and Adventures; by Abbott.'74C 1763
Sketches and Eccentricities of. 1833C 213
CROKER, J. W. Correspondence and Diary; ed. by Jennings. 2v. 1884C 2676
CROKER, R. Richard Croker; by A. H. Lewis. 1901 .....C17588
CROMER, E. B., *Viscount*. Life; by Traill. 1897 .....C17590
CROMWELL, O., and his Times; by Pike. 1899 .....A 3480
and the Protectorate; by Wilson. 1852 .....C 670
and the Rule of the Puritans; by Firth. 1900 .....C17711
Biography; by Forster. 1860.....C 57
Cromwell as a Soldier; by Baldock. 1899 .....K13125
Leben; von Hoenig. 3v. 1887-9..D 6010
Letters and Speeches; by Carlyle. 4v. 1861 .....G 74
Life; by Andrews. 1870.....C 671
Life; by Church. 1894.....C11139
Life; by Clark. 1895 .....C11034
Life; by Cornish. 1882 .....C 2600
Life; by Guizot. 1860 .....C 2513
Life; by Harris. 1814.....C 652.3
Life; by Harrison. 1888 .....C 3565
Life; by Headley. 1888 .....C 994
Life; by Hood. 1882 .....C 2599
Life; by Horton. 1897 .....C17710
Life; by Kimber. 1724 .....C 777
Life; by Palgrave. 1890 .....C10670
Life; by Russell. 2v. 1844 .....C 668
The same. 2v. 1829 .....I 3530
The same. 2v. 1870 .....I 3702
Life and Character; by Paterson. 1900 .....C17714
The Man and his Mission; by Picton. 1883 .....C 2598
Medallic History of; by Henfrey. 1877 .....*V 955
Oliver Cromwell; by J. Morley.1900C17713
Oliver Cromwell; by Roosevelt.1900C17712
CROMWELL, O. Vie de; par Lamartine. 1862 .....C5639.35
CROMWELL, T. *See* Essex, *Earl of*.
CROOKS, H. L., Sermon on Death of; by Gregory. 1861 .....*C 1699
CROSS, Mrs. M. A. (*George Eliot*), and her Heroines; by Woolson. 1886.C 2753
Critical Study; by Cooke. 1883....C 2783
Life; by Blind. 1883 .....C 2781
Life; by Browning. 1890.....C11541
Life; by Thomson. 1901 .....C17344
Life as related in her Letters; ed. by Cross. 3v. 1885 .....C 2701
The same. 4v. in 2. 1885....G 362
Two Marriages of; by Ames. 1886*C1696.8
CROSWELL, J. Life and Journals. 1809.C10673
CROSWELL, W. Memoir; by Croswell. 1854 .....C 286
CROTHERS, S. Life; by Ritchie. 1857..C 214
CROWE, *Sir* J. A. Reminiscences of 35 Years. 1895 .....C17570
CROZIER, J. B. My Inner Life; Autobiography. 1898 .....C17573
CROZIER, J. P., Memorial of. 1866.....C 2337
CRUCÉ, E. Émeric Crucé; by Balch. 1900C17575
CRUIKSHANK, G., the Artist, Humorist, and Man; by Bates. 1878.....*V 1401
Life; by Jerrold. 2v. 1882 .....C 2593
Memoir; by Stephens. 1891 .....C11031
CUDWORTH, W. H. Memorial; by A. M. Cudworth. 1884 .....C10677
CUERVO, R. Vida de. Cuervo. 1892..C 9647
CULLEN, W. Life, Lectures and Writings; by Thomson. 2v. 1859....C 3526
CUMBERLAND, R. Life; by Mudford.'12C 2569
Memoirs; written by himself. 2v. 1807 .....C11030
CUMMINS, G. D. Memoir; by his Wife. 1879 .....C 1774
CURRAN, J. P., and his Contemporaries; by Phillips. 1851 .....C 2525
Life; by W. H. Curran. 1855.....C 655
Life; by O'Regan. 1817 .....C 2521
CURTIS, B. R., Memoir of, with Writings. 2v. 1879 .....C 1768
CURTIS, G. W. An Address; by Chadwick. 1893 .....C11033
Commemorative Address; by Godwin. 1893 .....C11142
Early Letters; ed. by Cooke. 1898.C17576
Eulogy; by Winter. 1893.....C11032
Life; by Cary. 1891.....C11119
CURTIS, J. Memoir; by Sedgwick. 1871..C 234

CUSACK, M. F. (Nun of Kenmare). Autobiography. 1889 .....C 3796
CUSHING, C. Memorial from Newburyport. 1879 .....C 2197
CUSHMAN, C. S. Letters and Life; by Stebbins. 1878 .....C 1775
Life; by Waters. 1882 .....C 1786
Life; by Price. 1894 .....C11025
CUST, R. N. Memories of Past Years. '99C17585
CUSTER, G. A., *Gen.* Life; by Whittaker. 1877 .....C 1767
CUTHBERT, *St.* History; by Eyre. 1858C10676
CUTLER, E. Life and Times; by J. P. Cutler. 1890 .....C10678
CUTLER, M. Life, Journals, and Correspondence; by Cutler. 2v. 1888.C 2331
CUVIER, G. Memoirs; by Lee. 1833...C 1118
CYPRIAN, *St.* Life; by Poole. 1840....C 3276
Life, Times and Work; by Benson. 1897 .....C17580
CYRUS *the Great.* History of; by Abbott. 1871 .....H 25
CZARTORYSKI, A., *Prince.* Memoirs and Correspondence; ed. by Gielgud. 2v. 1888 .....C 3437
DABNEY, T. S. G., a Southern Planter; by Smedes. 1890 .....C10681
DAHL, F. Erinnerungen. 5v. 1890-5.D 6016
DAHLGREN, J. A. B. Memoir; by Mrs. M. V. Dahlgren. 1882 .....C10702
DAHLGREN, U. Memoirs; by J. A. B. Dahlgren. 1872 .....C 237
DALBERG, C. T. v. Leben; von Kramer. 1817 .....D 6027
DALE, R. W. Life; by A. W. W. Dale. 1899 .....C17723
DALE, S. Life and Times; by Claiborne. 1860 .....C 1800
DALE, T. P. Life and Letters; ed. by H. P. Dale. 2v. 1894 .....C10719
DALHOUSIE, *Marquis of* (J. A. B. Ramsay). Life; by Hunter. 1890...C11562
DALLAS, G. M. Diary, 1837-39, 1856-61; ed. by S. Dallas. 1892 .....C10696
DALTON, J., and Rise of Modern Chemistry; by Roscoe. 1895.....C10718
Memoir; by C. Dalton. 1886.....C10695
DALY, R., *Bishop.* Memoir of; by Madden. 1875 .....C 2684
DALZEL, A. Memoir; by Innes. 1861.C10697
DALZELL, J. M. Private Dalzell; his Autobiography. 1888 .....C 3348
DAMIEN DE VEUSTER, J. Father Damien, an Open Letter; by Stevenson.'90C17726
Father Damien; a Journey from Cashmere to Hawaii, by Clifford. 1890 .....C17727
DAMPIER, W. Life; by Russell. 1889...C10740
Life and Voyages of. 1873 .....I 3673
DANA, J. D. Life; by Gilman. 1899...C17724
DANA, R. H. Biography; by Adams. 2v. 1890 .....C10682
DANGEAU, P. DE C., *le Marquis de.* Journal, 1684-1720. 19v. 1854-60....C12289
DANICAN, F. A. (*Philidor*). Life of Philidor; by Allen. 1865 .....C10739
DANTE ALIGHIERI. Abhandlungen über; von Scartazzini. 1880 .....D 4047
Early Life; by Garrow. 1846.....C 3284
An Essay; by Church. 1879.....J 2260
Leben und Werke; von Kraus. '97*V 2057
Life; by Balbo. 1852 .....C 1247
Life and Times; by De Vericour.'58C10686
Life and Works; by Hogan. 1898.C10688
Life and Works; by Ward. 1887..C 3313
Life and Writings; by Browning.'91C10687
Seine Zeit, sein Leben; von Scartazzini. 1879 .....D 4046
Vita di. Balbo. 1857 .....C 9315
Vita di. Orelli. 1822 .....C 9360
La Vita delle Opere. Scartazzini. 2v. 1883 .....C 9451
DANTON, G. J. Danton, a Study; by Belloc. 1899 .....C17740
Life; by Beesly. 1899 .....C17741
Vie; par Aulard .....C 5169
DANZEL, T. W. Erinnerungen an; von Jahn. 1855 .....D 6007
D'ARBLAY, *Mme.* F. B. *See* Arblay.
DARIUS *the Great.* History; by Abbott. 1850 .....H 26
DARLING, GRACE. Memoir of. 1843....C 2668
DARWIN, C. R. Life; by Allen. 1885...C 2749
Life; by Bettany. 1887 .....C 3727
Life and Letters; ed. by F. Darwin. 2v. 1887 .....C 2992
Life and Work.....E3390.2
Life and Work; by Holder. 1891..C10698
Liv og Lære. Jacobsen og Möller. 1893 .....C14829
Notices of, from "Nature." 1882..C 2572
DARWIN, E. Life; by Krause. 1880...C 2527
DAUDET, A. Biographical and Critical Study; by Sherard. 1894.....C17730

DAUDET, A. Alphonse Daudet; by L. A. Daudet. 1898 .....C17729
Recollections of a Literary Man. '89C 3393
Souvenirs d'un Homme de Lettres. C12279
Thirty Years of Paris. 1888.....E 2384
Trente ans de Paris. 1888.....C12282
Vie; par L. A. Daudet. 1898.....C 5365
DAVENPORT, I. E. and W. H. Biography; by Nichols. 1865 .....C 2669
DAVENPORT, J. Life; by M'Clure. 1846..C1450,2
DAVID, *King of Israel.* Life; by Krummacher. 1868 .....C 1081
Tales of the Warrior King; by Macduff. 1895 .....C10714
DAVID, F., und die Familie Mendelssohn; von Eckardt. 1888 .....D 6140
DAVIDSON, L. M. Memoir; by Sedgwick. 1875 .....C 75,7
DAVIDSON, M. M. Biography and Poems; by Irving. 1843 .....C 2063
DAVIDSON, T. Life; by Brown. 1878..C10703
DAVIE, W. R. Life; by Hubbard. 1848..C 75,25
DAVIES, R., Account of. 1825.....C 2528
DAVIS, A. J. Magic Staff; an Autobiography. 1857 .....C 238
DAVIS, C. H., *Rear Admiral,* 1807-77; by his Son. 1899 .....C17736
DAVIS, G., Memorial Addresses on. 1873C 245
DAVIS, G. T. M. Autobiography. 1891...C10704
DAVIS, H. In Memoriam. 1871.....C10699
DAVIS, H. W., Oration on; by Creswell. 1866 .....C 2087
DAVIS, JEFFERSON. Davis Memorial Volume; by Jones. 1890.....C10701
Life; by Alfriend. 1868 .....C 239
Life and Reminiscences; by Men of his Time. 1890 .....C10700
A Memoir; by his Wife. 2v. 1890.C10683
Military Life; by Pollard. 1869...B 480
Prison Life; by Craven. 1866.....C 1796
DAVIS, JOHN, *the Navigator.* Life; by Markham. 1889 .....C10684
DAVIS, T. Memoirs of an Irish Patriot; by Duffy. 1890 .....C10685
DAVIS, W. J. In Memoriam; by Dawson. 1865 .....*V 496
DAVISON, W. Life; by Nicolas. 1823.C 2739
DAVY, *Sir* H. Life; by J. Davy. 1839.J 47,1
Life; by Paris. 2v. 1831.....C 2537
Poet and Philosopher; by Thorpe. 1896 .....C17731
DAWES, W., and his Ride with Paul Revere; by Holland. 1878 .....*C17734
DAWISON, B. Biographie; von Wurzbach. 1871 .....D4184,11
DAWSON, H., Life, with Plates from Works. 1891 .....*P 1071
DEAK, F., Hungarian Statesman; a Memoir. 1880 .....C 3281
DEANE, J. G. Biographical Sketch; ed. by L. Deane. 1887.....*C1696,9
DEANE, R. Life; by J. B. Deane. 1870.C 2532
DEARBORN, B., Will of, July, 1832.....*C1696,1
DE CASTRO, J. Memoirs; ed. by Humphreys. 1824 .....C10693
DECATUR, S. Life; by Brady. 1900....C17330
Life; by Mackenzie. 1846.....C 75,21
Life and Character; by Waldo. 1822C 2388
DEFFAND, *Mme.* du. *See* Du Deffand, *Marquise.*
DE FOE, D. Daniel Defoe; by Whitten. 1900 .....C17342
Biography of; by Forster. 1860..C 57
Life; by Forster. 1855 .....I4000,16
Life; by Lee. 1869 .....J 46,1
Life; by Minto. 1879 .....C 1491
Life; by T. Wright. 1894.....C10708
Life and Times; by Chadwick. 1859C 2530
Life and Times; by Wilson. 3v. 1830C10710
DÉJAZET, P. V. Vie de, 1797-1875; par Duval C13116
DEKALB, J., *Baron.* Leben; von Kapp. 1862 .....D 4045
Life; by Kapp. 1884 .....C 3289
Memoir; by Smith. 1858.....*C1696,1
DELANY, MARY G. Autobiography. 6v. 1861 .....C 2531
The same; ed. by Woolsey. 2v. 1880 .....C 2533
DELANY, M. R. Life and Public Services of; by Rollin. 1883 .....C 3557
DELAROCHE, P. Life; by Rees. 1880..C 3948
DELEON, E. Thirty Years of my Life. 2v. 1890 .....C10711
DE LIEFDE, J. B. *See* Liefde, J. B. de.
DE LISLE, A. L. M. P. Life; by Purcell. 2v. 1900 .....C18704
DE LISLE, R. E. L. M. P. Memoir; by Oxenham. 1886 .....C 2880
DEMETRIUS the Imposter, *Czar of Russia;* by Mérimée. 1853.....C 3791
DE MORGAN, A. Memoir; ed. by S. E. De Morgan. 1882 .....C 2681
DEMOSTHENES. Leben und Wirken; von Haupt. 1861 .....D 6026
und seine Zeit; von Schaefer. 3v. in 2. 1885-7 .....D 6018

DENISON, G. A. Notes of my Life, 1805-1878 .....C 2570
DENISON, G. T. Soldiering in Canada; Recollections. 1900 .....C17773
DENMAN, T. D., *Lord.* Memoir; by Arnould. 2v. 1873 .....C 2534
DENNY, W. Life; by Bruce. 1889.....C10721
D'EON DE BEAUMONT, *Chevalier. See* Eon de Beaumont, *Chevalier d'.*
DE PUY, W. H., Three Score Years and beyond. 1894 .....C10265
DE QUINCEY, T., and his Friends; by Hogg. 1895 .....C17744
Autobiographic Sketches. 1871....E 1017
DeQuincey Memorials; ed. by Japp. 2v. 1891 .....C10712
Life; by Japp. 2v. 1877 .....C 242
Life; by Masson. 1882 .....C 1504
Personal Recollections; by Findlay. 1886 .....C10713
DERBY, *7th Earl of* (J. Stanley). The Great Stanley; by Cumming. 1867C10722
DERBY, *14th Earl of* (E. G. S. Stanley). Life; by Saintsbury. 1892.....C11692
DERBY, J. C. Fifty Years among Authors, Books and Publishers. 1884....C 1815
DESBORDES-VALMORE, *Mme.* Memoirs; by Sainte-Beuve. 1873 .....C 1157
DESCARTES, R.; by Mahaffy. 1881.....L 2121
DÉSIRÉE, *Queen of Sweden and Norway.* Life; by Hochschild. 1890.....C10730
DESMOULINS, C., and his Wife; by Claretie. 1876 .....C 3283
DEUBLER, K. Leben; von Dodel-Port, '86D 6019
DE VERE, A. T. Recollections. 1897..C17745
D'EWES, *Sir* S. Autobiography. 2v. 1845C 674
DEWEY, D. P. Memorial of. 1864....C 1809
DEWEY, G. Admiral George Dewey; by Barrett. 1899 .....C17748
Life; by A. M. Dewey. 1898....*V 2187
Life and Achievements; by Halstead. 1899 .....C17746
Life and Heroic Deeds; by Young and Northrop. 1899 .....C17747
Life and Letters; by A. M. Dewey. 1899 .....C17757
DEWEY, O. Autobiography and Letters. 1883 .....C 1805
DEXTER, S. Reminiscences; by Sargent. 1857 .....C10728
DEXTER, T. Life; by Knapp. 1838....C 241
DIBDIN, T. F. Reminiscences of a Literary Life. 2v. 1836 .....C 2894
DIBDIN, T. J. Reminiscences. 2v. 1827C 2667
DICK, R. Geologist and Botanist; by Smiles. 1879 .....C 2540
DICKENS, C., as I knew him; by Dolby. 1885 .....C 2700
Anecdote Biography; by Stoddard. 1874 .....C 772
Childhood and Youth; by Langton. 1891 .....C10706
Collection of Letters of, 1833-70..C 3992
In and out of Doors with; by Fields. 1876 .....I 3929
Leben; von Forster. 3v. 1872-5..D 6020
Letters. 4v. in 3. 1880-82 .....G 915
The same. 3v. 1879-81.....C 2541
Letters to Wilkie Collins. 1892....C10727
Life; by M. Dickens. 1885.....C 3105
Life; by Forster. 6v. in 3. 1872..G 205
The same. 3v. 1872-3 .....C 673
Life; by Mackenzie. 1870 .....C 665
Life; by Marzials. 1887 .....C 3087
Life; by Ward. 1882.....C 2565
Life and Writings; by Hanaford.'82C 2543
My Father as I recall him; by M. Dickens. 1897 .....C17754
Philosophy of Dickens; by Canning. 1880 .....E 2164
DICKINSON, D. S. Speeches and Correspondence. 2v. 1867 .....C10694
DICKINSON, E. Letters; ed. by Todd. 2v. 1894 .....C10689
DICKINSON, J. Life and Times, 1732-1808; by C. J. Stillé. 1891 .....C10726
DIDEROT, D., and the Encyclopædists; by Morley. 2v. 1878 .....C 3290
Sa Vie, ses Œuvres; par Collignon. 1895 .....C 5498
DIEHL, Mrs. A. M. Musical Memories. 1897 .....K11903
DIESTERWEG, F. A. W. Leben und Schriften; von Langenberg. 1869.....D 6022
DIGBY, *Sir* E. Life of a Conspirator; by One of his Descendants. 1895..C17749
DIGBY, *Sir* K. Life; by One of his Descendants. 1896 .....C17750
Private Memoirs. 1827 .....C 2708
DIMAN, J. L. Memoirs; by Hazard. 1887C 2078
DIPPEL, J. K.; von Bender. 1882 .....D 4051
DISRAELI, B. *See* Beaconsfield, *Lord.*
DIX, D. L. Life; by Tiffany. 1890....C10725
DIX, J. A. Memoirs; by M. Dix. 2v. 1882C 1810
DOBBINS, R. Life and Times; by Caddy. 1868 .....C10382

DOBELL, S. T., Life and Letters of. 2v. 1878 .....C 2707
DODD, W., Story of; by Fitzgerald. 1865C 677
DODDRIDGE, P. Life; by Harsha. 1865.C10732
DODGE, A. W. Memorial; by A. Dodge. 1881 .....C 1802
DODGE, W. E., the Christian Merchant; by Martyn. 1890 .....C10733
Memorials; by D. S. Dodge. 1887.C10691
DODGSON, C. L. (*Lewis Carroll*). Life and Letters of; by Collingwood. 1899 .....C17766
Story told for Young People; by Bowman. 1900 .....C17767
DODINGTON, G. B. *See* Melcombe, *Baron.*
DOHM, C. K. W. v. Denkwürdigkeiten meiner Zeit. 5v. 1814-19.....D13562
DOLET, E. Biography; by Christie. 1880C 3282
DOMINIC, *St.* Founder of the Friars Preachers; by Drane. 1891 .....C10737
Life; by Alemany. 1867 .....C 1263
Dominic and the Mendicant Orders; by Herkless. 1901 .....C16847
DONALDSON, W. A. Fifty Years of an Actor's Life. 1858 .....E 9216
DONATELLO. Life; by Baxter. 1882....C 3371
Life; by Rea. 1900 .....C18726
DONNE, J. Dean of St. Paul's, 1621-31; by Jessopp. 1897 .....C17761
DONNELL, S. Memoir of; by Rankin.'54C 1813
DONNELLEY, R. R. Memorial; by the Chicago Typothetæ. 1899.....C10716
DORÉ, P. G. Life; by Jerrold. 1891...C10715
Life; by Roosevelt. 1885 .....C 3293
DOOLITTLE, J. R., *Jr.* In Memoriam (Chicago Board of Education). 1889C17765
DORIA, A. Vita di. Guerrazzi. 1874.....C 9231
DORIE, H. P., *Martyr.* Life; by Baudry..C 3292
DOST MUHAMMED, *Amir of Afghanistan.* Life of; by Mohana Lala. 2v. 1846C 1251
DOSTIE, A. P. Life; by Reed. 1868.....C 1801
DOUGLAS, B. B., Memorial Addresses on. 1879 .....C17540,16
DOUGLAS, S. A. Life; by Flint. 1860.C 1814
Life; by Sheahan. 1860 .....C 246
DOUGLAS, W. Soldiering in Sunshine and Storm. 1865 .....C10734
DOUGLASS, F. My Bondage and Freedom. 1855 .....C 247
Life; by Chesnutt. 1899.....C17327
Life; by himself. 1849 .....C 1803
Life and Times; by himself. 1882.C 1804
Memorial from the City of Boston. 1896 .....C17768
DOUGLASS, F. The Orator; by Gregory. 1893 .....C10738
DOUGLASS, *Sir* J. N. Life; by Williams. 1900 .....C17763
DOW. Dealings of God, Man and the Devil. 1856 .....C 243
DOYLE, *Sir* F. H. Reminiscences and Opinions. 1887 .....C 2852
DOYLE, J. W., *Bishop.* Life of. 1872.C 2536
Life and Times; by Fitzpatrick. 2v. 1880 .....C 2535
DOYLE, R. Journal kept in 1840. 1886*V 815
DRAKE, *Sir* F., and the Dons; ed. by Lovett. 1888 .....I 9742
Drake and the Tudor Navy; by Corbett. 2v. 1898 .....A 3432
Life and Voyages of. 1873.....I 3673
Life, Voyages and Exploits; by Barrow. 1843 .....C 3377
Sea-King of Devon; by Towle. '83C1610,6
DRANE, A. T. (*Mother Francis Raphael*). Memoir; by Wilberforce. 1895..C10720
DRAPER, J. W. Memoir; by Barker. 1886C 2093
DRAPER, L. C. Biographical Sketch; by Thwaites. 1887 .....C 2338
DREW, J. Life; by Dithmar. 1900....C17777
DREW, Mrs. L. L. Autobiographical Sketch of Mrs. John Drew. 1899.C17779
DREXEL, A. J., Service in Memory of.'96C17780
DREYFUS, A. Five Years of my Life, 1894-9. 1901 .....C17784
Lettres d'un Innocent; Letters to his Wife. 1899 .....C17781
DREYFUS, *Madame,* an Appreciation; by Lazarus. 1899 .....C17783
DRINKER, E. S. Extracts from Journal of, 1759-1807; ed. by Biddle. 1889C 3944
DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF, A. E. v., Ein Denkmal ihres Lebens und Dichtens. '79D 6025
DRUMMOND, H. Life; by Smith. 1898.C17778
DRUMMOND, T. Memoir; by M'Lennan. 1867 .....C10707
Life and Letters; by O'Brien. 1889.C10709
DRUMMOND, W. Life; by Masson. 1873.C 2538
DRURY, S. F. In Memoriam. 1883...*C1697,4
DRYDEN, J. Life; by Saintsbury. 1881.C 1508
DUANE, W. J., Biographical Memoir of. 1868 .....*C1697,1
DUBARAIL, F. C. Mes Souvenirs, 1820-79. 3v. 1897 .....C12405
DUBARRY, M. J., *Comtesse.* Anecdotes sur; par Uzanne. 1880 .....*V 2150
Histoire; par Goncourt. 1880.....C 5051

DuBarry, M. J., *Comtesse.* Histoire; par Vatel. 3v. 1883.....C13296
Life and Times; by Douglas. 1896.C17785
Mémoires; par Langon. 4v. 1829.C 4429
Dubois, G., *Cardinal.* Memoirs of; tr. by Dowson. 2v. 1899 .....C10752
DuCamp, M. Recollections of a Literary Life. 2v. 1893 .....C10692
DuChâtelet, *Marquise;* par Capefigue. 1868 .....C12238
Duchesne, *Mme.* Life; by Baunard.'79C 3297
Histoire; par Baunard. 1878.....C 4139
Duckwitz, A. Denkwürdigkeiten, 1841-1866. 1877 .....D13561
Ducreux, N. Souvenirs d'un Père. 2v. 1883 .....C 4756
Du Deffand, *Marquise.* Lettres. 1854.C 4410
Mémoires d'une Aveugle; par Dumas. 1867 .....C 4736
Les Confessions de la Marquise; par Dumas. 1869 .....C 4737
Dudevant, A. L. A. (*George Sand*). Correspondance. 6v. 1883.....C 4527
Histoire de ma Vie. 4v. 1879....C 4526
Impressions et Souvenirs. 1873....C 4482
Letters. 3v. .....C 3315
Life; by Caro. 1888 .....C 3482
Life; by Thomas. 1883 .....C 3291
Recollections; ed. by Stoddard.1874C 77,3
Dudley, *Earl of* (J. W. Ward). Letters to the Bishop of Llandaff. 1840.C 3122
Dudley, R. *See* Leicester, *Earl of.*
Dudley, T., *2d Gov. of Mass.* Life; by Jones. 1899 .....C17769
Duerckheim, F. E., *Graf. See* Eckbrecht Duerckheim.
Duerer, A. Biography; by Sweetser.'77C 1684
Leben und Kunst; von Thausing. 1876 .....D 4050
Leben und Wirken; von Eye. 1860.D 6023
Life; by Heath. 1881 .....C 3295
Life; by Heaton. 1881 .....C 3298
Life; by Thausing. 2v. 1882.....C 3296
Life and Works; by Scott. 1869..K 19
Married Life; by Schefer. 1867...C 1084
Duff, A. Life; by Smith. 2v. 1879..C 2544
Duff, Mrs. M. A. D. Life; by Ireland. 1882 .....C 1806
Duff, *Sir* M. E. G. Notes from Diary, 1851-1872. 2v. 1897 .....C17771
Duffy, *Sir* C. G. My Life in Two Hemispheres. 2v. 1898 .....C17788
Dugdale, *Sir* W. Life; by Hamper.'27*V 161
Du Guesclin, B., *Constable of France;* par Guyard de Berville. 1884...C 5059
Life; by Jamison. 1864.....C 1095
Life; by Stoddard. 1897 .....C10753
Du Hausset, *Mme.* Mémoires. 1867.C 5194
Dumas, A. Dernières Années; par Ferry. 1883 .....C 4982
en Manches de Chemise; par Pifteau. 1884 .....C 6227
et son Œuvre; par Glinel. 1884....C12504
Life; by Fitzgerald. 2v. 1873.....C 1207
Mes Mémoires. 10v. in 5. 1865-70.C 4694
Vie; par Blaze de Bury. 1885.....C12079
Dumas, A., *fils.* Biographie; von Wurzbach. 1871 .....D4184.4
Dumas, M., *Count.* Memoirs of his own Time. 2v. 1839 .....C10729
Du Maurier, G. In Bohemia with Du Maurier; by Moscheles. 1897...C17782
Du Montier, *Mme.* Lettres. 2v. 1780.C 5937
Dumouriez, C. F. D., *Gen.* Life. 3v.1796C10731
Mémoires et Correspondance. 2v. '34C12308
Leben. 3v. 1795 .....D 6021
Dunbar, W. Life; by Smeaton. 1898.C17791
Duncan, *Admiral* A. Adam Duncan; by Wilson. 1900 .....C17343
Life; by Camperdown. 1898.....C17792
Duncan, John, *Botanist.* Life; by Jolly. 1883 .....C 2714
Duncan, John, *LL.D.* Life; by Brown. 1872 .....C 3523
Duncombe, T. S. Life and Correspondence. 2v. 1868 .....C 672
Dundee, J. G., *Viscount.* Claverhouse, a Biography; by Morris. 1887.....C 2948
Dundonald, *Earl of.* Autobiography. '61.C 675
Life; by his Son and H. R. F. Bourne. 2v. 1869 .....C 661
Life; by Fortescue. 1895 .....C17770
Du Noyer, A. M. P., *Mme.* Correspondence; tr. and ed. by Layard. 2v. 1890 .....C10736
Dunstan, *St., Archbp. of Canterbury.* Memorials of; ed. by Stubbs. 1874.**Doc.*
Dunster, H. Life; by Chaplin. 1872..C 250
Dunton, J., Life and Errors of. 1818..C 676
Dupanloup, F. A. P., *Bishop.* Life of; by Lagrange. 2v. 1885.....C 3316
Dupleix, J. F. Life; by Malleson. 1890C11563
Duprè, G. Autobiography. 1886.....C 3286
Life; by Frieze. 1886.....C 3285
Du Quesne, A., et la Marine; par Jal. 2v. 1873 .....C 5312

DURAND, A. B. Life and Times; by J. Durand. 1894 .....C10705
DURAND, *Sir* H. M. Life of; by H. M. Durand. 2v. 1883 .....C 2944
DURAS, *Duchesse de.* Prison Journals during the Revolution. 1891.....A 1699
DURNFORD, A. W. A Soldier in South Africa; Memoir, ed. by E. Durnford. 1882 .....C10717
DWIGHT, B. W. Life; by his Son. 1862.C 251
DWIGHT, J. S. Biography; by Cooke. 1898 .....C17795
DWIGHT, S. W. S. Life; by Swift. 1862.C 251
DWIGHT, T., Incidents in Life of. 1831.C 1812
Life; by Silliman. 1817.....*C 1875
Life; by Sprague. 1845.....C 75,14
DWIGHT, W., Life and Letters of. 1868..C 1808
DYER, H. Records of an Active Life. 1886C 2094
DYMOND, A., Account of. 1820.....C 2545
EADS, J. B. Life; by How. 1900.....C16791
EASTBURN, J. Memoirs; by Green. 1828.C 1824
EASTMAN, Z. Memorial; by his Family.*C1696,3
EASTWICK, R. W. A Master Mariner; Life and Adventures, ed. by Compton. 1891 .....C10775
EATON, C. Memoir; by Sibley. 1886.*C 1971
EATON, W., Life of. 1818.....C 252
Life; by Felton. 1873 .....C 75,9
EBERS, G. M. Geschichte meines Lebens. 1893 .....D13620
The Story of my Life. 1893.....C10761
EBNER, M. und H. v. Nördlingen; von Strauch. 1882 .....D 4206
EBSWORTH, W. H. Leven; door Scheltema. 1867 .....D 9746
ECKBRECHT DÜRCKHEIM, F., *Graf.* Erinnerungen. 1888 .....D 6028
EDDY, Mrs. M. B. G. Retrospection and Introspection. 1899.....L 5347
EDDY, T. Life; by Knapp. 1836.....C 249
EDDY, T. M. Life; by Sims. 1879.....C 1825
EDGER, S. Autobiographical Notes. 1886.E 2657
EDGEWORTH, M. Life; by Zimmern. 1883C 2664
Life and Letters; ed. by Hare. 2v. 1895 .....C10763
Study of; by Oliver. 1882 .....C 2614
EDGEWORTH, R. L., Memoirs of. 1844..C 2637
EDISON, T. A., and his Inventions; ed. by McClure. 1879 .....C 2370
Life; by Denslow and Parker. 1887C 3112
Life and Inventions; by Dickson. 1892-4 .....*V 2062
EDMUND, *St., Abp. of Canterbury.* Life; by W. Wallace. 1893 .....C10767
EDWARD I., *King of England.* Life; by Macgregor. 1873 .....C 688
Life; by Tout. 1893 .....C 3572
Life and Reign of; by Seeley. 1872C 2566
Lives of Edward the Confessor; ed. by Luard. 1858 .....**Doc.*
Story of King Edward and New Winchelsea; by Inderwick. 1892.A 3347
Year Books of Reign of; ed. by Horwood. 3v. 1864-6 .....**Doc.*
EDWARD III., *King of England.* Life and Times of; by Longman. 2v. 1869.A 660
EDWARD VI., Historical Sketch of; by Lee. 1886 .....C 2875
EDWARD VII., *King of England.* Private Life. 1901 .....C17802
H. R. H., the Prince of Wales. 1898.C17042
Prince, Princess and People, 1863-1889; by Burdett .....A 3212
EDWARD, *the Black Prince,* Record of; by Humphreys. 1849 .....*P 376
EDWARD, *Duke of Kent.* Life; by Neale. 1850 .....C10765
EDWARD, T. Life; by Smiles. 1877....C 2568
EDWARDES, *Sir* H. B. Life and Letters; by E. Edwardes. 2v. 1886.....C 2960
EDWARDS, H. S. Personal Recollections. 1900 .....C17806
EDWARDS, JONATHAN. Jonathan Edwards, a Retrospect; Addresses, ed. by Gardiner. 1891 .....C17808
Life; by Allen. 1889 .....C 3933
Life; by Miller. 1873 .....C 75,8
Life and Character of. 1785.....C 2029
The same. 1804 .....C 2198
Memoirs of; by Hopkins. 1815....C 1821
EDWARDS, JUSTIN. Life and Labors; by Hallock. 1855 .....C 1820
EELLS, C. Life; by M. Eells. 1894...C10764
ELDON, J. S., *1st Earl of.* Life; by Twiss. 3v. 1844 .....C 913
The same. 2v. 1844.....C 914
ELGIN, J., *Lord.* Journals and Letters. 1872 .....C 685
ELIOT, GEORGE, *pseud.* *See* Cross.
ELIOT, J., *Indian Apostle.* Life; by Adams. 1847 .....C1450,3
Life; by Caverly. 1882 .....B 709
Life; by Dearborn. 1850 .....*C 2291
Life; by Francis. 1873 .....C 75,5
Life; by Moore. 1822 .....C 253

ELIOT, *Sir* J. Biography; by Forster. 2v. 1865 .....C 699
ELIZABETH of Hungary, *Saint;* by Montalembert. 1858 .....C 1264
ELIZABETH STUART, *Queen of Bohemia;* by Benger. 2v. 1825 .....C 687
ELIZABETH, *Queen of England.* Courtships of; by Hume. 1896.....C17828
Fragmenta Regalia; by Naunton. 1824 .....C 2589
History of; by Abbott. 1873.....H 27
Jeunesse; par Wiesener. 1878.....C 6982
Life; by Beesly. 1892 .....C 3571
Life; by Wright. 2v. 1838.....C 2671
Memoirs of the Court of Elizabeth; by Aiken. 2v. 1818 .....A 526
Queen Elizabeth; by Creighton. '99C17829
Youth of; by Wiesener. 2v. 1879.C 2575
ELIZABETH *of Austria, Queen of France,* et son temps; par Beauriez. 1884C 4044
ELIZABETH, *Empress of Austria.* A Memoir; by DeBurgh. 1899.....C17815
Martyrdom of an Empress. 1899.C17814
ELIZABETH DE VALOIS. *See* Isabella of Valois, *Queen of Spain.*
ELIZABETH, *Princess Palatine.* Memoirs; by Blaze de Bury. 1853...C10779
ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, *of Bavaria, Duchesse d'Orleans.* Briefe; her. von Bodemann. 1891 .....D 5938
Correspondance. 2v.....C 6112
Life and Letters, 1652-1722. 1889..C11407
Second Madame; by McLaughlin. 1895 .....C17821
Secret Memoirs of Court of Louis XIV. and the Regency. 1895....C17820
ELIZABETH CHRISTINA, *Queen of Prussia;* by Hurst. 1880 .....C 3419
ELIZABETH FARNESE, *Queen of Spain.* Life; by Armstrong. 1892.....C10816
ELIZABETH, *Queen of Roumania.* Life; by N. von Stackelberg. 1890....C10780
A Study; by Roosevelt. 1891.....C10781
ELIZABETH, Madame, *Princess of France.* Histoire de; par Roy. 1881.....C 6528
ELLENBOROUGH, *Lord.* Political Diary, 1828-1830. 2v. 1881 .....C 2751
ELLERY, W. Life; by Channing. 1873.C 75,6
ELLIOT, H., Memoirs of; by Minto. 1868C 2715
ELLIOTT, E. Memoirs; by Searle. 1852C10770
ELLIOTT, J. D. Biographical Notice; by Jarvis. 1835 .....C 256
ELLIOTT, R. S. Notes taken in Sixty Years. 1883 .....C 2070
ELLIOTT, S., Eulogy on; by Cohen. 1867*C 1698
ELLIS, R. Memoir; ed. by A. B. Ellis. 1891 .....C10784
ELLIS, S. Faith and Righteousness; a Memorial, by Moor. 1887.....C 2175
ELLIS, W., 1794-1872. Life; by J. E. EllisC 2571
ELLIS, W., 1800-1881. Life; by Blyth..C10783
ELLISTON, R. W. Life; by Raymond.'57C 682
ELLSWORTH, E. E., Unveiling of Monument to, at Mechanicville, N. Y., 1874 .....C10774
ELLWOOD, T. Autobiography, with Supplement; by Wyeth. 1791.....C 2573
ELPHINSTONE, M. Life; by Colebrooke. 2v. 1884 .....C 2742
Life; by Cotton. 1892 .....C11567
Selections from Writings, with Memoir; by Forrest. 1884 .....C10762
ELSSLER, F. Letters and Journals. 1845.C17810
ELVEY, *Sir* G. J. Life and Reminiscences; by Lady Elvey. 1894 .....C17860
EMERSON, J. Life; by R. Emerson. 1834.C 1822
EMERSON, R. W., as a Minister; by Horton. 1882 .....*C 2291
At Home and Abroad; by Conway. 1882 .....C 1829
Character and Genius of; by Alcott. 1882 .....C 1828
Correspondence with Carlyle, 1834-72. 3v. .....C 2585
Genius and Character of. 1885....C 1830
His Ancestors; by Haskins. 1887.C 2176
in Concord; a Memoir, by E. W. Emerson. 1889 .....C 3717
Letters to a Friend, 1838-53; ed. by Norton. 1899 .....C17850
Life; by Cooke. 1882 .....C 1827
Life; by Garnett. 1888.....C 2345
Life; by Holmes. 1885.....C 1831
Memoir; by Cabot. 2v. 1887.....C 1811
Memoir; by O. W. Holmes. 1892.*P636,14
Philosopher and Poet; by Guernsey. 1881 .....C 1826
Remembrances of Emerson; by Albee. 1901 .....C17851
and J. STERLING. Correspondence, 1839-44; ed. by E. W. Emerson.'97C16907
EMIN PASHA. *See* Schnitzer, E.
EMMERICH, A. C. Life; by Ram. 1874.C 3299
EMMET, R. Life and Times; by Madden. 1868 .....C 706

EMMET, T. A. Memoir. 1868 .....C 706
EMMONS, N. Sermon on; by Williams. 1841 .....*C1696,2
EMORY, J. Life; by his Son. 1841....C 1823
ENGLISH, W. H. Life and Services; by Cole. 1880 .....C 2037
ENOCHS, W. H., Memorial Addresses on. 1895 .....C17540,4
ENTWISLE, J. Memoirs; by his Son. '48C 683
EOBANUS HESSUS, H. Leben; von Krause. 1879 .....D 4100
EON DE BEAUMONT, *Chevalier d'*. Strange Career; by Telfer. 1885.....C 3314
True Story of; by Vizetelly. 1895.C17864
EPINAY, *Mme. d'*. Dernières années de; par Perey et Maugras. 1883....C 6187
Jeunesse de; par Perey et Maugras. 1883 .....C 6186
Mémoires. 2v.....C 4806
ERASMUS, D. Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam; by Emerton. 1899.....C18423
Life; by Drummond. 2v. 1873....C 1083
Life; tr. by Jepp. 1890.....C10785
Life; by Jortin. 3v. 1808.....C 3301
Life and Letters; by J. A. Froude. 1894 .....C10776
ERICSSON, J. Life; by W. C. Church. 2v. 1890 .....C10786
ERNEST II., *Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha*. Aus meinem Leben. 3v. 1888-93.D 6035
Leben; von Ohorn. 1894 .....D13605
Memoirs, 1818-70. 4v.....C 3509
ERNEST, *King of Hanover*. Reminiscences of the Court of; by Wilkinson. 2v. 1886 .....C 3323
ERSKINE, H., and his Kinsfolk; by Ferguson. 1882 .....C 2682
ERSKINE, T., *of Linlathen*. Letters; ed. by Hanna. 1877 .....C 2591
ESPINASSE, F. Literary Recollections, 1893 .....C10280
ESSEX, A. C., *Earl of*, Vindication of; by Braddon. 1690 .....*A 3126
ESSEX, G. DE M., *Earl of*. A Study of the Anarchy; by Round. 1892...C11307
ESSEX, R. D., *2d Earl of*. Character of; by Wotton. 1814 .....C10133
Essex and Bacon; by Abbott. 1877.C 2462
ESSEX. T. C., *Earl of*. Character and Times of; by Galton. 1887.....C 3192
ETTY, W. Life; by Gilchrist. 2v. 1855.C 3072
EUDES, J., *Father*, and his Foundations; by Montzey. 1874.....C 3300
EUGENE, *Prince of Savoy*. Life; by Malleson. 1888 .....C 3554
Leben; von Arneth. 3v. 1858....D 4060
Lebensgeschichte; von Aubriet. '34.D 6029
Memoirs; tr. by Mudford. 1811..C 3302
EUGÉNIE, *Empress of France*. Erinnerungen aus den Tuilerien; von Carette. 1890 .....D 5993
Eugenie, Keiserinde af Frankrige. Tschudi. 1889 .....C15135
Louis Napoleon and Mlle. de Montijo; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1897 .....C11369
My Mistress Eugénie; by Mme. Carette .....A 1677
Popular Sketch; by Tschudi. 1899.C17857
Secret of an Empire; by de Lano. 1894 .....C10778
Three Empresses; by Gearey. 1893.C16912
Three Empresses of France; by Guerber. 1901.....C16830
Vie; par de Lano. 1891 .....C12730
EULENSTEIN, C. Sketch of Life. 1833.C10772
EUSTACE, *Maj. Gen.*, Exiled from Great Britain by Duke of Portland. 1797C10788
EVANS, C., his Country and Times; by Hood. 1881 .....C 2688
EVANS, G. Memoir; by J. Evans. 1857.C 257
EVANS, M. A. *See* Cross, M. A.
EVARTS, J. Memoir; by Tracy. 1845.C 2098
EVELYN, J. Diary and Correspondence. 4v. 1872 .....I 3301
Memoirs of his Life and Writings. 2v. 1819 .....*P 82
EVERETT, E. Address on; by Dana. 1865C 258
Discourse in Memory of; by Osgood. 1865 .....*C1696,8
Memorial from City of Boston. 1865C 287
EVERTS, W. W. Life; by his Son. 1891..C10787
EWALD, J. Lefvnet. Jorgensen. 1888.C14706
Lefvnet. Hammerich. 1860.....C 7234
Lefvnet. Molbech. 1831 .....C 7400
EWING, T., Memorial of. 1873.....C 255
EXMOUTH, E. P., *Viscount*. Life; by Osler. 1835 .....C 2926
EYLAND, S. Evolution of a Life; Memoirs. 1884 .....C10789
FABER, F. W. Life; by Bowden. 1869.C 691
FABERT, A. DE. Life and Times; by Hooper. 1892 .....C10827
FAIRBAIRN, *Sir* W. Life; by Pole. 1877C 2590
FAIRCHILD, J. H. Incidents in Life of. '57C 1847

FAIRFAX, R., *Admiral.* Life; by Markham. 1885 .....C 2864
FAIRFAX, T., *Lord.* Life; by Markham. 1870 .....C 693
FAIRFIELD, S. L. Life; by J. Fairfield. 1847 .....C 281
FALLETTI, G., *Marchesa di Barolo.* Life; by Pellico. 1866 .....C 3322
FALLON, *Mother* M. X. A Nun, her Friends and her Order; by Hinkson. 1891 .....C10813
FALLOUX, A. F. P., *Comte de.* Memoirs; by Pitman. 2v. 1888 .....C10814
FANE, J. C. H. Memoir; by Lytton....C 692
FANSHAWE, *Lady* A. H. Memoirs; written by herself . 1830 .....C10822
FARADAY, M. Life; by Gladstone. 1872.C 694
Life and Letters; by Jones. 2v. 1870.C 690
Life and Work; by Thompson. 1898C17881
FARÉ, C. A. Lettres d'un Officier, 1803-1814 .....C12384
FAREL, G. Life; by Bevan.....C 2615
FARMER, J., Memorial of; by Le Bosquet. 1884 .....C 1833
FARNÈSE, C. *See* Thérèse Marguerite de l'Incarnation.
FARR, E. W., Memorial Addresses on. 1881 .....C 1834
FARRAGUT. D. G., *Admiral.* Life; by Barnes. 1899 .....C17322
Life; by his Son. 1879 .....C 1842
Life; by Mahan. 1892 .....C10815
FARRAR, Mrs. E. W. R. Recollections of Seventy Years. 1866 .....C 709
FAURE, F. F. Félix Faure intime; par Bluysen. 1898 .....C 5314
FAVRE, J. G. C. Vie; par Benoit-Lévy.C 5169
FAVRE, P., *Blessed.* Life; by Boero. '73C 3321
FAWCETT, H. Life; by Stephen. 1886...C 2722
FECHTER, C. A. Life; by Field. 1882..C 1849
FEILD, E. Life and Episcopate; by Tucker. 1876 .....C 2738
FÉNELON, F. DE., Biographical Sketch of; by Lear. 1877 .....C 3331
Histoire de; par Roy. 1883.....C 6532
Leben; von Ramsay. 1826.....D 6067
Life; by Bausset. 2v. 1810.....C 3330
Life; by Butler. 1810 .....C 1101
FENNELL, J. Apology for Life. 1814..C10829
FERDINAND V., *King of Castile.* History; by Prescott. 3v. 1873 .....A 1801
FERGUSON, J. Life; by Henderson. 1867.C 695
FERGUSON, R., the Plotter; or, Rye-House Conspiracy; by J. Ferguson. 1887.C 1033
FERRAR, N., his Household and Friends; by Carter. 1892 .....C10831
FERRY, O. S., Memorial Addresses on. 1876 .....C17540,12
FERSEN, J. A., *Count.* A Friend of the Queen (Marie Antoinette); by Gaulot. 1893 .....C10838
FESCH, J. Le Cardinal Fesch; par Lyonnet. 2v. 1841 .....CC 257
FESSENDEN, W. P., Memorial Addresses on. 1870 .....C 1841
FEUERBACH, L. A. Leben; von Bolin. 1891 .....D 5997
FICHTE, J. G.; by Adamson. 1881.....L 2124
Leben und Briefwechsel; von I. H. Fichte. 2v. 1862 .....D 4074
FIELD, C. W. Life and Work, 1819-92; ed. by Judson. 1896 .....C10800
Proceedings at Banquet in Honour of. 1868 .....C 3905
FIELD, E. An Auto-Analysis. 1896....C17893
Eugene Field in his Home; by Below. 1898 .....C17894
The Eugene Field I knew; by F. Wilson. 1898 .....C17895
FIELD, E. W. Memorial Sketch; by Sadler. 1872 .....C 703
FIELD, KATE. After her Death, Story of a Summer; by Whiting. 1897 ..L 5497
Life; by Whiting. 1899 .....C17892
FIELD, S. J. Reminiscences of Early Days in California; by Gorham. 1893.C10836
FIELDING, H. Life; by Dobson. 1883..C 1515
Life; by Lawrence. 1855 .....C10812
FIELDS, J. T., Biographical Notes and Personal Sketches of .....C 1845
FILLANS, J. Memoir; by Paterson. '54*P 1623
FILLMORE, M. Biography. 1856 .....C10837
Life; by Stoddard. 1888 .....C 2334
Life and Services; by Barre. 1856.C 1844
Life and Times; by Irelan. 1888.B858,13
FILSON, J. Life and Writings; by Durrett. 1884 .....*V1405,1
FINATI, G. Life and Adventures; ed. by Bankes. 2v. 1830 .....C 3337
FINCH, F. O. Memorials; by Mrs. E. Finch. 1865 .....C10833
FINLEY, J. B. Autobiography. 1853..C 269
FINLEY, R. Biography; by Brown. 1857.C 2157
FINNEY, C. G. Life; by Wright. 1891...C10804
Memoirs. 1876 .....C 279

FIRMAN, G. Memoir; by Dean. 1866..*C 139
FIRTH, F. R., Memoir of. 1874.....C 290
FISHER, A. M., Eulogy on; by Kingsley. 1822 .....*C 1875
FISHER, S. S., Biography of. 1874.....C 273
FISK, C. B. Life; by Hopkins. 1888..C 2378
FISK, J., *Jr.*, Life of. 1872.....*C 1875
FISK, W. Life; by Holdich. 1842....C 1839
Life; by Prentice. 1890 .....C10801
FISKE, N. W. Memoir of; by Humphrey. 1850 .....C 1965
FITCH, J. Life; by Westcott. 1857....C 274
Life; by Whittlesey. 1847 .....C75,16
FITCH, R., England's Pioneer to India and Burma; by Ryley. 1899....C17888
FITHIAN, P. V. Journal and Letters, 1767-74. 1900 .....C17943
FITTON, A. and M. Gossip from a Muniment Room; Lives, by Newdegate. 1898 .....C16832
FITZBALL, E. Thirty-five Years of a Dramatic Author's Life. 2v. 1859..C 2712
FITZGERALD, *Lord* E. Life and Death; by Moore. 1875 .....C 2601
FITZGERALD, E. Letters; ed. by Wright. 2v. 1894 .....C10811
Letters and Literary Remains; ed. by Wright. 3v. 1889 .....C 3990
Letters to Fanny Kemble, 1871-83; ed. by Wright. 1895 .....C17900
Life; by Glyde. 1900 .....C17901
FITZGIBBON, J. A Veteran of 1812; by M. A. Fitzgibbon. 1894 .....C10806
FITZHERBERT, Mrs. M. A. S. Memoirs; by Langdale. 1856 .....C 704
FITZPATRICK, J. B. In Memoriam. 1866..C 277
FITZSIMON, H. Letter and Diary; by Hogan. 1881 .....C 2602
FITZSIMONS, T. Pennsylvania's Catholic Signer of the Constitution; by Griffin. 1887 .....*C1696,6
FLANDRIN, J. H. Life; by Lear. 1875.C 3334
FLAUBERT, G., as seen in his Works; by Tarver. 1895 .....C10807
Correspondance, 1830-80. 4v.....C 4872
Lettres à George Sand. 1884.....C 4948
FLETCHER, A., *of Saltoun.* Life; by Omond. 1897 .....C17903
FLETCHER, E. Memorials of; by Salmond. 1885 .....C 1962
FLETCHER, Mrs. E. D. Autobiography.'76C 708
The same. 1883 .....C 2613
FLETCHER, J. W. *See* La Fléchère, J. G. de.
FLEURY, A. J. B. Mémoires. 6v. 1836-8.C12366
FLIPPER, H. O. The Colored Cadet at West Point; Autobiography. 1878C 1843
FLOOD, H. Life and Correspondence; by W. Flood. 1838 .....C 2634
FONBLANQUE, A. Life; by E. B. de Fonblanque. 1874 .....C 702
FONTAINE, J. Autobiography; ed. by Maury. 1874 .....C 1094
FOOTE, A. H. Life; by Hoppin. 1874.C 268
FOOTE, S. Biography; ed. by Forster. '60C 57
Memoirs; by Cooke. 3v. 1805....C 2611
FORBES, A. Memories and Studies of War and Peace. 1895 .....C17904
FORBES, D. Life; by Burton. 1847....C 822
FORBES, E. Memoir; by Wilson and Geikie. 1861 .....C10825
FORBES, J. D. Life and Letters; by Sharp and others. 1873 .....C 707
FORBES, J. M. Letters and Recollections; ed. by Hughes. 2v. 1899.....C17909
FORBES, R. B. Personal Reminiscences. 1878 .....C 1846
FORBES, *Sir* W. Memoirs of a Banking-House. 1860 .....C 698
Foreign Courts and Foreign Homes; by A. M. F. 1898 .....C17890
FORREST, E. Life; by Alger. 2v. 1877...C 280
Life; by Barrett. 1881 .....C 289
Life; by Rees. 1874 .....C 259
FORREST, *Gen.* N. B. Life; by Wyeth. 1899 .....C17914
FORSTER, W. Memoirs; by Seebohm. 2v. 1865 .....C 697
FORTUNY, M. Life; by Davillier. 1885.C 3333
FOSTER, C. H., the Salem Seer. Reminiscences; by Bartlett. 1891 .....C10818
FOSTER, J. Life and Thoughts; by Everts. 1883 .....C 2685
Life and Correspondence. 2v. 1866I 3017
FOSTER, S. C. Biography, Songs and Musical Compositions. 1896...*V 2475
FOTHERGILL, S. Life and Gospel Labours; by Crosfield. 1843 .....C10826
FOUCHÉ, J., *duc d'Otrante.* Memoirs. 2v. 1825 .....C 1093
FOUQUET, N., *Marquis de Belle-Isle.* Mémoires sur; par Chéruel. 2v. '62.C12139
Vie; par Lair. 2v. 1890 .....C12684
FOX, C. Memories of Old Friends. 1882C 2608
The same. 1882 .....G 969

Fox, C. J. Characters of; by Parr. 2v. 1809 .....C 2666
Correspondence with G. Wakefield. 1813 .....C 3123
History of; by Trevelyan. 1880...C 2605
Latter Years; by Trotter. 1811....C10832
Memoirs and Correspondence. 4v. 1853 .....C 705
Fox, G., and the Early Quakers; by Bickley. 1884 .....C10824
Autobiography, from his Journal; ed. by Newman. 1886 .....C10823
Journal; ed. by Armistead. 2v. '53M 1502
Life; by Hodgkin. 1896.....C17905
Life; by Janney. 1885 .....C10835
Life; by Tallack. 1868 .....C 2603
Life and Writings of. 1884 .....C 2612
Memoirs of. 1867 .....C 700
Popular Life; by Marsh. 1847....C 2604
Frampton, M. Journal, 1779-1846; ed. by Mundy. 1885 .....C10819
Francesca (da Rimini). *See* Malatesta, F.
Franceschi, P. di B. Piero della Francesca; by Waters. 1901 .....C18730
Francia (*Francesco Raibolini*). Life; by Cartwright. 1881 .....C 3646
Francis *of Assisi, Saint.* Life; ed. by Magliano. 1867 .....C 1262
Life; by Oliphant .....C 1102
Life; by Sabatier. 1894 .....C10839
The Mirror of Perfection; Life, by Brother Leo. 1899 .....C10798
Vie de; par Berthaumier. 1883..C12056
Francis de Sales, *Saint.* Life; by Lear. 1872 .....C 1271
Saint Francis of Sales; by Margerie. 1900 .....C18773
Saint François de Sales; par Strowski. 1898 .....C 6039
Vie; par Marsollier. 1883 .....C 5779
Francis Xavier, *Saint.* Apostle of the Indies; by McClean. 1895.....C19138
Life; by Barton and Maffei. 1872.C 1261
Life and Letters; by Coleridge. 2v. 1872 .....C 1258
Francis I., *King of France,* and his Times ;by Coignet. 1888.....C 3379
Les Amours de François I.; par Lescure. 1865.....C 5544
Court and Reign of; by Pardoe. 2v. 1849. .....A 1550
Études sur; par Paris. 2v. 1885...C 6126
Life; by Bacon. 2v. 1829.....C 3335
Francis, J. Publisher of the Athenæum; by J. C. Francis. 2v. 1888.....C 3840
Francis, J. W., *Jr.* Life and Character; by Tuckerman. 1855.....C 1851
Francis, *Sir* P. Memoirs; by Parkes and Merivale. 2v. 1867.....C 696
The Francis Letters; ed. by Francis and Keary. 2v. 1894 .....C17932
Francke, A. H., Leven; door Koch. 1857D 9441
Frankland, *Sir* C. H.; by Nason. '65..C 270
Franklin, B., as a Diplomatist, by Waller. 1879.....C 1852
as a Man of Letters; by McMaster. 1887 .....C 2265
Autobiography; ed. by Bigelow.'70.C 1835
Autobiography and Essays. 1864..C 260
Autobiography and Select Works. 1856 .....C 264
Autobiography and Works.....C 265
Autobiography with Essays. 2v. 1871 .....I 3718
Autobiography; with Public Life, by Weld. 1859 .....C 1836
before the Privy Council, 1774. 1860.C 1837
Eulogium; by Smith. 1792.....*L 116
in France; by Hale. 2v. 1887.....C 2110
Leben und Schriften; von Ruprecht. 1853 .....D 6032
Ein Lebensbild; von Venedey. 1865.D 4068
Life; by Abbott. 1876.....C 278
Life; ed. by Bigelow. 3v. 1875....C 267
Life; by Holley. 1848.....C 263
Life; by More. 1900 .....C16792
Life; by Morse. 1889.....C 3558
Life; by Sparks. 1844.....C 266
Life; by Tomkinson. 1885.....C 3101
Life; by Weems. 1873.....C 261
Life and Times; by Parton. 2v. 1864 .....C 262
The Many-Sided Franklin; by Ford. 1899 .....C17934
Mémoires. 2v. 1828.....C 4987
Mémoires; trad. par Laboulaye. 1884 .....C 4997
Mémoires de la Vie privée. 1791..C 4978
Memoirs; by W. T. Franklin. 1818.J59,1-2
Printer, Statesman, Philosopher and Citizen, 1706-90; by Robins. 1898.C17083
Private Correspondence. 1818.....J59,3-4
The True Benjamin Franklin; by Fisher. 1899.....C17933
True Story of; by Brooks. 1898..H 3271

FRANKLIN, B. Unveiling of Statue, Phila., June, 1899 .....C17935
Vie et Œuvres; tr. par Castéra. 2v. 1798 ....C 4979
FRANKLIN, *Sir* J. Life; by Beesly. '81..C 2606
Life; by Markham. 1890.....C10828
FRANKLIN, S. R. Memories of a Rear-Admiral in the Navy of the United States. 1898 .....C10799
FRASER, J., *Bishop*. Memoir; by Hughes. 1887 .....C 2902
FRASER, *Maj.* J. Manuscript of, 1696-1737; ed. by Fergusson. 1889.....C10820
FREDERICA Sophia Wilhelmina, *Margravine of Baireuth*. Memoirs; ed. by Howells. 2v. 1877 .....C 1665
Memoirs of. 1888 .....C 3972
and Voltaire; by Horn. 1888.....C 3349
FREDERICK I. (Barbarossa), *Emperor of Germany*. Leben; von Prutz.. 3v. 1871-4 .....D 6041
FREDERICK II., *Emperor of Germany*. Leben von 1218 bis 1233; von Winkelmann. 2v. 1889-97 .....D 6160
History of; by Oliphant. 2v. 1862.C 1091
FREDERICK III., *Emperor of Germany*. Biographical Sketch; by Rodd. '88.C 3344
The Crown Prince; a Diary. 1886.C10808
The Crown Prince and the German Imperial Crown; by Freytag. '90.C10809
l'Empereur; par Simon. 1888.....C 6684
Fatal Illness of; by Mackenzie. '88.N 541
Der Kronprinz und die deutsche Kaiserkrone; von Freytag. 1889...D 6151
Leben; von Hengst. 1883.....D 6031
Life; by Poschinger. 1901.....C17917
Tagebuch des Kronprinzen, 1831-1886 .....D 6012
Two Royal Lives; the Emperor and Empress; by Roberts. 1889.....C 3922
"Unser Fritz"; von Müller-Bohn..D 6156
FREDERICK II., *the Great, King of Prussia*. als Feldherr; von Bernhardi. 2v. 1881 .....D 4072
als Philosoph; von Zeller. 1886...D 6124
and Maria Theresa; by Broglie. 2v. 1883 .....C 3343
and the Seven Years' War; by Longman .....A 174
Anecdotes of; by Thiébault. 2v. '05.C10792
Court and Times; by Campbell. 4v. 1842 .....C 1103
et Louis XV; par Broglie. 2v. 1887.C12109
FREDERICK II., *the Great, King of Prussia*. Frédéric-le-Grand; par Thiébault. 5v. in 3. 1827.....C13241
Le grand Frédéric avant l'Avènement; par Lavisse. 1893 .....C12732
History of; by Abbott. 1871.....C 1092
History of; by Carlyle. 13v. in 7. 1858-65 .....G 72
Leben; von Carlyle. 6v. in 4. 1863-9.D 264
Leben; von Hahn. 1855 .....D 4071
Leben; von Preuss. 5v. in 4. 1832-4.D 6139
Life; by Brackenbury. 1884.....C 3342
Life; by Dover. 2v. 1868.....I 3679
Life; by Kugler. 1877.....C 3340
Life; by Yonge. 1858.....C 1660
Life and Reign; by Towers. 2v. 1788C10790
Rheinsburg; Memorials of Frederick the Great and Prince Henry of Prussia. 2v. 1880.....C 3341
Youth; by Lavisse. 1891.....C10791
FREDERICK CHARLES NICHOLAS, *Prince of Prussia*. Mit Prinz Friedrich Karl; von H. von Borcke. 1893.....D13513
FREDERICK FRANCIS *of Mecklenburg-Schwerin*. Leben; von Hirschfeld. 1891 .....D 5959
Leben; von Volz. 1893.....D13624
FREDERICK WILLIAM, *Elector of Brandenburg*. Leben; von Horn. 1814..D13625
FREDERICK WILLIAM I., *King of Prussia*. Leben; von Foerster. 3v. 1834-35.D13626
und Frederick II. of Prussia; von Cramer. 1829.....D12859
FREDERICK I., *King of Wuerttemberg*. Correspondenz mit Napoleon I.'89D 6153
FREEMAN, E. A. Life and Letters; by Stephens. 2v. 1895.....C10840
FREILIGRATH, H. F. Leben und Briefe; von Büchner. 2v. 1882.....D 4070
Leben und Dichtung; von Hektor. 1868 .....D 6033
FRELINGHUYSEN, T. Memoir of; by Chambers. 1863.....C 1840
FREMONT, Mrs. J. B. Souvenirs of my Time. 1887.....C 2085
FREMONT, J. C. Life; by Schmucker. 1856.....C 272
Life; by Upham.....C 271
Life and Services of; by Bigelow. 1856 .....C 1848
Memoirs of my Life. 1887.....*V 813
FRERE, *Sir* H. B. E. Life; by Martineau. 2v. 1895.....C18500

FRERE, J. H. Memoirs; by W. E. and B. Frere. 1872.....J120,1
FREYTAG, G. Leben; von Alberti. '85...D 6129
Reminiscences of my Life. 1890...C10830
FRITCHIE, BARBARA, a Study; by Dall. 1892.....C10817
FRITH, W. P. My Autobiography and Reminiscences. 2v. 1888.....C 2999
FROBISHER. *Sir* M. Life; by Jones. '78..C 2607
FROEBEL, F. Autobiography; tr. by Michaelis and Moore. 1889.....C10810
and Education by Self-Activity; by Bowen. 1893.....C10444
Erinnerung an; von Hoffmann.'52.D 6030
Leben; von Hanschmann. 1874...D 5952
Ein Lebenslauf; Erinnerungen. 2v.D 5929
Reminiscences of; by Bülow. 1882.C 3332
Sein Leben; von Goldammer...1880D 4073
FROISSART, J. Life; by Darmesteter. 1895C17921
Memoirs; by Sainte-Palaye. 1801...C 3345
FROMENTIN, E., Painter and Writer; by Gonse. 1883.....C 3346
FROST, T. Forty Years' Recollections. 1880.....C 2687
Reminiscences of a Country Journalist. 1886.....C 2920
FROTHINGHAM, N. L. Boston Unitarianism, 1820-50; Life and Work of, by O. B. Frothingham. 1890...M 3576
Memoirs; by Hedge. 1870.....*C1696,4
FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Recollections and Impressions, 1822-90.....C10821
FRY, Mrs. E. G. Life; by Ashby. '92..C17926
Life; by Pitman. 1884.....C 2696
Memoirs, Journal and Letters. 2v. 1848.....C 2610
FRY, Joseph. Life; by Walker. 1877..C 1832
FRY, Joshua. Memoir of; by Slaughter. 1880.....C17929
FUESSLI, J H. Life and Writings; by Knowles. 3v. 1831.....C 2609
FULLER, A. B. Life Sketch; by R. F. Fuller. 1864.....C 1850
FULLER, Margaret. *See* Ossoli, M. F.
FULLER, T. Life; by J. E. Bailey. 1874.C10834
Life and Genius; by Rogers. 1856..C 701
The same.....I4000.15
Life, Times and Writings of; by M. Fuller. 2v. 1886.....C 3506
FULLER, W., *Impostor*, Life and Unaccountable Actions of. 1717.....C 2932
FULLERTON, *Lady* G. Life; by Craven. 1888.....C 3833
FULTON, R. Life; by Colden. 1817.....C 276
Life; by Knox. 1886.....C 2038
Life; by Reigart. 1856.....C 275
Life; by Renwick. 1873.....C75.10
Life, and Results; by Thurston. '91.C10462
GAINSBOROUGH, T. Life; by Arnold. '81.C 2620
Life; by Fulcher. 1856.....C 2621
GALIANI, F., *Abbe*. Lettres à Mme. d'Épinay. 2v. 1882.....C 5041
GALILEI, GALILEO, and his Judges; by Prosser. 1889.....C10848
and the Inquisition; by Madden. 1863.....C 1250
and the Roman Curia; by Gebler. 1879.....C 3355
Life; by Bethune. 1833.....C 12
Private Life of. 1870.....C 3356
und die römische Curie; von Gebler. 1876.....D 4067
Vita. Favaro. 2v. 1883.....C 9281
GALLATIN, A. A.A.; by Stevens. 1884...C 1861
Life; by Adams. 1879.....C 3353
GALLAUDET, T. H. Life; by E. M. Gallaudet. 1888.....C 2320
Tribute to; by Barnard. 1852.....C 284
GALLENGA, A. C. N. Episodes of my Second Life. 1885.....C 3352
GALT, J., Literary Life of. 1834.....E1120,1
GAMA, Vasco da. Voyages; by Towle. 1879.....C1610,1
GAMBETTA, L. Le grand Patriote; par Deschaumes. 1888.....C12292
Léon Gambetta; Lettre d'un Corse. 1883.....C 6214
sa Vie, ses Idées politiques; par Neucastel. 1885.....C 6021
GAMBIER, J., *Baron*. Memorials; ed. by Chatterton. 2v. 1861.....C10853
GAMBLE, J. R., Memorial Addresses on. 1893.....C17540.5
GAMBOLD, J., Life and Labors of. 1865..C 716
Memoir; by Tyerman. 1873.....C 142
GANNETT, *Mrs*. D. S. Life; by Mann. 1866.....*C 2201
GANNETT, E. S. Memoir, 1824-71; by W. C. Gannett. 1875.....C 1865
GARDINER, J., *Col*. Sketch of. 1875..*C1697,4
GARDINER, L. Papers and Biography of, 1599-1663; by C. C. Gardiner. 1883.....C17974
GARDNER, A. Soldier and Traveller; Memoirs, by Pearse. 1898.....C17976

GARFIELD, J. A. Ancestry of; by Porter. 1881 .....*C1697,3
and Education; by Hinsdale. 1882..C 1857
Eulogy on; by Hoar. 1882.....*C1697,3
From Log Cabin to White House; comp. by McClure. 1881.....C 2373
In Memoriam; by Thomas. 1881.*C1697,3
Leben; von Thayer. 1882 .....D 4049
Life; by Bundy. 1881 .....C 1856
Life; by Conwell. 1881.....C 1858
Life; by Ridpath. 1881.....C 1983
Life; by Stoddard. 1889.....C10137
Life and Public Services; by Brown. 1881 .....C 1853
Life and Public Services; by McCabe. 1881.....C 1855
Life and Public Services; by Mason. 1881 .....C 1854
Maxims of.....*C1697,3
Memorial Address on; by Blaine. 1882 .....*C1697,3
Memorial Services, Highland Park, Sept. 26, 1881.....C10911
The Nation's Sorrow; by Smith. 1881 .....*C1697,3
Our Martyred President; a Sermon; by Horton. 1881.....*C 2291
Place in History; by Pedder. 1882. C 1859
Reminiscences of; by Fuller. 1887..C 2240
Sermon on; by Walker. 1881....*C1696,2
Words of; comp. by Balch. 1881...E 1845

GARIBALDI, G. and Italian Unity; by Chambers. 1864.....C 3351
at Home; by McGrigor. 1866.....C 1189
Autobiography. 3v. 1889.....C10843
Autobiography; ed. by Dumas. '60.C 3382
et la Situation de l'Italie; par Dudevant. 1860.....C 4475
Life; by Bent. 1882.....C 3350
Life and Times; by Young and Stevens. 1864 .....*V 510
Mémoires; trad. par Dumas. 1860.C 5050
Public and Private Life; by Melena. 1887 .....C 3383
Recollections of; by Schwarz. 1861.C 1183

GARLAND, A. H. Experience in the Supreme Court of the U. S. 1898..N 5184

GARNEAU, F. X. Vie et ses Œuvres; par Chauveau. 1883 .....C12254

GARRICK, D. Correspondence, and Memoir. 2v. 1831-2 .....*V 2055
Life; by Fitzgerald. 2v. 1868.....C 718
Life; by Knight. 1894 .....C10844

GARRICK, D. Life; by Murphy. 2v. 1801.C 2640
Memoirs; by Davies. 2v. 1780....C17980

GARRISON, W. L., the Abolitionist; by Grimke. 1891.....C10845
and Times; by Johnson. 1881.....C 1860
the Moral Crusader; Biographical Essay; by Smith. 1892.....C10846
Story of his Life, 1805-79, told by his Children. 4v. 1885-9.....C 1880

GASPARIN, A. de. Life; by Borel. 1879..C 3354

GASS, P. Life and Times; by Jacob. 1859 .....C 1979

GAUTIER, T. Entretiens, Souvenirs, etc.; par Bergerat. 1879.....C12064
L'Impeccable; par Nicolardot. '83..C 6025
Life; by Du Camp. 1893.....C10908

GAVARD, C. A Diplomat in London, 1871-1877. 1897.....C10883

GAVAZZI, A. Life and Lectures. 1853...C 1249

GAY, E. J. Memorial Addresses on. 1891C10902

GAY, G. H. Memoir; by Bradlee. 1879.*C1696,1

GEIGER, L. Zur Erinnerung an; von Baerwald. 1871.....D 6071

GELÉE, C. (Claude Lorrain) Biography; by Sweetser. 1878.....C 1683
Life; by Dullea. 1887.....C 3185

GELLERT, C. F. Levensbeeld; door Bange. 1870 .....D 9099

GENAST, E. Tagebuch. 4v. in 2. 1862.D 4079

GENGHIS KHAN. *See* Jenghiz, Khan.

GENLIS, *Countess of.* Memoirs. 8v. in 4. 1825-6.....C 1105

GEORGE II., *King of England.* Memoirs; by Hervey. 3v. 1884.....C 2677

GEORGE III., *King of England.* Court and Family; by Galt. 2v. 1824.....C10876
Correspondence with Lord North; ed. by Donne. 2v. 1867.....C 2625
Life; by Holt. 2v. 1820.....C10877
Life and Reign; by Jesse. 3v. 1867.A 521
Memoirs; by Huish. 1821.....*V 24
Reign of; by Green. 1822.....A 3123

GEORGE IV., *King of England.* Coronation of; by Huish. 1821.....A 3289
Diary of the Times of; by Bury. 4v. 1838-9 .....C 2626
Florizel's Folly; by Ashton. 1899.A 3486
Life; by Croly. 1871.....I 3661
Life; by Fitzgerald. 2v. 1881.....C 714
Life and Reign; by Lloyd. 1830...C10878
Memoirs; by Huish. 2v. 1830.....C 713

GEORGE. *Prince of Anhalt.* Levensschets; door Camerarius. 1854.....D 9161

GEORGE, H. Life; by his Son. 1900....C17986
GERARD, *Father* J. Life; by Morris. '81.C 2622
GERLACH, L. v. Denkwürdigkeiten. 2v. 1891-2 .....D 5939
GERMAN, *Saint., Bishop.* Life. 1846...C 3357
GEROK, K. Ein Lebensbild; von G. Gerok. 1892 .....D13642
GERRY, E. Life; by Austin. 2v. 1828-9.C 285
GERVINUS, G. G. Leben; von Gosche. 1871 .....D 4075
GHIBERTI, L. Life; by Baxter. 1882...C 3371
GIBBON, E. Autobiography; ed, by Howells. 1877.....C 1668
Autobiography and Correspondence. 1869 .....C 717
Letters. 1814 .....J 67,2
Life; by Milman. 1839 .....C 719
Life; by Morison. 1878 .....C 1486
GIBBONS, Mrs. A. H. Life; ed. by Emerson. 2v. 1897.....C18019
GIBSON, J. Life; by Eastlake. 1870....C 720
GIDDINGS, J. R. Life; by Julian. 1892.C10847
Sketch; by Buell. 1882.....C 1866
GILBERT, Mrs. A. H. Stage Reminiscences; ed. by Martin. 1901.....C18021
GILBERT, Mrs. A. T. Autobiography and other Memorials; ed. by J. Gilbert. 2v. 1874.....C 3838
GILBERT, E. M. M., and her Work for the Blind; by Martin. 1891.....*C18022
The same. 1887.....C 3079
GILCHRIST, Mrs. A. B. Life and Writings; by H. H. Gilchrist. 1887...C10854
GILFILLAN, G. History of a Man. 1856...C 2947
GILLESPIE, Mrs. E. D. A Book of Remembrance. 1901.....C17990
GILLESPIE, *Sir* R. R. Memoir; by Thorn. 1816 .....C10891
GILLIES, R. P. Memoirs of a Literary Veteran. 3v. 1851.....C 2624
GIOTTO, A. Life; by Quilter. 1881.....C 3372
GIRARD, S., and Girard College; by Arey. 1866 .....C 282
Biography, with his Will; by Simpson. 1832.....C10860
Life and Character; by Ingram. '84.C10861
Life and Will of. 1832.....C 283
GIUSTI, G., and his Times; by Horner. 1864 .....C 1104
GLADSTONE, W. E., and his Contemporaries, 1830-86; by Archer. 4v..A 3218
Apology for Life of. 1885.....C 2858
GLADSTONE, W. E. Biographical Study; by Gunsaulus. 1898.....C18069
Biography, 1809-81; by Emerson..C 2628
Characteristics as Man and Statesman; by Bryce. 1898.....C10871
Early Public Life; by Robbins. '94.C10867
Gladstone, the Man; by Williamson. 1898 .....C10874
Life; by McCarthy. 1897.....C10870
Life; by Reid. 2v. 1899.....C18070
Life; by Russell. 1891.....C10866
Life; by Smith. 1880.....C 2627
Monograph; by Hamilton. 1898...C18068
People's Life of. 1895.....C10868
A Study; by Jennings. 1887.....C10865
A Study from Life; by Lucy. 1895.C10869
Talks with Mr. Gladstone (1856-70, 1891-96); by Tollemache.....C10873
GLAREANUS, H. L. *See* Loriti, H.
GLOVER, J. Memoir; by Upham. 1863.*C 1698
GLOVER, W. Memoirs of a Cambridge Chorister. 2v. 1885 .....C 2876
Reminiscences of Half a Century. 1889 .....C10872
GLUCK, C. W. von. Leben und Werke; von Reissmann. 1882.....D 4171
und die Oper; von Marx. 2v. 1862-3D 4077
GNEISENAU, A. N., *Count.* Leben; von Pertz und Delbrück. 5v. 1864-80.D 4040
GODDARD, D. A. Memoir; by Smith. '82.*C1696,4
GODFREY OF BOUILLON. Godefroi de Bouillon; par Brun-Lavainne. 1875 ..C12350
Vie; par Collin de Plancy. 1842...C12562
GODOLPHIN, Mrs. M. B. Life; by Evelyn. 1847 .....C 710
GODOLPHIN, S., *Earl of.* Life; by Elliott. 1888 .....C 3116
GODWIN, Mrs. M. Letters to Imlay. '79.C 1032
Life; by Pennell. 1884.....C 3153
GODWIN, W., his Friends and Contemporaries; by Paul. 2v. 1876.....C 2630
GOENS, R. M. van. Leven; door Ten Brink .....D 9817
GOETHE, J. W. von. Abhandlungen über; von Düntzer. 1885.....D 6040
Der Alte von Weimar, 1808-22; von Baumgartner. 1886 .....D 6080
and Mendelssohn; by K. Mendelssohn. 1872 .....C 1090
and Schiller; by Boyesen. 1879....C 3358
Autobiography. 1872 .....I3025,1-2
Biographie; von Prutz.....D 4087
Briefe an Merck. 1835-8.....D 6065

GOETHE, J. W. von. Briefe an Sophie von La Roche und Bettina Brentano; her. von Loeper. 1879 .....D 4086
Briefwechsel mit einem Kinde. 1849 D 6046
Briefwechsel mit Schiller. 1881..D 6087
Briefwechsel mit Zelter. 6v. 1833-1834 .....D 6045
Characteristics of; tr. by Austin. 3v. 1833 .....C 3368
Conversations with Eckermann. '74 I 3025,6
Correspondence with a Child. 1859. C 1111
Correspondence with Carlyle. 1887. C 3375
Correspondence with Schiller, 1794-1805. 2v. 1877-9 .....I 2998
Early and Miscellaneous Letters. '84 I 2968
Gedanken über; von Hehn. 1895..D 13638
Gespräche mit; von Eckermann. 3v. 1883 .....D 6037
The same. 1885 .....D 4088
Goethe-Feier der deutschen von Chicago. 1899 .....D 13634
Goethestudien; von Düntzer. 1861. D 268
in Hauptzügen seines Lebens; von Schöll. 1882 .....D 4081
in Wetzlar; von Herbst. 1881....D 4082
Jugend; von Scherr. 1874.....D 4085
Leben; von Düntzer. 1880 .....D 4054
Leben; von Heinemann. 2v. 1895. D 13639
Leben; von Lewes. 2v. 1883.....D 4053
Leben; von Schäfer. 2v. 1858...D 4089
Leben; von Viehoff. 4v. in 2. 1864. D 6044
Leben und Werke; von Baumgartner. 3v. in 2. 1885-6 .....D 4048
Leben und Werke; von Bielschowsky, v. 1. 1896 .....D 13635
Leben und Werke; von Wolff. 1895 D 13640
Letters to Leipzig Friends. 1866..C 3360
Letters to Zelter. 1887 .....I 2925
Liebesbriefe an Frau von Stein, 1776-1789. 1886 .....D 6038
Life; by Düntzer. 1884 .....C 3370
Life; by Hayward. 1878 .....J 2242
Life; by Lewes. 1864 .....C 3359
The same; abridged. 1873....C 1109
Life; by Sime. 1888 .....C 3739
Life and Genius; ed. by Sanborn. 1886 .....C 3374
Life and Times; by Grimm. 1880. C 3366
Life and Works; by Calvert. 1872. C 1107
Life and Writings; by Browning. '92 C 10881
Sein musikalisches Leben; von Hiller. 1883 .....D 4108
und Karl August; von Düntzer. '88 D 6039

GOETHE, J. W. von, und Schiller; von Kueschke. 1858 .....D 267
und seine Werke; von Rosenkranz. 1856 .....D 4090
Ungedrucktes aus dem Goethe-Kreise; her. von Müller. 1896..D 13636
Vorlesungen über; von Grimm. 2v. 1877 .....D 4091
Wisdom of; by Blackie. 1883.....C 3369
GOETHE, K. E. T. (Goethe's Mother). Correspondence. 1880 .....C 3367
Leben; von Heinemann. 1893.....D 13641
GOLDONI, C. Life; by Copping. 1859..C 1045
Memoirs; ed. by Howells. 1877..C 1667
GOLDSCHMIDT (*Jenny Lind*), in America; by Rosenberg. 1851 .....C 3384
Life, Struggles and Triumphs; by Rosenberg. 1850 .....C 3596
Memoir, 1820-51; by Holland and Rockstro. 2v. 1891 .....C 10849
Memoranda of Life; by Willis. 1851 C 18023
GOLDSCHMIDT, M. A. Livs Erindringer. 1877 .....C 7199
GOLDSMID, *Sir* F. H. Memoir; by Marks and Löwy. 1870 .....C 2631
GOLDSMITH, O. Leben und Werke; von Karsten. 1873 .....D 6074
Life; by Black. 1879 .....C 1489
Life; by Dobson. 1888 .....C 3728
Life; by Forster. 1873 .....G 748
The same. 1878 .....C 729
Life; by Irving. 1873 .....J 136
The same. 2v. 1868 .....I 3732
Life; by Prior. 2v. 1837 .....C 728
Memoir; by Dobson. 1899 .....C 18056
Same as Life; by Dobson.
GOMM, *Sir* W. M. Letters and Journals, 1799-1815. 1881 .....C 10850
GONCOURT, E. and J. de. Lives; by Belloc and Shedlock. 2v. 1895 ...C 10905
GONTAUT, *Duchesse* DE. Memoirs; tr. by Davis. 2v. 1894 .....C 10898
GONTAUT-BIRON, A. A. E. DE. Mission to Berlin, 1871-77; by Duc de Broglie. 1896 .....C 18028
GOOCH, *Sir* D., Diaries of. 1892.....C 10910
GOOD, J. M. Memoirs; by Gregory. 1829. C 2027
GOODELL, C. L. Life; by Currier. 1887..C 2319
GOODELL, W. Forty Years in the Turkish Empire; or, Memoirs, by Prime. 1876 .....C 305
GOODENOUGH, J. G. Journal. 1876....C 715
GOODRICH, S. G. Recollections. 2v. 1856. C 307

GOODWIN, T. Sketches and Impressions; ed. by Mason. 1887 .....C 2099
GORANI, J. Vie; par Marc-Monnier. 1884C 5875
GORDON, *Rev.* A. J. Biography, with Letters; by E. B. Gordon. 1896....C10886
GORDON, *Gen.* C. G. Diary of Exploits in China. 1885 .....C 2958
Events in Life; by Gordon. 1886..C 2959
General Gordon, the Christian Hero. 1885 .....C 2720
Journals at Kartoum. 1885 .....C 2692
The same .....G 1097
Letters to his Sister. 1888.....C 3088
Life; by Boulger. 2v. 1896.....C18025
Life; by Butler. 1889 .....C 3527
Life; by Forbes. 1884 .....C 2690
Story of; by Hake. 1884 .....C 2691
GORDON, G. M., Missionary of the Punjab. Life and Work; by Lewis. '89C10887
GORDON, P. L. Personal Memoirs. 2v. '30C10888
GOREH, *Father.* Life; by Gardner. 1900.C18027
GORTCHAKOF, A., *Prince;* by Klaczko.'76C 1436
GORTON, S. Life; by Mackie. 1848....C 75,15
GOTTSCHALK, L. M. Life and Letters; by Hensel. 1870 .....C10841
Notes of a Pianist. 1881 .....C 1870
GOTTSCHED, J. C., und seine Zeit; von Danzel. 1885 .....D 4044
GOUGH, J. B. Autobiography, 1845....C 291
Autobiography and Recollections. 1871 .....C 292
Sunlight and Shadow; my Life-Work. 1887 .....C10885
GOULD, Mrs. E. B. Memoirs; by Bacon. 1879 .....C 306
GOUNOD, C. F. Life and Works; by De Bovet. 1891 .....C10889
Memoirs of an Artist; an Autobiography. 1895 .....C18030
GOWER, G. L., *Earl. See* Sutherland, *Earl of.*
GOWER, R., *Lord.* My Reminiscences. 2v. 1883 .....C 2695
GOZLAN, L. Scènes de la Vie littéraire, 1828-65; par Audebrand C11993
GOZZI, *Count* C. Memoirs; tr. by Symonds. 2v. 1890 .....*C10851
GRABBE, D. C. Leben und Charakter; von Ziegler. 1855 .....D 6069
GRADY, H. W. Life, Writings and Speeches; ed. by J. C. Harris. '90C10890
GRAHAM, Mrs. I. M. Life and Writings. 1816 .....C 724
GRAHAM, J. *See* Dundee, *Viscount.*
GRAHAM, J. *See* Montrose, *Marquis of.*
GRAMMONT, P., *Count.* Memoirs; by Hamilton. 1846 .....C 2673
The same; new ed. 2v. 1889.*C10892
GRANGER, J. Letters; ed. by Malcolm. 1805 .....C10893
GRANT, U. S. About Grant; by Swift. 1880 .....C 303
Address in Memory of; by Sherman. 1885 .....*C1696,8
Ancestry of; by Marshall. 1869...C16691
and his Campaigns; by Larke. 1864.C10894
and Period of National Preservation; by Church. 1897 .....C10862
Ancedotes about; by Ringwalt. 1886C 1877
as Soldier and Statesman; by Howland. 1868 .....C 1879
Boys' Life of General Grant; by Knox. 1895 .....C18001
Campaigning with Grant; by Porter. 1897 .....C18003
Campaigns of; by Coppée. 1866..C 298
Estimate of; by Arnold. 1887 ....C 1982
General Grant's Letters to a Friend (E. B. Washburne), 1861-80....C18004
In Memoriam; by Humphreys. '85*C1696,6
Life; by Dana and Wilson. 1868..C 302
Life; by Deming. 1868 .....C 1876
Life; by Headley. 1868 .....C 304
Life; by Stoddard. 1886 .....C 2241
Life; by Thayer. 1885 .....C 2196
Life; by Wilson. 1897 .....C18002
Life and Campaigns; by Wilson. 1868 .....*C1696,6
Life and Character; by Garland. '98C18005
Life and Deeds; by Burr. 1885 ...C 2184
Life and Public Services; by Balch. 1885 .....C 1981
Life and Public Services; by Phelps. 1872 .....C 1980
Memoiren. 2v. 1886 .....D 6077
Military History; by Badeau. 3v. 1868-81 .....C 300
Oration on Life and Services; by Collier. 1885 .....*C1696,8
Our Standard-Bearer; by Adams.'88C 2259
Personal History; by Richardson.'68C 296
Personal Memoirs. 2v. 1885-6 ...C 1878
Reception of, at Chicago, Nov., 1879 .....*C 1875
Stories, Sketches and Speeches of; ed. by McClure. 1879.....C 2371

GRANT, U. S., Tribute to. 1885.....*C1696,8
True Story of; by Brooks. 1897..H 3280
Ulysses S. Grant; by Wister. 1900.C17334
GRANVILLE, A. B. Autobiography. 2v. 1874 .....C 2632
GRANVILLE, H. E. C., *Countess.* Letters, 1810-45; ed. by her Son. 2v.. 1894.C10864
GRANVILLE, J. C., *Earl.* Political Biography, 1690-1763; by Ballantyne...C 3191
GRATTAN, H. Life; by Dunlop. 1889.C 3553
Memoirs of; by H. Grattan. 2v. 1839C 2633
Sketch of; by Lecky. 1872.....C 126
GRAY, A. Letters; ed. by J. L. Gray. 2v. 1894 .....C10856
GRAY, R., *Bishop.* Life; by C. Gray. 2v. 1876 .....C10855
GRAY, T. Correspondence with N. Nicholls; ed. by Mitford. 1843.....C 2757
Correspondence with W. Mason; ed. by Mitford. 1855 .....C 2623
Letters; ed. by Tovey. 1900.....I 2954
Life; by Gosse. 1882 .....C 1507
GRAYDON, A. Memoirs of a Life, 1811.C 1872
The same, 1822 .....C 2348
The same, 1846; ed. by Littell.C 308
GREELEY, H. Autobiography. 1872...C 310
the Editor; by Zabriskie. 1890...C10895
Letters and Reminiscences; ed. by Benton C10896
Life; by Ingersoll. 1873.....C 309
Life; by Parton. 1872 .....C 311
Life and Public Career; by Cornell. 1872 .....C 313
Monument unveiled, Dec., 1876..*C1696,1
GREEN, A. Life; ed. by Jones. .1849.....C 1873
GREEN, E. Diary and Biography. 1875..C 317
GREEN, J. H. Autobiography. 1840...C 316
GREEN, S. F. Life and Letters; comp. by Cutler. 1891 .....C18034
GREENE, N., *Gen.* Life; by F. V. Greene. 1893 .....C10907
Life; by G. W. Greene. 1846 ....C 75,20
The same. 3v.. 1867-71.....C 318
Life; by Simms. 1856.....C 314
Life and Correspondence; by Johnson. 1822 .....*V 2190
Memoirs; by Caldwell. 1819.....C 1874
GREENE, W. P. Life; by Smith. 1865.C18036
GREENHALGE, F. T. Life and Work; by Nesmith. 1897 .....C18041
GREENOUGH, H. Letters to his Brother. 1887 .....C 2203
Memorial; by Tuckerman. 1853..C 319
GREGG, W. P., 40th Anniversary as Clerk of Boston Common Council.1882*C 1910
GREGORY I., *the Great, Pope,* and his Relations with Gaul; by Kellett. '89.A 355,2
GREGORY VII., *Pope.* Leben; von Martens. 1894 .....D13647
Life; by Villemain. 2v. 1874....C 1108
Life and Pontificate; by Bowden. 2v. 1840 .....C 1106
und sein Zeitalter; von Gfrörer. 8v. 1859-64 .....D 6036
GREGORY, *Saint, the Illuminator.* Life; by Malan. 1868 .....C 3373
GRELLET DU MABILLIER, E. DE. Memoirs; by Seebohm. 2v. 1862.....C 723
GRENVILLE, R. and G. Papers. 4v. 1852-3C 725
GRESHAM, *Sir* T. Life; by Burgon. 2v. 1839 .....C 2635
GREVILLE, C. C. F. Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-60. 3v..A 746
Journal of Reigns of George IV. and William IV. 2v. 1875.....A 513
The same abr.; by Stoddard..C 77,5
GREY, *2d Earl.* Correspondence with Princess Lieven, 1824-34. 2v. 1890C10857
GREY, *Sir* G. Life and Times; by Rees. 2v. 1892 .....C10903
GREY, *Lady* Jane, and her Times; by Laird. 1822 .....C10858
GRIFFIN, E. D. Memoir; by Nash. 1842.C 1864
Memoir; by Sprague. 1839 .....C 2000
GRIFFIN, G. Life; by his Brother. 1872.C 320
GRILLPARZER, F. Leben; von Mahrenholtz. 1890 .....D 5953
Lebensgeschichte; von Laube. 1884.D13645
und seine Werke; von Paoli. 1875.D 6073
GRIMALDI, J. Memoirs; by Dickens. '38C 1089
Life; by Miles. 1838 .....C 727
GRIMKÉ, S. and A. Lives; by Birney. 1885 .....C 1863
GRIMM, F. M. Homme de Lettres; par Scherer. 1887 .....C 6714
Memoirs from Correspondence, 1753-1790. 4v. 1815 .....C10904
GRIMM, J. and W. Leben und Wirken; von Denhard. 1860 .....D 6072
GRIMSTON, R. Life; by Gale. 1885....C 2629
GRINDAL, E. Life; by Strype. 1821..*P 130
GRISCELLI DE VEZZANI, J. F., *Baron da Rimini.* Memoirs. 1888 .....C 3378
GRISWOLD, R. W., Correspondence and other Papers of. 1898.....C18042

GRONOW, *Capt.* R. H. Recollections and Anecdotes. 1877 .....E 1137
Reminiscences and Recollections. 2v. 1892 .....C10899
Last Recollections; Fourth Series. 1886 .....E 1142
GROOT, H. DE. Life; by Butler. 1826..C 3365
Proceedings at Laying a Wreath on Tomb of, July 4, 1899.....C18043
GROSSETESTE, R. Life; by Perry. 1871.C 730
GROSSMITH, G. A Society Clown; Reminiscences. 1888 .....C 3904
GROTE, G. Life; by Mrs. H. Grote. 1873.C 726
GROTE, Mrs. H. L., Sketch of; by Lady Eastlake. 1880 .....C 2636
GROTIUS, H. *See* Groot, H. de.
GROUARD, F. Life and Adventures; by DeBarthe. 1894 .....C18044
GROVER, Z., In Memory of; by Alumnae Association of Dearborn Seminary. 1893 .....C10884
GRUNDY, F. H. Pictures of the Past. 1879C 2638
GUENTHER, J. C. Leben; von Roquette. 1860 .....D 4109
GUERBEL, L. G. T. W., *Comtesse de.* Biographical Sketch; by Gustafson. 1882 .....C 2410
GUÉRIN, E. DE. Journal; ed. by Trebutien. 1865 .....C 3361
The same. 2v. 1893 .....C10901
Journal et Fragments. 1874 .....C 5137
Letters. 1866 .....C 1113
Lettres. 1874 .....C 5138
GUÉRIN, G. M. DE. Journal; ed. by Trebutien. 1891 .....C10900
Journal. 1867 .....C 3362
Journal, Lettres, et Poëmes. 1872.C 5139
and E. de; by Parr. 1870.....C 1112
GUESCLIN, B. DU. *See* Du Guesclin, B.
GUICCIOLI, T. G., *Contessa.* Recollections of; by Smith. 1878 .....C 3242
GUIDO RENI. *See* Reni, Guido.
GUITEAU, C. J. Life and Trial; by Alexander. 1882 .....C 1869
History of the Trial of; by Hayes. 1882 .....C 1871
GUIZOT, F. P. G., dans sa Famille; par de Witt .....C 6993
Embassy to the Court of St. James's in 1840 .....A 661
Lettres. 1884 .....C 5101
Mémoires, 1807-1848. 8v. 1858-67.C 5156
Memoirs, 1807-1840. 4v. 1858-61..A 1543
GUIZOT, F. P. G. Memoirs of a Minister of State from 1840. 1864.....A 1539
Private Life; by deWitt. 1881....C 3364
GULICK, L. H. Life; by Jewett. 1895.C18050
GUNTON, W. Life; by Sunderland. 1878.C 711
GURNEY, E. P. Memoir and Correspondence; by Mott. 1884 .....C 1868
GURNEY, J. J. Memoirs; by Braithwaite. 2v. 1855 .....C 733
GURNEY, S. Memorials; by Geldart. 1847.C 2639
GUSTAVUS I. VASA, *King of Sweden.* History of. 1852.....C 3363
GUSTAVUS II. ADOLPHUS, *King of Sweden.* History; by Chapman. 1856.....C 3380
History; by Stevens. 1884 .....C 3381
Leben; von Droysen. 2v. 1869-70.D 4094
Life; by Dodge. 1895 .....C10915
Life; by Fletcher. 1890 .....C10875
Life; by Hollings. 1843.....I 3611
Life; by Yonge. 1858 .....C 1660
GUSTAVUS III., *King of Sweden;* and his Contemporaries; by Bain. 1894.C10914
Nachgelassene Schriften; von Geijer. 1843-6 .....D13646
GUTENBERG, J. Geschichte und Erdichtung; von van der Linde. 1878..D 4080
GUTHRIE, T. Life; by Kirton. 1885..C 3102
Autobiography and Memoir; ed. by D. K. and E. J. Guthrie. 2v. 1874-6C 731
GUTZKOW, K. F. Biographie; von Wurzbach. 1871 .....D4184,8
Rückblicke auf mein Leben. 1875.D 4093
GUYON, *Mme.* Autobiography. 1880..C18060
Life and Religious Experience; by Upham. 2v. 1860 .....C 1088
GUZMAN, A. E. DE., Life and Acts of. 1862 .....*I 2371
GWYNNE, Nell, Story of; by Cunningham. 1883 .....C 1035
HACKMAN, J. and M. REAY. Love-Letters, 1775-79; ed. by Burgess. '95.C10387
HADDOCK, G. C. Life; by F. C. Haddock. 1887 .....C10926
HADRIAN, *Emperor.* Kaiser Hadrian; von Gregorovius. 1884 .....D 4057
HAENDEL, G. F. Leben; von Chrysander. 2v. 1858 .....D 4095
Leben und Werke; von Reissmann. 1882 .....D 4172
Lectures on; by Ramsay. 1862....C 3409
Life; by Clarke. 1885 .....C 3106
Life; by Marshall. 1890 .....C18090
Life; by Rockstro. 1883.....C 3404

HAENDEL, G. F. Life; by Schölcher. C 1117
The same. 1857 ..... C 3403
Sa Vie, ses Travaux et son Temps; par David. 1884 ..... C 4769
HAFIZ RAHMAT, *Khan*. Life; by Mahomed Moost Ujab. 1831 .....*V 1285
HAGUE, W. Life Notes; or, Fifty Years' Outlook. 1888 ..... C 420
HAHN-HAHN, I., *Countess* von. Biographie; von Wurzbach. 1871....D4184,12
HALE, D. Memoir; by Thompson. 1850C 1916
HALE, J. P., Unveiling Statute of, 1892. C10919
HALE, *Sir* M. Memoirs; by Williams. '35C 2661
HALE, *Capt.* N. Life; by Lossing. 1886. C 2068
Life; by Stuart. 1856 ..... C 323
The Martyr Spy; by Brown. 1899. C18081
HALÉVY, L. Notes et Souvenirs, 1871-72. C12580
HALIBURTON, T. C. Haliburton; a Centenary Chaplet. 1897 ..... C18087
HALL, C. N. An Autobiography. 1899. C18100
HALL, *Rev.* R. Life; by Hood. 1881.. C 2643
HALL, S. C. Retrospect of a Long Life. 1883 ..... C 2659
HALLAHAN, M. M., Life of. 1869..... C 747
HALLECK, F. G. Life; by Wilson. 1869. C 322
Memorial of. 1877 ..... C 1888
HALLOCK, G. Memorial; by Carroll. 1866C 324
HALLOCK, J. Life; by Yale. 1828..... C 1919
HALS, F. Life; by Head. 1879..... C 3947
HAMANN, J. G. Leben und Schriften; von Poel. 2v. 1874-6 ..... D 4103
Leben und Schriften; von Gildemeister. 6v. 1875 ..... D 4104
HAMERLING, R. Leben; von Rosegger. 1891 ..... D 5950
Stationen meiner Lebenspilgerschaft. 1890 ..... D 6137
HAMERTON, P. G. An Autobiography and Memoir, 1834-94. 1896 ..... C10951
HAMILTON, Alexander, and his Contemporaries; by Riethmüller. 1864.. C 325
The Constructive Statesman; by Boutell. 1890 ..... C10920
Documents on Death of; by Coleman. 1804 ..... C 1885
Life; by J. C. Hamilton. 2v. 1834-1840 ..... C 326
Life; by Lodge. 1882 ..... C 1882
Life; by Morse. 2v. 1876 ..... C 1890
Life; by Renwick. 1846 ..... I 3689
Life; by Sumner. 1890 ..... C10921
Life and Epoch of; by Shea. 1880. C 1889
Life and Times; by Schmucker. 1860C 1884
HAMILTON, Arthur. Memoirs; by Carr. 1886 ..... C 2748
HAMILTON, Mrs. E. Memoirs; by Benger. 2v. 1819..... C 3183
HAMILTON, E. L., *Lady*, an old Story retold; by Gamlin. 1891 .....*P 1697
and Lord Nelson; a Biography, by Jeaffreson. 2v. 1888 ..... C 3194
Memoirs; by Long. 1892 ..... C10961
HAMILTON, *Col.* J. A. Reminiscences. 1867 ..... C 327
HAMILTON, *Sir* Wm.; by Monck. 1881. L 1922
Life; by Veitch. 1882 ..... L 2125
Memoir; by Veitch. 1869..... C 739
HAMILTON, *Sir* W. R. Life; by Graves. 3v. 1882-89 ..... C18103
HAMLEY, *Sir* E. B. Life; by Shand. 2v. 1895 ..... C18110
HAMLIN, C. My Life and Times. 1893.. C10962
HAMLIN, H. Life and Speeches; by Hayes. 1860 ..... C 2006
Life and Times; by C. E. Hamlin. 1899 ..... C10997
HAMLINE, L. L. Life and Letters; by Palmer. 1877 ..... C 2026
HAMMOND, C. An Address; by Smith. 1885 ..... C 1978
HAMPDEN, J. Memorials; by Nugent. 1860I 3305
HAMPDEN, R. D. Some Memorials of; ed. by H. Hampden. 1871..... C10929
HANCOCK, J. John Hancock, his Book; by Brown. 1898 ..... C18112
HANCOCK, J. (Ph. D.). Memoir; by Venable. 1892 ..... C10928
HANCOCK, R., and his Works; by Ballantyne. 1885 ..... C10938
HANCOCK, *Gen.* W. S. Letters and Addresses in Memory of. 1886...*V 761
Life; ed. by McClure. 1880..... C 2372
Life; by Walker. 1894 ..... C10967
Life and Services; by Cole. 1880.. C 2037
Reminiscences; by his Wife. 1887. C 2253
HANDEL, G. F. *See* Haendel.
HANNIBAL. History of; by Abbott. 1871H 29
Life; by Arnold. 1860 ..... C 1114
Life; by Dodge. 1891 ..... C10511
Life; by Morris. 1897 ..... C10995
HANNINGTON, J. Life and Work, 1847-1885; by Dawson C10963
HANNUM, D. The Real David Harum; by Vance. 1900 ..... C18108
HANSLICK, E. Aus meinem Leben. 1894D13648

HARBAUGH, *Rev.* H. Life; by L. Harbaugh. 1900 .....C18083
HARDEN, E. J. Commemoration of. '73.C 139
The same. 1873 .....*C 1698
HARDENBERG, C. A. Staatskanzler; von Ranke. 5v. 1877 .....D 6138
HARDIE, J. A., Memoir of. 1877.....C 1894
HARDIN, B. Times and Contemporaries; by Little. 1887 .....C 2255
HARDING, C., Sketch of, drawn by his own hand; ed. by White. 1890..C10922
HARDWICKE, *1st Earl of.* Life; by Harris. 3v. 1847 .....C 2644
HARE, A. J. C. Records of a Quiet Life. 1873 .....C 736
The same. 3v. in 2. 1876....C 740
Story of my Life. 4v. 1896-1901..C18084
HARE, J., Comedian, 1865-95, a Biography; by Pemberton. 1895... ..C10917
HARNEY, W. S. Life and Military Service; by Reavis. 1878 .....C 2069
HAROLD II., *King of England.* Vita Haroldi; ed. by Birch. 1885 .....C 3537
HAROUN-AL-RASCHID. *See* Harun al Raschid.
HARPAIN, M. E. Life; ed. by Thompson. 1872 .....C 3400
HARRIMAN, W. Life; by Hadley. 1888.C 312
HARRIOT, T. Life; by Stevens. 1900..C10999
HARRIS, G. Autobiography. 1888.....C10964
HARRIS, G., *Lord.* Life and Services; by Lushington. 1840 .....C10965
HARRIS, G. N. and B. W. Lives; by Edwards. 1868 .....C 329
HARRIS, I., Memorial of. 1876.....C 1891
HARRIS, J. *See* Malmesbury, *Earl.*
HARRIS, T., First American Envoy in Japan; by Griffiths. 1895 .....C10918
HARRISON, B. Life; by Harney. 1888.C 2377
Life; by Wallace. 1888 .....C 2324
HARRISON, C. Stray Records; Personal and Professional Notes. 2v. 1892C10927
HARRISON, C. H., *Mayor.* Memoir; by Abbot. 1895 .....C10931
Proceedings of a Memorial Meeting of the City Council, Nov. 16, 1893C18094
HARRISON, W. H. Civil and Military Services; by Todd and Drake. 1840.C 2325
Eulogy on; by Peabody. 1841 ...*C1696,2
Life; by Hildreth. 1840 .....C 1881
Life; by Jackson. 1840 .....C 1892
Life; by Stoddard. 1888 .....C 2328
Life and Public Services of. 1836.*C1696,1
HARRISON, W. H., Life and Services of 1840.....C 1883
Life and Times; by Burr. 1840....C 1887
Life and Times; by Irelan. 1888..B 858,9
Memoir of; by Hall. 1836 .....C 330
HARTLEY, D.; by Bower. 1881.....L 1923
HARTLIB, S. Biographical Memoir; by Dircks. 1865 .....C 3800
HARTRIDGE, J., Memorial Addresses on. 1879 .....C 2205
HARUN AL RASCHID, *Caliph,* and Saracen Civilization; by Palmer. 1881...C 3401
HARVARD, J. Address on; by Ellis. 1884*C1696,3
HARVEY, W. (M. D.). Life; by Power. 1897 .....C10451
and Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood; by Willis. 1878.....C 2642
HASENCLEVER, P. Notice of; by Homes. 1875 .....*C1696,1
HASLAM, W. From Death into Life. 1880C 2641
More Years of my Ministry. 1882.C 2680
HASNER, L. v. Denkwürdigkeiten. 1892D13649
HASTINGS, F. R., *Marquis.* Life; by Ross. 1893 .....C11568
HASTINGS, W. Biography; by Trotter.'78C 2647
Life; by Lyall. 1889 .....C10741
Memoirs; by Gleig. 3v. 1841.....C 742
Private Life; by Lawson. 1895...C10916
HATTON, *Sir* C. Memoirs; by Nicolas. 1847 .....C 737
HAUGE, H. N. Lefvnet. Bang. 1874.C 8215
HAUPTMANN, G. J. R. Leben und Dichtung; von Schlenther. 1898 ....D13657
HAUSER, K. Enthüllungen über; von Daumer. 1859 .....D 6064
Leben; von Linde. 1887.....D 6078
Life; by Feuerbach. 1832 .....C 1120
The same. 1833 .....C 3431
Story of; by Evans. 1892 .....C10969
True Story of; by Duchess of Cleveland. 1893 .....C10971
HAUSSET, *Mme.* du. *See* Du Hausset.
HAUSSMANN, *Baron.* Mémoires. 3v. 1890-1893 .....C 5286
HAUSSONVILLE, J. O. B. de C., *le Comte d'.* Ma Jeunesse, 1814-30 .....C 5269
HAVELOCK, *Sir* H. Biography; by Brock. 1858 .....C 735
The same. 1858 .....G 59
Life; by Phillips. 1885 .....C 3107
Memoirs; by Marshman. 1860 ...C 738
HAVEN, Mrs. A. B. N. Memoir; by Richards. 1871 .....C 328

HAVEN, G. Life; by Prentice. 1883...C 1912
HAVEN, H. P. Life; by Trumbull. 1880.C 1893
HAVERGAL, F. R. Life; by Alldridge.1885C 3109
Memorials; by M. V. G. Havergal. 1880 .....C 2648
HAWEIS, H. R. My Musical Life. 2v. 1884 .....C 2709
My Musical Memories. 1887 .....C10925
HAWKER, P. Diary, 1802-53. 2v. 1893.C10943
HAWKER, R. S., the Vicar of Morwenstow; by Gould. 1880 .....C 2649
HAWKINS, C. Adventures of; written by himself. 1864 .....C10923
HAWKINS, J. H. W. Life; by his Son. 1859 .....C 332
HAWTHORNE, N., and his Wife; by J. Hawthorne. 2v. 1885 .....C 1917
Hawthorne's First Diary. 1897....C10960
Life; by Conway. 1890 .....C11546
Life; by A. A. Fields. 1899.....C17338
Life; by J. T. Fields. 1876.....I 3930
Life; by James. 1879 .....C 1497
Memoir; by Japp. 1872 .....C 331
Memories of; by Lathrop. 1897...C10959
Oration on; by Simonds. 1878...*C1696,4
Personal Recollections; by Bridge. 1893 .....C10968
Study of; by Lathrop. 1876 .....C 321
HAYDN, F. J. Life; by Beyle. 1817..C10153
Life; by Nohl. 1883 .....C 3405
Life; by Townsend. 1884 .....C18097
Vie; par Beyle. 1872 .....C 4280
HAYDON, B. R. Autobiography. 2v. 1859.C 744
Correspondence, with Memoir; by F. W. Haydon. 2v. 1876.....C 2646
HAYES, R. B. Life; by Howard. 1876.C 1918
Life; by Stoddard. 1889 .....C10137
Life and Character; by Howells.'76.C 1895
HAYNES, L. Life; by Cooley. 1839...C 1886
HAYWARD, A. Correspondence of, 1834-1884; ed. by Carlisle. 2v. 1886.C 1022
HAZARD, T. Life in Narragansett; by C. Hazard. 1893 .....B 4376
HAZARD, T. R. Recollections of Olden Times. 1879 .....C10924
HAZLITT, W. Memoirs; by W. C. Hazlitt. 2v. 1867 .....C 734
Essayist and Critic. 1889.....E 3338
HEALY, G. P. A. Reminiscences of a Portrait Painter. 1894 .....C10970
HEALY, J. Memories of Father Healy of Little Bray. 1899 .....C18122
HEALY, J. P. Memoir; by Morse. 1882.*C 1910
HEARST, G., Memorial Addresses on. 1894 .....C17540,6
HEATH, V. Recollections. 1892 .....C10973
HEATH, W. Memoirs; by himself. 1798.C 333
HEBBEL, C. F. Biographie; von Kuh. 2v. 1877 .....D 6047
Tagebücher, 1835-63 .....D 6068
HEBER, R., *Bishop*. Life; by Mrs. A. Heber. 2v. 1830 .....*V 1437
HEBICH, S. Life; translated by Halliday. 1876 .....C 3402
HECKER, I. T., *Rev.* Father Hecker; by Sedgwick. 1900 .....C17336
Life of Father Hecker; by W. Elliott. 1898 .....C18128
HECKEWELDER, J. G. E. Life; by Rondthaler. 1847 .....C 334
HEDGES, *Sir* W. Diary, 1681-87. 3v. 1889*I 2403
HEGEL, G. W. F., Biographie; von Rosenkranz. 1844 .....D3129,19
Hegel; by Caird. 1883 .....L 2126
HEINE, H., et son Temps, 1799-1827; par Ducros. 1886 .....C 4551
Familienleben; von Embden. 1892.D13652
Family Life of; by Embden. 1892.C10977
Henri Heine, Poète; par Legras.'97C 5381
Last Days of; by Selden. 1884 ..C 3416
Leben; von Hüffer. 1878 .....D 4106
Leben und Werke; von Strodtmann. 2v. 1873 .....D 4097
Letzte Tage; von Selden. 1884...D 4163
Life, by himself; ed. by Karpeles. 1893 .....C10978
Life; by Sharp. 1888 .....C 3742
Life; by Stigand. 2v. 1880 .....C 3406
Mémoires. 1884 .....C 5202
Mémoires; par Kohn-Abrest. 1884.C 5522
Memoirs of; by Evans. 1884 .....C 3407
Skizzen über; von Della Rocca. '82D 4101
Souvenirs intimes; par Weill. 1883C13372
HEINZEN, K. Erlebtes. 1864 .....D 254
HELEN LOUISA ELIZABETH, *Duchess of Orleans*. Leben; von d'Harcourt. 1859 .....D 4166
HELLER, S. Life; by Barbedette. 1877.C 3412
HELM, J. L., *Governor*. Life. 1868...C10383
HELMHOLTZ, H. L. F. v. Life; by McKendrick. 1899 .....C10456
HEMANS, Mrs. F. Memorials; by Chorley. 1836 .....C 748
HENDERSHOT, R. H., the Drummer Boy of the Rappahannock; by Dodge. 1867 .....C10982

HENDERSON, J. Memorials. 1867 ....C10974
HENDRICKS, T. A. Life; by Hensel. 1884C 1862
Life and Public Services; by Holcombe and Skinner. 1886 .....C 2326
Memorial Address on. 1886 .....C 2356
HENDRICKSON, H. Out from the Darkness. 1879 .....C 2106
HENNEPIN, L. Notice sur; par F. Van Hulst. 1845 .....C13297
HENRIETTA, *Duchess of Orleans.* Madame, a Life; by Ady. 1894 .....C18123
HENRIETTA MARIA, *Queen of Charles I.* Letters; ed. by Green. 1857.....C 3516
HENRY IV., *Emperor of Germany,* und sein Zeitalter; von Floto. 1855-6.D13651
HENRY II., *King of England.* Life; by Green. 1888 .....C 3566
HENRY V., *King of England.* Life; by Church. 1889 .....C 3912
Life; by Towle. 1866 .....A 700
Memoirs; by Tyler. 2v. 1838....C 2665
Memorials of; ed. by Cole.....**Doc.*
HENRY VII., *King of England.* Life; by Gairdner. 1889 .....C 3567
HENRY VIII., *King of England,* and Catharine of Aragon, Pretended Divorce between; by Harpsfield. 1878 .....*A 904
First Divorce of, as told in State Papers; by Hope. 1894 .....A 3311
Four Years at the Court of; by Giustinian. 2v. 1854 .....A 744
Life; by Audin. 1852 .....C 749
Life; by Tytler. 1851 .....C 751
Memoirs of the Court of; by Thomson. 2v. 1826 .....A 710
The Pilgrim; Life, by Thomas.1861C10934
Reign of; by Brewer. 2v. 1884...A 715
HENRY III., *King of France.* History; by Garden. 1783 .....A 1703
HENRY IV., *King of France.* Les Amours de; par Lescure. 1864 .....C 5541
First of the Bourbons, 1589-1610; by Jackson. 2v. 1890 .....C10932
Henri IV. et sa Politique; par Lacombe. 1860 .....C 5603
Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots; by Willert. 1893 .....C10933
Henry of Navarre and the Religious Wars; by Blair. 1895 .....C10944
Histoire; par La Barre Duparcq.'84C 5617
History; by Abbott. 1856 .....H 69
HENRY IV., *King of France.* Jeunesse; par Ponson du Terrail. 8v. '73.C 6270
Life; by James. 2v. 1855 .....C 1096
Memoirs; by Ireland. 2v. 1824....C 3422
Vie; par Gasquet. 1884 .....C 5169
Vie Privée; par Lagrèze. 1885 ...C 5621
HENRY, *Prince of Portugal.* Prince Henry the Navigator, 1394-1460; by Beazley. 1895 .....C10996
HENRY, *Duke of Bavaria and Saxony.* Heinrich der Löwe, sein Leben, etc.; von Hohnstein. 1881 .....D 4098
HENRY, J. Memoir; by Taylor. 1880.C 1902
Memorial .....**Doc.*
Memorial of. 1881 .....C 1906
Unveiling the Statue of, at Washington, April 19, 1883.....*C1696,3
HENRY, P. Life; by Arnold. 1854....C 335
Life; by Everett. 1848 .....C 75,11
Life; by Tyler. 1887 .....C 2208
Life and Character; by Wirt. 1873.C 336
Life, Correspondence, Speeches; by W. W. Henry. 3v. 1891 .....C10975
HENRY, W. Events of a Military Life. '43C 3392
HENSLOWE, P. Diary, 1591-1609; ed. by Collier. 1845 .....*E 675.7
HENSON, J. (*Uncle Tom*). Autobiography. 1879 .....C 1898
HERBART, J. F., and the Herbartians; by De Garmo. 1895 .....C10446
HERBERT, E. H., *Baron.* Autobiography. 1870 .....C 746
The same; ed. by Walpole. 1770C 1013
HERBERT, H. W. (*Frank Forester*). Life; by Judd. 2v. 1882 .....C 1909
HERDACHT, G. Leven; door Bange. 1870D 9099
HERDER, J. G., and his Times; by Nevinson. 1884 .....C 3408
Briefe an J. H. Merck. 1835-8....D 6065
Erinnerungen; von Herder. 1820.D 6049
HERIOT, G. Memoirs; by Constable. 1822C 2651
HERRIES, J. C. Memoir; by E. Herries. 2v. 1880 .....C 2657
HERSCHEL, C. L. Memoir; by Mrs. J. Herschel. 1876 .....C 3410
HERSCHEL, *Sir* W. Biography of; by Arago. 1857 .....C 1047
Life and Works; by Holden. 1881.C 3411
W. Herschel and his Work; by Sime. 1900 .....C16844
The Herschels and Modern Astronomy; by Clerke. 1895 .....C11001

HERSEY, S. F., Memorial Address on. 1875 .....*C 1476
HERVEY, *Lady* M. L. Letters, with a Memoir. 1821 .....C10976
HERZEN, A. Biographie; von Wurzbach. 1871 .....D4184,7
HESDIN, L. Journals of a Spy in Paris, 1794. 1896 .....C18121
HESSUS, H. E. *See* Eobanus.
HEUEN TSANG. Histoire de sa Vie et de ses Voyages. 1853 .....*V 1317
HEWES, G. R. T. Memoir; by Thatcher. 1835 .....C 1925
HÉZECQUES, *Comte d'*. Recollections; ed. by Yonge. 1873 .....C 1110
HICKMAN, W. A., Life and Confessions of. 1872 .....C 337
HICKS, E. Journal; by himself. 1832.C 1996
Life; by Burnap. 1852 .....*C 139
HIGGINS, Elizabeth S. M. In Memory of; by Judd.....C10954
HIGGINSON, F. Life; by T. W. Higginson. 1891 .....C10955
HIGGINSON, T. W. Cheerful Yesterdays (Autobiography). 1898 .....C18126
HIGINBOTHAM, G. Memoir; by Morris. 1895 .....C10956
HILDRETH, A. B. F. Life and Times; ed. by C. Aldrich. 1891 .....C10980
HILEY, R. W. Memories of Half a Century. 1899 .....C18125
HILL, F. Autobiography of Fifty Years; ed. by his Daughter. 1893.....C10953
HILL, G. H. (Yankee Hill). Life; by Northall. 1850 .....C 1901
HILL, I., Biography of. 1835 .....C 1908
HILL, N., Memoir of. 1859 .....C 339
HILL, R. Diplomatic Correspondence; ed. by Blackley. 2v. 1845.....A 349
HILL, R., *Rev.* Life; by Charlesworth. 1876 .....C 758
Preacher and Wit; by Broome.....C 2650
HILL, *Sir* R., and Penny Postage; by G. B. Hill. 2v. 1880 .....C 2645
HILL, R. H., *Lord*. Life; by Sidney. '45C 745
HILLIARD, H. W. Politics and Pen Pictures. 1892 .....C10981
HILLOCKS, J. I. Hard Battles for Life. 1884 .....C 2721
HIOUEN-THSANG. *See* Heuen Tsang.
HITCHCOCK, C., In Memory of. 1881.*V 210
HOBART, A. C. (*Hobart Pasha*). Sketches from my Life. 1887 .....C 2890
The same. 1887 .....G 1265
HOBART, G. A. Sketch; by Halstead.1896.C18465
HOBART, S. B. Life; by Fulton. 1883..C 1920
HOBBES, T.; by Robertson. 1886.....L 2128
HOCHE, L., Biographie; par Bonnechose. 1872 .....C 4235
HODGE, C. Life; by A. A. Hodge. 1880.C 1904
HODGES, E., Doctor in Music. Life; by F. H. Hodges. 1896 .....C18134
HODGSON, F. Memoir, with Letters; by J. T. Hodgson. 2v. 1878 .....C10989
HOENSBROECH, *Graf*. Mein Austritt aus dem Jesuitenorden. 1893.....D13653
HOGARTH, W. Biographical Anecdotes; by Nichols. 1782 .....C 3093
Life; by Cundall. 1879 .....C 3413
Painter, Engraver and Philosopher; by Sala. 1866 .....C 2993
HOGG, J. Life; by Douglas. 1899.....C18129
HOLBEIN, H., and his Time; by Woltman. 1872 .....C 1115
Holbein; by Knackfuss. 1899.....K10300
Leben; von Mantz .....*P 2321
Life; by Cundall. 1879 .....C 3413
Life and Works; by Wornum.1867*V 5
HOLCROFT, T., Memoirs of. 1852.....I4000,17
HOLE, S. R., *Dean*. Memories of. 1892.C10987
More Memories. 1894 .....C10993
HOLLAND, G. Holland Memorial; Life, Anecdotes, etc. 1871 .....*V 911
HOLLAND, *Sir* H. Recollections of past Life. 1872 .....C 750
HOLLAND, H. R. V., *Lord*. Foreign Reminiscences. 1850 .....C10985
HOLLAND, J. Life; by Hudson. 1874.C 752
HOLLAND, J. G. Life; by Mrs. Plunkett. 1894 .....C10990
HOLLEY, A. L., Memorial of. 1884.....C 1915
HOLLEY, H. Discourse on; by Caldwell. 1828 .....C 1999
HOLMES, M., *Jr*. A Soldier of the Cumberland, Memoir; by M. Holmes, Sr. 1864 .....C 1897
HOLMES, O. W., and his Works; by Ball. 1878 .....C 1896
Life; by Brown. 1884 .....C 1914
Life and Letters; by J. T. Morse, Jr. 2v. 1896 .....C18131
Poet, Littérateur, Scientist; by Kennedy. 1883 .....C 1911
HOLT, *Gen.* J. Memoirs; ed. by Croker. 2v. 1838 .....C 2652
HOLYOAKE, G. J. Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life. 2v. 1893 .....C10988

HOME, D. D. Incidents in my Life. 2v. 1872 ..... C 338
HONE, P. Diary of, 1828-51; ed. by Tuckerman. 2v. 1889 ..... C10935
HOOD, T. Memorials; by his Daughter. 2v. 1866 ..... C10945
HOOK, T. E. Life and Remains; by Barham. 1877 ..... C 2653
HOOK, W. F. Life and Letters; by Stephens. 2v. 1879 ..... C 2658
HOOKER, T. Life; by E. W. Hooker.'47C1450,6
Life; by Walker. 1891 ..... C10957
HOOPER, S., Memorial Addresses on. '75*C 1476
HOPKINS, A. Life; by Sewall. 1879..C 1997
HOPKINS, E. Commander-in-Chief of Continental Navy during Revolution; by Field. 1898 ..... C18137
HOPKINS, M. Life; by Carter. 1892..C10958
HOPKINS, S. Life; by Park. 1854....C 345
Reminiscences; by Patten. 1843 ..C 1907
HOPPER, I. T. A True Life; by Child. 1853 ..... C 1905
HORACE. Life; by Milman. 1844.....C 3421
Life and Character, his Satires, etc.; by Hovenden. 1877 ..... L 2811
HORNER, F. Memoirs and Correspondence. 2v. 1853 ..... C 341
HORTENSE, *Queen of Holland.* History of; by Abbot. 1870 ..... H 70
Mémoires; par Parquin. 4v. 1836-1838 ..... C 6355
Memoirs; by Wraxall and Wehrhan. 1862 ..... C 1122
Vie; par Arjuzon. 1897..... C13105
HOSTE, *Sir* W., Service Afloat; Naval Career of. 1887 ..... C 3199
HOUDIN, R. Confidences d'un Prestidigitateur. 2v. 1859 ..... C 6498
Memoirs. 1860 ..... C 1191
HOUGHTON, D. Memoir; by Bradish.'89C10947
HOUGHTON, *Lord* (R. M. Milnes). Life, Letters and Friendships; by Reid. 2v. 1891 ..... C11298
HOUSSAYE, A. Confessions; Souvenirs d'un demi-Siècle. 4v. 1885.....C 5228
HOUSTON, S., and the War in Texas; by Williams. 1893 ..... C10948
Life of. 1855 ..... C 340
Life. 1866 ..... C10936
Life; by Bruce. 1891 ..... C10937
Sam Houston; by Elliott. 1900...C17332
HOWARD, H. H. *See* Suffolk, *Countess of.*
HOWARD, J., and his Friends; by Stoughton. 1884 ..... C10942
Life and Labours; by Field. 1850..C10940
The Philanthropist; by Brown. 1823C 2654
HOWARD, P., *1st Earl of. See* Arundel.
HOWARD, P. T., *Cardinal.* Life; by Palmer. 1867 ..... C10941
HOWE, J. Life; by Rogers. 1862.....C 753
HOWE, Mrs. J. W. Reminiscences, 1819-1899. 1899 ..... C18138
HOWE, R. H., *Earl.* Life; by Barrow. 1838 ..... C10983
HOWE, S. G., the Philanthropist; by Sanborn. 1891 ..... C10984
HOWELL, J. Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ: Familiar Letters. 1754 ..... C 754
HOWELLS, W. C. Life in Ohio, 1813-40. B 4161
HOWELLS, W. D. My Year in a Log Cabin. 1893 ..... C10952
HOWITT, MARY, an Autobiography; ed. by Margaret Howitt. 2v. 1889..C10930
HOWLAND, G. In Grateful Tribute; by George Howland Club. 1900.....C18139
In Memoriam; by Chicago Literary Club. 1892 ..... *C1696,10
HOWLAND, G., *Jr.* Life, 1806-1892; by Gifford C10986
HOWLAND, J. Life; by Stone. 1857....C 1899
HOYNE, T. In Memoriam; Life and Character. 1885 ..... C 1963
Memorial Address on; by J. Wentworth. 1884 ..... *C1696,6
HOYT, J. Life and Opinions; by Mackenzie. 1845 ..... C 210
HUBBARD, B. Memorials of a Half-Century. 1887 ..... C 2189
HUBBARD, G. S. Life; ed. by Hamilton. 1888 ..... C10949
HUDSON, H. Life; by Asher. 1860....*I 2369
Life; by Cleveland. 1873 ..... C 75,10
HUDSON, M. C. A., Memorial of; by E. Hudson. 1886 ..... C 1974
HUEBNER, J. A., *Graf v.* Une Année de ma Vie, 1848-9. 1891 ..... C12625
Ein Jahr meines Lebens, 1848-9. '91D13650
HUEN TSANG. Histoire de sa Vie et de ses Voyages. 1853 ..... *V 1317
HUGHES, G. E. Memoir; by Hughes.'73C 755
The same. 1874 ..... *P 191
HUGHES, J., *Abp.* Life; by Hassard. '66C 342
HUGHES, T., and his visits to Chicago in 1870 and 1880; by Goodwin. 1896C18140

HUGO, V. Actes et Paroles. 3v. 1875-6.C 5257
and his Time; by Barbou, tr. by Frewer. 1882 .....C 3415
The same; tr. by Shaw. 1881.C 3414
avant 1830; par Biré. 1883 .....C 4120
après 1830; par Biré. 2v. 1891...C12964
après 1852; par Biré. 1894.....C12965
chez lui; par Rivet. 1878.....C 6502
Correspondance, 1836-82. 1898....C 5303
devant l'Opinion. 1885.....C 5267
et le Panthéon; par Vidieu. 1885..C13362
et son Temps; par Barbou. 1881.*V 1067
Études sur; par Veuillot. 1886....C13315
Hugo intime; par Asseline. 1885..C11940
Letters to his Family; ed. by Meurice. 2v. 1896-98 .....C11005
Letters to his Wife and others; tr. by Dole. 1895 .....C11004
Life; by his Wife. 1887 .....C 1097
Life; by A. F. Hugo .....C 3426
Life; by Marzials. 1888 .....C 3736
Life; by Swinburne. 1886 .....C 3423
Love Letters, 1820-22. 1901.....C18164
Memoirs. 1899 .....C11002
Memoir and Study; by Cappon. '85.C 3425
Memorial Life; by Contemporary Writers. 1896 .....C11003
Sketch of; by Castelar. 1876.....C 2493
Souvenirs d'un Hugolâtre; par Challamel. 1885 .....C12189
Vie; par Saint-Victor. 1884.....C 6723

HULL, C. J. Reflections from a Busy Life. 1881 .....C 1972

HULL, W., *Brig. Gen.*, Defence of, before Court Martial. 1814 .....B 355
Military and Civil Life; by Campbell. 1848 .....C 343

HULLAH, J. P. Life; by his Wife. 1886.C10950

HUMAYUN, *Moghul Emperor.* Private Memoirs of; by Jouher. 1832..*V 1259

HUMBOLDT, F. W. H. A. VON. Biographie; her. von Bruhns. 3v. 1872D 4076
Briefe an eine Freundin. 1891.....D13654
Leben; von Mohl. 1870 .....D 648
Leben; von Ule .....D 268
Letters. 1860 .....C 1116
Life; ed. by Brühns. 2v. 1873 ....C 3417
Life, Travels and Books; by Taylor. 1859 .....C 3538
Rede auf; von Ehrenberg. 1870...D 4099
Sein Leben und Wirken; von Wittwer. 1860 .....D 353

HUME, D. Letters to Wm. Strahan; ed. by Hill. 1888 .....C 3432
Life; by Huxley. 1879 .....C 1490
Life; by Knight. 1886 .....L 2129
Life and Writings; by Ritchie. 1807C 2656

HUNT, H. K. Glances and Glimpses. '56C10991

HUNT, J. H. L. Autobiography. 2v.1850C 757
Correspondence. 2v. 1862 .....C 756
Leigh Hunt; by Johnson. 1896....C18142
Life; by Monkhouse. 1893.....C11552

HUNT, W. H., and his Works; by Stephens. 1860 .....C10992

HUNT, W. M. Art-Life of William Morris Hunt; by Knowlton. 1899...C18144

HUNTER, J. Man of Science and Surgeon, 1728-93; by Paget. 1897..C10450

HUNTINGDON, *Lady*, and her Friends; by Knight. 1853 .....C10994
and her Connexion; ed. by Figgis. 1891 .....C18148
en hare Vrienden; door Knight. '59D 9485
Life and Times. 2v. 1840.....C 2655

HUNTINGTON, D. Memories, Counsels, Reflections. 1857 .....C10072

HUNTINGTON, Mrs. S. M. Memoirs; comp. by Wisner. 1829 .....C18150

HUS, J., Leven van. 1869 .....D 9070
Life; by Wratislaw. 1882 .....C 3418
Life and Times; by Gillett. 2v. 1861C10970

HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Ann. Life; by Ellis. 1847 .....C75,16

HUTCHINSON, *Col.* J. Memoirs; by his Wife. 1863 .....I 3039

HUTCHINSON, T. Diary and Letters. 2v. 1884-6 .....C 1913
Life; by Hosmer. 1896 .....C18159

HUTTEN, U. VON. Life; by Strauss. 1874C 3420

HUTTON, C., A Gentlewoman of the Last Century, Letters; ed. by Beale. '91C10972

HUTTON, J. Memoirs; by Benham. 1856.C 759

HUTTON, W. Life; by Jewitt. 1872...C 2663

HUXELLES, *Marquise d'*, et ses Amis; par Barthelémy. 1881 .....C 4084

HUXLEY, T. H. Life and Letters; by his son. 2v. 1900 .....C18154
Life and Work; by Mitchell. 1900.C18155

HYDE, E. *See* Clarendon, *Earl of.*

HYDE DE NEUVILLE, G. J. Mémoires et Souvenirs. 3v. 1888-9 .....C12630

IBSEN, H. A Critical Biography, 1828-1888; by Jaeger C11017
The same; tr. by Bell. 1890 ..C11018

IBSEN, H. 1828-88; et literært Livsbillede. Jaeger. 1888.....C14783
Lebensbild; von Jaeger. 1890 ....D 5942
Lectures on; by Wicksteed. 1892..C11019
IDDESLEIGH, *Earl of* (*Sir* S. Northcote). Life and Letters; by Lang. 1891.C11390
IGNATIUS LOYOLA, *Saint.* Life; by Bartoli. 2v. .....C 1274
and Companions; by Pise. 1866...C 1269
and Educational System of the Jesuits; by T. Hughes. 1892.....C10442
and Jesuitism; by Taylor. 1849...C 1152
and the early Jesuits; by Rose. 1871C 1150
Autobiography; ed. by O'Conor.1900C18210
Saint Ignatius of Loyola; by Joly. 1899 .....C18774
IMPEY, *Sir* E. Memoirs; by Impey. 1857.C 3198
INCHBALD, Mrs. E. S. Memoirs; by Boaden. 2v. 1833 .....C 2899
INGERSOLL, C. J. Recollections. 1861..C 2159
INSKIP, J. S. Memorial; ed. by Pepper. 1884 .....C 1930
IRENÆUS, *St.* Life and Writings; by Beaven. 1841 .....M 3379
IRVING, E. Life; by Oliphant. 1862...C 762
IRVING, *Sir* H. Biographical Sketch; by Brereton. 1883 .....C 767
Critical Study of; by Archer. 1883.C 765
Henry Irving, a Record and a Review; by Hiatt. 1899 .....C11014
In England and America; by Daly. 1884 .....C 766
Short Account of his Public Life. 1883 .....C 764
Twenty Years at the Lyceum; by Fitzgerald. 1893 .....C11013
IRVING, J. Memorial Sketch; by Bell.'81C 763
IRVING, W. Leben und Charakterbild; von Laun. 1870 .....D 270
Life; by Hill. 1879 .....C 1921
Life; by Warner. 1881 .....C 1923
Life and Letters; by P. M. Irving. 3v. 1873 .....J 139
The same. 3v. 1870.....C 1924
Studies of; by Warner and others. 1880 .....C 1922
Work of; by Warner. 1893 .....C11012
ISABELLA, *Queen of Spain.* Isabelle de Castille; par Capefigue. 1869....C12235
Historia. Bernaldez. 1870.....C 9722
Isabella the Catholic, 1451-1504; by Nervo. 1897 .....C11007
Life; by Howard. 1894 .....C11006
ISABELLA of Valois, *Queen of Spain,* and Court of Philip II.; by Robinson. 2v. 1857 .....C 1087
Vie; par Du Prat. 1859 .....C12404
ITURBIDE, A. Mémoires autographes. '24C 5296
IVAN IV., *the Terrible, Czar of Russia.* Life and Times; by Pember. 1895C11010
JACKSON, A. Addresses on the Presentation of Sword of, to Congress, '55.C11046
as a Public Man; by Sumner. 1882.C 1937
Complete Memoirs of. 1878 .....C 1960
History; by Snelling. 1831 .....C 1954
Life; by Brown. 1900 .....C16790
Life; by Dyer. 1891 .....C11045
Life; by Eaton. 1824 .....C 1938
Life; by Goodwin. 1832 .....C 349
Life; by Parton. 1893 .....C11047
Life; by Parton. 3v. 1870 .....C 348
Life; by Stoddard. 1887 .....C 2243
Life and Public Services. 1828...*L 165
Life and Services; by Jenkins. 1880.C 1956
Life and Times; by Irelan. 1887..B 858.7
Memoirs; by Waldo. 1818.....C 1955
Memoirs; by a Citizen of New York. 1845 .....C 1953
Pictorial Life of; by Frost. 1847..C 351
JACKSON, *Sir* G. Diaries and Letters. 1801-8; ed. by Lady Jackson. 2v. 1872 .....C 769
Further Selections from the same, 1809-16. 2v. 1873 .....C 772
JACKSON, J., *Jr.* Life; by Jackson. 1835.C 1939
JACKSON, M. M. Biographical Sketch; by Butterfield. 1887 .....C 2338
JACKSON, S., and the Moderatorship of the Gen'l Assembly of Presbyterian Church in the U. S. 1898 .....C18244
JACKSON, T. J. (*Stonewall Jackson*), and the Civil War; by Henderson. '98C18269
Life; by Cooke. 1863 .....C 1951
Life; by Randolph. 1876 .....C 1940
Life; by an ex-Cadet. 1864 .....C 1952
Life and Campaigns; by Dabney. 1866 .....C 350
Life and Letters; by his Wife. 1892C11044
Military Biography; by Cooke. 1876C 352
Personal Recollections of; by Gittings. 1899 .....C18270
Stonewall Jackson; by Hovey. 1900C17331
JACQUARD, J. M. Vie; par Lamartine'84C 5635
JACQUELINE of Bavaria, und ihre Zeit; von Löher. 2v. 1869 .....D 4111

JAFFRAY, A. Diary; by Barclay. 1833.C 2710
JAHANGIR. Memoirs, written by himself; tr. by Price. 1829 .....*V 1251
JAHN, F. L. Leben von 1809 bis 1819; von Assmy. 1887 .....D 5928
JAMES I., *King of Aragon.* Life and Times; by Swift. 1894 .....C11075
JAMES I., *King of England.* Court of; by Goodman. 2v. 1839 .....A 658
Court and Times; by Birch. 2v. '49A 363
Life; by Chambers. 2v. 1830 ....I 3535
Life and Writings; by Harris. 1814C 652,1
JAMES II., *King of England,* and the Duke of Berwick; by Wilson. '76C 778
History of the Reign of; by Fox. 1808 .....*V 78
The same. 1857 .....I 3007
Life; by Clarke. 2v. 1816 .....*V 184
Memoir; by Lonsdale. 1857.....I 3007
JAMES I., *King of Scotland.* Romance of; by Jusserand. 1896 .....C18255
JAMES, J. A. Life and Letters; by Dale. 1862 .....C 770
JAMESON, Mrs. A. M. Life; by Macpherson. 1878 .....C 771
JAMESONE, G., the Scottish Vandyck; by Bullock. 1885 .....*V 460
JANE I., *Queen of Naples.* Essay on her Times; by Baddeley. 1893 .....C11058
Life. 2v. 1824.....C11059
JANE II., *Queen of Navarre.* Life; by Robinson. 2v. 1855.....C 3500
JANE *of Valois.* Jeanne de Valois; par Falaize .....C 4855
JANE FRANCES CHANTAL, *Saint.* Life; by Bowles. 1874 .....C 3266
JANES, E. S. Life; by Ridgaway. 1882.C 1941
JARVES, J. J., *Jr.* Pepero, the Boy-Artist; Memoir, by his Father. 1891...*V 1411
JASMIN, J. Barber, Poet and Philanthropist; by Smiles. 1892.....C11042
JASPER, W. Address on; by Jones. 1876.C 360
The same. 1876 .....*C 1698
JAY, J., *Chief Justice.* Life; by W. Jay. 2v. 1833 .....C 346
Life; by Pellew. 1890.....C11043
Life; by Renwick. 1846 .....I 3689
Life and Times; by Whitelock. 1887.C 2250
JAY, W. Autobiography. 2v. 1855...C 773
The same. 1855 .....C 774
JEANNE D'ALBRET. *See* Jane II., *Queen of Navarre.*
JEAFFRESON, C., A Young Squire of the 17th Century. 2v. 1878.....C 779
JEBB, J. G. A Strange Career; Life and Adventures, by Mrs. Jebb. 1895.C11083
JEFFERIES, J. R. Eulogy of; by Besant. 1888 .....C 993
A Study; by Salt. 1894.....C11076
JEFFERSON, J., at Home; by Dole. 1898.C18241
Autobiography. 1890.....C11057
Life and Art of; by Winter. 1894..C11065
JEFFERSON, T., and the American Democracy; by de Witt. 1862.....C 1943
Character of; by Dwight. 1839....C 355
Domestic Life; by Randolph. 1871.C 1958
Life; by Linn. 1839.....C 1957
Life; by Morse. 1883.....C 1947
Life; by Parton. 1874.....C 356
Life; by Randall. 3v. 1871.....C 357
Life; by Schouler. 1893.....C10470
Life; by Stoddard. 1887.....C 2202
Life; by Tucker. 2v. 1837.....C 358
Life and Times; by Irelan. 1886...B 858,3
Life and Times; by Schmucker. '57C 1959
Life and Writings; by Forman. 1900 .....C18263
The Man of Letters; by L. H. Boutell. 1891.....C11063
Memoirs; by Carpenter. 2v. 1809.C 1942
Private Life at Monticello; by Pierson. 1862.....C 354
Thomas Jefferson; by Merwin. 1901C16794
Thomas Jefferson; by Watson. 1900.C17335
JEFFREY, F. J., *Lord.* Life; by Cockburn. 1857 .....C 780
JEFFREYS, G. J., *Baron.* Life; by Irving. 1898 .....C18247
Life; by Woolrych. 1856.....C 781
JEKYLL, J. Correspondence, 1818-38, with Memoir; by Bourke. 1894 .....C11064
JENGHIS KHAN. History of; by Abbott. 1873 .....H 28
History of; by Petis de la Croix. 1722 .....C 3385
JENKIN, H. C. F. Memoir; by Stevenson. 1887 .....C 2998
JENNER, E. Life; by Baron. 2v. 1838.C11074
JERDAN, W. Autobiography. 4v. 1852.C 783
JEROME, *Saint;* by Largent. 1900.....C18775
JEROME, C., American Clock Business, and Life of. 1860.....C 3909
JERROLD, D. W. Life; by W. B. Jerrold. 1869 .....C 784
The same F4430,5

JEVONS, W. S. Letters and Journals; ed. by his Wife. 1886.....C11048
JEWITT, L. Life and Death; by Goss. 1889 .....C11067
JEWSBURY, G. E. Letters to Jane Welsh Carlyle. 1892.....C11049
JOAN, the Female Pope; by Rhoïdis. 1886 .....C 3501
Die Päpstin Johanna; von Rhoïdis. 1875 .....D 4069
JOAN I, *Queen of Naples. See* Jane I.
JOAN OF ARC, and Charles VII.; by Bray. 1874 .....C 1098
L'Heroïne de la France; par Lescure. 1874.....*V 2133
Histoire; par Barthélemy. 2v. 1847.C11958
Histoire; par Debout et Eude. 1895 .....*V 2134
Histoire; par Lenglet Dufresnoy. 3v. in 2. 1753-4 .....C12738
Histoire après les Chroniques contemporaines; par Goerres. 1840.C 6079
in Geschichte, Legende und Dichtung; von Mahrenholtz. 1890...D 5945
Jeanne d'Arc; par Fabre. 1884....C 4844
Jeanne d'Arc, 1412-32; par Michelet. 1890 .....C12862
Die Jungfrau von Orleans; von Eysell. 1864.....D 4110
Die Jungfrau von Orleans; von Görres.. 1834.....D 5973
Life; by Lord Gower. 1893.....C11061
Life; by Lowell. 1896.....C18250
Life; by Tuckey. 1880.....C 3510
Life and Death; by Mrs. Oliphant. 1896 .....C18252
Life and Death; by Parr. 1866....C 1100
Livre d'Or; par Lanery d'Arc. 1894*O 186
Maid of Orleans; by Adams. 1889.C11060
Maid of Orleans; by Michelet. 1870.C 1099
Procès de Condamnation et de Réhabilitation de; par Quicherat. 5v. 1841-9 .....C 6328
Vie; par Lamartine. 1862.....C5639,35
Vie; par Soumet. 1846.....C 6553
Vie; par Wallon. 2v. 1860.....C 6956
JOHN BERCHMANS, *St. See* Berchmans.
JOHN CHRYSOSTUM, *St. See* Chrysostum.
JOHN OF NEPOMUK, *St.* Life; by Wratislaw. 1873.....C11078
JOHN OF THE CROSS, *Saint.* Life; by Lewis. 1873.....C 3504
JOHN, Don, of Austria; by Maxwell. 2v. 1883 .....C 3505
JOHN MAURICE, *Prince of Nassau-Siegen.* Leben; von Driesden. '49.D 271
JOHNSON, A. Life; by Savage. 1866..C 359
Life and Times; by Irelan. 1888..B858,18
Life, Services and Speeches. 1865.C 370
Memorial Addresses on. 1876....C 2209
JOHNSON, R. M. Biography of; by Emmons. 1834.....C 293
JOHNSON, S., and Boswell; by Waller. 1881 .....C 1616
Anecdotes of; by Piozzi. 1786.....E 1281
The same. 1856 .....I4000,16
Croker's Boswell; by Fitzgerald. 1880 .....C 788
Doctor Johnson and the Fair Sex; by Craig. 1895.....C18266
His Friends and Critics; by Hill. 1878 .....C 787
His Words and Ways; by Mason. 1879 .....C 789
Letters; ed. by Hill. 2v. 1892....C11053
Life; by Boswell, ed. by Croker. 2v. 1851 .....C 790
The same; ed. by Fitzgerald. 3v. 1874 .....C 786
The same; ed. by Hill. 6v. '91.C11054
The same; ed. by Napier. 6v. 1884 .....I 2922
Life; by Grant. 1887.....C 3729
Life; by Stephen. 1878.....C 1487
Life and Conversations; by Main. 1874 .....C 791
Life and Writings; by Page. 2v. 1860 .....I 3728
Life and Writings; by Towers. 1786 .....C 2903
Religious Life and his Death; by Armitage. 1851.....C11052
JOHNSON, *Sir* W., and the Six Nations; by Griffis. 1891.....C11056
Life and Times; by Stone. 2v. 1865.B 31
JOHNSON, W. S. Life and Times; by Beardsley. 1886.....C 1964
JOHNSTON, A. S., *Gen.* Life; by W. P. Johnston. 1878.....C 1944
JOHNSTON, J. E., *Gen.* Life; by Hughes. 1893 .....C11062
JOHNSTON, J. P. Twenty Years of Hus'-ling. 1889.....C11055
JOHNSTON, R. Life and Labours; by Braidwood. 1862.....C10206

JOINVILLE, *Prince* de. Memoirs; tr. by Loyd. 1895.....C11081
JOLLY, A. Life; by Walker. 1878.....C11079
JONES, C. J. (*Buffalo Jones*). Forty Years of Adventure; comp. by Inman. 1899.....C18276
JONES, C. J. (*D.D.*) From the Forecastle to the Pulpit. 1884.....C 3387
JONES, D. S. Memorial; by W. A. Jones. 1849 .....C10061
JONES, *Sir* E. B. A Record and a Review; by Bell. 1898.....C18273
The same .....*P 1191
JONES, ELI and SIBYL, their Lives and Work; by R. M. Jones. 1889....C11041
JONES, H. Fifty Years; or, Dead Leaves and Living Seeds. 1895.....C11082
JONES, J. Paul. Commodore Paul Jones; by Brady. 1900.....C18279
Life of. 1847 .....C 1946
Life; by Abbott. 1874.....C 361
Life; by Hamilton. 1848 .....C 1975
Life; by Mackenzie. 2v. 1841.....C 364
Life; by Sherburne. 1825.....C 362
Life; by Waldo. 1823.....C 73
Life and Correspondence of. 1863.C 363
Memoirs of. 1843.....C 365
Paul Jones; by Buell. 2v. 1909...C18278
Paul Jones; by Seawell. 1893.....H 2316
JONES, *Sir* W. Life; by Teignmouth..J158,1-2
JONSON, BEN; by Symonds. 1886.....C 2854
a Study; by Swinburne. 1889.....C11050
The same .....J 2258
JORDAN, Mrs. D. B. Life; by Boaden. 2v. 1831 .....C11051
JORDAN, W. Leben; von Schiffner. 1889.D 6135
JOSEPH II., *Emperor of Germany*. Leben; von Wendrinsky. 1880.....D13682
Leben; von Heyne. 2v. 1868.....D 272
Life; by Bright. 1897.....C18258
und Maria Theresia; von Bermann. 1881 .....D 4139
und seine kirchlichen Reformen; von Ritter. 1867.....D14001
JOSEPHINE, *Empress of France*. Citizeness Bonaparte; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1890 .....C11068
La Cour de; par Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1884.....C 5291,8
Court of; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1890.....C11070
Dernières Années de; par Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1884.....C 5291,9
JOSEPHINE, *Empress of France*. La Femme du Premier Consul; par Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1884..C5291,7
Histoire de; par Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1884 .....C5291,6
History of; by Abbott. 1873.....H 67
Jeunesse; par Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1883.....C 6629
Josephine, Empress and Queen; by F. Masson. 1899.....*P 1744
Joséphine répudiée, 1809-14; par Masson. 1901.....CC 258
Lettres à Napoléon et à sa Fille. 1833 .....C 6006,2
Life; by Hartley. 1860.....C 1121
Life; by Ober. 1895.....C11072
Memoirs; by Mme. Ducrest. 2v. 1893 .....C11071
Memoirs; by Memes. 1831.....I 3543
The same. 1864.....I 3671
Wife of the First Consul; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1890.....C11069
JOSHEE, ANANDABAI. *See* Anandabāī, Josi.
JOUBERT, B. C., d'après sa Correspondance; par Chevrier. 1884.....C 4587
JOWETT, B. Life and Letters; by Abbott and Campbell. 2v. 1897.....C18261
Master of Balliol; by Tollemache. 1895 .....C18260
JOYCE, J. A. A Checkered Life. 1883..C 1950
JUAREZ, B. P. Life; by Burke. 1894..C11077
JUDAS MACCABAEUS. Life; by Conder. 1879 .....C 3644
JUDD, N. B. Life; by Edwards.....*C1697,1
JUDD, S. Life and Character; by Hall. 1854 .....C 1949
JUDD, W. Memoirs and Remains; by O. B. Judd. 1845.....C 1967
JUDSON, A. Life; by E. Judson. 1883..C 1936
Memoir; by Wayland. 2v. 1853..C 366
JUDSON, Mrs. A. H. and Mrs. S. B. Lives; by Willson. 1872.....C 368
JUDSON, Mrs. E. C. Life; by Kendrick. 1863 .....C 367
JUDSON, S. B. Life; by Judson. 1855..C 369
JUKES, J. B. Letters, Addresses, etc. 1871 .....C 2711
JULIAN, *Roman Emperor*, and his Generation; by Neander. 1850.....C11066
Julian and Last Struggle of Paganism; by Gardner. 1895 .....C11073
Julian der Abtrünnige; von Pfahler. 1868 .....D 200

JULIAN, *Roman Emperor.* Leben; von Mücke. 1867 .....D 4058
JULIAN, G. W. Political Recollections, 1840-72. 1884.....C 1945
JUXON, W., *Abp.* Memoirs ; by Marah. 1869 .....C11080
KALISCH, I. In Memoriam. 1886.....C 2111
KANE, E. K. Biography; by Elder. 1858.C 372
Life; by Schmucker. 1858.....C 2040
Love-Life of. 1866.....C 353
KANT, I. Leben und Lehre; von Fischer. 1860 .....D13660
Life; by Stuckenberg. 1882.....C 3528
KARL THEODOR von Pfalz -Bayern. *See* Charles Theodor, *Elector of Bavaria.*
KAULBACH, F. A. v. Leben; von Graul. 1890 .....*P 1132
KAULBACH, W. Biographie; von Wurzbach. 1871.....D4184,9
KAUNITZ-RITTBERG, *Fuerst.* Denkschriften; her. von Beer. 1872.....D13662
KAVANAGH, A. M. Biography; by Steele. 1890 .....C11085
KEAN, C. Life and Times; by Cole. 2v. 1859 .....C 797
KEAN, E. Life; by Hawkins. 2v. 1869.C 798
Life; by Proctor. 1847.....C11089
Life and Adventures; by Molloy. 2v. 1888 .....C11090
KEARNY, *Gen.* P. Personal and Military History of; by DePeyster. 1869..C 1984
KEARY, A. Memoir of; by E. Keary. 1882 .....C 2724
KEATS, J. Letters to Fanny Brawne; ed. by Forman. 1878.....C11091
Letters to his Family and Friends; ed. by Colvin. 1891.....C11092
Life; by Colvin. 1887.....C 2937
Life; by Rossetti. 1887.....C 3737
Life and Letters; by Houghton. 1867 .....*P 272
KEBLE, J. Memoir; by Coleridge. 2v. 1869 .....C 803
KECKLEY, E. Behind the Scenes: 30 Years a Slave. 1867.....C 1987
KEELER, R. Vagabond Adventures. 1870.C 371
KEENE, C. S. Life and Letters; by Layard. 1892.....C11097
KEESE, J. Memoir; by W. L. Keese. 1883.C1986
KELLEY, A. Life and Work; by Bates. 1888 .....C 2374
KELLEY, W. D. Memorial Addresses on. 1890 .....C11099
KELLY, J. Life and Times; by McLaughlin. 1885.....C 2204
KELLY, M. Reminiscences. 2v. 1826..C 2725
KEMBLE, F. A. Further Records, 1848-1883. 1891 .....C11100
Journal. 1835.....C 799
Records of a Girlhood. 1884.....C 2727
Records of Later Life. 1882.....C 2726
KEMBLE, J. B. Biography; by Fitzgerald. 2v.....C 800
Memoirs; by Williams. 1823....*E 9410
Memoirs of Life; by Boaden. 2v. 1825 .....C 2995
KEMP, G. M. Biographical Sketch; by Bonnar. 1892.....C11102
KEMP, R. Father Kemp and his Old Folks. 1868.....C 1991
KEMPER, D. J., *Bp.* Memoir; by White. 1900 .....C18282
KEN, T. *Bp.* Life; by Bowles. 2v. 1830.C 795
KENDAL, Mr. and Mrs.; by Pemberton. 1900 .....C16801
KENDALL, A. Autobiography; ed. by Stickney. 1872.....C 1985
KENDALL, J. W., Memorial Addresses on. 1893 .....C17540,7
KENNA, J. E., Memorial Addresses on. 1893 .....C17540,8
KENNEDY, D., the Scottish Singer. Reminiscences; by M. Kennedy. 1887.C 3113
KENNEDY, J. P. Life; by Tuckerman. 1871 .....*P 281
KENT, J. Memoirs and Letters; by W. Kent. 1898.....C18284
KENYON, L. K., *Lord.* Life; by G. T. Kenyon. 1873.....C 804
KEPPEL, A. K., *Viscount.* Life; by T. Keppel. 2v. 1842.....C 2728
KERKADEC, *Viscountess.* Reminiscences of a Canoness. 2v. 1873.....C 3525
KERNER, J. G. Leben; von Wohlwill. '86D13659
KETTLEWELL, J. Life and Times; ed. by Carter. 1895.....C11086
KEYES, E. D. Fifty Years' Observation of Men and Events. 1884.....C 1988
KHAMA, an African Chief, Story of; by Bruce. 1900.....C18310
KIDD, *Capt.* W., and other Pirates; by Abbott. 1874.....C 376
KIERKEGAARD, S. A. Lefvnet. Brandes. 1877 .....C 7062

KILPIN, S., Memoir of.....C 792
KING, D. P. Memoir; by Upham. '69.C 1698
KING, *Sir* J. Life and Death; by his Father. 1855.....C11105
KING. R. Life and Correspondence; ed. by C. R. King. 6v. 1894-1900...J 160
KING, T. S. Funeral Oration on; by Hardinge. 1864.....*C1696,1
Tribute; by Frothingham. 1865...C 374
KING, W. R., Obituary Addresses on. 1854 .....C 373
KINGSFORD, A. B. Life, Letters, Diary and Work; by Maitland. 2v. '96..C11096
KINGSLEY, C., and the Christian Social Movement; by Stubbs. 1899....C18291
Letters and Life; by his Wife. '77..C 794
The same. 1881.....G 982
KIPLING, R. A Ken of Kipling; by Clemens. 1899 .....C18293
A Kipling Primer; by Knowles. '99.J 5132
KIRBY, Mrs. G. B. Years of Experience. 1887 .....C 2079
KIRBY, W. Sermon on; by Sturtevant. 1852 .....*C 1699
KIRK, E. N. Life; by Mears. 1877....C 375
KIRKALDY, *Sir* W. Life; by Barbé. '97..C18290
KIRKLAND, S. Life; by Lothrop. 1848.C 75,25
KITCHING, J. H. Memorials of; by Irving. 1873.....C 1989
KITTO, J. Life; by Eadie. 1878.....C 2730
Memoirs; by Ryland. 2v. 1866....C 2731
KLAPKA, G. Aus meinen Erinnerungen. 1887 .....D13663
KLOEDEN, K. F. VON. The Self-Made Man; Autobiography. 2v. 1876.....C 3530
KLOPSTOCK, F. G. and M., Memoirs of. 1809 .....C 3531
Klopstock und Meta; von Brunier.D 4116
KNAPP, J. Autobiography. 1868.....C 1990
KNIGHT, C. Passages of a Working Life. 3v. 1864.....C 801
Sketch; by Clowes. 1892.....C11108
KNIGHT, E. C. Autobiography, 2v. '61..C 2735
KNIGHTON, *Sir* W. Memoirs; by Lady Knighton. 2v. 1838.....C 2723
KNOWLTON, *Col.* T., Ceremonies at Unveiling Statue of. 1895.....C18330
KNOX, H., a Soldier of the Revolution; by Brooks. 1900.....C17084
KNOX, JAS. Last Will and Testament. 1877 .....*C 1699
KNOX, JOHN. Biography; by Brown. 2v. 1895 .....C18300
KNOX, JOHN. Genealogical Memoirs of; by Rogers. 1879.....C10309
John Knox; by Terhune. 1900....C18341
Life; by Innes. 1896.....C18302
Life; by McCrie. 2v. 1831.....C 802
Life; by Maccunn. 1895.....C18301
Life; by Taylor. 1885.....C 2734
KNOX, J. J. and Mrs. S. A. Sixtieth Anniversary of Marriage. 1873.....C18343
KNOX, R. Life; by Lonsdale. 1870....C 2736
KOERNER, K. T., a Poet-Hero; by Bothmer. 1870 .....C 1125
Correspondence with Schiller. 3v. 1849 .....C 1194
KOHLRAUSCH, H. F. T. Erinnerungen aus meinem Leben. 1863.....D 4117
KOLOKOTRONÊS, T. Sixty Years of Peril; an Autobiography. 1892.....C10663
KOSSUTH, L., in New England. 1852...C 3541
Life of. 1851.....C 3543
Life; with Speeches in England. '51.C 3542
Memoir of. 1854.....I 3038
Memories of my Exile. 1880.....C 3540
Souvenirs de mon Exil. 1880.....C 5521
KOVALÉVSKY, S. K. Her Recollections of Childhood. 1895.....C11087
KRAPOTKIN, P. A. Memoirs of a Revolutionist. 1899.....C18338
KRASINSKA, F., *Countess.* Journal of; tr. by Dziekonska. 1895.....C11098
KRELL, N. Leben; von Richard. 1859..D 6131
KRUEDENER, *Baroness of.* Life and Letters; by Ford. 1893.....C11109
KRUGER, P., and his Times; by Statham. 1898 .....C18347
KRUMMACHER, F. W. Autobiography; ed. by his Daughter. 1871.....C 1123
KRUPP, A., und seine Fabrik; von Baedeker. 1889.....D 6107
und sein Werk; von Schmidt-Weissenfels. 1888.....D 6106
KRUSENSTERN, A. J. v. Memoir; ed. by Ross. 1856.....C11110
LA BAR, G. Reminiscences of; by Burrell. 1870.....C 2018
LACKINGTON, J. Memoirs of Life; written by himself. 1791.....C 3513
LACORDAIRE, J. B. H., *Abbe.* Correspondance avec Mme. Swetchine; par Falloux. 1872 .....C 6842
Life; by Chocarne.....C 1246
Memoir; by Montalembert. 1863..C 3579

La Farge, *Mme.* M. F. C. Memoirs. 2v. 1841 .....C 3518
La Fayette, *Marquis* de. Dernières Années de; par Bardoux. 1893....C12635
Eulogy on; by Everett. 1834....*C1696.2
Eulogy on; by Gregg. 1834.....C 3585
Events in Life. 1825.....*C1696.5
History of. 1845.....C 3580
Life of.....C 1281
Life; by Farmer. 1888.....C 3578
Life; by Headley. 1856.....C 1149
Life; by Mack. 1848.....C 3583
Life; by Tuckerman. 2v. 1889....C 3574
Life; by Waln. 1825.....C 3582
Mémoires, Correspondances et Manuscripts. 2v. 1837.....C 5620
Memoirs; by Holstein. 1835.....C 3584
Memoirs, Correspondence, etc. 3v. 1837 .....C 1151
Oration on; by J. Q. Adams. 1835.C11185
The same .....C 1158
Private Life; by Cloquet. 1835....C 3581
True Story of; by Brooks. 1899..H 3261
La Fayette, *Madame* de. Life; by Lasteyrie. 1872.....C11150
La Ferrière, A. Mémoires. 2v. 1876.C 5570
La Ferronays, A. de. A Sister's Story; by Craven.....C 1085
LaFléchère, J. G. de. Fletcher of Madeley; by Macdonald. 1886.....C 2732
Life; by Benson. 1837.....C18402
LaFontaine, J. de, and other French Fabulists; by Collins. 1882.....J 2247
Leben und Fabeln; von Kulpe. 1882.D 6057
La Guette, *Mme.* C. M. de. Mémoires. 1851 .....C13056
Laird, J., Memorial Addresses on. '91..C11155
Lakanal, J. Vie; par Le Gendre. 1884.C 5692
Lamar, L. Q. C. Life, Times and Speeches; ed. by Mayes. 1896...C18361
Lamartine, A. de, and his Friends; by Lacretelle. 1880.....C 3586
Les Confidences. 1862.....C5639.29-30
The same. 1849.....C 5637
Enthüllungen; von Meyer. 1850...D 2084
et ses Amis; par Lacretelle. 1878.C 5644
Lamartine inconnu; par Chamborant de Périssat. 1891.....C12658
Life; by Lady M. Domvile. 1888..C 2387
Mémoires politiques. 1862....C5639.37-40
Memoirs of my Youth.....C 1236
Additional Memoirs. 1871.....C 1237
Twenty-five Years of my Life. 2v. '72.C 1240
Lamb, C. Best Letters; ed. by Johnson. 1892 .....C11160
His Friends, his Haunts and his Books; by Fitzgerald. 1866.....C 806
In the Footprints of; by Martin. '90.C11161
Letters. 1874.....J171,1-2
Letters; ed. by Ainger. 2v. 1888..C 593
The same J169,2-3
Letters; ed. by Talfourd. 2v. 1886..I 2967
Life; by Ainger. 1882.....C 1505
Memoir; by Procter. 1866.....C 805
Memoirs; by Talfourd. 1892.....C11159
and Mary. Lives, Friends, etc.; by Hazlitt. 1897.....C11101
and W. Hazlitt. Letters and Records hitherto unpublished. 1899.C18353
Lamb, J., *Gen.* Memoir; by Leake. 1857.C 377
Lamb, Mary. Life; by Gilchrist. 1883.C 2782
Lamballe, *Princesse de.* Secret Memoirs of the Royal Family of France during Revolution. 2v. 1895.....C18370
Lambert, J., the Hero and Martyr; by Reade. 1875.....C 809
Lamennais, *Abbe de,* and the Liberal Catholic Movement; by Gibson. 1896 .....C18371
La Motte, *Comtesse de.* Vie de. 2v. 1792 .....C 5650
Lampson, F. L. My Confidences; Autobiographical Sketch. 1896.....C18367
Landor, W. S. Biography; by Forster. 1874 .....J 174,1
The same. 1869.....C 793
Critical Study; by Evans. 1892...C11178
Letters, Private and Public; ed. by Wheeler. 1899.....C18369
Life; by Colvin. 1881.....C 1503
Landseer, *Sir* E. Biography; by Sweetser. 1879.....C 1693
Life; by Stephens. 1880.....C 2762
Memoirs; by Stephens. 1874.....*C 2785
Lane, E. W. Life; by Poole. 1877....C 2761
Lane, L. Life; by Hawkins. 1864....C 2031
Lane, Mrs. L. S. B. I Married a Soldier. 1893.....C11177
Langdell, C. G., Harvard Law School Association, Meeting in Honor of. 1895 .....C18372
Langton, S. Life; by Maurice. 1872..C 2766
Lanier, J. F. D. Life (an Autobiography). 1870.....C11104
Lanier, S. Letters; Selections, 1866-1881. 1889.....C18351

LANIGAN, J. Life; by Fitz-Patrick. '73.C 807
LANSDOWNE, W. P. F., *Marquis.* Life; by Fitzmaurice. 1875-6.....C 915
LAPHAM, I. A. Biographical Sketch; by Sherman. 1876.....*C 1699
LARCOM, L. Life, Letters and Diary; by Addison. 1894.....C11184
LARNED, E. C., In Memory of. 1886....C 2030
LARNED, S. Life and Eloquence; by Gurley. 1844.....C 406
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, *Mme.* Life. 1878.C 3824
LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, *Marquise.* Mémoires. 2v. 1868.....C 6494
Memoirs. 1817.....C11180
The same. 1827.....I 3503
LARPENT, F. S. Journal during Peninsular War. 3v. 1853.....C11187
LASALLE, R. C. de. Life; by Sparks. '48.C 75,11
and his Companions; by Abbott. '75.C 378
and the Discovery of the Great West; by Parkman. 1879.....B 52
Unveiling of the Statue of, at Chicago, Oct., 1889.....B 3167
LAS CASAS, B. *See* Casas, B. de las.
LASCO, J. Earlier Life and Labours; by Dalton. 1886.....C11179
LASKER, E. Biographie; von Rickert. 1884.....*C1697,4
Zur Erinnerung an; von Wolff. 1884.....*C1697,4
LASSALLE, F. Biographie; von Wurzbach. 1871.....D4184,3
Lassalles Tod; von Kutschbach. '80.D 4131
Leben; von Kohut. 1889.....D 6133
Literarisches Charakterbild; von Brandes. 1877.....D 4130
Tagebuch; her. von Lindau. 1891..D 5983
und Sophie Solutzeff; von Kutschbach. 1881.....D 4129
LATASTE, M. Life; ed. by Thompson. '77.C 3590
LATIMER, H. Biographical Lecture; by Beck. 1861.....C 796
Biography; by Demaus. 1869.....C 808
Life; by R. M. and A. J. Carlyle. 1899.....C18374
LATOUR, M. Q. de; par Champfleury. 1885.....*V 897
LAUBE, H. Erinnerungen, 1810-40.....D2067,1
Erinnerungen, 1841-81.....D2067,16
LAUD, W., *Abp. of Canterbury.* Life; by Hutton. 1895.....C11103
Life and Times; by Lawson. 2v. '29.C 2786
a Study; by Benson. 1887.....C 3976
LAUTARD, C. F. A. A Daughter of St. Dominick; by O'Meara. 1873...C 3591
LAUZUN, *Duc de,* and Court of Louis XV.; by Maugras. 1895.....C18375,1
and the Court of Marie Antoinette; by Maugras. 1896.....C18375,2
Mémoires. 1858.....C 5633
Memoirs. 1822.....*C11158
LAVALETTE, A. M. C., *Comte de.* Memoirs. 1894.....C11151
Memoirs; by himself. 2v. 1831 ..C 3576
LAW, J. Histoire; par Thiers.....C13214
Life and Times; by Randall. 1878*C1696,4
Memoir; by Thiers. 1864.....C 812
Memoirs, and the Mississippi Bubble; by Wood. 1824.....C18368
LAW, W., Nonjuror and Mystic; Life, Character and Opinions, by Overton. 1881.....C11181
LAWLER, F. In Memoriam; Official Record City Council, Chicago, Jan. 18, 1896.....C18373
LAWRENCE O'TOOLE, *St., Abp. of Dublin.* Life; by O'Hanlon. 1857...C 2886
LAWRENCE, ABBOTT. Memoir; by Hill. 1883.....C 2011
Memoir; by Prescott. 1856.....*V 120
LAWRENCE, AMOS. Diary and Correspondence; ed. by W. R. Lawrence. '58.C 380
Discourse on; by Hopkins. 1853.*C1696,2
The same.....*C1696,7
Sermon on; by Lathrop. 1853..*C1696,2
LAWRENCE, AMOS A. Life; by W. Lawrence. 1889.....C 295
LAWRENCE, *Sir* H. M. Life; by Edwardes and Merivale. 2v. 1872.C11172
LAWRENCE, J. L. M., *Lord.* Life; by Smith. 2v. 1883.....C 2778
Life; by Temple. 1889.....C 3560
LAWRENCE, *Sir* T. Life; by Gower. 1882C 1374
Life and Correspondence; by Williams. 2v. 1831.....C 813
LAWSON, G. Life; by Macfarlane. 1881C 2764
LE BER, J., Héroïne chrétienne du Canada. 1860.....C 5681
LE BRUN, *Mme.* Souvenirs; ed. by Tyler. 1880.....C 3611
LE CARON, H. *See* Beach, T.
LECKZINSKA, M. *See* Mary [Leszczynska], *Queen of France.*
LEDYARD, J. Life; by Sparks. 1847....C 75,24
The same. 1828.....C 2016
Travels and Adventures of. 1834..C11188

LEE, A. Life; by R. H. Lee, Jr. 2v. '29.C 382
LEE, *Maj.-Gen.* C., Author of Junius; by Girdlestone. 1813.....C 2765
Life; by Sparks. 1848 .....C 75,18
Memoirs, Essays and Letters; by Langworthy. 1792 .....C 383
Treason of; by Moore. 1860.....B 267
LEE, *Maj.-Gen.* H. Life; by Hartley. 1859 .....C 2012
LEE, *Gen.* R. E., and his Lieutenants; by Pollard. 1867 .....B 481
and the Southern Confederacy, 1807-1870; by White. 1897 .....C11094
Early Life and Public Services of. 1871 .....C 385
Life; by Cooke. 1871 .....B 484
Life; by F. Lee. 1894.....C11149
Life; by W. P. Trent. 1899.....C17324
Life and Campaigns; by Childe. '75C 401
Life and Campaigns; by McCabe. 1870 .....C 2013
Memoirs; by Long. 1887 .....C 2188
Personal Reminiscences of; by Jones. 1874 .....C 2014
LEE, R. H. Life; by R. H. Lee, Jr. 2v. 1825 .....C 384
LEE, W. Letters, 1766-83; ed. by Ford. 3v. 1891 .....C11189
LEECH, J. Artist and Humourist; by Kitton. 1882 .....C11154
Life and Works; by Frith. 2v. 1891C11190
LE FANU, W. R. 70 Years of Irish Life; Reminiscences. 1893 .....C11156
LEGOUVÉ, E. 60 Years of Recollections; tr. by Vandam. 2v. 1893 .....C11157
Soixante Ans de Souvenirs. 2v. '87C 5592
LEGRAND, L. Leben; von Vischer. 1862D 5934
LEIBNIZ, G. W. Life; by Merz. 1884..L 2127
LEICESTER, R. D., *Earl of.* Secret Memoirs; ed. by Drake. 1706.....C10735
The same. 1887 .....*P623,24
and Amye Robsart; by Adlard. 1870C 899
LEICESTER, S. DE M., *Earl of.* Life; by Pauli. 1876 .....C 2817
Vie; par Bémont. 1884 .....C 4077
LEIGH, S. Life; by Strachan. 1863....C 815
LEIGHTON, F. L., *Baron.* Life; by Rhys. 1900 .....C18409
LEIGHTON, R., *Abp.* Life; by Pearson. 1830 .....J 167,1
LEISLER, J. Life; by Hoffman. 1844..C 75,13
LEITH, J. Leith's Narrative; Life among the Indians; ed. by Butterfield. '83.C 2009
LEJEUNE, L. F., *Baron.* Memoirs; tr. by Bell. 2v. 1897 .....C18410
LELAND, C. G. (*Hans Breitman*). Memoirs. 1893 .....C11192
LEMON, M. Reminiscences; by Hatton. 1871 .....C 816
LENNOX, W. P., *Lord.* Drafts on my Memory. 2v. 1866 .....C 817
Fifty Years' Reminiscences. 2v. '63.C 818
LENOX, J., Recollections of; by Stevens. 1886 .....C 2034
LENZ, J. M. R. Leben; von Gruppe. '61D 4137
LEO X., *Pope.* Life; by Roscoe. 2v. 1872.I 3069
LEO XII., *Pope.* Histoire; par Montor. 2v. 1843 .....C11939
LEO XIII., *Pope.* Histoire de Léon XIII., 1810-78; par Durand-Morimbeau. 1900 .....CC 255
Léon XIII. intime; par Narfon. '99CC 256
Life; by Keller. 1879 .....C 3593
Life; by McCarthy. 1896.....C18362
Life; by O'Reilly. 1887 .....C 3594
Life and Work; by Narfon. 1899.C18363
LEONORA CHRISTINA. *See* Ulfeldt, L. C.
LEOPOLD I., *of Belgium.* Memoirs; by Juste. 2v. 1868 .....C 1135
et la Reine Victoria; par Saint René Taillandier. 2v. 1878 .....C 6637
LE PREVOT, J. C. G. Vie; par Le Mercier. 1883 .....C 5690
LEPSIUS, K. R. Biography; by Ebers. '87C 3600
ein Lebensbild; von Ebers. 1885D 6059
LESAGE, A. R. Life and Writings; by Saintsbury. 1881 .....C11153
LESLIE, C. R. Autobiographical Recollections; ed. by Taylor. 1860....C 821
LESPINASSE, *Mlle. de,* et la Marquise du Deffand; par Asse. 1877 .....C11988
Lettres; ed. par Asse. 1882.....C 5740
LESSEPS, F. DE. De Lesseps intime; par Batbedat. 1900 .....CC 251
Life and Enterprises; by Smith. '93C11182
Recollections of Forty Years. 1888C 3450
Sa Vie, son Œuvre; par Bertrand et Ferrier. 1887 .....C12032
Souvenirs de Quarante Ans. 2v. '87.C 5736
LESSING, G. E. Briefwechsel mit seiner Frau. 2v. 1789 .....D 6054
im Urtheile seiner Zeitgenossen; von Braun. 2v. 1884.....D 4158
Leben; von Danzel und Guhrauer. 2v. 1880-81 .....D 4136
Leben; von Düntzer. 1882 .....D 4055

LESSING, G. E. Leben; von K. G. Lessing. 3v. 1793-1795.....D 6053
Leben und Schriften; von Schmidt. 2v. 1884-6 .....D 6056
Leben und Werke; von Stahr. 1869D 4132
ein Lebensbild; von Sime. 1878...D 4133
Lebensgeschichte; von Gräve. 1829.D 6055
Life; by Rolleston. 1889.....C 3711
Life; by Sime. 2v. 1877.....C 3592
L'ESTRANGE, R. Adventures; an Autobiography. 1896 .....C18401
LETT, B. Life and Trial; by T. Lett. 1876 .....*C1697,1
LETTSOM, J. C. Memoirs; by Pettigrew. 3v. 1817 .....C 2768
LEVER, C. J. Life; by Fitzpatrick. 2v. 1879 .....C 2770
LEVERETT, *Sir* J. Memoir. 1856.....C 2263
Was he a Knight? 1881 .....*B 775,2
LEWES, C. L. Memoirs; written by himself. 4v. in 2. 1805 .....C 3759
The same. 4v. 1805 .....C11152
LEWES, M. A. *See* Cross, Mrs. M. A.
LEWIN, W. C. J. (*W. Terriss*). Life; by Smythe. 1898 .....C18411
LEWIS, D. Biography; by Eastman. 1891C11194
LEWIS, *Sir* G. C. Letters; ed. by G. F. Lewis. 1870 .....C 819
LEWIS, M. G. Life and Correspondence; by Wilson. 2v. 1839 .....C 820
LEWIS, S. Biography; by W. G. W. Lewis. 1857 .....C 2010
L'HOSPITAL, M. DE. Life; by Atkinson. 1900 .....C18405
LI HUNG CHANG. Life; by Douglas. '95.C11171
LIEBER, F. Life and Letters; by Perry.'82C 2015
Life and Political Philosophy; by Harley. 1899 .....C18403
LIEBIG, J. Life and Work, 1803-73; by Shenstone. 1895 .....C18377
LIEFDE, J. B. DE. Levensschets; door Kolb. 1870 .....D 9431
LIGHTFOOT, J. B., *Bishop*. Life; by Dunelm. 1894 .....C11215
LIGNE, A. H., *Princesse de*. Memoirs; ed. by Perey. 1887 .....C 3624
Memoirs of Countess Potocka. '00.C18716
LIGUORI, *Saint* ALPHONSUS. *See* Alphonsus, *Saint*.
LILLY, W., Memorial Addresses on.'95C17540,9
LINACRE, T. Life; by Johnson. 1835..C11162
LINCOLN, A. Address on; by Arnold. 1881 .....*B1353,15
LINCOLN, A., and Abolition of Slavery; by Leland. 1879 .....C 393
and Men of War-Times; by McClure. 1892.....C11206
and Seward; by Welles. 1874 ....C 2004
and Stanton; by Kelley. 1885.....B 2622
and the Downfall of American Slavery; by Brooks. 1894 .....C11200
and Washington; an Address, by Swing. 1888 .....*C 1696
Anecdotes and Stories of; ed. by McClure. 1887 .....C 410
The Backwoods Boy; by Alger. '83H 930
Biography for Young People; by Brooks. 1888 .....C 411
Boyhood; by Butterworth. 1892..H 977
Catalogue of Memorial Collection*C1696,6
Children's Life of Lincoln; by Putnam. 1892 .....C11208
Discourse on; by Stone. 1865....C 390
Early Life; by Tarbell and Davis. 1896 .....C18384
An Essay; by Carl Schurz. 1891..C11204
Eulogies and Addresses on. 1865.*C 403
Eulogy on; by Sumner. 1865....*C1696,4
EveryDay Life of; by Browne. 1886C 2008
First Published Life; by Scripps. 1860 *repr.* 1900 .....*V 2304
From Harrisburgh to Washington, Feb., 1861; by Pinkerton. 1891..C11207
Greeley on Lincoln; ed. by Benton. 1893 .....C10896
History of; by Arnold. 1867 .....C 387
The same; new ed. 1885.....C 404
History; by Nicolay and Hay. 10v. 1890 .....C11202
The Humble Conqueror; by Badger. 1865 .....*C 391
The same *C1696,4
Leben; von Crosby. 1865.....D 276
The Liberator; by French. 1891..C11205
Life; by Arnold. 1885 .....C 404
Life; by Barrett. 1865 .....C 392
Life; by Coffin. 189[illegible] C11209
Life; by Crosby. 18[illegible] .....C 396
Life; by Foster. 1885 .....C 3100
Life; by Herndon and Weik. 3v. 1889 .....*C 3719
The same. 2v. 1892 .....C 3719
Life; by Holland. 1866 .....C 400
Life; by Lamon. 1872 .....C 386
Life; by Morse. 2v. 1893 .....C11199
Life; by Raymond. 1865 .....C 397
Life; by Tarbell. 2v. 1900.....C18387

LINCOLN, A. Life and Public Services of. [Campaign Edition.] 1860.....C 399
Life and Services; by Hanaford. 1881 .....C 395
Life and Speeches; by Howells. 1860C 2006
Life and Times; by Brockett. 1865.C 2005
Life and Times; by Irelan. 2v. 1888 .....B858,16-17
Life on the Circuit; by Whitney.'92C11198
Life, Services and Death; by Power. 1875 .....C 389
Life, Services and Martyrdom of. 1865 .....C 398
Lincoln Literature; by Fish. 1900.*O 2424
Lincoln Memorial; by Coggeshall. 1865 .....C 409
Lincoln's Pen and Voice; by Van Buren. 1890 .....C11201
Lincolniana; In Memoriam. 1865.*C 402
Man of the People; by Hapgood. 1899 .....C18386
Martyr's Monument; Speeches, etc. 1865 .....E 4601
Memorial; ed. by Oldroyd. 1890..C18380
Memorial Address; by Bancroft. '66C 388
Memorial Bibliography; by Boyd. 1870 .....*O 187
Memorial of. 1865 .....C 2002
Memorial of; ed. by Shea. 1865...C 2001
Newspapers relating to Death of. 1865.*Ref.*
Obsequies of, in New York. 1866..C 2003
Oration on; by Storrs. 1865.....C 390
Pamphlets on Death of. 1865....*C 391
Personal Recollections; by Gilmore. 1898 .....C18385
Pioneer Boy; by Thayer. 1883....H 2497
Poetical Tributes to. 1865.....E 7778
Recollections of; by Chittenden. '91C11203
Recollections of, 1847-65; by Lamon. 1895 .....C18383
Reminiscences of; by Arnold. 1881*B 1339
Reminiscences of; by Piatt. 1885.*C1696,4
Reminiscences of; ed. by Rice. 1886.C 2007
Self-portrayed; by Ludlow. 1866..C 408
Sentiments of Condolence on Assassination of. 1866.....*R 3727
Sermon on; by Duane. 1865 .....*C 1699
Sermons on Death of (Boston). '65C 407
Six Months in the White House with Lincoln; by Carpenter. 1867C 394
Tributes from his Associates. 1895.C18381
Tributes of Nations. 1867.....*V 437
True Greatness; by Mather. 1865.*C1696,1

LINCOLN, A. True Life; by Townsend. 1867 .....*C1696,1
True Story of a Great Life; by Stoddard. 1885.....C 405
True Story of, for Boys and Girls; by Brooks. 1896 .....H 3275
Vie de; par Arnaud. 1865.....*V 711
Washington in Lincoln's Time; by Brooks. 1895 .....C18382
LINCOLN, B. Life; by Bowen. 1847..C 75,23
LINCOLN, J. L. In Memoriam, 1817-91; by W. E. Lincoln. 1894.....C11216
LINCOLN, Mrs. Nancy Hanks. Story of Lincoln's Mother; by Hitchcock. 1899 .....C18378
LINCOLN, NOAH, Sermon on, with Genealogical Notes; by Robbins. 1856C11196
LIND, JENNY. *See* Goldschmidt, J. L.
LING, P. H. Biographical Sketch; by Georgii. 1854 .....C 3598
LINN, L. F. Life and Public Services; by E. A. Linn and Sargent. 1857.C11175
LINNÆUS, C., the Floral King. Life; by Alberg. 1888 .....C11174
Life; by Stoever. 1794 .....*V 1438
Through the Fields with; by Mrs. Caddy. 2v. 1887 .....C11176
LINNELL, J. Life; by Story. 2v. 1892.C11147
LINSLEY, C. Life; by Phelps. 1866....C 565
LINTON, W. J. Threescore and Ten Years, 1820-90. 1894 .....C11212
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS, un Publiciste du XVIe Siècle; par Amiel. 1884.....C11967
LISZT, F., als Künstler und Mensch; von Ramann. 2v. in 3. 1880-94.....D 4135
Briefe; her. von Lipsius. 4v. in 3. 1893-4 .....D13667
Correspondence with Wagner; tr. by Hueffer. 2v. .....C 3968
Leben; von Wohl. 1888 .....D 6144
Life; by Nohl. 1884 .....C 3597
Life, 1811-40; by Ramann. 2v. 1882.C 3621
Recollections of a Compatriot; by Wohl. 1887 .....C 3752
Story of his Life; by de Beaufort. 1886 .....C 3595
LIVERMORE, G., Discourse on Death of; by Badger. 1865 .....*C 1699
LIVERMORE, Mrs. M. A. R. The Story of my Life. 1899 .....C18404
LIVERPOOL, R., *Lord*. Memoirs; by Yonge. 3v. 1868 .....C 686

LIVINGSTON, E. Life; by Hunt. 1864..C 415
LIVINGSTON, J. H. Memoirs; by Gunn. 1829 .....C11191
LIVINGSTON, Mrs. L. d'A. M. Memoir; by Hunt. 1886 .....C 2033
LIVINGSTON, W. Life; by Sedgwick. '33C 416
LIVINGSTONE, D. Life; by Adams.....C 823
Life; by Hughes. 1889 .....C10742
Life; by Smiles. 1885 .....C 3108
Life and Discoveries; by Ritchie. 2v. 1876-9.....C 2905
Personal Life; by Blaikie. 1881...C 2771
LOCKE, JOHN. Life; by Bourne. 2v. '76..C 810
Life; by Fowler. 1880 .....C 1500
Life and Letters. 1864 .....I 3049
Locke; by Fraser. 1890 .....L 1801
Letters. 1847 .....C 811
LOCKE, JOSEPH. Life; by Devey. 1862.C11195
LOCKHART, J. G. Life and Letters; by Lang. 2v. 1897 .....C18406
LOCKWOOD, *Sir* F. Biographical Sketch; by Birrell. 1898 .....C18408
LOCKWOOD, J. B. Farthest North; Life and Explorations; by Lanman. '85I 2104
LOCKWOOD, S. D. Life and Times; by Coffin. 1889 .....C11210
LOEWENSTERN, W. VON. Denkwürdigkeiten; her. von Smitt. 1858....D 1693
LOFTUS, A., *Lord.* Diplomatic Reminiscences, 1837-79. 4v. 1892-4.....C11213
LOFTUS, C. My Life from 1815-1849. 2v. 1877.....C 2779
My Youth by Sea and Land, 1809-16. 2v. 1876.....C 2769
LOGAN, *Dr.* G. Memoir; by Mrs. Logan. 1899 .....C18415
LOGAN, *Gen.* J. A. Campaign of '84; Biography, by Cooper. 1884.....L 6230
Life and Services; by Dawson. 1887C 2185
Logan Monument Memorial; ed. by James. 1898 .....C18413
Record of Life; by Balestier. 1884.C 2191
LOGAN, *Sir* W. E. Life; by Harrington. 1883 .....C 2895
LOGIN, *Sir* J. S., and Duleep Singh; by L. Login. 1890.....C11214
LONDONDERRY, R. S., *2d Marquis of.* Life; by Alison. 3v. 1861 .....C 3022
Memoirs. 12v. 1850 .....A 917
LONDONDERRY, C. W. V., *3rd Marquis of.* Life; by Alison. 3v. 1861.....C 3022
LONG, E. Biography; by Reid. 1884..B1337,2
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Biographical Sketch; by Underwood. 1882 .....C 2022
Biography; by Kennedy. 1882....C 419
Final Memorials; by S. Longfellow. 1886 .....C 2025
Life; by Austin. 1883 .....C 2023
Life; by S. Longfellow. 3v. 1886..C 2024
Life; by Robertson. 1887 .....C 2346
LONGFELLOW, S. Memoir and Letters; ed. by May. 1894 .....C11211
LONGUEVILLE, *Mme. de.* Jeunesse de; par Cousin. 1872 .....C 4373
pendant la Fronde; par Cousin. '72.C 4374
LORD, J. Life; by Twombly. 1896....A 286,8
LORITI, H., *of Glarus.* Leben und Schriften; von Fritzsche. 1890..D 5946
LOTHIAN, C., *Marchioness of.* In Memoriam; by Gallwey. 1877....*C1697,1
LOUDON, G. E. F. Sketch of Military Life; by Malleson. 1884 .....C 3619
LOUIS I., *King of Bavaria.* Leben; von Heigel. 1872 .....D 4113
Leben; von Reidelbach. 1888 ....D 6145
LOUIS II., *King of Bavaria.* Leben; von Heigel. 1893 .....D13666
Romance of; by Gerard. 1899 ....C18432
LOUIS IX., *King of France* (Saint Louis), and Calvin; by Guizot. 1868....C 1126
and his Time; by Bray. 1870.....A 1491
Le Fils de Blanche de Castille; par Solignac .....C 6775
Histoire de Saint Louis. 1883....C 6635
History of; by de Joinville. 1870...I 3891
Memoirs; by de Joinville. 1865....I 3345
Saint Louis; by Sepet. 1899.....C18776
Saint Louis, the most Christian King; by Perry. 1901.....C18438
Saint Louis et son Temps; par Wallon. 2v. 1876 .....C13366
Vie; par Porchat. 1884 .....C 6287
LOUIS XI., *King of France,* et Charles le Téméraire; par Michelet. 1884..C12780
Histoire; par Legeay. 2v. 1874..C 5683
Lettres, 1438-61 .....C 5748
LOUIS XIV., *King of France,* and his Court; by Pardoe. 2v. 1868....C 1154
The same. 3v. 1886 .....C 3622
and the French Monarchy; by Hassall. 1895 .....C11167
Cabinet Council; Secret History of Louis XIV. 1757 .....A 1613
La Cour de; par Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1885 .....C5290,1

Louis XIV., *King of France.* Court of; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1893.C11165
et son Siècle; par Dumas. 2v. 1856*V 1123
The same. 4v. in 2. 1874 ....C 4684
History; by Abbott. 1871 .....H 73
Letzte Lebensjahre; von Krohn. '65D 4127
Life and Times; by James. 2v. 1851.I 3041
Ludwig der Vierzehnte; von Holst. 1868 .....D 5931
Memoirs of the Court of; by Lathy. 3v. 1819 .....C 3623
Secret Memoirs of the Court of; by the Duchess of Orleans. 1895..C17820
Souvenirs du Règne de; par Cosnac. 6v. 1866-78 .....C 4367

Louis XV., *King of France.* La Cour de; par Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1882 .....C5290,2
Court of; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1893 .....C11164
Dernières Années de; par Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1883 .....C5290,3
Histoire de la Régence et de la Minorité; par Lémontey. 2v. 1832.C12569
Journal et Mémoires (1715-1737); par Marais. 4v. 1863-68.....C12755
Louis XV. et la Société du 18me Siècle; par Capefigue. 1854....C 4291
Louis XV. et sa Cour; par Dumas. 2v. 1882 .....C 4685
Private Life; by Mouffle d'Angerville. 4v. 1781 .....C11163
Private Memoirs; by Hausset. 1895C18434

Louis XVI., *King of France.* Dernières Années; par Hue. 1860.....C12626
et Alexandre II.; par Rabourdin. 1882 .....C 6403
Dans la Prison du Temple; par Madame Royale. 1884 .....C12761
Journal de la Captivité de; par Cléry. 1798 .....A 1599
Journal of Occurences at the Temple; by Cléry. 1798 .....A 1670
Mémoires; par Soulavie. 6v. 1801.C 6559
Memoirs; by Soulavie. 6v. 1802..C11166
Memoirs of Last Hours of; by the Abbé Edgeworth. 1815.....C10769
Trial of; by Trapp. 1793 .....A 1599

Louis XVII., *King of France.* Account of the Misfortunes of the Dauphin; by Gruau de La Barre. '38.C11169
Identity of Louis XVII. and E. Williams; by Hanson. 1854.....C 1153

Louis XVII., *King of France.* Life and Death; by A. de Beauchesne. 2v. 1853 .....C11170
The Lost Dauphin; by Stevens.1887C 3577
sa Vie; par Beauchesne. 2v. 1879-1880 .....C 4228
Story of; by Evans. 1893 .....C11168

Louis XVIII., *King of France,* and Talleyrand. Correspondence ed. by Pallain. 1881.....C 3894
Duchess of Berry and Court of Louis XVIII.; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1892 .....C10551

Louis Philippe, *King of France.* History; by Abbott. 1871 .....H 76
Life; by Michaud. 1851 .....C11173
Life; by Wright. 1841 .....C 3604
Personal History, 1773-1848; by Boutmy. 1848 .....C 3602
Rise and Fall; by Poore. 1848....C 3603

Louis, P. C. A. Memoir; by Bowditch. 1872 .....C 3601

Louisa, *Queen of Prussia,* in ihren Briefen; her. von Braun. 1888..D 6083
Die Königin Luise; Portraitskizzen, von Polko. 1881 .....D 4176
Leben; von Adami. 1882 .....D 4128
Leben; von Brunier. 1871 .....D 4138
Life and Times; by Hudson. 2v. '76C 3610
Memoirs; by Richardson. 1847 ...C 3599

Louisa of Lorraine, *Queen of France.* Histoire; par Baillon. 1884.....C12042

Louisa Juliana, *Electress Palatine,* and her Times; by Bunnett. 1862 ...C 3620

Louverture, T. Toussaint L'Ouverture, Negro Patriot of Hayti; by Beard. 1853 .....C 1252

Lovat, S. F., *Baron.* Life; by Burton. 1847 .....C 822

Lovejoy, D. B. From Youth to Age.1894C18416

Lovejoy, E. P., Life, Trials and Perils of; by Tanner. 1881 .....C 2020
Memoir; by J. C. and O. Lovejoy. 1838 .....C 418

Lovejoy, O., Addresses on Death of. 1864 .....*C1696,1

Lover, S. Biographical Sketch; by Symington. 1880 .....C 2776
Life, with Selections from his Papers; by Bernard. 2v. 1874....C 814

Lovett, W., Life and Struggles of. 1876C 2767

Lowder, C. F. Biography; by French. 1882 .....C 2772

Lowe, C. Memoir; by M. P. Lowe. '84.C 2019

LOWE, *Sir* H. and Napoleon; by Seaton. 1898 .....C18418
LOWE, W. M., Memorial Addresses on. 1883 .....C 2017
LOWELL, J. R., an Address; by Curtis. 1892 .....C11197
and his Friends; by E. E. Hale. '99.C18441
Biographical Sketch; by Underwood. 1882 .....C 2021
Letters; ed. by Norton. 2v. 1894.C11186
Life; by Brown. 1887 .....C 2318
Life; by E. E. Hale, Jr. 1899.....C17325
The Poet and the Man; Recollections, by Underwood. 1893 .....C11193
LOWNDES, W. Life, 1782-1822; by Ravenel. 1901 .....C18447
LOYSON, C. J. M. (*Pere Hyacinthe*). My Last Will and Testament. 1895..C11106
LUCAS, F. Life; by E. Lucas. 2v. 1886C 2856
LUDLOW, E. Memoirs. 3v. 1751.....C 2773
The same. 2v. 1698 .....C 2774
LUDLOW, R., the Colonial Lawmaker; by Taylor. 1900 .....C18417
LUMISDEN, A. Memoirs; by Dennistoun. 1855 .....C 955
LUNDY, B. Life, Travels, etc.; by Earl. 1847 .....C 422
LUTFULLAH. A Mohammedan Gentleman; Autobiography. 1857.....G 369
LUTHER, M., als deutscher Classiker. 3v. 1874-83 .....D 3604
and his Work; by Treadwell. 1881.C 3606
and other Leaders of the Reformation; by Tulloch. 1883 .....C 1594
and the German Reformation; by Lindsay. 1900 .....C16842
and the Reformation; by Seiss. 1883C 3614
Autobiography; ed. by Michelet. '62I 3053
The same .....A 344
Biographie; von Kolde. 2v. 1884.D 6155
Eine deutsche Reveille zum Lutherfest, 1883; von Baumgarten.....D 4162
Eerste Levensjaren van.....D 9288
Hero of the Reformation, 1483-1546; by Jacobs. 1898 .....C18421
Homes and Haunts of; by Stoughton. 1875 .....C 3607
Leben; von Köstlin. 1883 .....D 4123
Leben; von Plitt und Petersen. '83.D 4122
Leben; von Rein. 1883 .....D 4125
Leben und Schriften; von Köstlin. 2v. 1883.....D 4124
ein Lebensbild; von Bauer. 1878..D 4120
LUTHER, M., ein Lebensbild; von Gräbner. 1883 .....D 4121
Life; by Audin. 2v. 1854 .....C 3605
Life; by Bunsen. 1870 .....C 1244
Life; by Freytag. 1897 .....C18420
Life; by Köstlin. 1883 .....C 3608
Life; by Rein. 1883 .....C 3609
Life and Work; by Bayne. 2v. 1887C 3617
Life in fifty Pictures; by Gelzer. '53.C 3612
Short Biography; by Froude. 1884.C 3616
Student, Monk, Reformer; by Rae. 1884 .....C11217
Study of Reformation; by Mead. 1884 .....C 3613
und Janssen; von Köstlin. 1883 ..D 4112
LUTZ, J. E. G. Life; a Chapter of Church History, by Scholler. '94.C11222
LUX, F. Leben und Werke; von Reissmann. 1888 .....D 6159
LUYNES, *Duc de*. Mémoires sur la Cour de Louis XV., 1735-58. 17v. 1860-1865 .....C12700
LYELL, *Sir* C., and Modern Geology; by Bonney. 1895 .....C18430
Life, Letters and Journals; ed. by Mrs. Lyell. 2v. 1881.....C 2780
LYNDE, B. and B., *Jr.*, Diaries of. 1880.C 2353
LYNDHURST, *Lord*. Life; by Campbell. 1869 .....C 824
Life; by Martin. 1883 .....C 2750
LYON, MARY. Elements of Success in Life of; by Thayer. 1868 .....C 425
Life; by Hitchcock. 1851 .....C 426
The same; abridged. 1858....C 427
Recollections; by Fisk. 1866.....C 428
LYON, MATTHEW. Life; by White. 1858*C 1698
LYON, N., *Gen'l*. Life; by Woodward. 1862 .....C 429
LYTTELTON, *1st Baron*. Memoirs and Correspondence, 1734-73. 1845 .C11218
LYTTELTON, *2d Baron*. Letters; ed. by Coombe. 1806 .....C 2777
Life; by Frost. 1876 .....C 2775
LYTTON, *Baron*. Letters to his Wife; ed. by Devey. 1889 .....C 3376
Life, Letters and Literary Remains; by his Son. 1884 .....C 2784
LYTTON, *Lady* R. Life; by Devey. 1887C 3085
MCALLISTER, W. Society as I have found it. 1890 .....C11219
M'ARTHUR, *Sir* W. Biography; by M'Cullagh. 1891 .....C11230

MACAULAY, T. B., *Lord*. Life; by Jones. 1880 .....C 2796
Life; by Morison. 1882.....C 1514
Life and Letters; by Trevelyan. '76.C 858
The same. 4v. in 2. 1875....G 1081
Index to same; by Clark. 1880*O 570,6
MACCABÆUS, J. *See* Judas Maccabæus.
MCCARTHY, J. Reminiscences. 2v. 1899C18453
MACCHIAVELLI, N., en France; par Waille. 1884 .....C13367
Leben; von Mundt. 1861 .....D13676
Life; by Morley. 1897 .....C18502
Life and Times; by Villari. 4v. 1878-1883 .....C 3672
The same. 2v. 1891 .....C11236
MCCLELLAN, *Gen*. G. B. Life; by Delmar. 1864 .....C 434
Life and Campaigns of; by Hillard. 1865 .....C 433
MCCLURE, D. Diary, 1748-1830; with Notes by Dexter. 1899.....C18456
MCCORMICK, R. Memorial; Life, Character, and Inventions. 1885....C18454
MCCOSH, J. Life; ed. by Sloane. 1896.C18457
MCCULLOCH, H. Men and Measures of Half a Century. 1888 .....C 2344
MACDONALD, E. J. J. A., *Duc de Tarente*. Recollections; ed. by Rousset. 2v. 1892 .....C11284
MCDONALD, F. Autobiography. 1870.C 826
MACDONALD, *Sir* J. A. Life; by J. P. Macpherson. 2v. 1891 .....C11283
MACDONELL, J., *Journalist*. Life; by Nicoll. 1890 .....C11285
MACERONI, F., Memoirs of the Life and Adventures of. 2v. 1838 .....C11237
MACFARREN, *Sir* G. A. Life, Work and Influence; by Banister. 1892....C11286
MACGREGOR, *Sir* C. M. Life and Opinions; ed. by Lady MacGregor. 2v. 1888 .....C11222
MACGREGOR, R. (*Rob Roy*), Historical Memoirs of; by Macleay. 1881..C 2969
History of; by Millar. 1883.....C 2968
MAC HALE, J., *Abp*. Life and Times; by Bourke. 1882.....C 2788
MACHAULT, J. B. Vie; par Bondois...C 5169
MCILVAINE, C. P., *Bishop*, Memorials of; ed. by Carus. 1882 .....C11220
MAC IVER, H. R. Under Fourteen Flags; by L'Estrange. 2v. 1884 .....C 2787
MACKAY, A. M. Pioneer Missionary to Uganda; by his Sister. 1890....C11224
MACKAY, C. Forty Years' Recollections, 1830-1870. 2v. 1877 .....C 2792
Through the Long Day; Memorials of Half a Century. 2v. 1887 ...C 3097
MACKENZIE, C. Storms and Sunshine of a Soldier's Life; by H. D. Mackenzie. 2v. 1884 .....C 2838
MACKENZIE, J. K., Medical Missionary to China; by Bryson C11225
MCKENZIE, T. My Life as a Soldier. 1898 .....C18463
MCKINLEY, W. Life and Services; by Halstead. 1896 .....C18465
MACKINTOSH, *Sir* JAMES. Memoirs; ed. by R. J. Mackintosh. 2v. 1853..C 2790
MACKINTOSH, JOHN. The Earnest Student; by Macleod. 1863.....C 838
MACKLIN, C. Life; by Parry. 1891.....C10430
Memoirs; by Cooke. 1806.....C 2827
Memoirs; by Kirkman. 2v. 1799.C 2791
MCLAREN, D. Life and Work; by Mackie. 2v. 1888.....C11227
MACLAY, W. Journal of, 1789-91; ed. by E. S. Maclay. 1890.....C11281
MACLEOD, D. Life and Exploits; by Thomson. 1791.....C 2966
MACLEOD, N. Life; by Wellwood. '97..C18459
Memoir; by D. Macleod. 1877....C 860
MACLISE, D. Memoir; by O'Driscoll. '71C 2823
MCMASTER, S. W. 60 Years on the Upper Mississippi. 1893.....C18460
MACMILLAN, D. Memoir; by Hughes. 1882. .....C 2789
MCMULLEN, J., *Bishop*. Life and Writings; by McGovern. 1888.....C 3633
MACREADY, W. C., as I knew him; by Lady Pollock. 1884.....C 2871
Life; by Price. 1894.....C11228
Reminiscences. 1875 .....C 852
MACSPARRAN, J. Letter Book and Abstract of Out Services, 1743-51; ed. by Goodwin. 1899.....C18470
MADGE, T., a Protestant Poor Friar. Life Story; by Herford. 1892.....C11305
MADISON, Mrs. D. P. Dolly Madison; by Goodwin. 1896.....C18481
Memoirs and Letters of. 1886....C 2057
MADISON, J. Eulogy on; by Adams.'36.*C1696.2
Life; by Adams. 1850.....C 2054
Life; by Gay. 1884.....C 2053
Life; by Stoddard. 1887.....C 2242
Life and Times; by Irelan. 1886...B858,4

MADISON, J. Life and Times; by Rives. 3v. 1859-68 .....C 2041
MÆCENAS, C. C. Life; by Schomberg. 1766 .....C 3514
MAFFITT, J. N., Life of. 1821.....C 2797
MAGEE, J. Memorial; by Howe. '70...C 2043
MAGELLAN, F. Life; by Guillemard. '90.C11235
Life; by Towle. 1879.....C1610,3
MAGINN, E. Life; by McGee. 1858..C 828
MAHOMET. *See* Mohammed.
MAIMON, S. Autobiography. 1888...C 3533
MAINE, *Sir* H. Brief Memoir; by Duff. 1892. .....C11302
MAINTENON, *Mme.* DE. Choix de Lettres, etc. 1885.....C 5904
Conversations inédites. 1828.....*C 5764
Correspondance générale. 4v. 1865-1866 .....C 5908
et la Maison Royale de Saint-Cyr; by Lavallée. 1862.....C 5666
Histoire; par Noailles. 4v. 1849-1858 .....C 6037
Life; by Bowles. 1888.....C 3639
Memoir; by Bennett. 1880.....C 3641
Memoirs for a History of; by La Beaumelle. 5v. 1757.....C 3991
Secret Correspondence with the Princess des Ursins. 3v. 1827..C 3679
MAISTRE, J. DE. Mémoires; par Blanc. 1864 .....C 5760
MAITLAND, *Sir* T., the Mastery of the Mediterranean; by Lord. 1897..C18507
MALAN, C. Life and Labors; by C. Malan, Jr. 1869.....C 3647
MALATESTA, F., Lament and Vindication; by Barlow. 1859.....C 3336
MALCOLM, *Sir* J. Life and Correspondence; by Kaye. 2v. 1856.....C 837
MALE, A. Through the Battle Smoke. 1891 .....C11291
MALIBRAN, M. F. G. Memoirs; by Merlin. 1840 .....C 3628
MALINCONTRI, F., Student Life in Venetia; an Autobiography, ed. by Volpe. 2v. 1861.....C 1128
MALLET DU PAN, J. F. Memoirs and Correspondence. 2v. 1852.....C 3648
MALMESBURY, *1st Earl.* Diaries and Correspondence. 4v. 1844.....C10966
MALMESBURY, *3d Earl of.* Memoirs of an Ex-Minister; Autobiography. 2v. 1884 .....C 2831
The same. 3v. in 2. 1885....G 1139
MALONE, E. Life; by Prior. 1860.....C 2798
MALTHUS, T. R., and his Work; by Bonar. 1885 .....C 2833
MANDEVILLE, G. DE. *See* Essex, *Earl of.*
MANN, H., and the Common School Revival in the United States; by Hinsdale. 1898.....C10448
Inauguration of his Statue, 1865..*C 139
Life; by his Widow. 1865.....C 436
The same. 1891.....J104,1
MANNING, H. E., *Cardinal.* Life; by Hutton. 1892 .....C11287
Life; by Purcell. 2v. 1896.....C18485
Purcell's Manning refuted; by Pressensé. 1897 .....C18486
MANNING, J. Life; by Guild. 1864....C 424
MANSFIELD, E. D. Personal Memories, 1803-43. 1879.....C 430
MANTEGNA, A. Life; by Cartwright. '81.C 3646
MANTEUFFEL, E. v. Leben; von Keck. 1890 .....D 5935
MANZONI, A. Vita. Cantu. 1885.....C 9239
MAPLESON, J. H. Mapleson Memoirs, 1848-1888. 2v. 1888.....C 3181
MARANA, J. P. Letters of a Turkish Spy who Lived in Paris. 8v. in 4. '70.C 3587
MARAT, J. P., l' Ami du Peuple; par Bougeart. 2v. 1865.....C 4259
Marat Inconnu; par Cabanes. '91..C12264
the People's Friend; by Bax. 1901..C18490
MARBOT, J. B. A. M., *Baron.* Memoirs; tr. by Butler. 2v. 1892.....C11292
MARCEAU, A., *Captain.* Vie; par Mayet. 2v. 1891 .....C 6016
MARCHESI, *Mme.* M. Marchesi and Music; Life of a Singing-Teacher. 1897 .....C18493
MARCO POLO. *See* Polo, Marco.
MARCUS AURELIUS; by Watson. 1884..C 3162
MARETZEK, M. Crotchets and Quavers; an Opera Manager in America.'55.C 2321
MARGARET, *Queen of Denmark.* Life; by Hill. 1898.....C18494
MARGARET OF ANJOU, *Queen of England.* Histoire; par Roy. 1883.....C 6531
History of; by Abbott. 1874....H 35
Life; by Hookham. 2v. 1872.....C 1155
MARGARET OF VALOIS, *Queen of France* Mémoires. 1858.....C13064
Memoirs; tr. by Fane. 1892.....C11250
MARGARET OF ANGOULÊME, *Queen of Navarre.* Life; by Robinson. 2v. 1895 .....C11251

MARGARET OF ANGOULÊME, *Queen of Navarre.* Margaret of Angoulême; by Darmesteter. 1887 .....C 3629
La Reine de Navarre; par Darmesteter. 1900.....CC 253
MARGARET OF AUSTRIA, *Duchess of Parma.* Correspondance avec Philippe II. 3v. 1867-1881.....*V 1422
MARIA, *Landgrafin von Hessen.* Leben; von Meyer. 1894.....D13671
MARIA CAROLINE, *Queen of Naples,* and Lord Nelson; by Jeaffreson. 2v. 1889 .....C11255
MARIA CLEMENTINA STUART. Detention, Liberation and Marriage; ed. by Gilbert. 1894.....A 1452
MARIA FEODOROWNA, *Empress of Russia.* Jugendjahre; von Merkle. 1892..D13670
MARIA THERESA, *Empress of Germany,* and Frederick the Great; by Broglie. 2v. 1883.....C 3343
Briefe. 4v. 1881.....D 4141
Geschichte; von Arneth. 10v. 1863-1879 .....D 4140
Histoire; par Roy. 1883.....C 6533
Life; by Bright. 1897.....C18489
und Josef II.; von Bermann. '81...D 4139
Vie; par Capefigue. 1863.....C 4284
MARIE ANTOINETTE, *Queen of France,* à la Conciergerie; par Campardon. 1863.....C 4586
and Downfall of Royalty; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1891.....C11269
and the End of the Old Régime; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1890..C11267
at the Tuileries; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1891 .....C11268
Captivité et la Mort; par Lenotre. 1897 .....C12717
et sa Famille; par Lescure. 1879..*V 1074
Histoire; par Goncourt. 1884.....C 5052
Histoire; par Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1884-5.....C5290,2-4
History; by Abbott. 1873.....H 72
Iconographie de. 1883.....*V 921
Last Days of; by Gower. 1885....C 3637
Leben; von Wehlen. 1869.....D 1850
Lettres de. 3v. 1874-5.....C12768
Life; by Keddie. 1883.....C 3673
Life; by La Rocheterie. 2v. 1893..C11270
Life; by Yonge. 1876.....C 3652
Marie Antoinette; by Tschudi. '98.C11272
Mémoires sur; par Campan. 1876..C 4337
MARIE ANTOINETTE, *Queen of France.* Memoirs; by Weber. 3v. 1805-12..C 3643
Memoirs of Court of; by Campan. 2v. 1850.....C 1130
Prison Life; by Bishop. 1894.....C11273
the Queen; by Nolhac. 1898.....*P 1764
la Reine Marie-Antoinette; par Nolhac. 1890.....*V 1427
Story of; by Bicknell. 1897.....C11271
la vraie Marie-Antoinette; par Lescure. 1863.....C 5542
MARIE DE' MEDICI, *Queen of France.* Life; by Pardoe. 3v. 1852.....*C 1129
Vie; par Capefigue. 1861.....C 4282
MARIE LOUISE, *Empress of France,* and Decadence of the Empire; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1890.....C11266
and Napoleon; by Durand. 1887..C 3704
and the Invasion of 1814; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1891.....C11264
Happy Days of; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1890 .....C11265
Histoire de; par Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1885 .....C5291,10-12
Island of Elba, and the Hundred Days; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1891 .....C11263
Memoirs of; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1886 .....C 3638
MARION, *Gen* F. Life; by Hartley. '67.C 2058
Life; by Horry and Weems. 1873..C 439
Life; by Simms. 1845.....C 435
Life and Times; by Moore. '55....C11304
MARKHAM, J. Naval Career. 1883.....C 2830
MARKS, H. S. Pen and Pencil Sketches. 2v. 1894 .....C11240
MARLBOROUGH, *1st Duke of.* Life; by Bucke. 1839 .....I 3613
Letters and Dispatches. 5v. 1845..C 2594
Life; by Saintsbury. 1886.....C 2836
Life; by Sir G. Wolseley. 2v. '94..C11340
Memoirs; by Coxe. 3v. 1872.....I 3013
Atlas to the same.....*V 137
Military Life; by Alison. 1868....C 827
MARLBOROUGH, S., *Duchess of.* Correspondence. 2v. 1838.....C 833
Memoirs; by Thomson. 2v. 1839.C 835
MARMONT, A. F. L. V. DE, *Duc de Raguse.* Mémoires, 1792-1841. 9v. 1857 .....C12841
MARMONTEL, J. F. Memoirs. 2v. 1878..C 1669
MAROT, C. Life; by Morley. 2v. 1871..C 1216

MARQUETTE, *Father* J. Life; by Sparks. 1873 .....C 75,10
MARRYAT, F. Life; by Hannay. 1889...C 3747
Life and Letters; by Lean. 1874..G 427
MARSH, G. P. Life and Letters; by Mrs. C. C. Marsh. 1888.....C 299
MARSH, W. Life; by C. M. Marsh. '68..C 829
MARSHALL, C. Extracts from Diary, 1774-81; ed. by Duane. 1877....C 2052
MARSHALL, C. H., Memorial of. 1867.C11289
MARSHALL, E. For His Sake; Record of a Life. 1896.....C11334
MARSHALL, H. Memorial; by Darlington. 1849 .....C16931
MARSHALL, J., *Chief Justice.* Life; by Magruder. 1885.....C 2055
Life; by Thayer. 1901.....C16796
Oration on; by Rawle. 1884.....*V691,2
MARSILLY, Blanche de. Vie; par Richard. 1883. .....C 6506
MARTEILHE, J. Autobiography of a French Protestant .....C 1156
MARTHA, *Saint,* Vie et Culte de; par Véran. 1868. .....M 599
MARTIN, B. L. H., sa Vie, ses Œuvres, son Temps, 1810-1883; par Hanotaux. 1885 .....C 5199
MARTIN, J. Life and Remains; by Craik. 1878 .....G 904
The same. 2v. 1878.....C 2799
MARTINEAU, H. Autobiography. 2v. '77.C 850
Life; by Miller. 1885.....C 2829
MARTINEAU, J. Biography and Study; by Jackson. 1900.....C18499
MARTYN, H. Biography; by Bell. 1881.C 2801
Leven van; door Sargent. 1861...D 9734
MARVELL, A. Life; by Hood. 1853.....C 2800
MARY, *the Blessed Virgin.* Legends of the Madonna; by Jameson. 1875.K 41
The same; illustrated. 1872..*K 44
Life; by Orsini; tr. by Sadlier. 1853.C 1277
The same; tr. by Husenbeth. '72M 1441
The Madonna in Legend and History; by Vincent. 1899.....K10236
The Madonna in Art; by Hurll. '97.K10148
La Sainte Vierge; par Maynard. 1877 .....*R 4184
MARY I., *Queen of England,* Days of. 1843. .....C 831
Mary Tudor; by Davey. 1897.....C18116
MARY, *Queen of Scots,* and her Accusers; by Hosack. 1869 .....C 841
MARY, *Queen of Scots,* and the Casket Letters; by Henderson. 1889...C 3884
Career and Character; by De Peyster. 1883 .....C 3115
Castles, Palaces and Prisons of; by Mackie. 1849 .....A 1164
Funeral of; Curious Tracts, ed. by Innes. 1890 .....C11241
Histoire de; par Mignet. 2v. 1885.C12833
History of; by Abbott. 1874.....H 36
History of; by Mignet. 1873.....C 849
History of; by Nau. 1883.....C 2811
History of; by Petit. 2v. 1874..*V 164
Impeachment of; by Skelton. 1876.C 2807
In Captivity; by Leader. 1880....C 2805
Inquiry Concerning; by Tytler. 2v. 1790 .....C 2803
Letters; selected by Labanoff. 1845.C11242
Letters; edited by Strickland. 2v. 1845 .....C 2802
Lettres, Instructions et Mémoires; par Labanoff. 7v. 1844.....C 5601
Life; by Bell. 2v.....I 3665
The same. 2v. 1828.....I 3516
Life; by Benger. 2v. 1823.....C 840
Life; by Chalmers. 3v. 1822.....C 844
Life; by Freebairn. 1729.....C 2865
Life; by McLeod. 1874.....C 832
Life; by Meline. 1873.....C 830
Life; by Skelton. 1893.....*P 1665
Life; by Strickland. 2v. 1873.....I 3307
The same; abridged. 1887....C 2839
Life and Death of; by Udall. 1636.C 2954
Maria Stuart; von Gaedeke. 1879.D 4144
Maria Stuart; von Opitz. 2v. '79-82.D13674
Mary, Queen of Scots, 1542-87; ed. by Rait. 1899 .....C11244
Memoirs; by Buckingham. 2v. 1844C 2804
Papers and Accounts relating to. 1867 .....*A 863
Sketch and Defence; by Daniel. '86.C 2955
State Trials of; ed. by Harris. '99..N 5187
Tragedy of Fotheringay; by Scott. 1895 .....C11243
Vindicated; by Whitaker. 3v. 1788..C 839
MARY CASIMIRA, *Queen of Poland.* Life; by Waliszewski. 1899 .....C18496
MARY LESZCZYNSKA, *Queen of France.* Le Roi Stanislaus et Marie Leczinska; par Des Reaulx. 1895.....C12438
Vie; par La Chaulme. 1883 .....C 5624
MARY-LAFON, J. B. L. Vie littéraire. 1882 .....C 5797

MARY of Burgundy, and her Contemporaries; by Costello. 1853.....C 3517
MASANIELLO, T. A., History of; by Midon. 1729. .....C 3653
Life; by St. John. 1865.....C 3645
MASERS DE LATUDE, J. H. Escape from Prison; ed. by Villars. 1892.....C10214
MASON, G. Life and Correspondence, 1725-92; by Rowland. 2v. 1892..C11294
MASON, J. Life; by Ellis. 1844.....C 75,13
MASSEY, G. Poet, Prophet and Mystic; by Flower. 1895 .....C11321
MASSIE, N. Life and Correspondence; by D. M. Massie. 1896.....C18491
MASSILLON, J. B. Correspondances, Décisions, etc. 1881.....C 5860
MATAMOROS, M. Life and Death; by Greene. 1866 .....C 3656
MATHER, C. Life; by Peabody. 1873..C 75,6
Life; by S. Mather. 1729.....*P 388
Life and Times; by Marvin. '92..C11288
The Puritan Priest; by Wendell. 1891 .....C10463
MATHER, I. Dairy, 1675-6, 1674-87. '00.C18509
Life; by Pond. 1847.....C1450.5
Parentator; by C. Mather. 1724..*P 389
MATHER, R. Life and Death of. '50..B1033.3
MATHEW, T. (*Father Mathew*). Life; by Maguire. 1871.....C 1260
Life; by Kirton. 1885.....C 3102
The Temperance Apostle; by Wilson. 1873 .....*L4306.1
MATHEWS, C. Life and Correspondence; by Mrs. A. J. Mathews. 1860....C11238
Memoirs; by Mrs. A. J. Mathews. 4v. 1839.....C11290
MATHEWS, C. J. Life; ed. by Dickens. 2v. 1879 .....C 2793
MATHEWS, Mrs. L. E. B. Memoirs. '39.*C 2996
MATHY, K. F. W. Leben; von Freytag. 1872 .....D 4142
MATTHISSON, F. Briefe. 1795.....D 6014
MATTIOLI, *Count*. The Man in the Iron Mask; by Hopkins. 1901.....A 1751
MATTSON, H. Reminiscences; Story of an Emigrant. 1892 .....C11293
MAULE, *Sir* W. H. Life; by Leathley. 1872 .....C 2826
MAURICE, F. D. Life; ed. by F. Maurice. 2v. 1884 .....C 2795
MAURY, *Gen.* D. H. Recollections of a Virginian. 1894 .....C11239
MAURY, M. F. Life; by Corbin. 1888..C 3398
MAX, G., und seine Werke; von Klemt. 1886 .....*P 1139
MAXIMILIAN, I., *Emperor of Germany*. Leben; von Ulmann. 2v. 1884-91.D 5948
MAXIMILIAN II., *Emperor of Germany*. Briefwechsel mit Papst Pius V. 1889 .....D13672
MAXIMILIAN, *Emperor of Mexico*, and Carlotta; by Taylor. 1894.....C10367
Aus meinem Leben. 4v. 1867....D 3828
Kaiser von Mexico. 1867.....D 4143
Life; by Hall. 1868.....C 1136
Maximilian in Mexico; by Stevenson, 1862-7. 1899 .....B 4813
Recollections of my Life. 3v. 1868.C 1137
Rise and Fall; by Kératry. 1868..B 1876
Son Elévation et sa Chute; par Kératry. 1867 .....C 5500
Das Trauerspiel in Mexico; von Scherr. 1868.....D 227
MAXIMILIAN, II., *King of Bavaria*. Leben; von Müller. 1864 .....D 4156
MAXIMILIAN I., *Elector of Bavaria*. Fürsten-Ideal der Jesuiten; von Söltl. 1870.....D 274
MAXWELL, J. C., and Modern Physics; by Glazebrook. 1896.....C18497
Life; by Campbell and Garnett. '82.C 2794
MAY, S. J. Memoir; ed. by Mumford. 1873 .....C 440
MAYER, J. R., der Galilei des 19ten Jahrhunderts; von Dühring. 1880....D 4154
MAYHEW, J. Life; by Bradford. 1838...C 2042
MAYO, *Earl of* (R. S. Bourke). Life; by Hunter. 2v. 1875.....C 2577
The same; abridged. '91.....C11564
MAZARIN, J., *Cardinal*. Life; by Masson. 1886. .....C 3635
Lettres pendant son Ministère. 3v. 1872-83 .....*V 1138
MAZEPA I. True Story of; by Vogüé. '85C 3630
MAZZINI, G., judged by himself and his Countrymen; by de Bréval. '53...C11306
Life and Writings of. 1872.....C 1134
Memoir; by Venturi. 1875.....C 3654
und die italienische Einheit; von Schack. 1891.....D 5955
MAZZOLA (IL PARMIGIANO). Life; by Coxe. 1823.....C10196
MEADE, *Gen.* G. G.. Address; by Biddle. 1888 .....*C1696.9
Life; by Bache. 1897.....C18510
Life; by Pennypacker. 1901.....C18511

MEAGHER, *Gen.* T. F. Life; by Lyons. 1870 .....C 432
MEDICI, CATHARINE DE.' *See* Catharine de' Medici.
MEDICI, COSIMO DE'. Life; by Ewart. '99.C18513
MEDICI, G. DE'. The Warrior Medici; by Phillimore. 1887.....C11310
MEDICI, L. DE' (the Magnificent), and Florence in 15th Century; by Armstrong. 1896 .....C11337
Historical Portrait; by Carpenter. 1893 .....C11312
Life; by Reumont. 2v. 1876.....C 3670
Life; by Roscoe. 1862.....I 3070
MEETWELL, J. Life of a Scottish Merchant. 2v. 1866.....C 2834
MEIGS, J. Life; by W. M. Meigs. 1887..C11311
MEISSNER, A. Geschichte meines Lebens. 2v. 1884.....D 4164
MEISSONIER, J. L. E., Funérailles de. 1891 .....C12832
Life; by Mollet. 1882.....C 3663
Life and Art; by Gréard. 1897....*P 1724
MELANCHTHON, P. Leben; von Meurer. 1869 .....D 4159
Leben; von Volbeding. 1860.....D 4160
Life; by Cox. 1817.....C 3655
Life; by Ledderhose. 1855.....C 3658
Protestant Preceptor of Germany, 1497-1560; by Richard. 1898....C18422
MELBOURNE, *Lord* (W. Lamb). Life; by Dunckley. 1890 .....C11183
Memoirs; by Torrens. 2v. 1878...C 2763
MELCOMBE, G. B. D., *Baron*, Diary of; ed. by Wyndham. 1823.....C 2529
MELLON, H. *See* St. Albans, *Duchess of.*
MENDELSSOHN, M. Der deutsche Plato; von Dessauer. 1859 .....D 6062
Leben und Werke; von Kayserling. 1862 .....D 6052
The same; new ed. 1888....D 6109
Memoirs; by Samuels. 1825.....C 3636
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, J. L. F., and Goethe; by K. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 1872 .....C 1090
Briefe an I. und C. Moscheles. 1888.D 6157
Erinnerungen an; von Polko. 1868.D 4145
Letters, 1833-47. 1863 .....C 1141
Letters; ed. by Alexander. 1894...C11308
Letters and Recollections; by Hiller. 1874 .....C11282
Letters to I. and C. Moscheles. 1888.C 3626
Life; by Rockstro. 1895.....C18535
MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, J. L. F. Meine Erinnerungen an; von Devrient. 1872 .....D5296,10
Recollections of; by Devrient. 1869.C 1142
Reminiscences of; by Polko. 1869.C 1140
Vie; par David. 1886.....C12290
MENKEN, A. I. Life; by Barclay. '68.C11234
Life; by James C11233
MEREDITH, G. Study; by Lynch. 1891..C11309
MÉRIMÉE, P., Letters to Panizzi. 2v.'81.C 3669
MERLIN. Life; by Heywood. 1812.....C 3434
MÉRODE, F. DE., *Abp. of Mitylene.* Life and Works; by Besson. 1887...C 3625
METASTASIO, P. Life; by Burney. 3v. 1796 .....C 1143
Vie; par Beyle. 1872.....C 4280
METCALFE, C. T. M., *Baron.* Life and Correspondence; by Kaye. 2v...C11301
METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, *Prince.* Leben; von Binder. 1845.....D13675
Life; by Malleson. 1888.....C 3550
Memoirs, 1773-1835. 5v. 1880-2....C 3657
Nachgelassene Papiere. 8v. 1880-1884 .....D 4146
MEYER, A. F. (*F. Brunold*). Literarische Erinnerungen. 1881.....D 6567
MEYERBEER, G., et son Temps; par Bury. 1865 .....C 4267
MEZZOFANTI, G. G., *Cardinal.* Life; by Russell. 1858 .....C 1133
MICHELANGELO. *See* Buonarroti, M. A.
MICHELET, J., et ses Enfants; par Noël. 1878 .....C 6053
Ma Jeunesse. 1884.....C12781
Mon Journal, 1820-23. 1888.....C12887
MILES, *Gen.* N. A. Personal Recollections. 1896.....C18539
Military Europe; Personal Observation and Experiences. 1898.....I 6060
MILL, J. Biography; by Bain. 1882....C 2813
and D. Hartley; by Bower. 1881..L 1923
MILL, J. S. Autobiography. 1874.....C 854
A Criticism; by Bain. 1882.....C 2814
Life; by Courtney. 1889.....C 3743
Life; by Spencer and others. 1873..C 855
MILLAIS, *Sir* J. E., and his Works; by Spielman. 1898.....C18537
Life and Letters; by J. G. Millais. 2v. 1899 .....C18536
Millais, his Art and Influence; by Baldry. 1899.....K10241
MILLER, C. H. (Joaquin.) My Own Story. 1890 .....C11299

MILLER, H. Life; by Leask..1890.....C18538
Life and Letters; by Bayne. 2v. '71.C 856
My Schools and Schoolmasters. 1869C 857
MILLER, *Gen.* W. Memoirs; by J. Miller. 2v. 1829.....C 2816
MILLER, *Rev.* W. Life; by White. 1875.C 2044
MILLET, J. F. Life and Letters; by Ady. 1896 .....C11333
Peasant and Painter; by Sensier. 1881 .....C 3666
Vie; par Piedagnel. 1888.....C12990
La Vie et l'Œuvre de J. F. Millet; par Sensier. 1881 .....*V 1428
MILLS, S. J. Memoirs; by Spring. 1820..C 2158
MILMAN, R. Life; by F. M. Milman. 1879 .....C 2815
MILNOR, J. Memoir; by Stone. 1848..C 454
MILTON, J. Autobiography; ed. by Graham. 1872.....C 834
Autographs of; by Sotheby. 1861..*P 1112
Life; by Garnett. 1890 .....C11542
Life; by Keightley. 1855.....C 845
Life; by Masson. 7v. 1859-94....C 842
Life; by Pattison.....C 1519
Life; by Raleigh. 1900.....C18518
Life; by Symmons. 1810.....C 843
Life; by Todd. 1809.....C 2812
Life; by Toland. 1761.....C 2837
Life and Times; by Ivimey. 1833.C 2835
Life and Works; by Trent. 1899...J 5141
Papers illustrating Life of. 1859..*A 845
Vie; par Lamartine. 1862.....C5639,36
MILYUTIN, N. Un Homme d'État russe; par Leroy-Beaulieu. 1884.....C 5743
MINER, M. Memoir of; ed. by O'Connor. 1885 .....C 2056
MINTO, *Earl of.* Life and Letters of. 3v. 1874 .....C 2616
MIOT, A. F., *Count de Melito.* Memoirs; ed. by Fleischmann. 1881 .....C 3675
MIRABEAU, H. G. R., *Comte de.* Correspondance avec de La Marck. 3v. 1851 .....C 5898
Jeunesse de; par Colet. 1874.....C 4380
Leben; von Stern. 1889.....D 6128
Letters. 1832.....C11295
Lettres à Sophie. 3v.....C 5899
Lettres d' Amour. 1884.....C 5900
Life; by Willert. 1898.....C18542
Life-History; by Smith. 1848.....C 3659
Mémoires. 8v. 1834-5.....C12848
Memoirs. 4v. in 2. 1835-6.....C11296
MIRABEAU, H. G. R., *Comte de.* Recollections of; by Dumont. 1832....C 3642
Vie; par Vermorel. 5v. in 2. 1881.C 6949
MIRAMION, *Mme.* DE. *See* Beauharnais de Miramion.
MIRAMON, *Gen.* M. Vie; par Daran....C 4550
MITCHEL, J. Life; by Dillon. 2v. 1888.C11300
MITCHELL, M. Life, Letters and Journals; by Kendall. 1896.....C 18540
MITFORD, M. R., Friendships of; ed. by L'Estrange. 1882.....C 2821
Life and Letters; ed. by L'Estrange. 3v. 1870.....C 846
The same. 2v. 1870.....C 847
MITTERWURZER, F. Leben; von Guglia. 1896 .....D13677
MODJESKA, H. Life; by Altemus. 1884..C 3678
Story of; by Collins. 1883.....C 3627
MOFFATT, S. C., Memorial Addresses on. 1889 .....C11314
MOHAMMED, and his Successors; by Irving. 2v. 1873 .....J 140
and Mohammedanism; by Smith. 1875 .....M 403
Essays on Life; by Syed Ahmed. 1870 .....C 3677
Leben; von Krehl. 1884.....D 4167
Leben; von Nöldeke. 1863.....D 4150
Leben; von Sprenger. 3v. 1869...D 4151
Life; by Bush. 1864.....I 3657
Life; by Green. 1840.....I 3618
Life; by Moulvi. 1873.....C 3651
Life; by Muir. 4v. 1861.....C 3650
Life; by Roebuck. 1850 .....C 12
Life and Teachings; by Ameer Ali. 1891 .....C11315
Mohammed der Prophet; von Weil. 1843 .....D 279
MOHL, J. and M. Letters and Recollections; by Simpson. 1887.....C 3640
MOHL, *Mme.* M. C., her Salon and Friends; by O'Meara. 1886.....C 3680
MOLIÈRE, J. B. P. Études sur la Vie; par Fournier. 1885 .....C 4858
Leben und Werke; von Kreiten. '87.D 6091
Molière inconnu; sa Vie, 1622-46, par Baluffe. 1886.....C12005
Son Théatre et son Ménage; par Noël. 1880 .....C 6050
MOLINOS, M., the Quietist; by Bigelow. 1882 .....C 3649
MOLTENO, *Sir* J. C. Life and Times; by P. A. Molteno. 2v. 1900 .....C18548

MOLTKE, *Count* VON, as a Correspondent; tr. by Herms. 1893.....C11313
Essays, Speeches and Memoirs. 2v. 1893 .....C11317
Leben; von Müller-Bohn. 1891...D 5987
Letters to his Mother and Brothers. 1892 .....C11319
Letters to his Wife. 2v. 1896....C11322
Life; by Müller. 1879.....C 3671
Life and Character; tr. by Herms. 1892 .....C11318
Schriften und Denkwürdigkeiten. 8v. 1891-2 .....D 2094
MONACO, *Princesse de.* Vie et Aventures; ed. by Dumas. 1865.....C 4738
MONK, G. *See* Albemarle, *Duke of.*
MONMOUTH, J. S., *Duke of.* Life; by Roberts. 1844.....C 2825
MONNIER, H. B., sa Vie, son Œuvre; par Fleury. 1879.....C12184
MONROE, J., in Public Service; by Gilman. 1853.....C 2045
Life; by Adams. 1850.....C 2054
Life; by Stoddard. 1887.....C 2242
Life and Times; by Ireland. 1887...B 858,5
MONTAGU, I. Wanderings of a War Artist. 1889.....C11325
MONTAGU, J. Biographical Memoir; by Newman. 1855.....C11303
MONTAGU, *Lady* M. W. Letters and Works; ed. by Wharncliffe. 3v. 1837 .....J 191
The same; with Memoir, by Thomas. 2v. 1887 .....I 3087
MONTAGU, V. A. A Middy's Recollections, 1853-60. 1898 .....C18561
MONTAGUE, *Marquis* DE. Memoirs; by Noailles. 1870.....C 1131
MONTAGUE, Mrs. E. R. Life; by Doran. 1873 .....C 1138
MONTAIGNE, M. E. de. Biography; by St. John. 2v. 1858.....C 1132
A Biographical Study; by Lowndes. 1898 .....C18529
MONTALEMBERT, C., *Count* de. Lettres à un Ami de Collège. 1884.....C 5923
Letters to a Schoolfellow. 1874...C 1146
Memoir; by Oliphant. 2v. 1872...C 1147
The same. 1872.....G 475
MONTAUSIER, C. de. Sa Vie et son Temps; par Roux. 1860.....C 6523
MONTEFIORE, *Sir* M. Biography; by Wolf. 1885.....C 2828
Services in Memory of. 1884....*C1696,2
and *Lady* J. Diaries; ed. by Loewe. 2v. 1890.....C11320
MONTESPAN, *Marquise* DE, et les Splendeurs de Versailles; par Capefigue. 1868 .....C12237
Memoirs. 2v. 1895.....C11338
MONTESQUIEU, C. de S., *Baron* DE. Life; by Sorrel. 1888.....C 3483
MONTEZ, Lola. Autobiography and Lectures. 1858.....C18544
The same.....E 1396
MONTFORT, S. de. *See* Leicester, *Earl of.*
MONTGOMERY, J. Life; by Knight. 1857.C 2848
Memoirs; by Holland and Everett. 7v. 1854-6.....C 2818
MONTGOMERY, R., Biographical Notes on. 1876 .....C 446
Life; by Armstrong. 1873.....C 75,1
MONTIER, *Mme. du. See* Du Montier.
MONTPENSIER, *Duchesse de.* Mémoires. 7v. 1746.....C 5925
MONTROSE, *Marquis of,* and the Covenanters; by Napier. 1838.....A 1145
Life; by Lady Greville. 1886.....C 1024
Life and Times; by Napier. 1840..C 3075
Memoirs; by Grant. 1858.....C 861
Memoirs; by Wishart. 1819.....C10852
MOODY, D. L. Impressions and Facts; by Drummond. 1900.....C18526
Life; by W. R. Moody. 1900.....C18525
Life and Sermons. 1900.....C18527
MOON, W., and his Work for the Blind; by J. Rutherford .1898.....C18528
MOORE, G., 1806-76. Life; by Burnley. '85C 3103
Merchant and Philanthropist; by Smiles. 1878.....C 2808
MOORE, G., Novelist. Confessions of a Young Man. 1888 .....C 3532
MOORE, G. F. Diary of an Early Settler in Western Australia, 1830-41....C11328
MOORE, *Sir* J. Life; by J. C. Moore. 2v. 1834 .....C 862
MOORE, T. Life and Works; by Symington. 1880.....C 2810
Memoirs, Journal and correspondence; ed. by Russell. 8v. '53-6...C 2809
MOOS, B. In Memoriam. 1895.....*P 331
MORATA, O. F. Life, Times and Writings; by Smyth. 1837.....C 3519
MORDAUNT, C. *See* Peterborough, *Earl of.*

Moré, C. A., *Comte de Pontgibaud.* French Volunteer of the War of Independence. 1898.....C18550
More, H. Hannah More; by Terhune. 1900 .....C18554
Life; by Yonge. 1888.....C 782
Life and Correspondence; by Roberts. 4v. 1834.....C11326
More, *Sir* T. Life; by Drane. 1875...C 1601
Life; by T. More. 1726.....C11327
Life; by Roper. 1822.....C 2806
Life and Writings; by Bridgett. '92.C18557
Memoir, with History of Utopia; by Warner. 1758.....C11329
Moreau, J. V. Memoirs; by Philippart. 1814 .....C 3182
Morelli, D. Life and Work; by Willard. 1895.....C11323
Morgan, *Gen.* D. Hero of Cowpens; by McConkey. 1881.....C 2047
Life; by Graham. 1856.....C 2048
Morgan, *Lady* S. O. Autobiography. 2v. 1862 .....C 848
The same. 3v in 2. 1863.....G 452
Career; by Fitzpatrick. 1860.....C11223
Morison, J. H., a Memoir. 1897.....C18545
Morland, G. Memoirs of a Painter. 1805.F 8309
Morley, S. Life; by Hodder. 1887....C 999
Morris, *Commodore* C. Autobiography. 1880 .....C 2049
Morris, G. Diary and Letters; ed. by A. C. Morris. 2v. 1888.....C 2375
Life; by Roosevelt. 1888.....C 2349
Life; by Sparks. 3v. 1832.....C 444
Morris, R. Life; by Sumner. 1892....C10468
Morris, T. Life; by B. F. Morris. 1856.C 2050
Morris, W. Life; by Mackail. 2v. '99.C18530
Morris, W. O'C. Memories and Thoughts of a Life. 1895.....C18531
Morse, S. F. B. Life; by Denslow and Parker. 1887.....C 3112
Life; by Prime. 1875.....C 447
Memorial. 1875.....C18566
Mortimer M., a True Teacher, a Memoir; by Norton. 1894.....C11324
Morton, J., *Abp. of Canterbury.* Life; by Woodhouse. 1895.....C18533
Morton, L. P. Life; by Harney. 1888.C 2377
Life; by Townsend. 1888.....C 2324
Testimonial to, by United States Senators. 1893 .....C11232
Morton, O. P. Life and Public Services. 1876 .....C 448
Morton, O. P. Life and Services of; by French. 1864.....C 2178
Life and Services of; by Walker. 1878 .....C 451
Life and Speeches; by Foulke. 2v. 1899 .....C18568
Memorial Addresses on. 1878.....C 452
Morton, W. T. G., Trials of a Public Benefactor; by Rice. 1859.....C 431
Moscheles, F. Fragments of an Autobiography. 1899 .....C18534
Moscheles, I. Life; by his Wife. 2v. 1873 .....C 1139
Mostyn, M. Life; by Bedingfield. '78.C 2820
Motley, J. L. Correspondence; ed. by Curtis. 2v. 1889.....C 2381
Life; by O. W. Holmes. 1892....*P636,14
The same. 1879.....C 453
Tribute to Memory of. 1877.....*C1696,4
Mott, J. and L. Life and Letters; ed. by Hallowell. 1884.....C 2046
Mowatt, A. C. *See* Ritchie, Mrs.
Mozart, J. C. W. A. Biographical Romance; by Rau. 1870 .....C 1145
Leben; von Jahn. 2v. 1866.....D 4147
Leben; von Nohl. 1880.....D 4152
Letters, 1769-91. 2v. 1866 .....C 1144
Life; by Beyle. 1817.....C10153
Life; by Gehring. 1895.....C18521
Life; by Holmes. 1845.....C 3660
Life; by Jahn. 3v. 1882.....C 3676
Life; by Nohl, tr. by Lalor. 1880..C 3661
Life; by Nohl, tr by Lady Wallace. 2v. 1877.....C 3662
Vie; par Beyle. 1872.....C 4280
Mozley, J. B. Letters; ed. by his Sister. 1885 .....C 2832
Mozley, T. Reminiscences. 2v. 1882..C 2819
Mudie, C. H. Memorial Sketch; by one of his Sisters. 1879.....C11316
Mueffling, F. F. K. v. Passages from my Life. 1853.....C 3674
Mueller, F. M. Auld Lang Syne. 2v. 1898-9 .....C18570
My Autobiography. 1901.....C18571
Mueller, G. Life; by Pitman. 1885..C 3111
and his Witness to a Prayer-Hearing God; by Pierson. 1899.....C18573
und A. H. Francke; von Polenz. '65.D4148
Mueller, W. J. Memoir; by Solly. '75.C 2822
Muennich, *Graf* v. Memorien. 1896..D13669

MUHAMMAD ALI HAZIN. Life; by himself. 1830.....*V 1281
The same [in Persian]. 1831.*V 1282
MUHAMMAD BABAR, *Emperor of Hindostan.* Life; by Caldecott. 1844..C 3216
MUHLENBERG, *Maj. Gen.* J. P. G. Life; by H. A. Muhlenberg.1849.....C11331
MUHLENBERG, W. A. Life and Work; by Ayres. 1880 .....C 438
Life; by Newton. 1890.....C10802
MULFORD, P. Prentice Mulford's Story. 1889 .....C18577
MULLANY, P. F., *Brother Azarias.* Life Story of an American Monk; by Smith. 1897.....C18586
MULREADY, W. Memorials; by Stephens. 1890 .....C11022
The same. 1867.....*P 733
MUNDEN, J. S. Memoirs; by his Son. 1844 .....C 3520
MUNRO, *Sir* T., and British Settlements of Madras Presidency; by Bradshaw. 1894.....C11571
Life; by Gleig. 2v. 1830.....C 2824
MUNSELL, J. Biographical Sketch; by Howell. 1880.....C 446
MURAD, V., *Sultan,* and the Turkish Dynasty, 1876-95; by Djemaleddin Bey C18580
MURAT, J. Fall and Death of; by Macirone. 1817.....A 1925
The same .....C 3720
MURCHISON, *Sir* R. I. Life; by Geikie. 2v. 1875.....C 863
Obituary Notices of. 1872.....*C1697,1
MURILLO, B. E. Biography; by Sweetser. 1878.....C 1687
Life; by Minor. 1882.....C 3668
MURRAY, D. C. Making of a Novelist; Autobiography. 1894.....C18590
MURRAY, J. Memoir and Correspondence; by Smiles. 2v. 1891.....C11330
MURRAY, L., Memoirs of. 1827.....C 2847
MUSAEUS, J. K. A. Leben; von Müller. 1867 .....D 6086
MUSE, H. K. W. and J. H. Correspondence. 1858.....C 2350
MUSSET, L. C. A. de. Biographie; par P. Musset. 1878 .....C 5971
Biography; by P. Musset. 1877....C 3665
Leben; von Lindau. 1877.....D 4153
NADIR SHAH (*Kuli Khan*), *Shah of Persia.* History; by Fraser. 1742..C 3718
NAGLE, N. Life and Labors; by Hutch. 1875 .....C 2841
NAIRNE, C. N., *Baroness.* Life and Songs; by Rogers. 1872.....C 2849
NAPIER, *Sir* C. Life and Correspondence; by E. Napier. 2v. 1862.....C 2844
NAPIER, *Sir* C. J. Life; by Butler. 1890.C10746
NAPIER, *Sir* G. T. Early Military Life of; ed. by W. C. E. Napier. 1884.C 2846
NAPIER, *Sir* J. Life and Letters; by Ewald. 1892 .....C11361
NAPIER, M. Selections from Correspondence; ed. by his Son. 1879.....C 2845
NAPIER, *Sir* W. F. P. Life; by Bruce. 2v. 1864.....C 2843
NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of the French.* Addresses; ed. by Tarbell. 1897....C11394
and his Detractors; by Prince Napoleon. 1888.....C 3708
and his Marshals; by Headley. 2v. 1865 .....C 3682
and Marie Louise; by Durand. '87.C 3704
and the Fair Sex; by Masson. '94.C11348
Same as Lover and Husband.
Anecdotes du Temps de; par Saint-Hilaire. 1870.....C 6704
Anecdotes of; by Cunningham. 1838C11395
Anecdotes of; ed. by Tegg.....C 3687
Army Life under; by Villargennes. 1884 .....C 3689
at Fontainebleau and Elba; by Campbell. 1869.....C 1163
at Home; by Masson. 2v. 1894..C11359
at St. Helena; by Abbott. 1871...C 1161
at St. Helena; by Abell.1845....C 1172
Bonaparte et Hoche en 1797; par Sorel. 1896.....C13151
Boy Life of; by Foa. 1895.....H 391
Camp Fires of; by Watson. 1854..C 3681
Captivity at St. Helena; by Montholon. 4v. 1846-7 .....C 3712
Captivity of, from Letters and Journals of Lowe; by Forsyth. 3v. 1853 .....C 1162
Character of; by Channing. 1831.*E 3776
Confidential Correspondence with Joseph Bonaparte. 2v. 1856.....C 1170
Le Consulat et l'Empire, 1799-1815; par Thibaudeau. 7v. 1834-5....C13242
Correspondance de. 32v. 1858-69.*P 680
Court and Camp of; by Lockhart. 1829 .....I 3578
The same. 1870.....I 3672

NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of the French.*
Court of; by Goodrich. 1864.....*P 1651
Courte Histoire de; par Seeley. '87.C 6720
Decline and Fall; by Wolseley. '95C11341
Derniers Momens; par Antommarchi. 2v. 1825 .....C 6003
English Caricature on; by Ashton. 2v. 1884 .....C 3694
et la Société de son Temps, 1793-1821; by Bondois. 1895.....C12905
et Marie-Louise; par de Méneval. 3v. 1845 .....C12821
et sa Famille, 1769-1821; par Lescure. 1868.....*V 1425
et sa Famille, 1769-1809; par Masson. 4v. 1900 .....CC 259
et ses Détracteurs; par le Prince Napoléon. 1887.....C 6007
et son Temps; by Iung. 3v. 1881-3.C 5307
et son Temps; by Peyre. 1888....*P 679
et son Historien Thiers; par Barni. 1869 .....C 4114
Fall of; by Mitchell. 3v. 1846....C 3685
First Campaign; by Sargent. 1895.C11346
First Napoleon; by Ropes. 1895...C 3698
Histoire de; par Lanfrey. 5v. in 3. 1870-84 .....C 5661
Histoire de; par Laurent de l'Ardèche. 1840 .....C 6022
Histoire de; par Norvins. 1839...C 6061
The same. 4v. 1837.....C 6060
Historic Doubts relative to; by Whately. 1849.....A 1580
The same. 1833.....*E5041,13
Historical Character of; by Phillips. 1817 .....A 318
History of; by Abbott. 2v. 1874..C 1160
History of; by Bussey. 2v. 1840..C 3686
History of; by Horne. 2v. 1840-41.C 3688
History of; by Lanfrey. 4v. 1871-86.C 1168
History of; by Laurent de l'Ardèche. 2v. 1860 .....C 1165
History of; by Lockhart. 2v. 1872.I 3652
The same. 2v. 1829.....I 3573
l'Homme, le Politique, l'Orateur; par Guillois. 2v. 1889.....C12538
der Imperator; von Bleibtreu. 1891.D13630
in Exile; by O'Meara. 2v. 1879...C 3683
Italian Campaigns; by Hooper. '59.C11355
La Jeunesse de Napoléon; par Chuquet. 3v. 1897-9 .....C 5340
La Lanterne Magique; Histoire de, par Soulié. 1838.....C 6667

NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of the French.*
Last Days of; by Antommarchi. '25.C 3706
Last Voyages; Diaries of Ussher and Glover. 1895.....C11343
Leben; von Boehtlingk. 1883.....D13631
Letters and Despatches; by Bingham. 3v. 1884.....C 3692
Letters on Napoleon at St. Helena; by Warden. 1816.....C 3966
Lettres à Joséphine. 2v. 1833....C 6006
Lettres de Talleyrand à Napoléon, 1800-1809 .....C13245
Lettres inédites de, An VIII.-1815; pub. par Lecestre. 2v. 1897....C12897
Life; by Hazlitt. 4v. 1852.....C 1167
Life; by Headley. 1856 .....C 1148
Life, with Atlas; by Jomini. 5v. 1864 .....*C 3705
Life; by Lee. 1837.....C 3684
Life; by Macfarlane. 1880.....C11353
Life; by O'Connor. 1896.....C11396
Life; by Scott. 3v. 1827.....C 1169
Life; by Sloane. 4v. 1896.....*P 1734
Life; by Tarbell. 1895.....C11342
Lover and Husband; by Masson. 1894 .....C11349
Same as Napoleon and the Fair Sex.
Manuscrit de St. Hélène; par Bertrand. 1817.....A 1925
Marriages of the Bonapartes; by Bingham. 2v. 1881.....C 1403
Medallic History of, 1796-1815. '19.*P 678
Mémoires; par Bourrienne. 10v. in 5. 1831.....C 4242
Mémoires; par Junot. 18v. 1831-5.C 5370
Mémoires sur; par Fleury de Chaboulon. 1819.....C 4961
Mémoires sur Napoléon; par Constant. 4v. 1894.....C12967
Memoirs; by Bourrienne. 3v. 1885.C 3693
The same. 4v. 1830.....C 3709
The same. 4v. 1831.....C 3703
The same. 2v.....C 1171
The same. 3v. 1830.....I 3536
Memoirs; by Constant. 4v. 1895..C11393
Memoirs; by Junot. 2v. 1873.....C 1166
Memoirs; by Las Casas. 4v. 1855.C 1164
Memoirs, 1802-15; by de Méneval. 3v. 1894.....C11356
The same.....*C11357
Memoirs of Private Life in 1815; by Fleury de Chaboulon. 1820.....C 3707

NAPOLEON I., *Emperor of the French.*
Metrical History of; by Hillis. 1896.E 3414
Military Career; by Gibbs. 1895..C11345
Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica; by Bangs.F 7913
Napoleon; by Dumas. 1894.....C 11360
Napoléon; par Dumas. 1890.....C 4698
Napoléon à l'Ile d'Elbe; par Pellet. 1888 .....C13007
Napoleon Dynasty; by Williams and others .....C 3710
Napoléon et l'Empire racontés par le Théâtre, 1797-1899 .....CC 841
Napoleon inconnu; ed. par Masson et Biagi. 2v. 1895.....C 6062
Napoléon intime; par Lévy. 1893.C12737
Napoleon Museum; by Sainsbury. 1845 .....*R 4345
Napoleon, the Last Phase; by Rosebery. 1900.....C11399
Napoleon's Opera-Glass; by Rosen. 1897 .....C11398
Napoleone all'isola d'Elba. Livi. 1888 .....C 9309
Narrative of Jean Hornn, Coachman of Napoleon. 1816.....*C11352
New Letters; tr. by Loyd. 1897...C11397
Private Life; by Lévy. 2v. 1894..C11354
Raconté par l'Image; par Dayot. 1895 .....*P 1733
Rise, Progress and Overthrow; by Camden. 2v. 1814.....C11358
Sayings and Doings; by Vieusseux. 1846 .....C11350
Second Funeral of; by Thackeray. 1841 .....C11344
Secret History of the Cabinet of Bonaparte; by Goldsmith. 1811....C 3697
Secret History of the Court and Cabinet of St. Cloud; by Stewarton. 3v. 1806.....A 1671
Short History of; by Seeley. 1886.C 3702
Sir Hudson Lowe and Napoleon; by Seaton. 1898.....C18418
Souvenirs sur; par Chaptal. 1893..C12636
Souvenirs sur; par Durand. 1820..C 4753
Table Talk and Opinions of. 1870.I 3895
und Thiers; von Barni. 1871.....D 275
Victories of; by Parquin. 1893...*V 1907
Vie; par Beyle. 1876.....C 4278
Warrior and Ruler; by Morris. '93.C11351
Waterloo; the Downfall of Napoleon. by Hooper. 1862.....A 1555
Zycie Napoleona. 2v. 1841.....C14446

NAPOLEON II., *King of Rome.* Le Roi de Rome, 1811-32; par Welschinger. 1897 .....C13338

NAPOLEON III., *Emperor of the French,* and his Court; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1898.....C11367
and Mademoiselle de Montijo; by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1897..C11369
at the Height of his Power. 1900..C18632
Court and Social Life; by Whitehurst. 2v. 1873.....A 1547
Essai sur; par Berthellot. 1858....C12026
Histoire; par Lacroix. 4v. in 2. '53.C13120
History of; by Abbott. 1869.....C 1174
Life; by Forbes. 1898.....C18630
Life; by Jerrold. 4v. 1874-78....C 3691
Life; by Mansfield. 2v. 1863....*V 1911
Life; by Roth. 1856.....C 3690
Life; by St. John. 1857.....C 1173
Life in the Tuileries; by Bicknell. 1894 .....C17220
The Man of his Time; by Haswell. 1871 .....C 3696
My Recollections; by Fraser.....C18631
Napoléon le Petit; par Hugo. '79.*V 1685
The same.....C 5252
Napoleon the Little; by Hugo. '70.A 1554
Political and Historical Works, with Life. 2v. 1852.....C11347
Public and Private History; by Schmucker. 1880.....C 1175
Secret of an Empire; by De Lano. 1895 .....C11368

NAPOLEON, *Prince Imperial.* Life; by Barlee. 1880.....C 3695
Le Prince Impérial; par Hérisson. 1890 .....C 5289

NAPOLEON, *Prince* J. C. P. Le Neveu de Bonaparte; par Lenglé. 1893 ...C12735

NARYSHKIN, N., Sister of Charity; by Craven. 2v. 1877.....C 3700

NASMITH, D. Memoirs; by Campbell. 1844 .....C 2842

NASMYTH, J. Autobiography; ed. by Smiles. 1891 .....C11363

NAVARRO, *Mme.* DE (Mary Anderson).
A Few Memories. 1896.....C11365
Life and Professional Career; by Farrar. 1884.....C 2323
Stage Life of; by Winter. 1886....C 2080

NEALE, S., Life and Labors of. 1805...C 2850

NECKER, *Mme.*, Salon of; by d'Haussonville. 2v. 1882 .....C 3701
NEESIMA, J. H. Life and Letters; by Hardy. 1891.....C11370
NEFF, F. Memoir; by Gilly. 1832.....C 3715
NELSON, *Lord* H., and his Times; by Beresford and Wilson. 1898...*V 2188
and Lady Hamilton; by Jeaffreson. 2v. 1888.....C 3194
and Naval Supremacy of England; by Russell. 1890.....C11376
and Queen of Naples; by Jeaffreson. 2v. 1889.....C11255
Death of; by Beatty. 1894.....C11374
Life; by Clarke and M'Arthur. 2v. 1809 .....*V 547
Life; by Laughton. 1895 .....C10748
Life; by Mahan. 2v. 1897.....C11373
Life; by Southey. 1870.....I 3156
The same. 1871.....I 3653
The same. 1830.....I 3580
Memoirs; by Pettigrew. 2v. 1849.C 2853
The Nelson Memorial; by Laughton. 1896 .....C11371
Pictures from Life of Lord Nelson; by Russell. 1897.....C11366
Public and Private Life; by Browne. 1891 .....C11375
NERI, *St.* Philip. *See* Philip, *St.*
NERINCKX, C. Life; by Maes. 1880...C 2083
NERO. History of; by Abbott. 1873...H 37
NETTLETON, A. Life and Character; by Tyler. 1844.....C 2379
NEVILLE, R. *See* Warwick, *Earl of.*
NEWBERY, J., a Bookseller of the Last Century; by Welsh. 1885.....C 1003
NEWCASTLE, *Duke of.* Life; by Cavendish. 1886 .....C10611
NEWCASTLE, *Duchess of.* Life; ed. by Firth. 1886.....C10611
NEWHALL, W. S. Memoir. 1864.....C 3556
NEWLAND, A. Life; by Collier. 1808..C11389
NEWMAN, J. H., *Cardinal.* Letters and Correspondence; ed. by Mozley. 2v. 1890 .....C11378
Apologia pro vita sua. 1865.....M 953
Life; by Hutton. 1890.....C11377
Life; by Jennings. 1882.....C 2851
Personal Reminiscences; by Mrs. Henry. 1899.....C11380
Short Life; by Fletcher. 1890.....C11379
NEWTON, *Sir* I. Life; by Brewster. 2v. 1855 .....C 864
The same. 1831.....I 3590
The same. 1871.....I 3669
NEWTON, J. Autobiography. 1868.....C 825
Letters. 1869.....E 1403
NEY, M., *Marshal.* Historic Doubts as to Execution; by Weston. 1895.C11382
Maréchal de Ney, 1815; par Welschinger. 1893.....C 6078
Memoirs. 2v. 1833.....C 3716
NICHOLAS I., *Pope.*. Saint Nicholas; by Roy. 1901 .....C18779
NICHOL, Mrs. E. P. Life; by Stoddart. 1899 .....C18647
NICHOLLS, Mrs. C. B. (*Currer Bell*), and her Circle; by Shorter. 1896....C11372
Charlotte Brontë at Home; by Terhune. 1899 .....C18654
Life; by Birrell. 1887.....C 3722
Life; by Gaskell. 1857.....G 227
a Monograph; by Reid. 1877.....C 2857
Note on; by Swinburne. 1877.....J 1583
NICHOLS, G. W., Memorial Services in Honor of *C1696,6
NICKERSON, F. In Memoriam; by Thoburn .....*C 2386
NICOLAI, F. Leben; von Göckingk. '20.D 6063
NIEBUHR, B. G. Gedächtnissschrift; von Clässen. 1876.....D 4161
Life; by Bunsen. 1854.....C 1180
NIETZSCHE, F. W., ein Kämpfer gegen seine Zeit; von Steiner. 1895....D13687
in seinen Werken; von Andreas-Salomé. 1894.....D13686
Leben; von Foerster-Nietzche. 2v. 1895-7 .....D13678
NISARD, D. Souvenirs et Notes. 2v. 1888 .....C 6031
NOLLEKENS, J., and his Times; by Smith. 2v. 1828 .....C 2860
NOLTE, V. Fifty Years in both Hemispheres. 1854 .....E 1401
NORTH, M. Recollections of a Happy Life. 2v. 1892.....C11385
NORTHCOTE, J., Conversations of; by Hazlitt. 1830.....C 2929
NORTHCOTE, *Sir* S. *See* IDDESLEIGH, *Earl.*
NORTON, Mrs. H. R. H. In Memoriam; by Pierson. 1880.....C16881
NORTON, J. Life; by M'Clure. 1846...C1450,2
NORTON, J. P., Memorials of. 1853....C11386

NORTON, T. In Memoriam; a Discourse, by Thayer. 1880.....C16881
NOTT, E. Memoirs; by Van Santvoord. 1876 .....C 449
NOVELLO, V. Life and Labours; by Clarke .....C 3975
NUTTING, N. W., Memorial Addresses on. 1890.....C11392
OBERKIRCH, *Baronne* DE. Mémoires. 2v. 1853 .....C 6090
OBERLIN, J. F., Leven; door Rothert...D 9710
Memoirs. 1830.....C 3735
OCHINO, B. Life; by Benrath. 1876...C 3740
O'CONNELL, D., Centenary Record of, 1875 .....*V 128
and the Revival of National Life in Ireland; by Dunlop. 1900.....C18662
Correspondence; ed. by Fitzpatrick. 2v. 1888.....C11401
Life; by Cusack. 1876.....C 2881
Life; by Hamilton. 1888.....C 3551
Life and Services; by Luby. 1892..C11443
The same .....C 2884
Memoirs; by Huish. 1836.....C 2885
Popular Life; by Donahoe. 1875..C 2882
Recollections of; by Daunt. 2v. '48.C 2883
Report of Monument Committee; by O'Hanlon. 1888.....C 1235
O'CONNELL, D. C., *Count*, Last Colonel of the Irish Brigade; by Mrs. M. A. B. O'Connell. 2v. 1892 .....C11404
O'CONNOR, J. Wanderings of a Vagabond. 1873.....C 76
O'CONNOR, M. P. Life and Letters; ed. by his Daughter. 1893.....C11419
Memorial Addresses on. 1882.....C 2095
OGLETHORPE, J. E. Life; by Bruce. 1892.C10460
Life; by Peabody. 1846.....C 75,12
Memoir; by Wright. 1867.....C 866
Memorials; by Harris. 1841.....C 865
O'GORMAN, E. Trials and Persecutions. 1871 .....C 450
O'KEEFE, J. Recollections of Life. 2v. 1826 .....C 2887
OLDCASTLE, *Sir* J. *See* Cobham, *Baron*.
OLIPHANT, L. A Life of Adventure. '87.C 2898
and A. Lives; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 2v. 1891.....C11421
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. Autobiography; ed. by Coghill. 1899.....C11422
OLIVER, H. K. Life; by Jones. 1886...C 3988
OLNEY, S. Biography; by Williams. '39.C 44
OMPTEDA, *Baron*. A Hanoverian-English Officer 100 Years Ago. 1892....C11416
Leben; von L. v. Ompteda. 1892..D13695
O'NEILL, H. *See* Tyrone, *2nd Earl of*.
OPIE, J., and his Works; by Rogers. '78.K 3472
O'REILLY, J. B. Life; by Roche, with Poems and Speeches. 1891.....C11425
ORFORD, *1st Earl of* (R. Walpole). Biography; by Ewald. 1878.....C 1007
Life; by Morley. 1889.....C 3568
Memoirs; by Coxe. 3v. in 6. 1798.*V 147
ORFORD, *4th Earl of* (H. Walpole)., and his World; Letters, ed. by Seeley. 1884 .....C 3969
Letters; ed. by Cunningham. 9v. 1861-66 .....C 1006
Letters; ed. by Yonge. 2v. 1890..C11820
Memoir; by Dobson. 1893.....C11821
Memoirs; by Coxe. 1802.....*V 146
ORLÉANS, E. C., *Duchesse d'*. *See* Elizabeth Charlotte, of Bavaria.
ORLÉANS, F., *Duc d'*. Lettres, 1825-42. 1889 .....C 6113
ORLÉANS, H. L. E., *Duchesse d'*. *See* Helen Louisa Elizabeth.
ORLÉANS, L. P. A. d'. *See* Paris, *Count de*.
ORMOND, *1st Duke of*. Life; by Carte. 6v. 1851.....C11426
ORSI, *Count* J. Recollections of the last Half Century. 1881.....C 3745
ORSINI, F. Memoirs. 1857.....C 3744
ORTH, G. S., Memorial Addresses on. 1883 .....C 2104
ORTON, E. In Memoriam. 1900.....C18669
OSBORN, MRS. S. B. Letters, 1721-71. 1891 .....C11411
OSBORNE, *Lady* C. Memorials of Life and Character of. 2v. 1870....C 867
OSBORNE, D. *See* Temple, *Lady*.
O'SHEA, J. A. Life of a Special Correspondent. 2v. 1885 .....C 2889
Recollections. 2v. 1892 .....C11429
OSSEVILLE, H. de. Life; by Macleod. 1878 .....C 3741
OSSOLI, M. Fuller. Life; by Howe. '83.C 2100
Life; by Higginson. 1884 .....C 2101
Memoirs; by Emerson and others. 2v. 1852 .....C 445
The same. 2v. 1874.....J 223
OSWELL, W. C., Hunter and Explorer. Life; by W. E. Oswell. 2v. 1900..C18673
OTIS, J. Life; by Bowen. 1846.....C 75,12
Life; by Tudor. 1823.....C 2105

O'Toole, L. *Abp. See* Lawrence O'Toole, *St., Abp. of Dublin.*
Otto *the Great, Emperor of Germany.* Leben; von Koepke. 1876.....D13694
Oudh, Queen of. Life; by Knighton, '65.C 1179
Oudinot, N. C., *Duke de Riggio.* Memoirs; by Mme. Oudinot. 1897...C11431
Ouseley, *Sir* G. Memoir; by Reynolds. 1846 .....C 3721
Outram, J. Biography; by Goldsmid. 2v. 1880 .....C 2888
Overbeck, J. F. Life; by Atkinson. '82..C 3749
Owen, J. Memoirs; by Orme. 1820..C11432
Owen, *Sir* Richard. Life; by his Grandson. 2v. 1894.....C11433
Owen, Robert, and his Social Philosophy; by Sargant. 1860 .....L 610
Life, Times and Labours; by Jones. 1890 .....C11434
Owen, R. D. Threading my Way . '74.C 455
Oxenden, A. History of my Life. '91.C11435
Ozanam, A. F. Letters, with Sketch of Life; by Coates. 1886.....C11440
Lettres de, 1831-53. 2v. 1891..C12911,10-11
Life; by O'Meara. 1876.....C 3750
Pacca, B., *Cardinal.* Memoirs; tr. by Head. 2v. 1850 .....C 3767
Packard, A. S. Memorial; comp. by Little. 1886 .....C 2113
Paganini, N. Leben; von Niggli. 1882..D 4169
Paine, T. Life; by Cheetham. 1809...C 2118
Life; by Blanchard. 1860.....C 2120
Life; by Conway. 2v. 1892.....C11444
Life; by Sedgwick. 1899.....C17328
Life; by Vale. 1863.....C 465
Memoirs; by Sherwin. 1819.....C 2119
Paleario, A. Life; by Young. 2v. 1860.C 3765
Paley, W. Life by E. Paley. 1825..M1706,1
Palfrey, W. Life; by J. G. Palfrey. 1847 .....C75,17
Palgrave, F. T. Life; by G. F. Palgrave. 1899 .....C18697
Palissy, B. Life; by Morley. 1869...C 2910
Palmer, E. H. Life; by Besant. 1883.C 2909
Palmer, S. Life and Letters; by A. H. Palmer. 1891 .....C11441
Palmerston, H. J. T., *Lord.* Leben; von Bulwer. 1871 .....D 4224
Life; by Bulwer. 3v. in 2. '71-74.G 68
The same. 3v. 1870.....C 959
Life; by Marquis of Lorne. 1892..C11778
Life; by Sanders. 1888.....C 3549
Panizzi, *Sir* A. Life and Correspondence; by Fagan. 2v. 1881.....C 2911
Paolo, *Fra.,* the Greatest of Venetians; by Robertson. 1893 .....C11632
Life; by Campbell. 1879 .....C 3851
Paracelsus, P. A. Life; by Hartmann. 1887 .....C 3788
Paré, A., and his Times, 1510-1590; by Paget. 1897 .....C11476
Paris, *Count de* (Orléans). Life; by de Flers. 1889 .....C11408
Vie; par de Flers. 1888 .....C 4854
Vie; par Recquem. 1884 .....C 6425
Park, Mungo. Life and Travels of. '70.I 3726
Parker, F. E. Tributes to. 1887.....C 421
Parker, Joel. Memorial of. 1889....C11453
Parker, Jos. A Preacher's Life. 1899.C18694
Parker, M., *Abp. of Canterbury.* Correspondence, 1535-75. 1853 .....M 1641
Life and Times; by Strype. 3v. '21.*P 131
Parker, T. Life; by Frothingham. 1874.C 461
Life and Correspondence; by Weiss. 2v. 1864 .....C 460
Preacher and Reformer; by Chadwick. 1900 .....C18708
Story of; by Cooke. 1883.....C 2143
Parker, *Sir* W. Life; by Phillimore. 3v. 1876-1880 .....C 2913
Parker, W. H. Recollections of a Naval Officer, 1841-65. 1883....C 2149
Parkman, F. Life; by Farnham. 1900.C18692
Parmigiano, Il. *See* Mazzola.
Parnell, C. S. Life, 1846-91; by O'Brien.C18700
Memorial Volume; by Walsh. 1892.C11443
A Memory; by O'Connor. 1892...C11442
The Uncrowned King; by McWade. 1891 .....C11445
Parr, S. Memoirs; by Johnstone. 1828.J 229.1
Parriana; by Barker. 2v. 1828-9.C11454
Parris, S. Account of the Life and Character; by Fowler. 1857.....*B 882
Parry, C. Memoirs; by E. Parry. 1870.C 462
Parsons, E. E. Memoir. 1880.....C 2126
Parsons, T. Memoir of; by his Son. '59.C 2117
Pascal, B. Vie; par Bertrand. 1891..C11926
Provincial Letters. 1882 .....C 1184
Vie; par Cousin. 1869 .....C 4371
Pascal, J., Sister and Saint. Life; by Weitzel. 1880 .....C 3769
Pasolini Dall' Onda, G. *Conte.* Memoir; by his Son. 1885.....C 3763
Pasquier, E. D., *Duke.* History of my Time; Memoirs. 3v. 1893-94...C11455

PASTEUR, L. Histoire d'un Savant; par Vallery-Radot. 1884 .....C 6155
Life; by Frankland. 1898.....C11477
Life and Labours; by Vallery-Radot. 1885 .....C 3766
PATERSON, J. Life; by Egleston. 1898.C11457
PATERSON, W. His Life and Trials; by Bannister. 1858 .....C11478
PATMORE, C. Memoirs and Correspondence; by Champneys. 2v. 1900.C18701
PATON, J. G. Autobiography. 2v. 1889.C11446
Story of, for Young Folks; by J. Paton. 1892 .....C11447
PATON, *Sir* J. N. Life and Work; by Story. 1895 .....*V 2068
PATRICK, *St., Apostle of Ireland.* Memoir; by Todd. 1864 .....C11466
Life; by Cusack. 1870 .....*V 33
Popular Life; by O'Farrell .....C 906
Tripartite Life; ed. by Stokes. 2v. 1887 .....**Doc.*
PATTESON, J. C. Life; by Yonge. 2v. '74.C11450
PATTI, A., Fourteen Years with; by Lauw. 1884 .....C 2931
Vierzehn Jahre mit; von Lauw. '84.D 4066
PATTISON, D. W. *(Sister Dora).* Biography; by Lonsdale. 1880.....C 2912
The same.....G 1109
PATTISON, M. Memoirs. 1885.....C 2919
PAULDING, J. K. Life; by W. I. Paulding. 1867 .....C 463
PAYN, J. Some Literary Recollections. 1884 .....C 2924
The same .....G 1166
PAYNE, J. H. Life; by Harrison. 1875.*V 19
The same. 1885 .....C11449
PAYSON, E. Memoir; by Cummings. '30.C11451
The same. 1859 .....J 227,1
PEABODY, F. Memoirs; by Upham. 1868.*C 1698
PEABODY, G. Biographical Sketch of. '57.C 458
In Memory of. 1870 .....C 458
Letter to Trustees. 1857 .....C 458
Life; by Hanaford. 1870 .....C 459
Life and Character; by Wallis. '70.C 458
PEARCE, J. A. Eulogy; by Bache. 1863.*C 139
PEARSON, H. G. Memorial Address, June 21, 1894; by Godkin C11483
PECOCK, R. Life; by Lewis. 1820.....C 3160
PEEL, *Sir* R. Historical Sketch; by Dalling. 1874 .....C 879
Étude historique; par Guizot. 1858.C 5159
Life; by McCarthy. 1891.....C11458
Life; by Montague. 1889 .....C 3552
PEEL, *Sir* R. Life; by Rosebery. 1899.C18702
Life; by Thursfield. 1891 .....C 3569
Life and Times; by Taylor. 4v. 1846-51 .....C 2917
Political Life; by Doubleday. 2v. '56.C 2914
PEET, J. Memoir; by Shepley. 1854. C 3534
PELLEW, E. *See* Exmouth, *Viscount.*
PELLICO, S. Le mie Prigioni. 1858....C 9371
My Prisons; Memoirs. 1868 .... C 1187
PELLOW, T. Twenty-three Years' Captivity among the Moors; by himself. 1890 .....C11484
PENDLETON, G. H. Life and Speeches; by Bloss. 1868 .....C 470
PENDLETON, W. N. Memoirs; by Lee. '93.C11464
PENN, W. Biography; by Dixon. 1856.C 872
Character and Career; by Jenkins. 1883 .....*C 2291
The same .....*C 1697,1
Founder of Pennsylvania; by Stoughton. 1882 .....C 2139
Inquiry into Charges brought by Macaulay against; by Paget. 1858..C11460
Life, 1644-1718; by Burdette. 1882.C 2136
Life; by Ellis. 1847 .....C 75,22
Life; by Hughs. 1828.....C 874
Life; by Weems. 1859 .....C 870
Life, and Selections from Correspondence; by Janney. 1882 .....C11461
Life and Writings of. 1882 .....C 2137
Public and Private Life; by Clarkson. 1813 .....C 875
Remains of; by Harrison. 1882 ..C 2138
The True William Penn; by Fisher. 1900 .....C11462
William Penn; by Hodges. 1901..C16795
PENNINGTON, A. R. Recollections of Persons and Events. 1895 .....C16804
PEPE, G. Memoirs. 3v. 1846.....C 3768
PEPPERRELL, *Sir* W. Life; by Parsons. '56C 2123
PEPYS, S., and the World he lived in; by Wheatley. 1880.....C 2916
Diary; ed. with Additions by Wheatley. 10v. 1893-99.....*C11467
Diary and Correspondence. 4v. '66..C 877
The same. 4v. 1871.....I 3302
PERCEVAL, S. Life; by Walpole. 2v. '74.C 873
PERCIVAL, J. G. Life and Letters; by Ward. 1866 .....C 466
PERICLES, and the Golden Age of Athens; by Abbott. 1890.....C11487
PERINCHIEF, O. Life; by Lanman. '79..C 2141
PERKINS, J. H. Life; by Channing, '51.J 237,1

PERKINS, T. H .Memoir of; by Cary. '56.C 2116
PERRY, M. C. Life; by Griffis. 1887..C 2258
PERRY, O. H., *Commodore.* Inauguration of Statue of, at Newport, '85.C 2336
Life; by Mackenzie. 2v. 1870.....I 3737
Life; by Niles. 1820 .....C 469
PERTHES, F. C. Memoir; by C. J. Perthes. 2v. 1857 .....C 878
PERUGINO. Life; by Williamson. 1900.C18728
PESSARD, H. L. F. Mes Petits Papiers, 1860-70 .....C 6132
PESTALOZZI, J. H., and his Plan of Education; by Biber. 1831 .....C 3771
Life and Work; by de Guimps. 1890.C11481
Life and Work; by Krüsi. 1875...C 3770
PETER, *St.* Simon Peter, his Life, Times and Friends; by Hodder. 1884..M 614
His later Life and Labors; by Robinson. 1894 .....M 2660
Scenes in the Life of; by Spence..C 1245
PETER I., *the Great, Emperor of Russia.* History of; by Abbott. 1874.....H 38
Leben; von Brückner. 1879.....D 5779
Life; by Barrow .....C 3784
The same. 1839 .....I 3597
The same. 1870 .....I 3704
Life; by Schuyler. 2v. 1884 .....C 3782
Life; by Waliszewski. 1897 .....C11486
Life; by Wight. 2v. 1882.....C 3783
PETER I., *the Cruel, King of Castile.* History; by Dillon. 1788 .....C 3790
History; by Mérimée. 2v. 1849...C11485
PETERBOROUGH, C. M., *Earl of.* Life; by Stebbing. 1890 .....C10744
Memoir; by Russell. 2v. 1887....C 1039
PETERS, H. Funeral Sermon on; by Caryl. 1659 .....*M 3970
PETERS, M. H. A Foreign Immigrant; by Gougar. 1898 .....C11459
PETIGRU, J. L. Biography; by Grayson. 1866 .....C11482
PETOEFI, S. Leben and Werke; von Fischer. 1889 .....D13698
PETRARCH, F. Essays on; by Foscolo. '23.C 3772
First Modern Scholar and Man of Letters; Correspondence. 1898..C11499
Lettere. 4v in 2. 1863.....C 9376
Lettere senili. 1869 .....C 9377
Life; by Campbell. 2v. 1841-3....C11489
Life; by Dobson. 1817 .....C 1278
The same. 2v. 1776 .....C 3787
Life; by Reeve. 1878 .....J 2243
Life and Works; by Ward. 1891..C11488
PETROFF, P. Ante-Mortem Depositions of. 1895 .....C11496
PEYTON, W. M. Memoir; by J. L. Peyton. 1873 .....C 464
PHELPS, A. Memoir; by Ward. 1891.C11491
PHELPS, S. Life and Work; by W. M. Phelps and Robertson. 1886.....C11490
Memoirs of; by Coleman. 1886....C 2928
PHILIP NERI, *St.* Life; by Hope. 1881.C 3699
PHILIP II. AUGUSTUS, *King of France.* Histoire; par Capefigue. 2v. 1841..C12233
Life; by Hutton. 1896.....C11503
PHILIP II., *King of Macedon.* History of; by Leland. 2v. 1825.....C 3778
PHILIP II., *King of Spain.* Correspondance. 5v. 1848-1879.....*V 1423
History of; by Prescott. 3v. 1873.A 1806
History of; by Watson. 1839 ....A 1804
Life; by Gayarré. 1866.....C 1190
Life; by Hume. 1897 .....C11452
PHILIP III., *King of Spain.* History of; by Watson and Thompson. 1839.A 1803
PHILLIP, A. Admiral Phillip, the Founding of New South Wales; by Becke and Jeffery. 1899.....C18706
PHILLIPPS, A. A Record; by Waterston. 1883 .....C 2142
PHILLIPS, H. M. Biographical Notice; by Vaux. 1884 .....*C1696,3
PHILLIPS, S. Memoir; by Taylor. 1856.C 467
PHILLIPS, WATTS. Artist and Playwright; by E. W. Phillips. 1891 .....C11501
PHILLIPS, WENDELL, the Agitator; by Martyn. 1890 .....C11502
Eulogy on; by Curtis. 1884.....*C1697,1
Life and Times; by Austin. 1888.C 423
Memorial of, from the City of Boston. 1884 .....*V 1384
PHINNEY S. B. Biographical Sketch; by Nickerson. 1888 .....C 3798
PHIPS, *Sir* W. Life; by Bowen. 1838.C 75,7
Life; by Pond. 1847 .....C1450,5
PICHLER, A. Zu meiner Zeit. 1892....D13696
PICHLER, C. Denkwürdigkeiten aus meinem Leben. 4v in 2. 1844.....D 6085
PICKARD, *Rev.* S. Autobiography of a Pioneer; ed. by Conger. 1866...C11505
PICKERING, T. Life; by O. Pickering and Upham. 4v. 1867-73.....C 457
PICTON, *Sir* T. Memoir; by Robinson. 2v. 1835 .....C 2918
PIERCE, F. Life; by Hawthorne. 1852.C 468
Life; by Stoddard. 1888.....C 2334

PIERCE, F. Life and Times; by Irelan. 1888 .....B858,14
PIERCE, G. W. Life-Romance of an Algebraist. 1891 .....C11506
PIGOTT, R. Personal Recollections. 1882.C 2922
PIKE, R. The New Puritan; by J. S. Pike. 1879 .....C 2122
PIKE, Z. M. Life; by Whiting. 1848..C75,15
PINCKNEY, Mrs. E. L. Life; by Ravenel. 1896 .....C11469
PINCKNEY, *Gen.* T. P. Life; by C. C. Pinckney. 1895 .....C11509
PINKERTON, J. Literary Correspondence; ed. by Turner. 2v. 1830.....C11470
PINKNEY, W. Life; by his Nephew, W. Pinkney. 1853 .....C 2127
Life; by Wheaton. 1873.....C 75,6
PINTO, F. M. Voyages and Adventures. 1891 .....C11510
PINTURICCHIO, B. B. B. Life; by Phillipps. 1901 .....C18731
PIOZZI, H. L. S. (Mrs. Thrale). Autobiography. 2v. 1861 .....C 881
Life and Diaries; ed. by Seeley. '91.C11492
Piozziana; by Mangin. 1833.....C11493
PITMAN, I. Biography; by Reed.1890. C11504
PITT, W. *See* Chatham, *Earl of.*
PITT, W., *the Younger.* Biography; by Walford. 1890 .....C11495
Correspondence with Charles, Duke of Rutland, 1781-87. 1890 .....C11494
Life; by Ashbourne. 1898.....C18710
Life; by Macaulay. 1860.....G 682
Life; by Lord Rosebery. 1891.....C 3570
Life; by Stanhope. 4v. 1867.....C 884
Memoirs; by Tomline. 3v. 1822..C 883
PITTS, J., and his Sons; by Goodwin. 1882 .....C 2135
PIUS II., *Pope.* Leben; von Voigt. 3v. in 2. 1856-63 .....D 5958
Life, illustrated by Pinturicchio's Frescoes; by Kitchin. 1881....*P 366
PIUS V., *Pope.* Life and Pontificate; by Mendham. 1832.....C 3781
PIUS VI., *Pope.* Memoirs; by Bourgoing. 2v. 1799.....C 3799
PIUS VII., *Pope.* Histoire; by Artaud de Montor. 2v. 1836.....C11938
Lebensbeschreibung; von Jäger. '24.D 5932
Life; by Allies. 1875 .....C 3773
PIUS VIII., *Pope.* Histoire; by Artaud de Montor. 1844 .....C11937
PIUS IX., *Pope,* and his Times; by Dawson. 1887.....C 3797
First Year of his Pontificate; by de Liancourt and Manning. 2v. '47.M 348
Last Days of; by Keller. 1879....C 3593
Leben; von Hülskamp. 1870.....D 252
Life; by Hassard. 1878.....C 3776
Life; by Shea. 1877 .....C 3774
Life; by Trollope. 2v. 1877.....C 3777
Sa Vie; par Villefranche. 1883....C13351
Story of, to 1850; by Legge. 2v. 1875 .....C 3775
PIZARRO, F. Life; by Helps. 1869.....C 1185
His Adventures and Conquests; by Towle. 1879.....C1610,2
Pizarro, or, Discovery of Peru; by Allen. 1881 .....C 3779
PLACE, F. Life, 1771-1854; by Wallas. 1898 .....C11497
PLANCHÉ, J. R. Personal Reminiscences. 1874 .....C 77,1
Recollections and Reflections. 2v. 1872 .....C 871
PLANTIN, C. Imprimeur anversois; par Rooses. 1883.....*P 2223
PLATO, and the other Companions of Socrates; by Grote. 3v. 1875...L 2089
and the older Academy; by Zeller. 1876 .....L 2091
PLESSIS, J. O. Biographical Notice; by Ferland. 1864 .....C 3780
PLUMER, W. Life; by W. Plumer, Jr. 1857 .....C 474
PLUNKET, W. C. P., *Baron.* Life, Letters and Speeches; by D. Plunket. 2v. 1867 .....C 2921
POCAHONTAS and her Descendants; by Robertson and Brock. 1887....*C 412
POE, E. A., and his Critics; by Whitman. 1860 .....C 2129
In the Poe Circle; by Benton. 1899.J 5264
Life; by Didier. 1877.....C 471
Life; by Gill. 1878.....C2128
Life; by Lowell and others. '49.....J240,1
Life; by Stedman. 1881.....C 2130
Life; by Woodberry. 1885.....C 2146
Life and Letters; by Ingram. 2v. 1880 .....C 2134
Memorial Volume; by Rice. 1877..C 2145
Unveiling Bust of Poe in University of Virginia. 1899.....C11480
POLE, R., *Cardinal.* Historical Sketch; by Lee. 1888 .....C 3780
Life; by Beccatelli. 1766.....C 2925

POLK, J. K. Administration of; by Chase. 1850 .....B 803
and his Administration; by Jenkins. 1850 .....C 2121
Life; by Stoddard. 1888.....C 2328
Life and Times; by Irelan. '88...B858,11
POLK, L., *Bishop and General.* Life; by W. M. Polk. 2v. 1893.....C11474
POLK, Mrs. S. C. Memorials; by Nelson. 1892 .....C11512
POLLOCK, *Sir* G. Life and Correspondence; by Lowe. 1873.....C 885
POLLOCK, *Sir* W. F. Personal Remembrances. 2v. 1887.....C 3074
POLLOK, R. Life; by D. Pollok. 1843..C 2927
POLO, MARCO, Travels and Adventures of; by Towle. 1880.....C1610,4
Vie et Voyages; par Duclau....C 4777
POLWHELE, R. Recollections. 2v. 1826..C11507
POMBAL, S. J. DE C., *Marquis de.* Life; by Carnota. 1871 .....C11498
POMPADOUR, *Mme.* DE. Histoire; par Fauques. 1879 .....*V 1440
Histoire; par Goncourt. 1881....C 5053
Secret Memoirs of; ed. by Beaujoint. 1885 .....C 3786
POMPERY, *Mme.* de. *See* Audonym de Pompery.
PONTALBY, *Mme.* M. E. de. Souvenirs. 1883 .....C 6207
PONTECOULANT, L. G. D., *Count* DE. Souvenirs, 1764-1848. 4v. 1861-5....C13014
PONTMARTIN, A. DE. Souvenirs d'un vieux Critique. 8v. 1884-7.....C 6131
The same. 6v. 1882-5.....C 6285
POOLE, W. F. Memorial Sketch. 1895.C11511
POORE, B. P. Sixty Years in the National Metropolis, 1825-85. 2v.....C 2073
POPE, A. Descent and Family Connections; by Hunter. 1857.....*A 3470
Life; by Carruthers. 1857.....I 3148
Life; by Courthope. 1889.....J225,5
Life; by Stephen. 1880.....C 1498
Maternal Ancestry; by Davies. '58.C11514
POPKIN, J. S. Memorial of; by Felton. 1852 .....C 2152
PORSON, R. Life; by Watson. 1861...C 732
PORTER, A. T. Led on! Step by Step, 1828-98; an Autobiography.....C11516
PORTER, D., *Commodore.* Memoir; by D. D. Porter. 1875 .....C 2131
PORTER, E. Life and Letters; by Townshend. 1897 .....C11518
PORTER, N. Memorial, by Friends. 1893.C11517
PORTER, W. T. Life; by Brinley. 1860..C 472
POSEY, T. Memoir; by Hall. 1846....C75,19
POSOSKOW, I. T. Leben und Schriften; von Brückner. 1878 .....D13697
POST, Mrs. H. W. B. A Search for Freedom. 1898 .....C18711
POST, T. M. Biography; by T. A. Post. 1891 .....C11515
POTOCKA, *Countess. See* Ligne, *Princesse de.*
POTTER, A., *Bishop.* Discourse Commemorative of; by Stevens. 1866....C 473
Life and Services; by Howe. 1871..C 2124
POUSSIN, N. Life and Work; by Denio. 1899 .....C18712
POWELL, A. M. Personal Reminiscences of Anti-Slavery and other Reforms. 1899 .....C18713
POWELL, Mrs. E. S. My Theatrical and Musical Recollections. 1897....C11519
POWELL, *Gov.* L. W., Biographical Sketch of. 1868 .....C10383
POWYS, Mrs. C. G., Passages from the Diaries of, 1756-1808; ed. by Climenson. 1899 .....C11473
PREBLE, E. Life; by Sabine. 1847....C75,22
PRENTICE, G. D. Memorial Address; by Watterson. 1870 .....*C1696,7
PRENTISS, Mrs. E. P. Life and Letters. 1883 .....C 2140
PRENTISS, S. S. Life; by Shields. 1884..C 2144
Memoir; ed. by G. L. Prentiss. 2v. 1855 .....C 2125
PRESCOTT, *Col.* W., Address on; by Winthrop. 1881 .....B 785
The same *C1697,2
Oration in Honor of, Boston, Oct. 14, 1895; by Everett.....C11520
PRESCOTT, W. H. Life; by Ticknor.1864C 476
Memorial of. 1859 .....*C1696,3
PRÉVOST, D'EXILES, *l'Abbe.* Sa Vie et ses Œuvres; par Harrisse. 1896....C12584
PRIESTLEY, J. Memoirs; by himself.1809C 882
PRIME, S. I. Autobiography and Memorials; ed. by W. Prime. 1888..C 2343
PRINCE, W. R. Memoir and Writings; by N. A. Prince. 1846.....C 2153
PRINGE, M. Last of the Elizabethan Seamen; by J. H. Pringe. 1888 .....C11508
PRIOR, Mrs. M. B. A. Reminiscences; comp. by Ingraham. 1844 .....C 2148

PROCTER, B. W. (*Barry Cornwall*). Autobiographical Fragment. 1877..C 876
and his Friends; by Fields. 1876..I 3928
PROUDHON, P. J., Correspondance de, 1837-65. 14v. 1875 .....C 6321
PSALMANAZAR, G. Memoirs. 1765....C 3785
PUECKLER MUSKAU, H. L. H. Biographie; von Assing. 1873 .....D 4179
Briefwechsel und Tagebücher. 3v. 1873 .....D 4180
PUGIN, A. W. N., and his Father; Recollections of, by Ferrey. 1861....C 2923
PULASKI, *Count* C. Life; by Sparks. '45C 75,14
PUNSHON, W. M. Life; by Macdonald. 1887 .....C 3795
PURCELL, H. Life; by Cummings. 1881..C 2930
PUSEY, E. B. Life; by Liddon. 4v. 1893-7C11472
PUTNAM, *Gen.* I. Biography; by Hill. 1871 .....H 466
Humphreys' Life; by Fellows. 1843.C 2133
Life; by Cutter. 1856 .....C 477
Life; by Humphreys. 1818 .....C 2132
Life; by Peabody. 1870 .....C 75.7
Life; by Tarbox. 1876 .....C 475
PUTNAM, *Gen.* R., Life of; by Cone. '86.C 2155
PYCROFT, J. Oxford Memories. 2v. 1886C 2941
PYNCHON, W. Diary; ed. by Oliver. '90C11500
PYRRHUS, History of; by Abbott. 1873.H 39
PYTHAGORAS, der Weise von Samos; von Baltzer. 1868 .....D 4186
QUERARD, J. M. Life; by Hamst. 1867.C 1158
QUEVEDO, F. G. DE. Essai sur la Vie et les Œuvres; par Mérimée. 1886.C12822
QUICK, R. H. Life and Remains; ed. by Storr. 1899 .....C11527
QUIMBY, P. P. Life; by Dresser. 1895.L 5363
QUIN, J. Life. 1887 .....C11530
QUINCY, E. (*b.* 1681). Memoir of; by E. S. Quincy. 1884 .....C 2151
QUINCY, E. (*b.* 1808). Tribute to Memory of. 1877 .....*C1696,4
QUINCY, J. (*b.* 1709). Memoir of; by E. S. Quincy. 1884 .....C 2151
QUINCY, J. (*b.* 1744). Memoir; by J. Quincy. 1875 .....C 481
QUINCY, J. (*b.* 1772). Dedication Ceremonies of Statue to, Oct. 11, 1879..*Doc.
Life; by E. Quincy. 1867 .....C 480
QUINCY, J. (*b.* 1802). Figures of the Past. 1883 .....C 2150
QUINET, E. Early Life; by Heath. 1881C 3801
Le Livre de l'Exilé, 1851-71. 1875.C 6334
QUITMAN, J. A. Life and Correspondence; by Claiborne. 2v. 1860...C 478
RABELAIS, F.; by Besant. 1879 .....J 2246
Sa Personne, son Génie, son Œuvre; par Stapfer. 1889 .....C 6747
RACHEL (E. Félix), et la Tragédie; par Janin. 1859 .....*V 630
Life; by Kennard. 1886 .....C 3808
Memoirs of; by Mme. de B. 2v. '58C 3338
RACINE, J. Sa Vie intime; par Roy. 1874C 6529
RADETZKY, *Count.* Eine biographische Skizze; von Schönhals. 1858....D13701
RAEBURN, *Sir* H. Life; by Andrew. 1886.C 2974
RAFFLES, *Sir* T. S. Life; by Egerton. 1900 .....C18783
Life and Public Services; by Mrs. Raffles. 2v. 1835 .....C 886
RAFINESQUE, C. S. Life and Writings; by Call. 1895 .....*V1405,10
RAIKES, T. Correspondence with Wellington. 1861 .....C 895
Journals, 1831-47. 4v. 1856-57....C 894
Personal Reminiscences. 1875 ....C 77.7
RAIMBACH, A. Memoirs and Recollections; ed. by M. T. S. Raimbach. 1843 .....C 785
RAIMOND D'AGILES. Leben; von Klein. 1892 .....D13661
RAIS, G. DE L. Blue Beard; History of Gilles de Retz, by Wilson. 1899.C18801
RALE, S. Life; by Francis. 1848.....C 75,17
RALEIGH, A. Life; by M. Raleigh. 1881C11583
RALEIGH, *Sir* W., and his Time; by Kingsley. 1873 .....E 1305
Bibliography; by Brushfield. 1886*O 262
Biography; by Stebbing. 1891 ....C11608
Brief Memoir; by Drake. 1862....C 3077
Exploits and Voyages; by Towle. '81C1610,5
Life; by Edwards. 2v. 1868.....C 887
Life; by Gosse. 1886 .....C 2964
Life; by Hume. 1897 .....C11604
Life; by Oldys and Birch. 1829...J 246,1
Life; by St. John. 2v. 1868.....C 888
Life and Character; by Harris.1859C 891
RAMABAI SARASVATI. Pundita, the High-Caste Hindu Woman. 1888.....L 4402
RAMSAY, *Sir* A. C. Memoir; by Geikie. 1895 .....C11613
RAMSAY, B. D. W., Military Service of. 2v. 1882 .....C 2961
RANDALL, S. J., Memorial Addresses on. 1891 .....C11584

RANDOLPH, E., Life and Papers of; by Conway. 1888 .....C 2369
RANDOLPH, J., *of Roanoke.* Home Reminiscences; by Bouldin. 1878....C 2164
Letters to a Young Relative. 1834.C 2162
Life; by Adams. 1882 .....C 2163
Life; by Garland. 2v. 1851.....C 2161
RANJIT SINGH, *Maharajah of Lahore.* Court and Camp of; by Osborne. 1840 .....C 3987
Life; by Griffin. 1892 .....C11566
RANKE, L. v. Leben und Werke; von Guglia. 1893 .....D13681
RAPHAEL, and his Father, Giovanni Santi; by Passavant. 1872.....*C 3829
and the Villa Farnesina; by Bigot. 1884 .....*P 840
Life; by Ady. 1895 .....*V 2049
Life; by Bell. 1880 .....C 3810
Life; by Grimm C11535
Life; by Quatremère de Quincy. '70.I 3134
Life; by Strachey. 1900.....C18723
Life; by Sweetser. 1877 .....C 1681
Life and Works; by Crowe and Cavalcaselle. 2v. 1882 .....C 3805
Life, Times and Works; by Müntz. 1882 .....*C 3828
Life and Works; by Wolzogen. 1866C 1177
Raphael; by Knackfuss. 1899 ....K10301
Vie de; par Clement. 1861 .....C 4361
Vie de; par Quatremère de Quincy. 1835 .....C 6307
RAPP, J., *Comte.* Memoirs. 1823 ....C 3804
RASTER, H. Reisebriefe. 1891 .....D 5884
RAUCH, C. D. Life; by Cheney. 1893.C11614
RAUMER, F. L. G. VON. Erinnerungen und Briefwechsel. 1861 .....D 4192
RAVIGNAN, G. X. DE. Life of Father de Ravignan; by Ponlevoy. 1869..C 1254
RAYMOND, H. J., and the New York Press for Thirty Years; by Maverick. 1870 .....C 2165
RAYMOND, J. H. Life and Letters; by Lloyd. 1881 .....C 2166
READE, C. Memoir; by C. L. and C. Reade. 1887 .....C 2983
RECAMIER, *Mme.* Memoirs and Correspondence. 1868 .....C 1195
and her Friends; by Lenormand.'75C 1211
et ses Amis; par Lenormand. 1872.C 6427
Souvenirs et Correspondance. 1876.C 6428
REED, A.; by Pitman. 1885 .....C 3111
REED, J. Historical Essay; by Bancroft. 1867 .....*C1697,2
Life; by H. Reed. 1848 .....C 75,18
Life and Correspondence; by W. B. Reed. 2v. 1847 .....C 2169
REEVE, H. Life and Correspondence; by Laughton. 2v. 1898 .....C11595
REEVES, J. S. Life and Recollections; by himself. 1888 .....C 3546
My Jubilee; Fifty Years of Artistic Life. 1889 .....C11565
REEVES, W., *Bishop.* Life; by Lady Ferguson. 1893 .....C11587
REICHENAU, E. Aus dem Leben eines West-Preussen. 1890 .....D 5954
REID, *Capt.* MAYNE. Memoir; by E. Reid. 1890 .....C11570
REINALD VON DASSEL, *Abp. of Cologne.* Leben; von Ficker. 1850 .....D 6141
REIS, J. P. Inventor of the Telephone; by Thompson. 1883 .....K 5963
REMBRANDT, H. Life; by Mollett. 1880.C 3815
Life; by Sweetser. 1878.....C 1688
Life and Genius; by Cundall. 1868.*P 506
Life and Work; by Michel. 2v. '92*P 1637
Rembrandt; by Knackfuss. 1899.K10302
Rembrandt and his Works; by Burnet. 1849 .....*P 505
Wer ist Rembrandt? von Lautner. 1891 .....D 5949
RÉMUSAT, *Mme.* DE. Letters to her Husband and Son, 1804-13. 1881....C 3813
Mémoires, 1802-8. 3v. 1880-81....C 6435
Memoirs. 1880 .....C 3814
The same. 2v. 1880 .....C 3812
RENAN, J. E. Hier et aujourd'hui; par Cognat. 1883 .....C 4378
In Memoriam; by Duff. 1893 ....C11611
Life; by Darmesteter. 1897 .....C18803
Life; by Espinasse. 1895 .....C11612
Recollections and Letters. 1892....C11610
Recollections of my Youth. 1883..C 3816
Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse. 1883 .....C 6460
and H. Brother and Sister; Memoir and Letters; by Loyd. 1896.....C11609
RENAN, H. My Sister Henrietta; by J. E. Renan. 1895 .....C11591
RENAUDOT, T., et ses Inventions; par Hatin. 1883 .....C 5193
RENÉE *of France, Duchess of Ferrara;* by Weitzel. 1883 .....C 3809
RENI, GUIDO. Life; by Sweetser. 1878.C 1685

RENICK, W. Memoirs; Correspondence, etc. 1880 .....C 2171
RENNIE, *Sir* J. Autobiography. 1875..C11572
RENTY, G. DE, *Baron*. Life of. 1873..C 3818
RETZ, *Cardinal de*. Life; by James. 1837.C1420,1
Mémoires. 4v. 1859 .....C 6470
Memoirs. 4v. 1777 .....C 3819
REUCHLIN, J. Leben und Werke; von Geiger. 1871 .....D 6093
Life and Times; by Barham. 1843.C 3803
REUTER, F. Briefe an seinen Vater. 2v. 1896 .....D13702
und Dichtungen; von Glagau. 1875.D 4188
REVERE, P. Life; by Goss. 2v. 1891..C11573
REYNOLDS, F. Life; by himself. 1827..C 2963
REYNOLDS, *Sir* J., and his Works; by Cotton. 1856 .....C 1036
Biography of; by Sweetser. 1878..C 1689
Life; by Leslie and Taylor. 2v. 1865C 889
Life; by Phillips. 1894 .....C11624
Life; by Pulling. 1880 .....C 2970
REYNOLDS, J. F., Memorial of. 1880....C 2173
REYNOLDS, J. L., Last Will of. 1872..*C 1698
RHODES, C. Biography; with Personal Reminiscences, by Jameson. 1897.C11623
RIBALT, J. Life; by Sparks. 1848....C 75,17
RICARDO, D. Letters to Malthus, 1810-23; ed. by Bonar. 1887 .....C 776
Letters to Trower and others, 1811-1823; ed. by Bonar and HollanderC18844
RICCI, S. DE. Memoir; by Potter. 1829.C 3827
RICE. J. B., Memorial Address on. 1875*C 1476
RICE, *Rev.* J. H. Memoir; by Maxwell. 1835 .....C11574
RICHARD I., *King of England*, History of; by Abbott. 1857 .....H 40
Life; by Aytoun. 1840 .....I 3617
Life of Richard Cœur-de-Lion; by James. 2v. 1854 .....I 3040
RICHARD II., *King of England*, History of; by Abbott, 1858 .....H 30
RICHARD III., *King of England*, History of; by Abbott. 1874 .....H 31
as Duke and King; by Halsted. 2v. 1844 .....C 890
Life; by Gairdner. 1879 .....C 2975
Life and Times; by Legge. 2v. 1885.C 2967
Memoirs of; by Jesse. 2v. 1894..A 3303
RICHARDS, L. E. When I was your Age. 1894 .....C10262
RICHARDSON, H. H., and his Works; by Van Rensselaer. 1888 .....*P 921
RICHARDSON, *Sir* J. Life; by McIlraith. 1868 .....C 2979
RICHARDSON, S.; by Jeffrey. 1853....I4000,16
Correspondence; ed. by Barbauld. 6v. 1804 .....C 1028
Critical Study; by Thomson. 1900.C18847
RICHARDSON, W. A. Sketch of Life and Public Services; by Hackett. 1898C18808
RICHELIEU, *Cardinal*, and Growth of French Power; by Perkins. 1900C18851
Life; by Lodge. 1896 .....C11625
Life; by Masson. 1884 .....C 3832
Life; by Robson. 1854 .....C 3820
Vie de; par Capefigue. 1865 .....C 4285
Vie de; par Monzie. 1880.....C 5940
RICHELIEU, L. F. A. DU P., *Duc de*. Mémoires. 9v. 1793 .....C 6377
RICHMOND, Mrs. C. L. V. S. Life Work; by H. D. Barrett. 1895 .....C11592
RICHMOND, M. B., *Countess of Richmond and Derby*. Life; by Halsted. '39C 633
RICHTER, J. P. F., Aus dem Leben von. 1862 .....D2170,34
Denkwürdigkeiten; von Förster. 4v. 1863 .....D 4182
Leben und Werke; von Nerrlich. 1889 .....D 6126
Life; comp. by Lee. 1845.....C11585
The same. 1864 .....C 1198
RIDLEY, N., *Bishop*. Memoirs; by G. Ridley. 1763 .....*V 2072
RIEDESEL, F. A., Leben; von Eelking. 3v. 1856 .....D 4177
Memoir; by Eelking. 2v. 1868...*V 488
RIENZO COLA DI, und seine Zeit; von Papencordt. 1841 .....D 5957
RIETSCHEL, E. Autobiography and Memoir; by Oppermann. 1875 .....C 3821
RIGBY, *Col.* A. Sketch of his Career; by Banks. 1885 .....*C18806
RINGGOLD, S. Memoir; by Winne. 1857*C1696,1
RIPLEY, G. Life; by Frothingham. 1882.C 2167
RISTORI, A. Études et Souvenirs. 1887.C 6480
Studies and Memoirs; an Autobiography. 1888 .....C 3806
RITCHIE, Mrs. A. C. O. M. Autobiography of an Actress. 1854 .....C 443
RITCHIE, Mrs. A. I. T. Memoirs. 1895.C11586
RITSON, J. Life and Publications; by Haslewood. 1824 .....C11594
RITTENHOUSE, D. Life; by Renwick.'70C 75,7
Memoirs; by Barton. 1813 .....C 2180
RITTER, C. Life; by Gage. 1867.....C 3817
RIVIÈRE, J. My Musical Life and Recollections. 1893 .....C11577

RIZAL, J., Philippine Scholar and Patriot; Biography, by F. Blumentritt.'98.C18809
ROB ROY. *See* Macgregor, R.
ROBBIA, LUCA DELLA. Life; by Baxter. 1883 .....C 3811
ROBBINS, T., Diary, 1796-1825; ed. by Tarbox. 2v. 1886-7 .....*V 762
ROBERT-HOUDIN, J. E. *See* Houdin, R.
ROBERTS, D. Life; by Ballantyne. 1876*V 186
ROBERTSON, F. W. Life and Letters; by Brooke. 1871 .....C 892
The same. 2v. 1891 .....C18811
ROBERTSON, T. W. Life and Writings; by Pemberton. 1893 .....C11615
ROBESPIERRE, M. M. I. Histoire de; par Hamel. 3v. 1865-7 .....C 5203
Life; by Lewes. 1849 .....C 3830
Robespierre and the Red Terror; by Brink. 1899 .....A 1741
ROBINSON, H. C. Diary, Reminiscences and Correspondence. 1877 .....C 897
ROBINSON, M. Autobiography. 1856..C 896
ROBINSON, Mrs. M. D. (*Perdita*). Memoirs; by her Daughter. 1895....C11597
ROBINSON, W. Memoir; by E. Robinson. 1859 .....C 3436
ROBINSON, W. S. Warrington Pen-Portraits; Reminiscences, 1848-76...C 2168
ROBSART, A. Amye Robsart and the Earl of Leycester; by Adlard. 1870..C 899
ROCCA, E., *Conte della.* Autobiography of a Veteran, 1807-93. 1893....C18813
ROCHEFORT, *Comtesse de,* et ses Amis; par Loménie. 1879 .....C 5563
ROCHEFORT-LUCAY, V. H., *Marquis de.* Adventures of my Life. 2v. 1896C11621
RODGERS, J. Memoirs; by Miller. 1813.C 2172
RODIN, A., Statuaire; par Maillard. '99CC 1170
RODNEY, G. B. R., *Baron.* Life; by Hannay. 1891 .....C10747
ROE, E. P. Autobiography. 1888.....F 1417
Reminisences; by M. A. Roe. 1899.C18815
ROGERS, A. Memoirs; by himself. 1834.C 3535
ROGERS, Mrs. H. A. R., Experience of. 1832 .....C 898
Life and Journal of; ed. by Davies. 1882 .....C11588
ROGERS, J. (*b.* 1500). Biography; by Chester. 1861 .....C 2962
ROGERS, J. (*b.* 1594). Life and Opinions of a Fifth-Monarchy Man; by E. Rogers. 1867 .....C 2973
ROGERS, S., and his Contemporaries; by Clayden. 2v. 1889 .....C 3837
Early Life; by Clayden. 1888.....C 768
Recollections of. 1859 .....C 51
ROGERS, W. B. Life and Letters; ed. by his Wife. 2v. 1896 .....C11606
ROLAND, *Mme.* M. J. P. Biographical Study; by Tarbell. 1896.....C11576
et Charlotte Corday; par Lamy. '84C 5651
et son Temps; par Dauban. 1864..C12291
Geschichte; von Wehlen. 1869....D 1850
History of; by Abbott. 1850.....H 75
Lettres autographes. 1835 .....C 6387
Lettres choisies; par Dauban. 1867.C 6497
Life; by Blind. 1886 .....C 3807
Mme. Roland et Marie Antoinette; par Mazade. 1866 .....C 5805
Private Memoirs; ed. by Johnson. 1900 .....C18786
ROLLAT, E., la révérende Mère Rollat, Supérieure de Nazareth. Vie; par Gautrelet. 1879 .....C 6503
ROLLENHAGEN, G.; von Gaedertz. 1881.D 4191
ROMANES, G. J. Life and Letters; ed. by his Wife. 1896 .....C11599
ROMILLY, *Sir* S., Life of. 2v. 1842....C 893
ROMNEY, G., and his Art; by Gamlin.'94C11578
ROMULUS, History of; by Abbott. 1873.H 32
RONNER, H., the Painter of Cat Life and Cat Character; by Spielmann.'92*P 1586
ROOSEVELT, T. Life; by Clemens. 1899.C18831
the Pride of the Rough Riders; by Handford. 1900 .....C18832
ROOT, G. F. Story of a Musical Life. 1891C11575
ROOT, J. W. Life and Work; by Monroe. 1896 .....C11607
ROSA, S. Life; by Morgan. 2v. 1824.C 1214
ROSCOE, W. Life; by H. Roscoe. 2v. 1833 .....C 900
ROSE, *St., of Lima.* Vie; par Bussierre. 1863 .....C12345
ROSE, G. Diaries and Correspondence; ed. by Harcourt. 2v. 1860.....C11616
ROSEBERY, *Sir* A. P. P. Lord Rosebery, Life and Speeches; by Coates. 2v. 1900 .....C18856
ROSEGGER, P. K. Mein Weltleben. 1898.D13708
ROSMINI-SERBATI. Life; ed. by Lockhart. 2v. 1886 .....C 3836
Life; by Macwalter. 1883 .....C 3831
ROSS, C. B. Father's Story of Charley Ross; by C. K. Ross. 1876.....C 479
ROSS, J. Early Days recalled. 1891...C11579

ROSSETTI, C. G. Biographical Study; by Bell. 1898 .....C18817
ROSSETTI, G. C. D., and the Pre-Raphaelite Movement; by Wood. 1894.C11581
Art and Life; by Marillier. 1899.*P 1781
as a Designer and Writer; by W. M. Rossetti. 1889 .....C11580
Family-Letters with Memoir; by W. M. Rossetti. 2v. 1895.....C11582
Life; by Knight. 1887 .....C 3730
Recollections of; by Caine. 1883...C 2971
Record and Study of; by Sharp. '82C 2972
and C. G. The Rossettis; by Cary. 1900 .....C18818
ROSSINI, G., and his School; by Edwards. 1881 .....C 3825
Biographie; von Wurzbach. 1871.D4184.5
Life; by Edwards. 1869 .....C 1188
Vie de; par Beyle. 1876 .....C 4279
ROUSSEAU, J. J., and Education according to Nature; by Davidson. 1898C10440
Bekenntnisse. 1870 .....D 285
Confessions. 1861 .....C 1206
Confessions (*in French*). 1825.C6517,17-19
Les Confessions de. 1891 .....C 6350
Correspondance (*in French*)..C6517,22-27
La Famille et la Jeunesse de; par Ritter. 1896 .....C12914
Leben; von Brockerhoff. 3v. in 2.D 6146
Life; by Graham. 1883 .....J 2250
Life; by Morley. 2v. 1873.....C 1178
ROVIGO, A. J. M. R. S., *Duc de*. Memoirs. 4v. 1828 .....A 1514
ROWE, A. D. Biographical Sketch; by Clutz. 1883 .....*C1697,1
ROWE, R. Diary of an Early Methodist. 1880 .....C 2976
ROWSON, Mrs. S. H. Memoirs; by Nason. 1870 .....C 482
RUBENS, P. P. Life; by Calvert. 1876.C 3822
Life; by Kett. 1879 .....C 3826
Life and Genius; by Waagen. 1840.C 3823
Life, Work and Time; by Michel. 2v. 1899 .....*P 1779
Original Papers. 1859 .....C 1176
RUBINSTEIN, A. Autobiography, 1829-89.C11602
Biographical Sketch; by M'Arthur. 1889 .....C11601
RUBINSTEIN, S. Aus der Innenwelt.1888.D 7217
RUDDIMAN, T. Life; by Chalmers. 1794C 2977
RUECKERT, F. Biographie; von Beyer. 1868 .....D 6090
RUECKERT, H. Leben und Wirken; von Sohr. 1882 .....D 4193
RUEMELIN, C. G. Life; written by himself. 1892 .....C11605
RUETE, E. Memoirs of an Arabian Princess; an Autobiography. 1888..C 3835
RUMFORD, *Count*. Life; by Renwick.'48C 75,15
Memoir; by Ellis. 1872 .....C 525
RUPERT, *Prince*. Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers; by Warburton. 3v.1849C 1239
Rupert, Prince Palatine; by Scott. 1899 .....C11596
RUSKIN, J. Hortus Inclusus [Letters]. 1887 .....C 3065
John Ruskin; by Meynell. 1900...C18829
Letters to a College Friend, 1840-45. 1894 .....C11618
Life and Teachings; by Mather. '84C 2981
Life and Work; by Collingwood. 2v. 1893 .....C11617
Life, Work and Opinions; by Spielmann. 1900 .....C18828
Præterita; my Past Life. 3v. 1886-1900 .....C 2982
The same, v. 1, 2. 1886 .....*C 3066
Social Reformer; by Hobson. 1898.C18827
RUSSELL, G. W. E. Collections and Recollections. 1898 .....C17549
RUSSELL, J., *Curate*, Out-of-Door Life; a Memoir of. 1883.....C 2978
RUSSELL, J. (R. A.). Life; by J. C. Williamson. 1894 .....*V 2069
RUSSELL, J. R., *1st Earl*. Life; by Reid. 1895 .....C11626
Life; by Walpole. 2v. 1889 .....C11590
RUSSELL, *Lady* R. W. Letters. 1826..C 2980
Letters. 1853 .....C 1026
Love in Marriage, Study of her Life; by Guizot. 1864 .....C18822
RUSSELL, W., *Lord*. Life; by J. Russell. 1853 .....C 902
RUSSELL, House of; by Wiffen. 1833..C 903
Memoirs; by Wiffen. 2v. 1833...C 904
RUYTER M. A. DE. Leven; door Gerrits. 1831 .....D 9724
RYAN, T. Recollections of an Old Musician. 1899 .....C 18837
RYAN, W. A. C., Life and Adventures of. 1876 .....C 492
RYDER, W. H., Last Will and Testament of. 1886 .....*P 335
RYERSON, E. Story of my Life; ed. by Hodgins. 1883 .....C 2380

SABLÉ, *Marquise de;* par Cousin. 1869.C 4375
SACHS, HANS. Life; by Wildenhahn. 1881 .....C 3870
and seine Zeit; von Genée. 1894.D13715
SADLER, M. T., Life and Writings of; by Seeley. 1842 .....C11640
SADLER, *Sir* R. Life; by Stoney. 1877.C 3004
SAGE, H. W., Memorial Exercises in Honor of. 1898 .....C18865
ST. ALBANS, *Duchess of.* Memoirs; by Wilson. 2v. 1886 .....C 2956
SAINT JOHN, H. *See* Bolingbroke, *Lord.*
SAINT JOSEPH, *Mother* (Jane Chanay). Life; by Lebeurier. 1876.....C 3841
SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. B. DE. Life; by Barine. 1893 .....C 3488
SAINT SIMON, *Duke of;* by Collins. 1880C 3842
SALA, G. A. H., Life and Adventures of; by himself. 2v. 1895 .....C11639
Things I have seen and People I have known. 2v. 1894 .....C11638
SALADIN I., *Sultan of Egypt and Syria.* Life; by Ibn Shaddad. 1897....C18870
and Fall of Jerusalem; by Poole.'98C18871
SALAMON, L. Mémoires inédits de l'Internonce à Paris, 1790-1801.'90C 6555
Unpublished Memoirs of the Internuncio at Paris, 1790-1801. 1896.C11628
SALDANHA, *Duke of.* Memoirs; by Carnota. 2v. 1880 .....C 3867
SALISBURY, *Marquis of* (R. A. T. G. Cecil). Life; by Traill. 1891...C10634
Life and Speeches; by Pulling. 1885.C10635
SALM-SALM, *Princess.* Ten Years of my Life. 1877 .....C 3846
SALT, *Sir* T. Life; by Burnley. 1885..C 3103
SALTOUN, *Lord.* Scraps; Memories of my Earlier Days. 2v. 1883 .....C 3036
SALVATOR ROSA. *See* Rosa, S.
SALVINI, T. Leaves from Autobiography. 1893 .....C11663
SAMPSON, Deborah. *See* Gannett, Mrs.
SANCHO, I. Letters; with Memoir. 2v. 1782 .....C 3845
The same; ed. by Jekyll. 1803.C 3881
SAND, George. *See* Dudevant, *Mme.*
SANDBY, T. and P. Lives; by W. Sandby. 1892 .....C11630
SANDS, B. F. From Reefer to Rear-Admiral, 1827-74. 1899 .....C18867
SANDWITH, H. Memoir of; by Ward. '84.C 3033
SANFORD, E. S. In Memoriam, 1817-88...C18881
SANFORD, J. Memoirs; by Baird. 1836..C18883
SANTI, G. *See* Sanzio, G.
SANTLEY, C. Student and Singer; Reminiscences. 1892 .....C11631
SANZIO, G. Life; by Passavant. 1872.*C 3829
SANZIO, R. *See* Raphael.
SARCEY, F. Recollections of Middle Life. 1893 .....C11703
Souvenirs de Jeunesse. 1885.....C 6722
SARDOU, V., a Personal Study; by Mrs. Maccheta. 1892 .....C11698
SARGENT, J., Sermon on; by Burgess. 1864 .....*C 1699
SARPI, P. *See* Paolo, Fra.
SARTAIN, J. Reminiscences of a Very Old Man, 1808-97 .....C18868
SARTO, ANDREA DEL. Life; by Guinness. 1899 .....C18721
Life; by Scott. 1881 .....C 3225
SAUMAREZ, J. S. DE, *Baron.* Memoirs and Correspondence; by Ross. 2v. 1838 .....C 3001
SAUVAGE, P. L. F. Un Inventeur méconnu; par Paillart. 1884 .....C 6136
SAVAGE, J. Memoir; by Hillard. 1878.*C1696,4
SAVAGE, R. Life; by Johnson. 1775...J 248,1
SAVARY, A. J. M. R. *See* Rovigo, *Duc de.*
SAVERY, W., Life, Travels and Religious Labors of. 1861 .....C 2339
SAVONAROLA, G. Biographical Study; by Lucas. 1899 .....C18874
Leven; door Perrens. 1860 .....D 9635
Life; by M'Hardy. 1901 .....C16846
Life; by Villari. 2v. 1863.....C 1199
Life and Martyrdom; by Madden. 2v. 1854 .....C 3878
Life and Times; by Clark. 1890..C 3864
Storia di. Villari. 2v. 1887-8....C 9481
Vie; par Perrens. 1859 .....C 6228
Was Savonarola really excommunicated? by O'Neil. 1900.....C18875
SAXE, *Count* MAURICE DE. Leben; von Weber. 1863 .....D 6149
SCHACK, A. F. VON. Ein halbes Jahrhundert. 3v. in 2. 1888 .....D 6094
SCHAFF, P. Life; by D. S. Schaff. 1897.C11738
SCHARNHORST, G. D. Leben; von Klippel. 3v. 1869-71 .....D 4196
Leben; von Lehmann. 2v. 1866-7.D 6104
SCHAUFFLER, W. G. Autobiography; ed. by his Sons. 1887 .....C 3886
SCHEFFEL, J. V. v., Erinnerungen an; von Zernin. 1887.....D 6127
Leben und Dichten; von Ruhemann. 1887 .....D 6097

SCHEFFER, A. Leven; door Grote. 1861.D 9308
Memoir; by Grote. 1860 .....C 3843
SCHENKENDORF, G. F. M. von. Leben; von Hagen. 1863.....D 278
SCHETKY, J. C. Sketches from Life; by S. L. F. Schetky. 1877.....C 3869
SCHILLER, E. D. K. Schillers Mutter; ein Lebensbild; von Müller. 1894.D14021
SCHILLER, J. C. F., and Goethe; by Boyesen. 1879 .....C 3358
and his Times; by Scherr. 1880 .C 3856
Briefwechsel mit Cotta. 1876.....D 4207
Briefwechsel mit Goethe. 1881....D 6087
Briefwechsel mit seiner Schwester. 1875 .....D 4208
Chicago's Schiller-Denkmal. 1886*R 4348
Correspondence with Goethe, 1794-1805. 2v. 1877-9.....I 2998
Correspondence with Körner. 3v. '49C 1194
im Urtheile seiner Zeitgenossen; von Braun. 6v. 1882 .....D 4024
Jugenddichtung and Jugendleben; von Mueller. 1896 .....D13717
Leben; von Düntzer. 1881.....D 4056
Leben und Sterben; von Kühn. '59.D 278
Leben und Werke; von Minor. 2v. 1890 .....D 5944
Leben und Werke; von Palleske. 2v. 1877 .....D 4209
Life; by Carlyle. 1869 .....G 75
The same .....C 1193
Life; by Düntzer. 1883 .....C 3866
Life; by Nevinson. 1889.....C 3746
Life; by Sime. 1882 .....J 2248
Life and Works; by Palleske. 2v. 1860 .....C 1243
Schiller in seinem Verhältniss zu Freundschaft u. Liebe; von Portig. 1894 .....D14020
und Goethe; von Düntzer. 1859...D 6024
und Goethe; von Kneschke. 1858.D 267
und seine Zeit; von Scherr. 1859.D 281
SCHIMMELMANN, *Countess* A. C. L. Glimpses of my Life; ed. by Foggitt. 1896 .....C18910
SCHIMMELPENNINCK, M. A. G. Life; by Hankin. 1859 .....C 907
SCHLEGEL, D. VON, und deren Söhne; her. von Raich. 2v. 1881 .....D 6098
SCHLEIERMACHER, F. E. Autobiography. 2v. 1860 .....C 1218
SCHLIEMANN, H. Selbstbiographie. '92.D 5924
SCHLOSSER, F. C. Leben; von Weber.1876D 4213
ein Nekrolog; von Gervinus. 1861.D 4214
SCHLUETER, A. Leben; von Gurlitt. 1891D 5951
SCHNEIDER, J. C. F. Ein Lebensbild; von Kempe. 1864 .....D 4197
SCHNEIDER, L. Aus meinem Leben. 3v. 1879-80 .....D 4212
SCHNITZER, E. (*Emin Pasha*). In Central Africa; Letters and Journals. 1888 .....I 8690
Life and Work; by Little. 1889..C 3977
SCHNORR VON CAROLSFELD, J. Briefe aus Italien. 1886 .....D 5937
SCHOBER, T. Unter fünf Königen und drei Kaisern. 1891 .....D 5999
SCHOFIELD, *Gen.* J. M. Forty-Six Years in the Army. 1897 .....C18887
SCHOPENHAUER, A. Biographie; von Wurzbach. 1871 .....D4184,6
Briefwechsel mit J. A. Becker. 1883D 4198
Leben; von Frauenstädt. 1863 ....D 4219
Leben; von Gwinner. 1862 .....D 4220
Life; by Wallace. 1890 .....C11547
Life; by Zimmern. 1876.....C 3844
SCHUBERT, F. P. Life; by Frost. 1881.C 3871
Life; by Hellborn. 2v. 1869.....C 1196
The same; abridged by Wilberforce. 1866 .....C 1225
SCHUMANN, R., Early Letters of; tr. by Herbert. 1888 .....C 3879
Life; by Maitland. 1884 .....C 3873
Life; by Reissmann. 1886 .....I 2926
Life; by Wasielewski. 1878.....C 3863
Life in his Letters. 2v. 1890.....C11646
Vie; par David. 1886 .....C12290
SCHUYLER, Mrs. C. VAN R. Catherine Schuyler; by Humphreys. 1897.C18888
A Godchild of Washington, a Picture of the Past; by Baxter. 1897...*V 2217
Memoirs; by Grant. 1846.....I 109
The same. 1876 .....I 353
SCHUYLER, P. J. Life; by Lossing. 2v. 1872 .....C 483
SCHWARTZ, C. F. Memoirs; by Pearson. 2v. 1835 .....C 3862
SCHWARZENBERG, *Prince* C. Denkwürdigkeiten; von Prokesch-Osten. 1861D13713
SCORESBY, W. Life; by Jackson. 1861...C11668
SCOTT, C. The Wheel of Life; a few Memories. 1898 .....C18923
SCOTT, D. Memoir; by W. B. Scott. '50C11665
SCOTT, *Sir* G. G. Recollections. 1879.C 916
SCOTT, JAS. R. H. Memoirs; by Ornsby. 2v. 1884 .....C11666
SCOTT, JOB. Life, Travels and Gospel Labours. 1797 .....C 3196

Scott, J., *1st Earl of Eldon. See* Eldon.
Scott, *Sir* W. Abbotsford, Personal and Antiquarian Treasures; by M. M. Scott. 1893 .....*P 1638
Familiar Letters of. 2v. 1894....C11648
Journal of, from the Manuscript at Abbotsford. 2v. 1890 .....C11647
Leben; von Eberty. 2v. 1871....D 6099
Leben; von Elze. 1864.....D 282
Life; by Gleig. 1871 .....C11635
Life; by Hutton. 1878 .....C 1488
Life; by Mackenzie. 1871 .....C 911
Life; by Saintsbury. 1897 .....C18937
Life; by Yonge. 1888.....C 3731
Memoirs; by Lockhart. 3v. 1873.C 912
Sir Walter Scott; by Hudson. 1901C11634
Scott, *Gen.* W. Autobiography. 2v. 1864C 486
Illustrated Life; by Strother. 1847.C 484
Life; by Mansfield. 1846.....C 485
Life; by Wright. 1894.....C11707
Scott, W. B. Autobiographical Notes, 1830-82; ed. by Minto. 2v. 1892.C11633
Scovel, S. Memoir; by Wood. 1851..C 494
Seabury, S. Life and Correspondence; by Beardsley. 1881.....C 2206
Searight, W. and R. In Loving Memory; by J. A. Searight C11699
Sears, D. Memoir; by Winthrop. '86.*C1696.8
Seaton, W. W. Biographical Sketch of. 1871 .....C 488
Sedgwick, A. Life and Letters; by Clark and Hughes. 2v. 1890.....C11642
Sedgwick, C. M. Life and Letters; ed. by Dewey. 1871.....C11652
The same. 1872.....C 487
Sedgwick, *Gen.* J. Address on; by McMahon. 1880.....*C1697.1
Ségur, L. G. A. de, Directeur des Âmes; par Chaumont. 2v. 1884.....C12136
Souvenirs d' un Frère. 2v. 1884-5.C 6675
Ségur, P. P., *Comte de,* an Aide-de-Camp of Napoleon. Memoirs, 1800-1812.C11629
Seigneret, P. M. J. C. Life and Letters. 1875 .....C 3848
Selwyn, G. A., and his Contemporaries; by Jesse. 4v. 1882.....C 3040
Letters and Life; ed. by Roscoe and Clergue. 1899 .....C18894
Life and Times; by Hayward. 1854I4000,17
Selwyn, G. A., *Bishop.* Life and Work; by Curteis. 1889 .....C11643
Memoir; by Tucker. 2v. 1879....C 3039
Senior, N. W. Conversations with Thiers, Guizot, and others. 2v. '78C 926
Correspondence with De Tocqueville. 1872 .....C 1217
Sergent, A. F. Reminiscences of a Regicide; ed. by Simpson. 1889.....C11645
Seton, Mrs. E. A. B. Life; by White. 1873 .....C 490
Severn, J. Life and Letters; by Sharp. 1892 .....C11664
Sevier, J., as a Commonwealth Builder; by Gilmore. 1887.....B 345
Sévigné, *Mme.* de, and her Contemporaries. 2v. 1841 .....C 3877
Best Letters; ed. by Anderson. 1891C11644
en Bretagne; par La Brière. 1882.C 5618
et Mme. de Maintenon, Esprit de. 2v. 1819 .....C 4840
Letters; ed. by Mrs. Hale. 1874..C 3847
Lettres choisies. 1872 .....C 6761
The same. 1870 .....*V 1110
Life; by Boissier. 1888 .....C 3481
Life; by Ritchie. 1881 .....J 2251
The same. 1881 .....G 1062
Life and Correspondence of; by Puliga. 2v. 1873 .....C 1181
Vie de; par Lamartine. 1862....C5639.36
Sewall, J., Memoir of; by his Son. 1853C 2210
Sewall, S. Life; by Chamberlain. 1897.C11627
Sewall, S. E. Memoir; by Tiffany. 1898C18873
Seward, A. Letters. 6v. 1811.....C 3003
Seward, W. H. Autobiography, 1801-34; ed. by F. W. Seward. 3v. 1891.C11651
Life; by Baker. 1855 .....C 489
Life; by Bancroft. 2v. 1900.....C18884
Life; by Lothrop. 1896.....C18885
Life and Services; by Adams. 1873C 491
Seyffarth, G. Biographische Skizze; von Knortz. 1886 .....C 2211
Literary Life; an Auto-biographical Sketch. 1886 .....C 2211
Seymour, H. Life; by McCabe. 1868.C 497
Life and Services; by Croly. 1868C10366
Sforza, C. Life; by Pasolini. 1898..C18877
Sforza, F. A., *Duke of Milan.* Life and Times; by Urquhart. 2v. 1852.C 3849
Shackleford, J. W. Addresses on. 1883C 2212
Shaftesbury, *1st Earl of.* Life; by Christie. 2v. 1871 .....C 669
Life; by Martyn and Kippis. 2v. 1836 .....C 2524
Life; by Traill. 1886.....C 3043

SHAFTESBURY, *3d Earl of.* Life; by Fowler. 1883 .....L 1924
Original Letters. 1847 .....C 811
SHAFTESBURY, *7th Earl of.* Life; by Frith. 1887 .....C 3098
Life and Work; by Hodder. 3v. '86C 3048
SHAKSPERE, W., and his Times; by Drake. 1817 .....*V 758
and Stratford-upon-Avon; by Hunter. 1864 .....C 917
Biography; by Knight. 1843....*V 23
Birthplace and Neighborhood; by Wise. 1861 .....E 9953
Birthplace, Home and Grave; by Jephson. 1864 .....C 3930
Book about Shakespeare for Young People; by M'Ilwraith. 1898....E 9975
Drawings and Engravings illustrative of Life; by Halliwell-Phillipps. 1884 .....*P 490
History of New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon; by Halliwell-Phillipps. 1864 .....*R 208
Home and Haunts; by Williams. 1892 .....*P 1341
Home and Rural Life; by Walter. 1874 .....*P 531
Home at New Place; by Bellew. '63E 9658
Illustrations of Life; by Halliwell-Phillipps. 1874 .....*V 46
Inquiry into Portraits of; by Wivell. 1827 .....C11674
Leben; von Elze. 1876 .....D 5496
Life; by Dodd. 1849 .....E 679
Life; by Halliwell-Phillipps. 1848.C 922
Life; by Hugo. 1887.....E 9707
Life; by Lee. 1898 .....C11677
Life; by Skottowe. 2v. 1824 .....C 3026
Life; by White. 1865 .....C 923
Life; comp. by Wilder. 1893.....C11676
Life and Genius of; by Kenny. 1864C 921
Life and Work; by Fleay. 1886...C 3023
Life, Art and Characters; by Hudson. 2v. 1875 .....E 9731
Life Portraits; by Friswell. 1864..C11675
Life, Studies and Writings; by Hunter. 2v. 1845.....E 9957
Memorials of; ed. by Drake. 1828.C 924
Outlines of Life of; by Halliwell-Phillipps. 1884 .....C 3027
The same, 6th ed. 2v. 1886...C 3047
Poet, Dramatist, Man; by Mabie. 1900 .....C18902
Rural Life; by C. R. Smith. 1874..E 9961
SHAKSPERE, W., his Times and Contemporaries; by Tweddell. 1852....E 9947
Shakespeare, the Boy; by Rolfe. '96C18900
Shakespeare the Man; by G. Smith. 1900. .....E 9998
Shakespeare's Insomnia; by Head. 1887 .....E 9706
Shakespeare's Town and Times; by Ward. 1896 .....C18901
Shakespearian Facsimiles; a Collection of Documents, by Halliwell-Phillipps. 1863.....*P 1058
Stratford Records and Shakespeare Autotypes; by Halliwell-Phillipps. 1887 .....E 9991
Tale of the Shakspere Epitaph; by Clark. 1888. .....E 9996
True Life; by Walter. 1890....*V 1369
Vie; par Hugo. 1880.....C 5255
What we know about Shakespeare; by Dall. '86.....C 3028
SHARP, G. Life; by Stuart. 1836....C 3018
SHARPE, C. K. Letters from and to; ed. by Allardyce. 2v. 1888.....C 3760
SHARPE, S. Egyptologist and Translator of the Bible; by Clayden. '83C 3032
SHAW, K. Life; by Baxter. 1879....C 2213
SHAW, R. G., Monument to. 1897.....C18892
SHAW, W. S., Memorials of; by Felt. 1852 .....C 2215
SHEE, *Sir* M. A. Life; by M. A. Shee. 2v. 1860 .....C 918
SHEFFIELD, J. E. Life; by Porter. '82*C1697,2
SHEIL, R. L. Memoirs; by Torrens. 2v. 1855 .....C 920
SHELBURNE, *Earl. See* Lansdowne, *Marquis.*
SHELLEY, Mrs. M. W. G. Life; by Moore. 1886 .....C 3044
Life; by L. M. Rossetti. 1890.....C11658
Life and Letters; by Marshall. 2v. 1889 .....C11656
SHELLEY, P. B. Anecdote Biography; by Stoddard. 1877 .....C 931
and Byron, Last Days of; by Trelawny. 1858 .....C 930
and his Writings; by Middleton. 2v. 1858 .....C 928
as Philosopher; by Sotheran. 1876.C 929
Best Letters of; ed. by Hughson.'92C11654
Critical Biography; by Smith. 1877C 3007
Early Life; by MacCarthy. 1872..C 932
Last Days of; by Biagi. 1898.....C18921

SHELLEY, P. B. Life; by Dowden. 2v. '87C 3046
Life; by Hogg. 2v. 1858.....C 3009
Life; by Sharp. 1887 .....C 3732
Life; by Symonds. 1879.....C 1493
The Man and the Poet; by Rabbe. 1888 .....C 1020
Memoir of; by Medwin. 1883 ....C 3052
Memoir of; by Rossetti. 1886....C11655
Memorials; ed. by Lady Shelley. '75C 3008
The Real Shelley; by Jeaffreson. 2v. 1885 .....C 3041
Records; by Trelawny. 1878 .....C 3006
Select Letters; ed. by Garnett. 1883C 3005
SHEPARD, T. Life; by Albro. 1847...C1450,4
SHERBROOKE, R. L., *Viscount.* Life and Letters; by Martin. 2v. 1893...C11636
SHERBURNE, A. Autobiography. 1828.C 493
SHERIDAN, Mrs. F. E. C. Memoirs; by Lefanu. 1824 .....C 3013
SHERIDAN, *Gen.* P. H. Life; by Davies. 1895 .....C11728
Personal Memoirs. 2v. 1888.....C 2376
SHERIDAN, R. B., and his Times. 2v. '49C 3010
Biography; by Rae. 2v. 1896....C18890
Life; by Oliphant. 1883 .....C 3011
Life; by Sanders.....C11548
Memoir of; by Moore. 2v. 1866..C 925
SHERMAN, JAMES, Memoir of, with Autobiography; by Allon. 1863.C 933
SHERMAN, JOHN. Forty Years in the House, Senate and Cabinet, 1854-1894. 2v.....C11729
Life; by Poore. 1880.....*E 743,3
SHERMAN, R. Life; by Boutell. 1896.C11727
SHERMAN, *Gen.* W. T. General Sherman; by Force. 1899 .....C18891
Memoirs. 2v. 1875.....B 508
and J. Sherman. Correspondence, 1837-91; ed. by Thorndike.....C11673
SHERWIN, T. Life; by Waterston. 1870..C 495
SHERWOOD, Mrs. M. E. W. An Epistle to Posterity; Recollections. 1897..C18934
Here & There & Everywhere; Reminiscences. 1898 .....C18935
SHIELDS, *Gen.* J. Life; by Condon. 1900C18897
SHILLITOE, T. Journal of Life, Labors and Travels. 2v. 1839 .....C 909
The Quaker Missionary; by Tallack. 1867 .....C 910
SHIPP, J., Extraordinary Military Career of; by himself. 1890.....C11649
The same. 3v. 1832 .....C 3021
SIBLEY, H. H., Ancestry, Life, and Times of; by West. 1889 .....C11662
SIDDONS, Mrs. S. K. Life; by Campbell. 2v. 1834 .....C 3017
Life; by Kennard. 1887 .....C 3050
Memoirs; by Boaden. 1893.....C11682
The same. 2v. 1827 .....C 3000
SIDNEY, A. Life; by Ewald. 2v. 1873.C 945
Memoirs; by Meadley. 1813.....C 3974
SIDNEY, *Sir* P.; by Symonds. 1887....C 1520
Life and Times of; by Davis. 1875.C 935
Memoir; by Bourne. 1862.....C 936
Memoirs of Life and Writings; by Zouch. 1808 .....*V 2060
Type of English Chivalry; by Bourne. 1891 .....C11657
SIEMENS, *Sir* C. W. Life; by Pole. '88.C11650
SIEMENS, W. v. Personal Recollections; tr. by Coupland. 1893 .....C11669
SIEVERS, *Graf* J. J. und Russland; von Blum. 1864 .....D 283
SIGISMUND, *Emperor of Germany.* Geschichte Kaiser Sigmund's; von Aschbach. 4v. in 2. 1838-45...D13710
SIGNORELLI, L. Life; by Cruttwell. 1899C18722
SIGOURNEY, Mrs. L. H. Letters of Life. 1886 .....C 496
SILLIMAN, B. Life; by Fisher. 2v. '66..C 500
Life and Services; by Woolsey. 1855 .....*C1696,9
SILLITOE, A. W. Church Work in British Columbia; Memoir, by Gowen. 1899 .....C18929
SIMMS, W. G. Life; by Trent. 1892..C11653
SIMPSON, *Sir* J. Y., and Chloroform, 1811-1870; by Gordon. 1897.....C10454
Life; by E. B. Simpson. 1896.....C18895
SIMPSON, Mrs. M. C. M. Many Memories of many People. 1898....C18928
SIMPSON, T., Life of; by A. Simpson. '45C 3015
SIMROCK, K. J. Leben; von Hocker.'77D 4210
SIMS, J. M. Story of my Life. 1884..C 2214
SINCLAIR, *Sir* G. Memoir; by Grant. 1870C 927
SIXTUS V., *Pope.*, et Henri IV.; par Segretain. 1861 .....C 6762
Life and Times; by Hübner. 2v. '72C 3850
The same, condensed by Meline. 1872 .....C 1192
SKINNER, M., *Judge.* Life and Services; by Anthony. 1887 .....*C1696,9
SKINNER, *Maj.* T. Fifty Years in Ceylon; an Autobiography. 1891....C18898

SKOBELEFF, M. D., and Slavonic Cause; by Novikov. 1883.....C 3875
Reminiscences of; by Nemirovitch. 1884 .....C 3876
SLATER, S. Memoir; by White. 1836..C 937
SLOCUM, F. Biography; by Meginness. 1891 .....C11659
SMART, H. Life and Works; by Spark. 1881 .....C11661
SMEE, A. Memoir; by Odling. 1878..C 941
SMETANA, A. Geschichte eines Excommunicirten; eine Selbstbiographie. 1865 .....D 4195
SMETHAM, J. Letters, with Memoir; ed. by S. Smetham and Davies. 1892 .....C11683
SMITH, Mrs. A. A. Journal and Correspondence. 1841 .....C 173
SMITH, ADAM. Life; by Farrer. 1881.L 1921
Life; by Haldane. 1887 .....C 3733
Life; by Rae. 1895 .....C11725
Vie, Travaux, Doctrines; par Delatour. 1886 .....C 4560
SMITH, ALEXANDER, Early Years of; by Brisbane. 1869.....C 940
SMITH, C. R. Retrospections. 1883...C 3794
SMITH, GEORGE (of Coalville, Eng.); a Chapter in Philanthrophy. 1880.C 905
SMITH, GERRET. Biography; by Frothingham. 1878 .....C 502
SMITH, H. B. Life; by Stearns. 1892.C10805
Life and Work; ed. by E. L. Smith. 1881 .....C 2220
SMITH, *Capt.* JOHN. Adventures; by Ashton. 1884 .....C 3035
Biography; by Hill. 1871.....H 465
Life; by Simms. 1867.....C 2219
Life; by True. 1882 .....C 2218
Life; by Warner. 1881 .....C 2223
Life and Adventures; by Hillard. 1873 .....C 75,2
SMITH, *Elder* JOHN. Life; by Williams. 1879 .....C 2221
SMITH, JOSEPH, *the Prophet.* Biography; by L. Smith. 1880.....C 2225
Life; by Tullidge. 1880.....C 2222
SMITH, J. H. Trial of for Treason; ed. by Dawson. 1866.....*N 5037
SMITH, J. P. Life; by Medway. 1853.C 3030
SMITH, J. T. Book for a Rainy Day; Recollections, 1766-1832.....C11660
SMITH, M. L. R., Memoir of. 1883...*C 3031
SMITH, SOL. Theatrical Management in West and South. 1868 .....C 503
SMITH, SYDNEY. Life and Times; by Reid. 1885 .....C 3034
Memoir; by Holland. 1869 .....C 938
SMITH, *Sir* T. Life; by Strype. 1820.*P 132
SMITH, *Maj. Gen.* T. K. J. Life and Letters; by W. G. Smith. 1898..C18924
SMITH, W. (D.D.). Life and Correspondence; by H. W. Smith. 2v. 1880 .....*V 459
SMITH, WM. H., (*b.* 1808) and Mrs. Lucy; Story of, ed. by Merriam. 1889 .....C 3757
SMITH, WM. H. (*b.* 1825). Life; by Maxwell. 2v. 1893.....C11726
SMITH, *Sir* W. S. Life and Correspondence; by Barrow. 2v. 1848.....C 939
SMITHSON, J., and his Bequest; by Rhees. 1880 .....C 953
SMOLLETT, T. G. Life; by Hannay. '87.C 3734
Life; by Smeaton. 1897 .....C11724
SOCRATES, and Athenian Society in his Day; by Godley. 1896 .....L 3126
and the Socratic Schools; by Zeller. 1868 .....L 2969
Life; by Cooper. 1771 .....C 3934
Life; by Wiggers. 1840 .....C11672
Memoirs; by Xenophon. 1872.....I 3899
Morals of; by Blackie. 1872 .....L 2260
Trial and Death of; by Church.1880L 2086
SODOMA, IL. Life; by Priuli-Bon. 1900.C18729
SOLLY, H. These Eighty Years; an Unfinished Life. 2v. 1893 .....C18926
SOMERSET, *Duke of.* Letters and Memoirs; ed. by Mallock and Ramsden. 1893 .....C11730
SOMERSET, E. *See* Worcester, *Marquis of.*
SOMERVILLE, M. G. F. Personal Recollections; by M. Somerville. 1874..C 942
SONNENTHAL, A., eine Künstlerlaufbahn; von Eisenberg. 1896 .....D14024
SONTAG, C. Bühnen-Erlebnisse. 1878.D 4222
SOPHIA, *Electress of Hanover.* Memoirs, 1630-80; tr. by Forester. 1888...C11670
SOPHIA DOROTHEA, *Wife of George I.* Love of an Uncrowned Queen; by Wilkins. 2v. 1900 .....C18925
Memoirs; by Williams. 2v. 1845...C 3086
The same. 2v.....C 944
SOPWITH, T. Diary of 57 Years; ed. by Richardson. 1891 .....C11671

SOTHERN, E. A. Memoir; by Pemberton. 1889 .....C11681
SOTO, F. DE. Discoverer of the Mississippi; by Abbott. 1873.....C 240
Life and Travels; by Wilmer. 1858C 3874
SOULAVIE, J. L. G. Histoire; par Mazon. 2v. 1893 .....C12746
SOUTHEY, R. Life; by Dowden. 1880...C 1496
Life and Correspondence; ed by C. C. Southey .....C 948
Life, in his Letters; ed. by Dennis. 1887 .....C 3078
Selections from Letters of; ed. by Warter. 4v. 1856 .....C 3016
SOYER, A. Memoirs; comp. by Volant and Warren. 1859 .....C11637
SPALDING, M. J., *Abp.* Life; by Bishop Spalding. 1873 .....C 506
SPANGENBERG, A. G. Life; by Ledderhose. 1855 .....C 1200
SPARK, W. Musical Memories. 1888..C10134
SPARKS, J. Life and Writings; by Adams. 2v. 1893 .....C11717
Memoir; by Mayer. 1867.....*C1696,1
SPARROW, W. Life and Correspondence; by Walker. 1876 .....C11684
SPENCER, H. Herbert Spencer, the Man and his Work; by Macpherson. 1900 .....C18917
SPENCER, J. A. Memorabilia of 65 Years (1820-1886). 1890 .....C11686
SPENCER, J. C., *Earl.* Memoir; by Le Marchant. 1876 .....C 3049
SPENSER, E. Life; by Church. 1888..C 1495
SPINOLA, F. B. Memorial Addresses.'93C18927
SPINOZA, B. Leben und Charakter; von Fischer. 1865 .....D 4215
Life, Correspondence and Ethics; by Willis. 1870 .....C11685
Life and Philosophy; by Pollock.'80C 3865
SPIR, A., ein Philosoph der Neuzeit; von Eberhardt. 1892 .....D13719
SPOHR, L. Autobiography. 1865.....C 3872
SPURGEON, C. H. Autobiography, from his Diary, Letters and Record. 4v. 1898-1900 .....*V 2061
Episodes and Anecdotes; by Hanford. 1892 .....C11689
From the Pulpit to the Palm-Branch; by Pierson. 1892 .....C11687
From the Usher's Desk to the Pulpit; by Shindler. 1892.....C11688
SPURGEON, C. H. Personal Reminiscences; by Williams. 1895.....C18930
SPURZHEIM, J. G. Memoir of Life and Philosophy of; by Carmichael.'33C 3852
STAAL DE LAUNAY, *Madame* DE. Memoirs; tr. by Bathurst. 1877.....C 3868
STACKHOUSE, E. T., Memorial Addresses on. 1893 .....C17540,10
STAEL-HOLSTEIN, *Madame* DE, et la Duchesse Louise; par Lenormant. 1862C 6797
Her Friends and Influence; by Blennerhassett. 3v. 1889 .....C11695
Life; by Duffy. 1887 .....C 3883
Life; by Sorel. 1891 .....C 3487
Life and Times; by Stevens. 2v. '81C 3857
Mémoires. 1861 .....C 6796
Ten Years' Exile; Memories of Life. 1821 .....C11696
STAHR, A. Aus der Jugendzeit. 1870.D 4221
STAMBULOFF, S. Life; by Beaman. 1895C11735
STAMER, W. Life of Adventure. 2v. 1866C 3020
STAMPA, G. Life; by Benson. 1881...C 3859
STANDISH, M. Exploits of Miles Standish; by Johnson. 1897.....C11737
The Puritan Captain; by Abbott.'73C 510
STANFORD, L., Memorial Addresses on. 1894 .....C17540,11
STANHOPE, *Lady* H. L. Memoirs. 3v.'45C 946
STANHOPE, P. D. *See* Chesterfield, *Earl.*
STANISLAUS KOSTKA, *Saint.* Life; ed. by Thompson. 1870 .....C 1272
Story of; ed. by Coleridge. 1877..C 3544
Vie de; par Gaveau. 2v. 1884....C 5073
STANISLAUS I., *King of Poland*, et Marie Leczinska; par Des Réaulx. 1895.C12438
STANLEY, A. P., *Dean.* Life, Work, and Teachings; by Oliver. 1885.....C 3012
Life and Correspondence; by Prothero and Bradley. 2v. 1894....C11693
Recollections of; by Bradley. 1883C 3019
STANLEY, E. and C. Memoirs; ed. by A. P. Stanley. 1880 .....C11694
STANLEY, E. G. S. *See* Derby, *14th Earl.*
STANLEY, H. M. Life; by Rowlands.'72C 511
Life, Travels and Explorations; by Little. 1890 .....C11690
Record of his Life; by Reddall.1890C11706
STANLEY, J. *See* Derby, *7th Earl of.*
STANLEY, M., Memoir of; by Drummond. 1848 .....C 3024
STANSBURY, E. Life; by Hawkins. 1874C 519
STANTON, Mrs. E. C. Eighty Years and more (1815-97); Reminiscences..C18943

STANTON, E. M. Life and Public Services of; by Gorham. 1899.....C18942
STANTON, H. B. Random Recollections. 1887 .....C 2207
STAPLES, A., Dedication of Monument to, Oct. 31, 1877 .....*C10108,1
STARK, *Gen.* J. Life; by Everett. 1873.C 75,1
Memoir and Official Correspondence; by C. Stark. 1860 .....C 507
STARKWEATHER, H. H., Memorial Addresses on. 1876 .....C17540,13
STAUNTON, *Sir* G. T., Memoirs of. 1856C11712
STEARNS, F. P. Sketches from Concord and Appledore. 1895 .....C16940
STEBBINS, G. B. Upward Steps of Seventy Years. 1890 .....C11702
STEELE, *Sir* R. Life; by Aitken. 2v. '89C 3986
Life; by Dobson. 1886 .....C 2855
Memoirs of Life and Writings; by Montgomery. 2v. 1865 .....C 998
STEERE, E. Memoir; by Heanley. 1888.C11701
STEFFENS, H. Adventures on the Road to Paris, 1813-14. 1848 .....C11721
German University Life. 1874....C 1197
STEIN, C. VON. Memoir; by Calvert. '77.C 3853
STEIN, H. F. K. VON. Leben und Zeit; von Seeley. 3v. in 2. 1883-87...D 6095
Life and Times; by Seeley. 4v. in 2. 1879 .....G 1050
The same. 2v.....C 3854
STEINERT, M. Reminiscences; comp. by Marlin. 1900 .....C18944
STEINSCHNEIDER, M., Festschrift zum 80 Geburtstage von. 1896.....D13718
STEPHEN, *Sir* J. F. Life; by L. Stephen. 1895 .....C11736
STEPHENS, A. H. In Public and Private; by Cleveland. 1866 .....B 496
The same. 1866 .....C 509
Life; by Johnston and Browne.'78..C 505
STEPHENSON, G. Life; by Smiles. '73.C 950
Le Petit Poucet du 18e Siècle; par Passy. 1884 .....C 6154
and R. Lives; by Smiles. 1868..C 949
STEPHENSON, R. Life; by Jeaffreson. 2v. 1864 .....C 951
STERNE, L. Life; by Fitzgerald. 2v. '64C 995
Life; by Traill. 1882 .....C 1513
STEUBEN, F. W., *Baron* v. Leben; von Kapp. 1858 .....D13714
Life; by Bowen. 1873 .....C 75,9
Life; by Kapp. 1859 .....C 1182
STEVENS, A. Biographical Study; by Armstrong. 1881 .....*V 1243
STEVENS, I. I. Life; by H. Stevens. 2v. 1900 .....C18960
STEVENS, T., Commoner; by Callender. 1882 .....C 2224
Life; by McCall. 1899.....C18947
Memorial Addresses on. 1869.....C 508
STEVENSON, R. Life; by D. Stevenson. 1878 .....C 3029
STEVENSON, R. L. B. Homes and Early Haunts of; by Armour. 1895...C11732
Letters; ed. by Colvin. 2v. 1899..C11697
Life; by Black. 1898 .....C11734
Life; by Cornford. 1900 .....C18913
Life Study in Criticism; by Baildon. 1901. .....J 5163
Vailima Letters, 1890-94. 2v. 1895C11731
STEWART, R. *See* Londonderry, *2d Marquis.*
STEWART, V. A. History; by Howard. 1836 .....C 2233
STILES, E. Life; by Holmes. 1798....C 517
Life; by Kingsley. 1847 .....C 75,16
STILLMAN, W. J. Autobiography of a Journalist. 2v. 1901 .....C18915
STIMSON, A. E., Tribute to. 1866....*C 1699
STIRLING, W. A., *Earl.* Life; by Duer. 1847. .....C 176
STOBO, *Major* R. Memoirs. 1854.....C 2230
STOCKMAR, C. F. Memoirs; by E. Stockmar. 2v. 1872 .....C 1238
STOCKTON, R. F., Sketch of Life of.1856C 2342
STOKES, *Sir* W. Life and Work, 1804-78; by his Son. 1898 .....C10452
STORM, T. W. Leben; von Schütze. '87D 6142
STORRS, E. A. Life; by Adams. 1886..C 2075
STORY, J. Life and Letters; ed. by W. W. Story. 2v. 1851.....C 520
STORY, W. W., Sculptor and Author; Reminiscences of, by Phillips. '97C18949
STOTHARD, T. Life; by Bray. 1851...C 954
STOWE, Mrs. H. B. Life and Letters; ed. by Fields. 1897 .....C18945
Life, from her Letters and Journals; by C. E. Stowe. 1889 .....C11700
STRAFFORD, *Earl of.* Life; by Cooper. 2v. 1874 .....C 1008
Life; by Traill. 1889 .....C 3913
STRAKOSCH, M. Souvenirs d'un Impresario. 1887.....C 6708
STRANGE, *Sir* R. Memoirs; by Dennistoun. 1855 .....C 955

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, S. C., *Viscount.* Life; by Poole. 2v. 1888.....C11723
STRATTON, C. S. (*Gen. Tom Thumb*). Account of the Life. 1844.....C11708
STRAUSS, D. F. Leben und Schriften; von Zeller. 1874 .....D 4216
Life and Writings; by Zeller. 1874C 3855
und Theologie seiner Zeit; von Hausrath. 2v. 1876 .....D 4200
STRAUSS, G. L. M. Reminiscences of an Old Bohemian. 2v. 1882.....C2965
STRAUSS, J. Ein Lebensbild; von Eisenberg. 1894 .....D13716
STRICKLAND, A. Life; by J. M. Strickland. 1887 .....C 3197
STRICKLAND, H. E. Memoirs; by Jardine. 1858 .....C11711
STROMBECK, R. F. H. v. Fünfzig Jahre aus meinem Leben. 1894.....D14028
STROMEYER, G. F. L. Erinnerungen eines deutschen Arztes. 2v. 1875....D 4230
STRONG, C. Biography; by Bradford. 1820 .....*C1696,5
Memoir of; by Lodge. 1879 .....*C1696,5
STROUSBERG, *Dr.* B. H., und sein Wirken. 1876 .....D 4218
STROZZI, F. Life; by Trollope. 1860..C 1203
STUART, *Lady* A. Life and Letters; ed. by Cooper. 2v. 1866 .....C 952
STUART, Geo. H. Life; written by himself. 1890 .....C11715
STUART, Gilbert. Life and Works; by Mason. 1879 .....*V 130
STUART, *Maj. Gen.* J. E. B. Life and Campaigns; by McClellan. 1885.C 2231
STUART, *Lady* L. Selections from her Manuscripts; ed. by Home. 1899.C18951
STUYVESANT, P. Last Dutch Governor of New Amsterdam; by Abbott. 1872 .....C 523
Life; by Tuckerman. 1893.....C10469
SUFFOLK, *Countess of.* Letters to and from, 1712-67. 2v. 1824.....C10939
SULLIVAN, *Sir* A. Life Story, Letters, etc.; by Lawrence. 1900.....C18952
SULLIVAN, J. Life, with Selections from Writings; by Amory. 2v. 1859.C11719
Life; by Peabody. 1844.....C 75,13
Military Life and Public Services of; by Amory. 1868.....C 513
SULLIVAN, JOHN L. Life and Reminiscences. 1892 .....C11720
SULLIVAN, W. Memoir; by Amory. '79*B 1007
SULLY, M. de B., *Duke of.* Memoirs. 4v. 1856 .....I 3312
SUMNER, C. Eulogy on; by Schurz. '74.C 514
Life; by Chaplin. 1874.....C 2228
Life; by Dawes. 1892.....C10466
Life; by Grimké. 1892 .....C11709
Life; by Harsha. 1856.....C 2229
Life; by Nason. 1874.....C 2227
Life; by Storey. 1900.....C18955
Life and Public Services; by Lester. 1874 .....C 499
Memoir and Letters of; by Pierce. 4v. 1877-93 .....C 516
Memorial Addresses on. 1874.....C 515
SUMNER, C. R., *Bishop.* Life; by G. H. Sumner. 1876 .....C 3025
SUMNER, I. Memoir; by W. H. Sumner. 1854 .....C 501
SUMTER, *Gen.* T. Life; by Hartley. '59.C 2012
SUN YAT SEN. Kidnapped in London. 1897 .....C18953
SUNDERLAND, *Countess of.* Sacharissa, her Family and Friends; by Ady. 1893 .....C11718
SUNDON, *Viscountess.* Memoirs; by Thomson. 2v. 1847.....C 2694
SURRATT, Mrs. M. E., Judicial Murder of; by De Witt. 1895.....C18940
SUVOROFF, *Count,* A. V. Life; by Spalding. 1890 .....C11713
Campaigns of; by Anthing. 2v. 1799 .....C11714
SWARTZ, C. F. *See* Schwartz, C. F.
SWEDENBORG, E., as a Philosopher and Man of Science; by Tafel. 1867.C 1204
Biography; by Wilkinson. 1849...C 3860
Life and Character; ed. by Tafel. 1860 .....M 4165
Life and Mission; by Worcester. '83.C3861
Life and Opinions; by Hood. 1854.C 1202
Life and Writings; by White. 2v. 1867 .....C 1223
SWETCHINE, *Mme.* de. Correspondance avec Lacordaire; par Falloux. '72.C6842
Lettres inédites. 1866.....C 6843
Life and Letters; by Falloux. 1868.C 1205
SWIFT, J. Closing Years; by Wilde. '49.C11710
Life; by Craik. 1882.....C 3038
Life; by Forster. 1876.....C 956
Life; by Jeffrey. 1853.....I4000,16
Life; by Stephen. 1882.....C 1509
Mystery of his Life and Love; by Hay. 1891 .....C18957

SWIFT, *Gen.* J. G. Memoirs, 1800-65; by Ellery. 1890.....*V 1412
SWING, D. Reception and Dinner tendered to, Chicago, Feb. 22. 1886.C 2232
SWISSHELM, J. G. Half a Century. '80..C 498
SYDENHAM, C. E. P. T., *Baron.* Memoir; ed. by Scrope. 1848.....C11716
SYDENHAM, T. Life; by Payne. 1900.C10457
SYDNEY, A. *See* Sidney, A.
SYED, AHMAD KHAN. *See* Ahmad Khan-Bahadur.
SYMONDS, J. A. Biography; by Brown. 2v. 1895 .....C11733
TADEMA, L. A. Life; by Ebers. 1886..C 3889
TAIGI, A. M., the Roman Matron, Life of. 1876 .....C 3890
TAIT, A. C. Life; by Davidson and Benham. 2v. 1891.....C11761
Life and Labors; by Johnson.....C11751
TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, C. M. C. de., Le Confession de, 1754-1838. 1891..C13188
Correspondance diplomatique. 1891.C13246
Lettres à Napoléon, 1800-1809. '99.C13245
Leven van; door Lindo.....D 9811
Life; by Blennerhassett. 2v. 1894.C11747
Life; ed by Colmache. 1850.....C 3893
Life; by McHarg. 1857.....C 3892
Mémoires de. 5v. 1891-2.....C13187
Memoiren. 5v. in 2. 1891-3.....D 5960
Memoirs; ed. by Duc de Broglie. 5v. 1891 .....C11746
Reminiscences of. 2v. 1848.....C11745
TALMAGE, J. VAN N. 40 Years in South China; by Fagg. 1894.....C11750
TANEY, R. B., *Chief Justice.* Memoir of; by Tyler. '72.....C 2289
Memorial Addresses on. 1864.....C 2288
TANNER, H. S., *the Faster.* Forty Days without Food; Biography, by Gunn. 1880 .....C 2315
TAOU-KWANG, *Emperor of China.* Life; by Gutzlaff. 1852.....C11753
TAPPAN, A. Life; by L. Tappan. 1871.C 526
TASSO, T. Lettere. 5v. in 2. 1853....C 9422
Life; by Black. 1810.....*V 209
Life; by Hasell. 1882.....J 2249
Life; by Milman. 2v. 1850.....C 1219
Vita di. Solerti. 3v. in 2. 1895...C 9574
TATTNALL, *Commodore* J. Life; by Jones. 1878 .....C 2290
TAUBMANN, F. Ein Kulturbild; von Ebeling. 1883 .....D 4227
TAVANNES, J. de S. de. Mémoires. '58.C13091
TAYLOR, B. Life and Career; by Conwell. 1879 .....C 2296
Life; by Smyth. 1896.....C11759
Life and Letters; by Taylor and Scudder. 2v. 1884.....C 2307
TAYLOR, *Sir* H. Autobiography, 1800-75. 2v. 1885 .....C 3055
Correspondence of; ed. by Dowden. 1888 .....C 1023
TAYLOR, JANE. Memoirs; by I. Taylor. 2v. 1825 .....C11758
TAYLOR, JOHN. Records of my Life. 2v. 1832 .....C 3114
TAYLOR, J. B. Memoir; by Rice. 1835.C 2297
TAYLOR, R. Biography; by Parry. 1888.C 3399
TAYLOR, *Gen.* Z., and his Staff. 1848..C 2303
Eulogy of; by Bell. 1850.....*C1696,7
Eulogy on; by Prentiss. 1850....*C 139
Eulogy on; by Quincy. 1850....*C1696,3
Funeral Sermon on; by Doane. '50*C1696,7
Life of. 1876.....C 2298
Life of. 1847.....*C 2291
Life; by Fry. 1847.....C 527
Life; by Howard. 1892.....C11760
Life; by Montgomery. 1851.....C 2292
Life; by Powell. 1846.....*C1696,3
Life; by Stoddard. 1888.....C 2334
Life and Times; by Irelan. 1888..B858,12
Obituary Addresses on. 1850.....C 2312
Review of Life of. 1848.....*C1696,3
TAZEWELL, L. W. Life; by Grigsby. '60.C11756
TCHAIKOVSKI, P. I. Life and Works; by Newmarch. 1900 .....C18972
TEASDALE, H. Life and Adventures, with his Confession in Prison. 1876..E 9892
TEGNER, E. Leven; door Ten Kate. '72D 9818
TEIGNMOUTH, *Lord.* Reminiscences of Many Years. 2v. 1878.....C 3014
TEKAKWITHA, K., Lily of the Mohawks. Life; by Walworth. 1891.....C11084
TELFORD, T. Life; ed. by Hickman. '38.*V 151
Atlas to the same.....*R 4826
Memoir; by Smiles. 1867.....C 957
TEMME, J. D. H. Erinnerungen. 1883.D 4226
TEMPLE, *Lady* D. O. Letters to Sir W. Temple, 1652-4; ed. by Parry. '88.C11410
TEMPLE, H. J. *See* PALMERSTON, *Lord.*
TENNYSON, A., *Baron.*, and his Friends; by Ritchie. 1893.....*P 2429
Biographical Sketch; by Jennings. 1884 .....C11739
His Homes, his Friends and his Work; by Cary. 1898.....C18985

TENNYSON, A., *Baron.* Life; by Wace. '81 C11740
Life and Poetry; by Jenkinson. '92. C11743
Life and Poetry; by Parsons. 1892. C11742
Life and Work; by Waugh. 1892. C11741
Life, Work and Teaching of the Poet Laureate; by Walters. 1893. J 1882
Memoir; by his Son. 2v. 1897.... C11744
Memories of the Tennysons; by Rawnsley. 1900..... C18984
A Saintly Life; by Horton. 1900.. C18986
TERRISS, W. *See* Lewin, W. C. J.
TERRY, ELLEN. *See* Wardell, Mrs. E. A. T.
THACKERAY, W. M., as Artist and Critic; by Church C11772
Collection of Letters of, 1847-55. '87 C 3054
Haunts and Homes; by Crowe. '97. C18964
Life; by Melville. 2v. 1899..... C18963
Life; by Merivale and Marzials. '91 C11549
Life; by Trollope. 1879..... C 1494
Thackerayana; Notes and Anecdotes. 1875 ..... C11773
THAXTER, Mrs. C. Letters; ed. by Fields and Lamb. 1895..... C11754
THAYER, N. Memoir of; by Ellis. '85.. C 2313
THEODORE I., *King of Corsica.* History. 1743 ..... C11766
Life: by Fitzgerald. 1890..... C11767
THEODORIC the Goth, Barbarian Champion of Civilization; by Hodgkin. 1891 ..... C11768
THERESA, *Saint.* Life by herself; tr. by Dalton ..... C 1273
Life and Letters; by Coleridge. '80. C 3891
St. Theresa of Avila; by Gilman. 1889 ..... C11770
Santa Teresa; Life and Times, by Graham. 2v. 1894..... C11769
THÉRÈSE-MARGUERITE de l'Incarnation. Vie; par Père Maxime. 1884.... C 4867
THIÉBAULT, *Baron.* Memoirs; tr. by Butler. 2v. 1896..... C18965
THIERS, L. A. Life; by Le Goff. 1879. C 3896
Life; by Rémusat. 1889..... C 3486
Monsieur Thiers; par Mazade. '84. C 5869
THIERSCH, F. Leben; von H. W. I. Thiersch. 1866 ..... D 286
THIRLWALL, *Bishop* C. Letters. 2v. '81. C 3060
Letters to a Friend. 1882..... C 3056
THOMAN, M. Reise und Lebensbeschreibung. 1869 ..... D 4225
THOMAS À BECKET, *St.* Before his Consecration; by Radford. 1894.... A 355.7
THOMAS À BECKET, *St.* His Death and Miracles; by Abbott. 2v. 1898. M 3258
Life; by Hope. 1868..... C 2489
Life; by Robertsen. 1859..... C 2487
Life (in Icelandic); tr. by Magnusson. 2v. 1875-83..... **Doc.*
Life and Letters; by Giles. 2v. '46. C11764
Life and Martyrdom; by Morris. 1859 ..... C 2474
Life and Martyrdom; by Robert of Gloucester. 1845 ..... *J1147,19
Materials for History; ed. by Robertson. 7v. 1875-85..... **Doc.*
THOMAS À KEMPIS, *St.*, and the Brothers of Common Life; by Kettlewell. 2v. 1882 ..... C 3529
Leven; door Bahring. 1866..... D 9040
THOMAS AQUINAS, *Saint.* Life; by Vaughan. 1874 ..... C 1255
THOMAS CANTILUPE, *Saint.* Life; by Strange. 1674. *repr.* 1879..... C 2552
THOMAS, E. S. Reminiscences, 1775-1840. 2v. ..... C 2311
THOMAS, *Gen.* G. H. Address on; by Matthews. 1879 ..... *C 1875
Biography; by Piatt. 1893..... C11774
Life; by Coppée. 1893..... C11776
Life; by Van Horne. 1882..... C 2294
Memoir; by Johnson. 1881..... C 2295
Oration on; by Garfield. 1871.... *C 1875
Oration on; by Lambert. 1885.. *C1696,8
THOMAS, I. Memoirs; by B. F. Thomas. 1874 ..... C 2299
THOMASON, *Sir* E. Memoirs. 2v. 1845.. C 3059
THOMPSON, B. *See* Rumford, *Count.*
THOMPSON, J. Life and Works; by Jewitt. 1882..... *P 2086
THOMPSON, J. L., Memorial of. 1890.. C11777
THOMPSON, M. H. In Memoriam. 1896. C18967
THOMSON, C. Life; by Harley. 1900.. C18968
THOMSON, S. Narrative of Life and Medical Discoveries. 1835..... C 2301
THORBURN, G. Life and Writings. '52.. C 529
THOREAU, H. D. Familiar Letters; ed. by Sanborn. 1894..... C11755
Letters to various Persons. 1865.. E 1564
Life; by Salt. 1896..... C11775
Life; by Sanborn. 1883..... C 2306
Life and Aims; by Japp. 1877..... C 2300
The Poet-Naturalist; by Channing. 1873 ..... C 528
THORNTON, J. W. Memoir; by Amory. 1879 ..... *B 1007

THORNWELL, J. H. Life; by Palmer. '75.C 2293
THORWALDSEN, A. B. Life; by Plon. '74.C 1208
Life; by Thiele. 1865.....C 3899
und seine Kunst; von Hammerich. 1876 .....D 4228
THOU, J. A. de. Life, with Account of Writings; by Collinson. 1807...C 3903
THRING, E., a Memory; by Skrine. '89.C11781
Teacher and Poet; by Rawnsley. '89C11780
TICKNOR, G. Life, Letters and Journals; by Hillard. 2v. 1876.....C 522
TIECK, J. L. Erinnerungen; von Friesen. 1871 .....D 6102
TIEDGE, C. A. Leben; her. von Falkenstein. 1841.....D 6105
TILDEN, S. J. Life; by Bigelow. 2v. '95.C11749
Life; by Cornell. 1876.....C 2308
Life and Public Services; by Cook. 1876 .....C 2302
TIMUR, *Great Khan of the Mongols.* Autobiographical Memoirs; tr. by Stewart. 1830 .....*V 1256
TINTORETTO. Life; by Osler. 1879....C 3898
Life and Genius; by Stearns. '94..C11771
TITIAN (*Tiziano Vecellio*). Biographie; par Dumas. 1872.....C 4726
Life; by Crowe and Cavalcaselle. 2v. 1877 .....C 3895
Life; by Heath. 1880.....C 3897
Life; by Northcote. 2v. 1830....C11782
Life; by Sweetser. 1877.....C 1682
Titian; a Study of his Life and Work; by Phillips. 1898.....K10202
La Vie et l'Œuvre; par Lafenestre*P 2324
TKALAC, E. I. v. Jugenderinnerungen aus Kroatien, 1749-1843. 1894.....D14046
TOBIN, J. Memoirs; by Benger. 1820.C 3061
TOCQUEVILLE, A. de. Correspondence with Senior, 1834-59. 2v.....C 1217
Memoir, Letters and Remains. 2v. 1861. .....C 3062
Recollections, 1848-9; ed. by Comte de Tocqueville. 1896.....C18970
TODD, J. Story of his Life; by J. E. Todd. 1876 .....C 524
TOLMER, A. Reminiscences of. 2v. '82.C 3063
TOLSTOI, L. N., *Count*, the Grand Mujik; a Study, by Perris. 1898.....C18981
How Tolstoy Lives and Works; by Sergyeenko. 1899.....C18982
Mes Mémoires. 1887.....C13233
Recollections of; by Behrs. 1893..C18980
TOLSTOI, L. N., *Count.* Sein Leben und seine Werke; von Loewenfeld. '92D13740
TOM THUMB, *Gen., pseud.* *See* Stratton, C. S.
TONE, T. W. Life; ed. by W. T. W. Tone. 2v. 1826.....C 960
TOOKE, J. H. Memoirs; by Graham. '28C 2304
Memoirs; by Stephens. 2v. 1813.C 3069
TOOLE, J. L. Reminiscences of; by Hatton. 2v. 1889.....C 3511
TOOMBS, R., Statesman, Soldier, Sage; by Stovall. 1892.....C11786
TORRENS, W. M. Twenty Years in Parliament. 1893 .....C11779
TORREY, C. T. Memoir of; by Lovejoy. 1847 .....C 2309
TOURZEL, *Marquis de.* Mémoires, 1789-1795. 2v. 1884.....C 6855
Memoirs of; by Des Cars. 2v. '86..C 3902
TOUSSAINT L'Ouverture. *See* Louverture, T.
TOUSSAINT, P. Memoir; by Lee. 1854..C 1257
TOWNESEND, R. An Officer in the Long Parliament. 1892 .....C10330
TOWNSHEND, C. Wit and Stateman; by Fitzgerald. 1866 .....C 3058
TOWNSHEND, W. W. Memorial Addresses on. 1890.....C11787
TREFFENFELD, H., und seine Zeit; von Kessel. 1863 .....D 278
TRENCH, Mrs. M. C. St. G. Remains; ed. by her Son. 1862.....C 1030
TRENCH, R. C., *Abp.* Letters and Memorials; ed. by M. Trench. 2v. '88.C11785
TRENCK, F., *Baron.* Life and Adventures. 1845 .....C 3900
TREVITHICK, R. Life and Inventions of; by F. Trevithick. 1872 .....C 3070
TROLLOPE, A. Autobiography. 1883...C 3057
TROLLOPE, T. A. What I Remember. 3v. 1888-90 .....C 3064
TRUMBULL, H. C. War Memories of an Army Chaplain. 1898 .....B 6102
TRUMBULL, John. Autobiography. 1841.C 521
TRUMBULL, Jonathan. Life; by Stuart. 1859 .....C 2305
TUCKER, C. M. (*A. L. O. E.*). A Lady of England. Life; by Giberne. '95.C18961
TUCKER, S. Life; by Sheppard. 1868.C11783
TUPPER, M. F. My Life as an Author.'86C11784
TURENNE, *Vicomte de.* Life; by Cockayne. 1853 .....I 4000,14
Vie; par Roy. 1884.....*V 2148

TURGENEV, I. S. and his French Circle; Letters, ed. by Kaminsky. 1898.C18976
TURGOT, A. R. J. Life; by Say. 1888.C 3485
Life and Opinions; by Hodgson. 1870 .....*E 1205
Life and Writings; ed. by Stephens. 1895 .....C11752
Philosophe et Économiste; par Batbie. 1866. .....C 4115
Vie de; par Condorcet. 1847....C 12207,5
TURNER, J. M. W. Life; by Hamerton. 1879 .....C 958
Life; by Monkhouse. 1879.....C 3073
Life; by Swaine. 1885.....C 3110
Life; by Sweetser. 1878.....C 1690
Life; by Thornbury. 2v. 1862....C 962
TURNERELLI, T. Sixty Years of Conservative Labour, 1831-91.....C11788
TUSSAUD, *Mme.* Memoirs; by Hayley 1878 .....C 3901
TYLER, J. Life of. 1843.....C 2314
Life; by Stoddard. 1888.....C 2328
Life and Times; by Irelan. 1888.B 858,10
Seven Decades of the Union. Memoir; by Wise. 1881.....B 2266
TYLER, Wat, and John Ball. Life; by Maurice. 1875 .....C 1458
TYNDALE, W. Life; by Demaus. 1871.C 961
TYRONE, H. O'N., *2d Earl of.* Life; by Mitchel. 1868.....C 868
Fate and Fortune of; by Meehan. 1868 .....C 869
TYSON, E., the Philanthropist. Life; by J. S. Tyson. 1825.....C 2310
UCHIMURA, K. Diary of a Japanese Convert. 1895 .....C18990
UHLAND, J. L. Leben; von seiner Wittwe. 1874 .....D 6110
und seine Freunde; von Mayer. '67.D 4229
ULFELDT, L. C. Jammersminde. 1869..C 7640
Memoirs; tr. by Bunnett. 1872....C 3910
Paa Mariboe Kloster. Smith. '72.C 7640
ULFILAS. Apostle of the Goths; by Scott. 1885 .....C 3911
Leben und Lehre des; von Waitz. 1840 .....*V 1014
ULLATHORNE, W. B., *Bishop.* Autobiography, with Selections from his Letters. 1891.....C11793
UPDEGRAFF, J. T. Memorial Addresses on. 1883 .....C 2391
UPHAM, C. W. Address; by Ellis. '75.*C 1698
Memoir; by Ellis. 1877.....C 2390
UPSALL, N. Life; by Jones. 1880....*C 1699
UPTON, E. Life and Letters; by Michie. 1885 .....C 2392
URQUHART, *Sir* T. Life; by Willcock. 1899 .....C18989
URSINS, *Princesse des,* in Spain; by Hill. 1899 .....C18991
URSO, *Mme.* C. Life; by Barnard. '74.C 1226
USSHER, J. Life; by Elrington. 1848...C11789
UWINS, T. Memoir; by Mrs. S. Uwins. 2v. 1858 .....C 1001
VALDES, J. de. Life and Writings; by Wiffen. 1865 .....C 3433
VALLANDIGHAM, C. L. Life; by J. L. Vallandigham. 1872 .....C 530
VAMBÉRY, A. Life; by himself. 1884.C 3942
VAN BUREN, M. Biography; by Emmons. 1835. .....C 2402
Life; by Holland. 1836.....C 531
Life; by Shepard. 1888.....C 2355
Life; by Stoddard. 1887.....C 2243
Life and Times; by Irelan. 1887..B858,8
Life and Times; by Mackenzie. '46.C 569
Political Life of. 1840 .....*L 167
To the End of his Public Career; by G. Bancroft. 1889.....C 3985
VAN DYCK, *Sir* A. Biography; by Sweetser. 1879 .....C 1695
Life; by Head. 1879.....C 3947
Life and Work; by Guiffrey. 1896.*P 1337
Sa Vie et son Œuvre; par Guiffrey. 1882 .....*P 2322
Study of his Life and Works; by Cust. 1900 .....*P 1989
Van Dyck; by Knackfuss. 1899..K10303
VAN DYKE, J. A. Memorial of; ed. by Detroit Fire Department. 1856.C11757
VAN HALEN, J. Narrative of Imprisonment. 2v. 1827 .....C 3941
VAN HARE, G. Fifty Years of a Showman's Life; by himself. 1888....C11790
VAN RENNSSELAER, S. Life and Services; by Barnard. 1839 .....C11791
VAN SCHAACK, H. Memoirs; by H. C. Van Schaack. 1892.....C11792
VAN SCHAACK, P. Life; by H. C. Van Schaack. 1842 .....C 2401
VANE, *Sir* H. Life; by Hosmer. 1888.C 996
Life; by Upham. 1872.....C 75,4
VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, K. A. Briefwechsel mit Rahel.6v. in 3. 1874-5.D 6122
Denkwürdigkeiten des eigenen Lebens. 1871-3... .....D4232,1-6

VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Rahel. Briefe; her. von Assing. 1877.....D 4183
Life and Letters; by Jennings. 1876. C 3938
Rahel, ein Buch des Andenkens; von K. A. Varnhagen von Ense. 3v. in 2. 1834 .....D 6115
VASCO DA GAMA. *See* Gama, Vasco da.
VATTEMARE, A., and the Boston City Library; by Quincy. 1885.....*C1696,3
VAUBAN, S. *Marquis de.* Vie; par Bondois. 1884 .....C 5169
VEGA CARPIO, L. de. Life and Writings; by Holland. 1817.....C3615,1
VELAZQUEZ, D., and his Times; by Justi. 1889 .....*R 4077
Life; by Stevenson. 1899.....C18727
Life; by Stowe. 1881.....C 3946
VENARD, J. T. Life of.....C 3949
VERDI, G. Anecdote History; by Pougin. 1887 .....C 3943
Man and Musician; by Crowest. '97.C16949
Milan and Othello; by Roosevelt. 1887 .....C 3792
VERESTCHAGIN, A. V. At Home and in War, 1853-1881. 1888.....C 3926
Painter, Soldier, Traveller; Autobiographical Sketches. 2v. 1887...C 3925
VERITY, J. S. In Memoriam. 1885....C 2403
VERLAINE, P. Confessions; Notes autobiographiques. 1895 .....C13248
VERNET, E. J. H. Life; by Rees. 1880.C 3948
VERRAZANO, G. da. Vindication of his Letters and Voyage; by De Costa. 1880 .....*V 189
VESPUCCI, A. America's Godfather; by Johnson. 1894 .....C11762
Caractère, Écrits, Vie et Navigations; par Varnhagen. 1865.....*V 2289
Letters; ed. by Dexter. 1878....*B 862,2
Letters; ed. by Markham. 1894..*I 2413
Life and Voyages; by Lester and Foster. 1846 .....C 1279
VESTRIS, *Mme* E. *See* Mathews, Mrs. L. E. B.
VIANNEY, J. B. M. Life of the Curé d'Ars; by Monnin. 1870.....C 3950
VICARS, H. Memorials; by Marsh. '57.C 965
VICTOR EMMANUEL I., *King of Italy.* Life; by Dicey. 1882.....C 3952
Life; by Godkin. 2v. 1879.....C 3951
La Vita. Massari. 1880.....C 9353
VICTORIA, *Queen of England,* and her Family; by Hodgins. 1868 ....C 966
VICTORIA, *Queen of England,* and Prince Albert, Ancestry of; by French. 1841 .....C 1362
Fifty Years of Reign of; by Wall. 1887 .....C 3083
First Year of a Silken Reign, 1837-1838; by Tuer and Fagan. 1887..C11798
Girlhood and Womanhood of; by Lippincott. 1883 .....C 3081
Journal of our Life in the Highlands; ed. by Helps. 1868.....I 750
Life; by Fawcett. 1895.....C11763
Life; by Holmes. 1897 .....*P 1591
Life; by Keddie (Jubilee ed.). 2v. 1887 .....*V 1475
Life; by Smith. 1887.....C 3082
Life; byTulloch. 1887.....C 3084
Life, 1819-1901; by Holmes.....C18994
Life and Times; by Wilson. 2v. 1887-8 .....C11796
More Leaves from the Journal of a Life in the Highlands. 1884....I 6494
Passing of the Great Queen; by Corelli. 1901 .....C19000
People's Life of their Queen; by Hardy. 1895 .....C11799
Personal Life; by Tooley. 1896...C18998
Popular Royalty; by Beavan. 1897.C18999
Private Life; by a Member of the Royal Household. 1897.....C18996
Queen and Empress; by Jeaffreson. 2v. 1893 .....C11797
Queen and Empress; the Sixty Years, by Arnold. 1896 .....C18995
The Queen at Balmoral; by Humphrey. 1893 .....C18997
Queen Victoria's Highland Home and Vicinity; by M'Connochie. 1897.*V 2413
Reign of; ed. by Ward. 2v. 1887..C 3094
The Royal Household; by Lindsay. 1898 .....*V 2063
VIDOCQ, E. F., *Chief of the French Police.* Autobiography. 1881 .....C 1212
VIEILLEVILLE, F. de S. A Gentleman of the Olden Time; by Coignet. 2v. 1887 .....C 3931
VIEL-CASTEL, *le Comte* H. de. Memoirs. 2v. 1888 .....C 3793
VIGILANTIUS, and his Times; by Gilly. 1844 .....C 3940
VILLARS, C. L. H., *Duc.* Vie; par Bondois .....C 5169
Mémoires. 2v. 1884-7.....C13349

VILLEMESSANT, J. H. C. de. Mémoires d'un Journaliste. 6v. 1872-84..C13319
VILLIERS, G. *See* Buckingham, *Duke of.*
VILLIERS DE L'ISLE ADAM. Life and Works; by Du Pontavici de Heussey. 1894 .....C11800
VINCENT DE PAUL, *St.* History of; by Bougaud. 2v. 1899.....C18992
Life; by Bedford .....C 1268
Life; by Broglie. 1899.....C18777
VINCI, Leonardo da. Life; by Brown. 1828 .....C 3953
Artist, Thinker and Man of Science; by Muentz. 2v. 1898.....*P 1735
Life; by Richter. 1880.....C 3954
Life; by Sweetser. 1879.....C 1694
Vie de; par Clement. 1861.....C 4361
VISCHER, F. T. Charakterbild; von Günthert. 1889 .....D 6154
VITZTHUM VON ECKSTAEDT, *Count.* Denkwürdigkeiten, 1852-64. 1886....D 6125
Reminiscences, 1852-64. 2v. 1887..C 3936
VIZETELLY, E. (*Bertie Clere.*). Reminiscences of a Bashi-Bazouk. 1897.A 4375
VIZETELLY, H. Glances back through Seventy Years. 2v. 1893.....C11795
VOGT, C. Biographie; von Wurzbach. 1871 .....D 4184,2
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de, and Margravine of Baireuth; by Horn. 1888....C 3349
Avant et pendant la Guerre de Sept Ans; par Broglie. 1898.....C12912
Correspondance. 1873.....C 6997,10-13
Leben und Werke; von Mahrenholtz. 1885 .....D 6114
Lettres choisies. 1885 .....C13361
Life; by Espinasse. 1892.....C11551
Life; by Morley. 1872.....C 1213
Life; by Parton. 2v. 1881.....C 3956
Life; by Standish. 1821.....C 1215
Life and Writings; by Chaudon. 1786 .....C 3955
Le Roi Voltaire; by Houssaye. '48.C 5233
und Markgräfin von Baireuth; von Horn. 1865. .....D 4236
Vie de; par Condorcet. 1847..C 12207,4
Vie de; par Noël. 1878.....C 6052
Visit to England, 1726-29; by Ballantyne. 1893 .....C11794
VOSS, *Countess* von. Neunundsechzig Jahre am preussischen Hofe.'76.D 4233
Recollections of Sixty-nine Years at the Court of Prussia. 2v. 1876.C 3957
WADE, B. F. Life; by Riddle. 1886..C 2438
WAGNER, R., and his Poetical Work; by Gautier. 1883.....C 3964
As I knew him; by Praeger. 1892.C11818
Biographie; von Wurzbach. 1871.D4184,10
Briefe an Uhlig, Fischer, Heine. '88.D 6119
Briefwechsel mit Liszt. 1887.....D 4168
Correspondence with Liszt. 2v. 1888.C 3968
jugé en France; par Servières....C 6724
Leben und Werke; von Tappert.'83D 6116
Leben und Wirken; von Glasenapp. 2v. 1876 .....D 4239
Letters to his Dresden Friends. '90.C11827
Life; by Chamberlain. 1897.....*P 1707
Life; by Hueffer. 1881.....C 3962
Life; by Lidgey. 1899.....C17214
Life; by Nohl. 1884.....C 3965
Life and Works; by Jullien. 2v. 1892. .....*V 2300
Life and Works; by Kobbé. 2v. '90.C11817
und seine Schöpfungen; von Stohn. 1882 .....D 4240
sa Vie, et ses Œuvres; par Jullien. 1886 .....*P 750
Wagner, Poète et Penseur; par Lichtenberger. 1898 .....C 5383
Works and Life; by Finck. 2v. '93.C11819
WAID, F. C. Souvenirs. 1892.....C11850
WAKEFIELD, E. G., and Colonization of South Australia and New Zealand; by Garnett. 1898.....C19111
WALDBECK, B. F. L. Leben; von Oppenheim. 1873 .....D13801
WALDBECK, J. F., *Count.* Recollections of; by Smith. 1878 .....C 3242
WALE, H. J. Sword and Surplice. '80.C 3126
WALES, S. Oration on; by Lathrop. 1791 .....*C 1697,1
WALKER, C. Biographical Sketch of. '71C 532
WALKER, F. Letters of a Baritone. 1895.C11824
WALKER, S. C. Address on; by Gould. 1854 .....*C 1697,3
WALLACE, C. Life and Times; by Whitsitt. 1888 .....*V1405,4
WALLACE, *Sir* W. Early Days of; by Marquess of Bute. 1876 .....C 3154
Life; by Carrick. 2v. 1830.....I 3534
WALLACK, L. Memories of Fifty Years. 1889 .....C 3494
WALLENSTEIN, A von. Life; by Mitchell. 1837 .....C 1224
Vier letzte Lebensjahre; von Hurter. 1862 .....D 4231

WALPOLE, H. *See* Orford, *4th. Earl of.*
WALPOLE, R. *See* Orford, *1st Earl of.*
WALTHER, *von der Vogelweide.* Leben; von Rieger. 1863 .....D 4235
WARBURTON, W. Life; by Watson. '63.C 969
WARD, Mrs. E. S. P. Chapters from a Life. 1896 .....C19090
WARD, G. *See* Guerbel, *Comtesse de.*
WARD, *Rev.* John. Diary of, 1648-79; ed. by Severn. 1839 .....C 3159
WARD, John. Experiences of a Diplomatist in Germany, 1840-'70. '72.C 3136
WARD, J. W. *See* Dudley, *Earl.*
WARD, Mary, a Foundress of the 17th Century; by Mother M. Salome. 1901 .....C11882
WARD, N. Memoir; by Dean. 1868...C 2363
WARD, R. P. Memoirs; by Phipps. 2v. 1850 .....C 967
WARD, S. Life; by Gammell. 1846....C 75,19
WARD, S. R. Autobiography of a Fugitive Negro. 1855 .....C 2409
WARDELL, Mrs. E. A. T. (Ellen Terry) and her Impersonations; by Hiatt. 1898 .....E 9812
Ellen Terry; by Scott. 1900.....C19091
WARDLAW, R. Memoir; by Alexander. 1856 .....C 968
WARE, J. F. W., and his Work; by Matthews. 1881 .....L 4850,2
WARE, M. L. Memoir; by Hall. 1859.C 534
WARNER, R. Literary Recollections. '30.C 3121
WARREN, *Gen.* J. Life of. 1855.....C 297
Life; by Everett. 1838.....C 75,10
Life and Times of; by Frothingham. 1865 .....C 533
WARREN, Mrs. M. O. Mercy Warren; by Brown. 1896 .....C19092
WARWICK, *Earl of* (R. Neville). The King Maker; by Oman. 1891...C 3914
WASHBURN, I. Autobiography; ed. by Cheever. 1879 .....C 574
WASHBURNE, E. B. Recollections of a Minister to France, 1869-77. 2v. 1887 .....C 2368
WASHINGTON, B. T. Up from Slavery; an Autobiography. 1901.....C19088
WASHINGTON, G. Address in Commemoration of Inauguration of; by Fuller. 1890 .....C11808
After the Revolution, 1784-99; by Baker. 1898 .....C11891
and his Generals; by Headley. 1875.C 577
WASHINGTON, G., and Lincoln; an Address, by Swing. 1888.....*C1696,9
and Seventy-Six; by Guernsey. '76.C 2394
and the American Republic; by Lossing. 3v. 1870 .....C 2405
and the Generals of the Revolution; by Griswold. 1866 .....C 545
and Thos. Jefferson; by Simpson. 1833 .....C 578
Bibliotheca Washingtoniana; by Baker. 1899 .....*O 561
Biographie; par Guizot. 1844.....C 538
Centennial of Inauguration, 1889..**Newsp.*
Centennial of Inauguration; ed. by Bowen. 1892 .....*P 2088
Character Portraits; by Baker. '87.*V 495
Daily Journal, 1751-2; ed. by Toner. 1892 .....C11806
Day by Day; by Johnston. 1895..C11813
Dedication of Monument. 1885..*R 3772
Diary of, 1789-91; by Lossing. 1860.C 2399
Diplomatic History of Administration of; by Trescot. 1857.....L 109
Early Life; by Pickell. 1856.....C 542
Early Sketches; by Baker. 1894..C11810
English Ancestry of; by Waters. 1889 .....C11803
Epistles from. 1796 .....C 2398
Essay on Character and Influence of; by Guizot. 1840 .....C 547
Exhibition of Portraits of, at Grolier Club, N. Y., 1899-1900.....K10075
Fac-simile of Accounts of. 1833.*R 4250
The First American; by Herbert. 1900 .....C11894
Fondateur de la République; par Fernay. 1886 .....C12367
George Washington; by Ford. 2v. 1900 .....*P 374
Historical Biography; by Scudder. 1889 .....C 3545
Home of; by Lossing. 1871.....C 549
Home of; by Wineberger. 1860..C 554
Houdon Statue of; by McRae. '73.*C1696.7
The Ideal Patriot; by Taylor. 1897.C11892
in Domestic Life; by Rush. 1857.C 552
Itinerary, 1775-1783; by Baker. '92..C11807
Journal, 1747-8 .....C11805
Journal of, 1753.....B 270
Journal, 1754; ed. by Toner. 1893.C11811
Ein Lebensbild; von Venedey. '65.D 4237
Life. 1825 .....C 2382
Life; by Abbott. 1876.....C 548

WASHINGTON, G. Life; by Bancroft. '48.C 544
Life; by Everett. 1860.....C 539
Life; by Guizot. 1840.....C 2397
Life; by Habberton. 1884.....C 2408
Life; by Headley. 1856.....C 2396
Life; by Henley. 1882.....C 2395
Life; by Irving. 5v. 1855.....C 541
The same. 5v. 1873.....J 145
The same, abridged.....C 2407
Life; by Johnson. 1894.....C11812
Life; by Lodge. 2v. 1889.....C 3169
Life; by Marshall. 5v. 1805-7...C 553
Maps to the same .....*V 34
Life; by Paulding. 2v. 1871....I 3709
Life; by Ramsay. 1807.....C 535
Life; by Sparks .....J 280,1
The same, abridged. 1857....C 546
Life; by Stoddard. 1886.....C 2404
Life; by Townsend. 1887.....C 2384
Life; ed. by Upham. 2v. 1852....C 543
The same. 2v. 1851 .....C 2400
Life; by Weems. 1873.....C 537
Life; by Wilson. 1896.....C11890
Life and Times; by Edmonds. 2v. 1839 .....I 3603
Life and Times; by Irelan. 1886..B 858,1
Life and Times; by Schroeder. 2v. 1857 .....*V 85
Life Studied anew; by Hale. 1888.C 2383
Maxims of; by Schroeder. 1855..E 1481
Medallic Memorials of; by Snowden. 1861 .....*R 4427
Memoir for Boys and Girls; by Phelps. 1874 .....C 2393
Memoirs; by Kirkland. 1857 ....C 576
Memoirs of the Administrations of; by Gibbs. 2v. 1846 .....L 94
Memorials of; by Walter. 1887....C11804
Memory of; by Hervey. 1852.....C 551
Oration at Washington Monument; by Winthrop. 1885.....*C 1696,5
Original Portraits of; by Johnston. 1882 .....*P 604
Political Legacies of; by Williams. 1800. .....C 3713
Recollections and Memoirs; by Custis. 1859 .....C 540
Story of; by Seelye. 1893.....C11809
The True George Washington; by Ford. 1896 .....C11814
True Story of; by Brooks. 1895..H 3276
Washington, Bowdoin and Franklin; Addresses, by Winthrop. 1876..C 1642
WASHINGTON, G. Washington the Soldier; by Carrington. 1898.....C11893
Washingtoniana; Biography. 1800.C 536
Washingtoniana; Memorials of Death, by Hough. 2v. 1863.....*V 493
Wills of; ed. by W. C. Ford. 1891.C10182
Young Folks' Life of; by Brown. 1883 .....C 2406
WASHINGTON, Martha. Life; by Wharton. 1897 .....C11889
WASHINGTON, Mary. Story of; by Terhune. 1892 .....C11815
WASHINGTON, Mary and Martha; by Lossing. 1886 .....C 2385
WATSON, E. Life; by Deane. 1864....C 565
WATSON, J. F. Memoir; by Dorr. 1861C 2411
WATSON, L. F., Memorial Addresses on. 1891 .....C11816
WATT, J. Life; by Arago. 1829.....C 3151
Life; by Muirhead. 1858.....C 3148
Memorials of; by Williamson. '56.C 1037
WATTEAU, A. Life; by Mollett. 1883..C11024
WATTERSON, R. Brief Memoir; by Deane. 1869 .....*C 1699
Discourse on; by Gannett and Heywood. 1869 .....*C 1699
WAYLAND, F. Life; by Murray. 1891..C10803
Life; by his Sons. 2v. 1868.....C 550
WAYNE, *Gen.* A., in the Continental Army; by Stillé. 1893 .....C11849
Life; by Armstrong. 1872.....C 75,4
Life and Services; by Moore. 1845.C 571
WEBER, C. M. von. Leben; von Reissmann. 1883 .....D 4173
Leben; von M. M. Weber. 3v. in 2. 1864-6 .....D 6117
Life; by Benedict. 1881.....C 3963
Life; by M. M. Weber. 2v. 1865.C 3961
WEBSTER, D. Address at Unveiling Statue of at New York; by Winthrop. 1876.....*C1696,7
and his Contemporaries; by March. 1873 .....C 556
as a Jurist; by Parker. 1853.....*C1697,3
Discourse on Hundredth Anniversary of; by Hudson. 1882.....*C1697,1
Discourses and Orations on. '52-3.*C 2429
Last Years of; by Curtis. 1878....C 583
Life; by Curtis. 2v. 1872.....C 555
Life; by Hapgood. 1899.....C17323
Life; by Knapp. 1831.....C 581
Life; by Lodge. 1883.....C 2414
Life; by Schmucker. 1877.....C 562

WEBSTER, D. Life and Memorials; by Lyman. 2v. 1853.....C 557
Life and Public Services of; by Banvard. 1875 .....C 2430
Life, Eulogy and Great Orations of. 1853 .....C 2431
Memorial of, from the City of Boston. 1853 .....C 584
Obituary Addresses on. 1853.....C 559
Oration on Life and Public Services; by Walker. 1852.....*C1696,7
Private Correspondence. 2v. 1857.C 558
Private Life; by Lanman. 1852...C 560
Proceedings at Inauguration of the Statue of; by Burnham. 1876..*R 4266
Reminiscences and Anecdotes; by Harvey. 1877 .....C 582
Tribute of New York City to, 1853.C 2428
Webster, an Ode; by Wilkinson.'82*V 558
WEBSTER, N. Life; by Scudder. 1881.C 2413
WECKHRLIN, W. L. Leben; von Boehm. 1893 .....D14081
WEDDERBURN, *Sir* D. Life; by Percival. 1884 .....C11825
WEDGWOOD, J. History; by Smiles. '95.C11852
Life; by Jewitt. 1865.....C 989
Life; by Meteyard. 2v. 1865.....C 972
WEED, T. Life of. 2v. 1883-4.....C 2424
v. 1. Autobiography; ed. by H. A. Weed.
2. Memoir of; by Barnes.
WELLESLEY, R. C., *Marquess*. Portrait of; by Torrens. 1880.....C 3150
WELLINGTON, *Duke of*. Conversations with, 1831-51; by Stanhope. '88.C 3117
Funeral; by Archer. 1852.....C11844
Life; by Alexander. 2v. 1839-40..C 3145
Life; by Brialmont. 4v. 1858.....C 979
Life; by Browne. 1853.....C 978
Life; by Gleig. 1875.....C 3138
Life; by Hooper. 1889.....C10745
Life; by Sir H. Maxwell. 2v. '99.C11847
Life; by W. H. Maxwell. 3v. '62.C 1014
The same abridged. 1891.....I 3163
Life; by Stocqueler. 2v. 1852-3...C11843
Life; by Yonge. 2v. 1860.....C 970
Life and Campaigns; by Wright. 4v. 1841 .....C 3089
Life and Times; by Williams and Gaspey. 4v. in 2. 1853-6.....*V 562
Memoir of. 1852.....I4000,14
Orders of Knighthood, etc., conferred upon. 1852.....*R 4276
WELLINGTON, *Duke of*. Private Correspondence with Raikes. 1861...C 895
Public and Private Life; by Browne. 1889 .....C11842
Rise of; by Roberts. 1895.....C11845
Victories of; by Maxwell. 1871...I 3133
Wellington Memorial; by Griffiths. 1898 .....C11846
Wellingtoniana; Anecdotes of the Duke, by Timbs. 1852.....C 1015
Words of; ed. by Walford. 1869..I 3898
Words on; by Fraser. 1889.....C11841
WELLS, W. H. In Memoriam. 1887..C 2367
WEMYSS, F. C. Theatrical Biography. 1848 .....C 2418
WENTWORTH, T. *See* STRAFFORD, *Earl of*.
WERGELAND, H. Lefvnet. Schwanenflügel. 1877 .....C 7543
og hans Samtid. Lassen. 1866....C 8346
WESLEY, C. Life; by Jackson. 2v. '41.C 1009
and J. Lives; by Whitehead. 2v. 1793 .....C11862
WESLEY, J., and Methodism; by Snell. 1900 .....C16843
John Wesley; by Banfield. 1900..C17341
Life; by Green. 1881.....C 3124
Life; by Overton. 1891.....C11863
Life; by Southey. 1864.....I 3089
Life; by Tyerman. 3v. 1872.....C 971
Life; by Watson. 1831.....C 973
Life; by Wedgwood. 1870.....C 974
Place in Church History; by Urlin. 1870 .....C 975
Story of, told to Boys and Girls; by Kirlew. 1898 .....C19112
WESLEY, S. Life; by Clarke. 1886....C 3157
WEST, *Sir* A. Recollections, '32-86. 1900C19086
WEST, B. Life and Works; by Galt. '20.C 564
WEST, W. Fifty Years' Recollections of an old Bookseller. 1837.....C 3092
WESTBURY, *1st Baron* (R. Bethell). Life; by Nash. 2v. 1888.....C10529
WESTON, A. Life; by Tomkinson. '87.C 3099
Our Blue Jackets; Miss Weston's Life and Work, by Wintz. 1882..C19087
WETZEL, L. Life; by Meyers. 1883....C 2416
WHALLEY, T. S. Journals. 2v. 1863..C 976
WHATELY, R. Life and Correspondence. 2v. 1866 .....C 1025
Memoir; by Fitzpatrick. 2v. 1864C 977
WHEATON, R. Memoir of. 1854.....C 2365
WHEELOCK, E. Memoirs; by McClure and Parish. 1811 .....C 2419

WHEWELL, W. Life; by Douglas. '81.C 3135
WHIPPLE, H. B., *Bishop*. Lights and Shadows of a Long Episcopate. 1899 .....C19102
WHITE, H. K. Life and Remains. '25.C11872
WHITE, J., Life Sketches of. 1880.....C 2417
WHITE, P. H. Address on; by Clark. 1869 .....*C 1698
WHITEFIELD, G. Biography; by Belcher.C 3096
Life; by Gledstone. 1871.....C 984
Life; by Tyerman. 2v. 1877.....C 1011
Light in Obscurity; by Andrews..C 1010
Memoirs; ed. by Gillies. 1772.....C 3130
WHITEHEAD, C., a Forgotten Genius; by Bell. 1884 .....C11858
WHITEHEAD, J. Life; by Chalk. 1852.C 1012
WHITEHOUSE, H. J., *Bishop*. Sermon on; by Locke. 1874.....*C 1699
WHITELOCKE, B. Memoirs; by R. H. Whitelocke. 1860 .....C 985
WHITGIFT, J. Life; by Strype. 3v. '22.*P 133
WHITMAN, M., and the Early Days of Oregon; by Mowry. 1901.....C19096
WHITMAN, W. Autobiographia; Selected from his Prose Writings. '92.C11828
Calamus; Letters to Peter Doyle. 1897 .....C19097
Life; by Bucke. 1883.....C 2412
Life; by Clarke. 1892.....C11866
Religious and Moral Teacher; by Guthrie. 1897 .....C19098
A Study; by Burroughs. 1896....C19093
A Study; by Symonds. 1893.....C11829
Walt Whitman, the Man; by Donaldson. 1896 .....C19094
The Wound Dresser; Letters during the War. 1898.....B 6183
WHITNEY, W. D. Whitney Memorial Meeting, Dec. 28, 1894; ed. by Lanman C11898
WHITTAKER, T. Life's Battles in Temperance Armor. 1885.....C 3156
WHITTIER, J. G. Life; by Burton. 1901.C17320
Life; by Linton. 1893.....C11553
Life; by Underwood. 1884.....C 2415
Life and Friendships; by Fields. '93C11876
Life and Letters; by Pickard. 2v. 1894 .....C11878
Life and Writings; by Kennedy. '82.C 2423
Personal Recollections; by Claflin. 1893 .....C11877
WHITTIER, J. G. Presentation of a Portrait of, to Friends' School, Providence, R. I. 1885 .....C 2436
Prophet, Seer and Man; by Flower. 1896 .....C19100
WHITTINGTON, *Sir* R. Life; by Besant and Rice. 1881.....C 3131
History; ed. by Wheatley. 1885...C19095
Story; by Carr. 1871.....*R 4272
Story; by Lysons. 1860.....C 3146
WIFFEN, B. B. Life; by Pattison. '80.C 3129
WIFFEN, J. H. Life; by M. I. Wiffen. 1880 .....C 3129
WIKOFF, H. Adventures of a Roving Diplomatist. 1857 .....E 1617
My Courtship and its Consequences. 1855 .....C 3906
New Yorker in the Foreign Office. 1858 .....E 1616
Same as Adventures of a Roving Diplomatist.
Reminiscences of an Idler. 1880..E 1615
WILBER, D., Memorial Addresses on. '90.C11874
WILBERFORCE, S., *Bishop*. Life; by Daniell. 1891 .....C11867
Life and Correspondence; by Ashwell and R. G. Wilberforce. 3v. 1880-82 .....C11868
WILBERFORCE, W., Life of.....C 980
Life; by his Sons. 5v. 1838.....C 1019
Life; by Stoughton. 1880.....C 1017
Recollections of; by Harford. '64.C 1018
WILDER, M. P. People I've Smiled with. 1889 .....C 3967
WILDER, S. V. S. Records from Life of. 1865 .....C 587
WILGUS, W. J. Life; by Sellstedt. '64*C 139
WILHELMINA, *Margravine of Baireuth. See* Frederica.
WILKES, J. Correspondence; with Memoir, by Almon. 5v. 1805.....C 3141
Letters, 1774 to 1796, with Memoir. 4v. 1804.....C 3142
Life and Times; by Fitzgerald. 2v. 1888 .....C 1038
and Cobbett. Lives; by Watson. 1870C 982
WILKIE, *Sir* D. Life; by Cunningham. 3v. 1843 .....C 3133
Life; by Mollett. 1881.....C 3132
Life; by Simpson. 1879.....C 3144
Memoir; ed. by Raimbach. 1843...C 785
WILKIE, F. B. Personal Reminiscences of 35 Years of Journalism. 1891.C11865

WILKINSON, *Gen.*, James. Memoirs of my own Times. 3v. 1816.....C 568
WILKINSON, Jemima, Memoir of. 1844.C 2421
WILLARD, E. Life; by Lord. 1873....C11822
WILLARD, F. E., Beautiful Life of; by Gordon. 1898 .....C19083
Glimpses of Fifty Years. 1889....C11802
WILLARD, M. E. Nineteen Beautiful Years; by F. E. Willard. 1889..C11823
WILLARD, Simon. Life and Times; by J. Willard. 1858.....C 1021
WILLARD, Solomon. Memoir; by Wheildon. 1865 .....C19084
WILLIAM I., *Emperor of Germany,* and the German Empire; by Smith. 1887 .....C 3980
Biography; by Forbes. 1888.....C 3981
Founder of the New German Empire; by Lieb. 1888.....C 3984
Leben; von Pflug. 1878.....D 5685
Leben; von Schneider. 1888.....D 6120
Life; by Strauss. 1888.....C 3982
Reign of; by Simon. 2v. 1886....C 3983
und seine Zeit; von Schmidt und Otto. 2v. 1879.....D 4238
WILLIAM II., *Emperor of Germany,* and his Eastern Neighbors; by Bigelow. 1892 .....C11856
The Emperor at Home; by Leudet. 1898 .....C19116
The German Emperor; by Lowe. '95C11857
und sein oestlicher Nachbar; von Bigelow. 1893 .....D13810
und seine Leute; von Redern. '91.D 5996
The Young Emperor; by Frederic. 1891 .....C11855
WILLIAM I., *King of England.* The Conqueror and his Companions; by Planché. 2v. 1874.....A 585
Guillaume le Conquérant; par Todière. 1880 .....C 6861
Life; by Abbott. 1874.....H 33
Life; by Freeman. 1888.....C 3562
Life; by Roscoe. 1846.....C 3139
WILLIAM II., *King of England.* Reign of; by Freeman. 2v. 1882.....A 655
WILLIAM III., *King of England,* and Louis XIV. Letters. 2v. 1848.C 3127
Life; by Traill. 1888.....C 3563
Life and Times; by Dungannon. 2v. 1835-36 .....C11854
WILLIAM IV., *King of England.* Letters to Caroline von Linsingen. 1880.C 1287
Life and Times; by Fitzgerald. 2v. 1884 .....C11853
WILLIAM I., *King of the Netherlands.* Leven; door Zeeman. 1844.....D 9971
WILLIAM II., *King of the Netherlands.* Leven; door Bosscha. 1871.....D 9098
WILLIAM I., *King of Würtemberg.* Leben; von Nick. 1864 .....D 289
WILLIAM I., *the Silent, Prince of Orange.* Correspondance de.....C12443
Leven; door Zwart. 1884.....D 9980
Life; by Harrison. 1897.....C19104
Life; by Putnam. 2v. 1895.....C11848
WILLIAM of Wykeham and his Colleges; by Walcott. 1852.....C 3166
WILLIAMS, A. S. Life and Character. 1880 .....C11870
WILLIAMS, E. Identity with Louis XVII.; by Hanson. 1854.....C 1153
WILLIAMS, I. Autobiography; ed. by Prevost C11871
WILLIAMS, J., *Rev.* (*b.* 1664). Life; by S. W. Williams. 1837.....C 570
WILLIAMS, J., *Rev.* (*b.* 1796). Memoirs; by Prout. 1843 .....C 983
WILLIAMS, J., *Rev.* (Ab Ithel). Life and Writings; by Kenward. '71.C10483
WILLIAMS, M. Leaves of a Life. 2v. '90C11859
Later Leaves. 1891.....C11860
WILLIAMS, Roger. Footprints of; by Mudge. 1871 .....C 575
and his Banishment; by Dexter.'76.B 1013
Life; by Elton. 1852.....C 588
Life; by Gammell. 1845.....C75,14
Life; by Straus. 1894.....C11880
Memoir; by Knowles. 1834.....C 589
WILLIAMS, Rowland. Life and Letters; ed. by his Wife. 2v. 1874.....C11873
WILLIAMS, S. W. Life and Letters; by F. W. Williams. 1889.....C 2389
WILLIAMS, T. (*Te-ho-ra-gwa-ne-gen*). Life; by E. Williams. 1859.....C 414
WILLIAMS, W . Life, Travels and Labors. 1828 .....C 2420
WILLIS, N. P. Life; by Beers. 1885..C 2435
WILLISTON, S. Discourses on; by Tyler. 1874 .....*E 743,3
WILLS, T. Life; by Phillips and Luke. 1880 .....C 3128
WILMER, R. H. The Recent Past. '87.C 2439

WILSON, A. Life; by Peabody. 1834..C 75,2
WILSON, D. Life, with Extracts from Journals; by J. Bateman. 2v. '60.C11801
WILSON, H. Life; by Mann. 1872....C 566
Life and Services; by Nason. 1881.C 2422
Memorial Addresses on. 1876.....C 567
WILSON, Jane M. A Flower from South Africa; by Lamplough. 1869....C 1221
WILSON, *Rev.* John: Life; by McClure. 1846 .....C1450,2
WILSON, John (*Christopher North*); by Gordon. 1863 .....C 986
WILSON, *Sir* R. Life; ed. by Randolph. 2v. 1862 .....C 3119
Private Diary of; ed. by Randolph. 2v. 1861 .....C 3120
WINCKELMANN, J. J. Leben; von Justi. 3v. 1866-72 .....D 4234
WINDHAM, W. Diary, 1784-1810; ed. by Baring. 1866 .....C11864
WINSLOW, A. G. Diary, 1771; ed. by Earle. 1894 .....C11851
WINT, P. de. Life; by Redgrave. '91.C11023
WINTHROP, *Gov.* J. Life; by Twichell. 1891 .....C10464
Life and Letters, 1588-1649; by R. C. Winthrop. 2v. 1869.....C 2432
Some Old Puritan Love-Letters, 1618-38. 1893 .....C11837
WINTHROP, Mrs. M. T. Life; by Earle. 1895 .....C11840
WINTHROP, R. C. Memoir; by R. C. Winthrop, Jr. 1897.....C11869
Tributes to the Memory of; by Mass. Historical Society. 1894.....C11838
WINTHROP, T. Life and Poems of; ed. by his Sister. 1884.....C 2426
WIRT, W. Life; by Kennedy. 2v. '49C 572
The same. 2v. 1872.....*P 282
WISE, H. A. Life, 1806-1876; by B. H. Wise. 1899 .....C19107
WISEMAN, *Cardinal* N. P. S. Life and Times; by Ward. 2v. 1897....C19108
WISEMAN, R. Biography; by Longmore. 1891 .....C11833
WITT, J. DE. Grand Pensionary of Holland; by Pontalis. 2v. 1885....C 3970
Jean de Witt; par Pontalis. 2v. '84.C 6286
WOFFINGTON, M. Life and Adventures; by Molloy. 2v. 1885.....C 3147
Tribute to the Actress and the Woman; by Daly. 1891.....*V 2725
WOLF, J., the Animal Painter. Life; by Palmer. 1895 .....C11861
WOLFE, *Gen.* J. Address on; by Sabine. 1859 .....C 2433
Life; by Bradley. 1895.....C11835
Life; by Wright. 1864.....C 1029
WOLFF, A. Mémoires d'un Parisien. 4v. 1884-86 .....C13379
WOLFF, *Sir* H. D. Some Notes of the Past, 1870-91 .....C11875
WOLLSTONECRAFT, M. *See* Godwin, Mrs. M.
WOLSELEY, *Sir* G. T. W. Memoirs; by Low. 2v. 1878.....C 3134
WOLSEY, *Cardinal* T. Life; by Cavendish. 1827 .....C 1031
The same. 1852.....C 3090
Life; by Creighton. 1888.....C 3564
Life; by Fiddes. 1724.....*V 202
Life; by Thomson. 1833.....C 12
Life and Times; by Howard. 1824.C 3125
WOOD, F. Memorial Addresses on. '82.C 2425
WOOD, *Sir* H. E. Life; by Williams. '92.C11826
WOOD, J., Inventor of the Modern Plow; by Gilbert. 1882.....C 579
WOOD, *Rev.* J. G. Life and Work; by T. Wood. 1890 .....C11831
WOODBRIDGE, W. Life; by Lanman. '67.C11832
WOOLMAN, J. Journal; by Whittier. '71.C 563
WOOLWARD, R. Nigh on Sixty Years at Sea. 1894 .....C19115
WOOTTON, R. L. Life; by Conard. 1890.C11830
WORCESTER, *Marquis of*. Life; by Dircks. 1865 .....C 943
WORCESTER, N. Memoirs; by Ware. '44.C11836
WORDSWORTH, C. Annals of my Life, 1847-56 .....C11839
WORDSWORTH, D. Story of a Sister's Love; by Lee. 1887.....C 3158
WORDSWORTH, W. Biographical Sketch; by Symington. 2v. 1881.....C 3137
Life; by Knight. 3v. 1889...*E8994,9-11
Life; by Myers. 1881.....C 1502
Story of his Life; by Sutherland. 1887 .....C11834
Studies in; by Hudson. 1884.....C 3149
A Study; by Calvert. 1878.....C 1034
WRAXALL, N. W. Historical Memoirs, 1772-1784. 2v.....C 3140
WREN, *Sir* C., and his Times; by Elmes. 1852 .....C 3143
His Family and Times; by Phillimore. 1815 .....C 3091

WRIGHT, FRANCES. *See* Arusmont, Mme. F. W. d'.
WRIGHT, J. S. In Memoriam. 1885..*C1696,2
WRIGHT, R. In Memoriam, 1832-1900.C19105
WRIGHT, S. Discourse on; by Sprague. 1847 .....*C1696,2
Life; by Hammond. 1848.....C 2427
Life; by Jenkins. 1847.....C 561
WYATT, W. E. Memorial. 1864.....*C 139
The Steward of God; by Grafton. 1864 .....*C 139
WYCLIFFE, J., and his English Precursors; by Lechler. 2v. 1878.....C 3118
First of the Reformers; by Holt. '84C 3152
Life and Opinions; by Vaughan. 2v. 1828 .....C 997
Life and Sufferings; by Lewis. '20.C 3160
Schoolman and Reformer; by Sergeant. 1893 .....C11879
XAVIER, FRANCIS, *St.* *See* Francis Xavier, *St.*
XERXES, History of; by Abbott. 1873..H 34
XIMENES, *Cardinal.* Life; by Hefele.1860.C 1259
YAKUB BEG, *Ameer of Kashgar.* Life; by Boulger. 1878 .....C11907
YALE, E. Life; by Dexter. 1882....*C1697,2
YANCEY, W. L. Life and Times of; by DuBoise. 1892 .....C11899
YATES, E. H. Fifty Years of London Life. 1885 .....C 3155
YATES, R. Life and Public Services; by Reavis. 1881 .....*C1697,2
YATES, W. Memoirs; by Hoby. 1847.C 988
YORK von Wartenburg, *Count.* Leben; von Droysen. 1878 .....D 44
YOUMANS, E. L. Life; by Fiske. 1894.C11900
YOUNG, A. Autobiography and Correspondence; ed. by Edwards. 1898.C19148
YOUNG, B., and his Harem; by Waite. 1866 .....C 573
YOUNG, C. M. Memoir; by J. C. Young. 1871 .....C 992
YOUNG, T. Life; by Peacock. 1855...C 990
ZEISBERGER, D. Diary; tr. by Bliss. 2v. 1885 .....C11901
Life; by Schweinitz. 1871.....C 2434
ZENAB, *Princess of Egypt.* Recollections; by Chennells. 2v. 1893.....C11905
ZOLA, E. Biographical and Critical Study; by Sherard. 1893.....C11906
with Zola in England; by Vizetelly. 1899 .....C11904
ZUCCHI (*Angelica Kauffmann*). Biography; by Gerard. 1892.....C11095
ZWINGLI, U. Life; by Hess. 1812.....C 3998
Reformation in Switzerland; by Christoffel. 1858 .....C 3999
Reformer of German Switzerland, 1484-1531; by Jackson. 1901....C18425

3 0112 115481159